# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ARTHUR S. FLEMMING, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE LEROY E. BURNEY, SURGEON GENERAL

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES 1957

# VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND TEXT TABLES
TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS
MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY
AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.
Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1959

# NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., Chief

ROBERT D. GROVE, Assistant Chief

CARL C. DAUER, M. D., Medical Advisor

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, Mortality Analysis

JOSEPH SCHACHTER, Natality Analysis

HUGH CARTER, Marriage and Divorce Analysis

Monroe G. Sirken, Actuarial Analysis and Survey Methods

HAZEL V. AUNE, National Consulting Service

WILLIAM S. WAGENER, Statistical Processing

Myrtle E. Burgdorf, Administrative Officer

LESTER GOLDNER, Program Management Officer

JOHN STORCK, Publications Officer

JUNIOR K. KNEE, Public Health Advisor

# PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and two possessions for the year 1957. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

Volume I. Introduction: history; sources, classification, and interpretation of data; text by subject, and related tables.

Statistics for Alaska, Hawaii, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.). Marriage, divorce, natality, fetal mortality, and infant mortality statistics for the United States and each State.

Volume II. Mortality statistics for the United States and each State.

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the text in Volume I which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

FIGURE !

							···
RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL-DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	NOTIFIABLE DISEASE REPORT	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician or Other Professional Attendant	Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s), Files certificate with local registrar of district in which birth occurs.	Completes medical certification and signs certificate.     Returns certificate to funeral director.	Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. Re- turns it to funeral di- rector.	Reports each case by telephone or by mail on special form to local or State health department.	Clerk of Local Government	Receives application for marriage license.     Verifies information from serological tests.     Issues marriage li-	
		Obtains personal facts about the deceased.      Takes certificate to	Obtains facts about the fetal death.     Takes certificate to physician for entry			cense.  4. Sends completed record of marriage to State registrar.	
Funeral Dirèctor		physician for medical certification.  3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burnal permit.	of causes of fetal death.  3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.		Marriage Officiant	Performs the mar- riage ceremony.     Certifies to facts of marriage and sends the record to license clerk.	
Local Registrar of Vital Statistics	Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar.  2. Issues burial permit to funeral director.  3. Verifies returns of burial permits.	Verifies completeness and accuracy.     Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar.     Issues burial permit to funeral director.     Verifies returns of burial permits.		Clerk of Court		1. Provides form in report to petition or attorney, or us petition for decre make entries on a form.  2. Verifies entries returned form.  3. Enters final decreates.  4. Sends completed port to State registrar.
City or County Health - Department	planning program	in allocating medical and nurses, and measuring effectiveness cates and case reports to State	s of activities.	fectious diseases,	Attorney for Petitioner		Enters personal firelative to spouse     Returns form to cof court.
State Health Department Bureau of Vital Statistics	2. N 3. ( a 4. N	Queries incomplete or inconsis Maintains files for permanent Compiles statistics for State as gencies or groups. Prepares transcripts or micro f marriage, divorce, and notif	reference and source of certi nd civil divisions of State for film copies of birth, death, a	use of the health department nd fetal death certificates, an	d summary reports		
Public Health Service National Office of Vital Statistics		diseases f 2. Publishes	or official and voluntary cons	te to public health and social	problems.	es, and notifiable	

NOTE: —In some States certificates of birth, death, and fetal death and reports of notifiable diseases are not routed through local health departments; in others, there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

# CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction	I	Divorces and annulments—Continued	
Sources of data	I	Estimated divorces	XLVI
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics	I	Divorces by State where marriage was	
Marriage and divorce statistics	I	performed	XLVI
Notifiable disease statistics	. I	Divorces by month	XLVI
Standard certificates	I	Median age at divorce	XLVI
History	v	Divorces by color	XLVI
Births, deaths, and fetal deaths	v	Divorces by legal grounds	XLVI
Marriages and divorces	х	Divorces by party to whom granted	XLVII
Marriage-registration area	XI	Children reported in divorces and annul-	
Notifiable diseases	XI	ments	XLVII
Classification of data	XII	Duration of marriage	XLVIII
Geographic classification	XII	Age at divorce and number of times mar-	
Massachusetts and Rhode Island data	XII	ried	XLIX
Age	XIII	Natality statistics	LXI
Nativity	XIII	Trend of the crude birth rate	LXII
Race and color	XIII	The general fertility rate	LXIII
Births in hospitals	XIV	Births by sex	LXIII
Birth weight	XIV	Age-sex-adjusted birth rate	LXIII
Illegitimate births	xv	Birth rates by month (registered births and	
Gestation period	xv	births adjusted for underregistration)	LXIII
Fetal deaths	xv	Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth	
Cause of death	XVI	order	LXIV
Control of errors	XVIII	General fertility and live-birth order	
Interpretation of data	XIX	rates for native white women	LXVI
Small frequencies	XIX	Parity distribution and birth rates by	
Sampling of birth records	XX	parity and age of mother	LXVII
Completeness of registration	XXI	Gross and net reproduction rates	LXVII
Population bases	XXII	Plural births (registered births)	LXVIII
Residence statistics	XXII	Attendant at birth (registered births)	LXVIII
Territories and possessions	XXIV	Illegitimate births (registered births)	LXIX
Guide to tabulations	XXIV	Crude birth rates by State	LXX
Marriage and divorce statistics	XXXVII	Birth weight (registered births)	LXX
Marriages	XXXVII	Fetal mortality statistics	LXXXIX
Marriage trend	XXXVII	Trend of the fetal death ratios	XC
Marriages by division and State	xxxviii	Fetal deaths by total-birth order and age	2.0
Marriages by county	XXXVIII	of mother	XC
Methods of estimating marriages	XXXVIII	Fetal deaths by legitimacy status	XCII
Detailed marriage statistics	XXXVIII	Fetal deaths by State	XCII
Marriages by month	XXXIX	Life tables	XCVII
Median age at marriage	XL	Life table values for 1957	XCVII
Marriages by race or color	XLI	Trends of life table values	XCVII
Marriages by previous marital status of		Explanation of the columns of the life table-	XCVIII
bride and of groom	XLI	Notifiable disease statistics	CI
Previous marital status of bride by pre-	22-2	Mortality statistics	CIII
vious marital status of groom	XLIV	Cause of death in 1957	CIII
Marriages by number of present mar-	,,,,,,	General mortality trends	CV
riage	XLIV	Cause of death, 1948 to 1957	CVII
Divorces and annulments	XLIV	Crude death rates by geographic division-	CX
Divorce trend	XLIV	Mortality by State and age	CX
Divorces and annulments by State	XLV	Infant mortality	CXI
Divorces and annulments by county	XLVI	Maternal mortality	CXIII
DITOLOGO and annulments by county	ALI VI	TYTOCOLITICAL TITOL COLLEGE	OZIII

#### CONTENTS

## **FIGURES**

rigui	E
1.	Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States
	Certificate of live birth
	Certificate of death
4.	Certificate of fetal death
5.	Standard record of marriage
6.	Standard record of divorce or annulment
7.	Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-57
8.	Marriage and divorce rates: United States, 1920-57
	The marriage-registration area: 1957
10.	Median and quartile ages of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 17 reporting States, 1953-57
11.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957
12.	Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1957
13.	Marriages and divorces—Completeness of reporting by counties: 1957
14.	35 areas maintaining centralized divorce records: 1957
	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Total of 23 reporting States, 1957
16.	Cumulative distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Total of 24 reporting States, 1957
17.	Live births and birth rates adjusted for underregistration: United States, 1909-57
	Fertility rates: United States, 1909-57
19.	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-57
20.	Birth rates by month unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-57
21.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother: United States, 1940-57
	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order: United States, 1940-57
	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order for native white women: United States, 1920-57-
24.	Percent of total registered live births occurring in hospitals, by color: United States, 1940-57
25.	Fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-57
26	Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957
27	The 10 leading causes of death by color and sex: United States, 1957
28	Death rates: Death-registration States, 1900-1957
20.	Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1957
20.	Infant mortality rates by age: Birth-registration States, 1915-57
ου. 91	Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-57
	TEXT TABLES
[able	
	Inclusion of check-box items for usual residence on certificates of each registration area: United States, 1957
B.	Important dates in the history of birth and death registration: United States
C.	Growth of the birth- and death-registration areas: United States
D.	Year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area
Ε.	Year in which each State was admitted to the death-registration area
F.	Year in which the central filing of marriage and divorce records began
G.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1957
н.	Quality (type and amount) of supporting diagnostic information reported for a sample of deaths from specified causes: Pennsylvania, July-September, 1956
J.	Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-57
K.	Guide to the tabulations for 1957
L.	
	Estimated population of the United States including Armed Forces overseas, by age, color, and sex: July 1,

CONTENTS vii

# TEXT TABLES—Continued

Table	}
	Estimated population residing in continental United States (excluding Armed Forces overseas), by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1957
ο.	Estimated population (excluding Armed Forces overseas) by age: United States, each division and State, July 1, 1957
P.	Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1957
	Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1957
R.	Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by age of participants: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957  Number and percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of brides by resident status of
	bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957
	Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 27 reporting States, 1957
U.	Marriages, divorces, and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-57
v.	Marriage and divorce rates per 1,000 female population in specified groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-57-
W.	Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-57
X.	Provisional number of marriages and marriage rates by month: United States, 1953-57
	Percentage distribution of all marriages and first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957
<b>Z</b> .	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 17 reporting States, 1953-57-
AA.	Specified age of bride and of groom by median age of spouse, at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, total of 26 reporting States, 1957
AB.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage, by race: Marriage-registration area, total of 23 reporting States, 1957
AC.	Percentage distribution of brides and of grooms, by first marriage and remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957
AD.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957
AE.	Percentage distribution of marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status: Marriage-
	registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1957
	Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1957
	Median age of bride and of groom by number of present marriage: Marriage-registration area, 18 reporting States, 1957
AH.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: 13 reporting States, 1957
ΑĴ.	Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments: Total of 27 reporting States, 1956 and 1957
AK.	Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment, by color: 9 reporting States, 1957
	Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment of first marriage or remarriage: 8 reporting States, 1957
AM	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by color of husband and of wife: 9 reporting States, 1957-
	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 25 reporting States, 1957-
	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1957
	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: 23 reporting States,
AQ.	Estimates of the total number of children reported in divorces and annulments: United States and total re-
AR.	porting States, 1953-57
	States, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage in years: 24 reporting States, 1957
AT.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife, by number of times mar-
	ried: Total of 8 reporting States, 1957
AU.	Marriage and divorce rates: United States, each division and State, 1953-57
	Registered live births and crude birth rates, for the birth-registration States, 1915-57; and live births and birth rates by color, and fertility rates, adjusted for underregistration, for the United States, 1909-57
AW.	Registered live births and live births adjusted for underregistration, by color and sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-57

## TEXT TABLES—Continued

Table	
	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-57
	Registered live births and birth rates, by month: United States, 1950-57
	Birth rates by month adjusted for underregistration and for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-57
	Fertility rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-57
	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and color: United States, 1940-57
	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-57
BD.	Live births adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States,
	1957
BE.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1957
BF.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order for native white women: United States, 1920-57
BG.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, for married women: United States, 1950-57
BH.	Percentage distribution of women by parity by exact age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, 1956, and
ВĴ.	Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-57
	Birth probabilities for specified years by exact age and parity of mother at beginning of year: United States, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957
BL.	Total registered live births, and cases of plural births in which at least one child was born alive: United States, 1940-57
вм	Number and percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, 1940-57
	Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, each division and State, 1957
BO	Ratio of illegitimate live births by color: 35 reporting States, 1954-57
	Estimated number of illegitimate live births by color, and illegitimacy rates and ratios: United States, 1940-57
D()	Estimated number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and color: United States, 1957
	Distribution of registered live births by birth weight by color for the United States and each geographic di-
DC	vision; and by plurality for the United States: 1957
	Distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1957
	Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1953-57
	Minimum periods of gestation for fetal death registration and fetal deaths by period of gestation: United States and each State, 1957
	Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-57
BW.	Fetal death rates by total-birth order, age of mother, and color: United States, 1957
BX.	Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by legitimacy status, age of mother, and color: Total of 35 reporting States, 1957
BY.	Fetal death ratios by color: United States, each division and State, 1953-57
	Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1957
	Abridged life tables by color and sex: United States, 1957
	Life table values by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1902 to 1957
CC.	Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, 1948-57
CD.	Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1957
	Total deaths, and death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1957
	Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1957
CG.	Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1948-57
CH.	Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957
	Deaths and death rates for males, including deaths among Armed Forces overseas, by color: United States, 1957
CK.	Age-adjusted death rates for specified causes, by color and sex: United States, 1957
CL.	Mortality for 15 leading causes of death: United States, 1957
CM.	Deaths at ages 85 years and over, by single years of age, color, and sex: United States, 1957
CN.	Death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, 1948-57
CU.	Death rates for 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957
CP	Death rates: United States, each division and State, 1953-57
CO.	Death rates by age: United States, each division and State, 1957
Cas.	Death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1957
UIL.	Deadi Lates 14. of selected causes. United states, each division and state, 1881

CONTENTS ix

#### TEXT TABLES-Continued

Tabl	
	Infant mortality rates by age and color: United States, 1948-57
CT.	Infant mortality rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957
CU.	Infant mortality rates for selected causes: United States, 1948-57
	Infant mortality rates by color: United States, each division and State, 1953-57
CW.	Number and percent of live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less, neonatal mortality, and perinatal mortality, by color: United States, 1953-57
CX.	Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-57
	Average maternal mortality rates for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties:  United States and each geographic division, 1956-57
CZ.	Maternal deaths and maternal mortality rates for selected causes, by age and color: United States, 1957
	Territories and Possessions
	First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1957
	First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1957
	Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1957
,	Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1957
	Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Specified areas, 1957-
	Marriages by resident status of bride and groom: Specified areas, 1957
	Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1957
9.	Marriages, and divorces and annulments: Each specified area and county or county equivalent, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by place of occurrence distributed by place where marriage was performed: Specified areas, 1957
11.	Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1957
12.	Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: Specified areas, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified areas, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1957
	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Specified areas, 1957 - Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color:
	Alaska, each judicial division and district, and specified urban places, 1957
18B.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1957
18C.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color:  Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1957
18D.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1957
19.	Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1957
	Live births by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957
21.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: Specified areas, 1957
	Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by color: Specified areas, 1957
	Live births by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1957
	Fetal deaths by month and color: Specified areas, 1957
	Fetal deaths by age of mother and color: Specified areas, 1957
26.	Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: Specified areas, 1957
	Fetal deaths by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1957
	Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color: Specified areas, 1957
79.	HEATON BROOK I WEST NO SOO COLOR SAN GOV NACCHIAN STASS 1957

# TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS—Continued

e
Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and color: Specified areas, 1957
Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by color: Specified
areas, 1957
Deaths by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957
Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957
Marriages and Divorces
Marriages, and divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1957
Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: Mar-
riage-registration area, 21 reporting States, 1957
First marriages and remarriages by age of bride and of groom and resident status in State where married:
Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957
All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, of bride and of groom, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957
Marriages by month: 36 reporting States, 1957
All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Marriage-regis-
tration area, total of 23 reporting States, 1957
First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957
Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1957-
First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area,
total of 26 reporting States, 1957
Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-
registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1957
Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1957
Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1957
Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Mar-
riage-registration area, total of 18 reporting States, 1957
reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by State of occurrence distributed by State where marriage was performed: 13 re-
porting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by month: 30 reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by age (single years 15 through 44) and color of husband and of wife: Total of 9 reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: 9 reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 25 reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: 23 reporting States, 1957 -
Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: 24 reporting States, 1957
Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Total of 8 reporting States, 1957
Communal Manager 1 Mg and 1 Mg
General Natality and Mortality
Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color:
United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1957
Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by color for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1957

# Live Births

•
Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1957
Live births by month: United States and each State, 1957
Live births by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1957
Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1957
Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1957
Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1957
Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, color, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1957
Live births by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1957
Live births by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1957
Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race and sex for the
United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1957
Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1957
Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1957
Live births by birth weight and color: United States and each State, 1957
Illegitimate live births by age of mother and color for urban and rural areas and specified urban places: 35 reporting States, 1957
Fetal Deaths
Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by month and color: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957 ————————————————————————————————————
Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957

# Volume II

# Total Deaths (exclusive of fetal deaths)

Tabl	e
55.	Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State,
56.	Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1957 (by place of occurrence)
57.	Deaths by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1957
58.	Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1957
59.	Deaths by color and sex for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1957-
60.	Deaths by age for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1957
	Deaths and death rates for each cause, by color and sex: United States, 1957
61.	Supplement A: Deaths from motor-vehicle accidents by color, sex, and type of motor vehicle involved:
01	United States, 1957
01.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by month: United States, 1957
62.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1957
03.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1957
04.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by color and sex: United States and each State, 1957
00.	Supplement: Deaths from nontransport accidents by place of accident, color, and sex: United States and each
00.	State, 1957
66A.	Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957
66B.	Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Each State, 1957
67.	Deaths from 64 selected causes: United States and each State, 1957 (by place of occurrence)
68.	Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties,
	and specified urban places, 1957
69A.	Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, specified States and counties, 1957
69B.	Deaths from specified infective diseases: Specified urban places in the United States, 1957

## EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

Class or item not applicable	• •
Data not available	
Quantity zero in frequency tables	-
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables	(
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables	

# Vital Statistics of the United States

## INTRODUCTION

This report is similar in coverage to that issued for 1956. The statistics on live births for 1957 were obtained from a 50-percent sample of all records received. An analytical text, with text tables similar to those included in the report for 1956, has been included in this report. Tables A-J are included in this section; for other tables mentioned, see pages XXVI-XXXV.

Most of the rate tables show data for the past 10 or 15 years; a few give figures back to the earliest year for which data are available. For more complete statistics for earlier years reference should be made to Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1950.

#### SOURCES OF DATA

#### Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All tabulations for 1957 on live births, deaths, and fetal deaths, with the exceptions noted in the next paragraphs, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punchcards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1957 statistics on live births for California, Georgia, Michigan, and New York City were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics offices coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punchcards prepared for their own use, the State offices reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punchcard forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punchcards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

A similar procedure was followed in the case of punched cards for 1957 deaths supplied by the California and Michigan State vital statistics offices.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

#### Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriage.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated. Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures. <sup>2</sup>

#### Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the numbers of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

#### Standard certificates

Standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death, issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, have served for many years as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They have been modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see National Office of Vital Statistics, 'Marriages and Divorces: United States and Each State, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.), 1957,'' Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 50, No. 7, 1959.

 $<sup>^2{}</sup>_{I\,b\,i\,d}.$ 

conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the standard certificates of birth and death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This

First

COMPLETED WEEKS

5a THIS BIRTH

SINGLE [

18 MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS

4. SEX

AND

EDUCATION

Ö

RTMENT

PHS-796

926

revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

The most recent revisions of the standard certificates of live birth and death occurred in 1955. They were made in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on

DATE OF BIRTH

Day

Year

STATE OF CERTIF	ICATE OF LIVE BIRTH BIRTH NO
1 PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY	2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
c. NAME Of (If not in höspital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INST: JUTION	d. STREET ADDRESS
d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS?	e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS?  J. IS RESIDENCE ON A
YES NO	YES NO YES

56. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET. WAS CHILD BORN

2p 🗀

Last

Middle 7 NAME First Last 8 COLOR OR RACE REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE 9 AGE (At time of this birth) 10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 11a USUAL OCCUPATION 116. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY YEARS 12. MAIDEN NAME Middle First Last 13 COLOR OR RACE 14 AGE (At time of this birth) 15 BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 16 PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do NOT include this birth) b. How many OTHER chil-dren were born alise but are now dead? How many fetal deaths feluses born dead at ANY ime after conception)? 17 INFORMANT

Middl

1ST 🗌

18a SIGNATURE 186 ATTENDANT AT BIRTH I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above. M D. . D O . MIDWIFE . OTHER (Specify) 18c. ADDRESS 18d DATE SIGNED 19 DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG 20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE 21 DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED (Registrar)BY FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out) 22a LENGTH OF PREGNANCY 226, WEIGHT AT BIRTH 23 LEGITIMATE

(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)

YES NO

οz

Records and Statistics and were recommended to the Statesfor adoption as of January 1, 1956.

The new standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4. The major revision of the certificate of fetal death occurred in 1954 and was recommended as of January 1, 1955. However, additional changes were recommended in 1955 to make the certificate conform to the new certificates of live birth and death.

With a few exceptions, only minor changes in content and format were made in the 1956 revisions of the standard

certificates. In an effort to obtain more accurate designation for place of residence, the question "Is residence inside city limits?" was added. Studies conducted in a few States had indicated that this question helped to locate correctly the residence of persons living near cities but outside their corporate limits.

Another item, "Is residence on a farm?" was added to serve several purposes. Federal and State agricultural agencies wanted the information to assess the health status of the farm population and to measure changes in its demo-

#### FIGURE 3

	RTH NO.	STATE OF		STATE FILE	No.	
1. F	LACE OF DEATH			2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Who a. STATE	re deceased lived. If institu b. COUNTY	ution: Residence before admission) (
t	. CITY, TOWN, OR	LOCATION	c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1	b c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATI	ON	
	I. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION	(If not in hospital, give str	eet address)	d. STREET ADDRESS		
		TH INSIDE CITY LIMITS?		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE C	ITY LIMITS?	f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARI
	YES NO			YES NO		YES NO
- 1	IAME OF DECEASED Type or print)	First	Middle	Last	4. DATE 2 OF DEATH	Month Day Year
5. :	SEX	6. COLOR OR RACE	7. MARRIED NEVER MARRIED WIDOWED DIVORCED	8. DATE OF BIRTH	9. AGE (In years last birthday)	IF UNDER 1 YEAR IF UNDER 24 H Months Days Hours Mo
10a	. USUAL OCCUPATIO during most of wo	ON (Give kind of work done orking life, even if retired)	106. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTR	Y 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or fore	ign country)	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
13.	FATHER'S NAME			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME		<u> </u>
15.	WAS DECEASED EV	ER IN U.S. ARMED FORCE	S7 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO	D. 17. INFORMANT	Addr	·c88
(Y	s, no. or unknown)	(If yes, give war or dates of se	TO LCC)			
	Conditions, which gave	rise to se (a), under-				
	stating the				TION CHEN IN DIOT ((a)	19. WAS AUTOPSY
ATION	stating the lying caus		CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELA	TED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE COND	HION GIVEN IN FART I(12)	PERFORMED?
CERTIFICATION	stating the lying caus	HER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS	CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELA  206. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCU			YES NO
EDICAL CERTIFICATION	atating the lying cause part II. Oti 20a. ACCIDENT 20c. TIME OF HINJURY a	SUICIDE HOMICIDE		RRED. (Enter nature of injury	in Part I or Part II of i	YES NO L
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION	20a. ACCIDENT  20a. ACCIDENT  20b. TIME OF H INJURY a 10b. INJURY OCC.  20d. INJURY OCC.	SUICIDE HOMICIDE  SUICIDE HOMICIDE  Month, Day, Year .m.		RRED. (Enter nature of injury	in Part I or Part II of i	YES NO
	20a. ACCIDENT  20a. ACCIDENT  20c. TIME OF H INJURY a p. 20d. INJURY OCCU WHILE AT WORK  21. I attended	SUICIDE HOMICIDE  Our Month, Day, Year .m.  RRED NOT WHILE  AT WORK  W. Conditions  SUICIDE  HOMICIDE  Cour Month, Day, Year .m.  20e. PLAC farm the deceased from	20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCU E OF INJURY (e. g., in or about how to factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	RRED. (Enter nature of injury see, 20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCA	in Part I or Part II of i	YES NO COUNTY STA
	20a. ACCIDENT  20a. ACCIDENT  20c. TIME OF H INJURY a p.  20d. INJURY OCCU WHILE AT	SUICIDE HOMICIDE  SUICIDE HOMICIDE  Our Month, Day, Year .m.  TRRED  NOT WHILE   20e. PLAC farm AT WORK  the deceased from  rred at	20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCU E OF INJURY (e. g., in or about how to factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	RRED. (Enter nature of injury to the control of the	in Part I or Part II of i	YES NO COUNTY STA
MEDICAL	20a. ACCIDENT  20a. ACCIDENT  20c. TIME OF H INJURY a p.  20d. INJURY OCCU WHILE AT WORK  21. I attended Death occur	SUICIDE HOMICIDE  SUICIDE HOMICIDE  Our Month, Day, Year . m m. IRRED NOT WHILE AT WORK  the deceased from	20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCU EE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about hom to jactory, street, affice bldg., etc.)	RRED. (Enter nature of injury to the stated above; and to the 22b. ADDRESS	in Part I or Part II of i	YES NO COUNTY STA

graphic characteristics. It seemed also that this item would aid in correctly allocating place of residence of persons living near but outside cities.

Table A indicates the States that did and did not include the check-box items on city and farm residence on all or part of the certificate forms used during 1957. Some States did not revise their certificates in 1956 or 1957.

The wording of the cause-of-death item on the death certificate was changed to improve its clarity. The separate questions on operations were omitted.

The cause item on the fetal-death certificate was revised to conform to the wording used on the death certificate.

A Standard Record of Marriage and a Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figures 5 and 6) were approved by

FIGURE 4

STATE OF				CERTIFICATE	OF FE	IAL DES		E FILE NO.			
i. PLACE a. COU	OF DELIVER	Y			2.	USUAL RES a. STATE	IDEN	E OF MOTHER	(Where do	es mother live?	)
b. CITY	TOWN, OR LO	OCATION				c. CITY, TOV	N, OR	LOCATION			
c. NAMI HOSF	E OF (If	not in hospital, g	ive street	address)		d. STREET A	DDRES	s			
		ERY INSIDE CITY L	MITS?			e. IS RESIDE	NCE IN	ISIDE CITY LIMIT	5?	f. IS RESIDENCE	ON A
	YES N	o 🔲				YES 🗌	r	чо 🔲		YES 🗌	NO
3. NAME	OF FETUS (I	f given)					4. SE	X OF FETUS			
							M	ALE 🗌 I	EMALE [	UNDET	ERMINE
5α. THIS D	ELIVERY		50 IF	TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS T	HIS FETUS	DELIVERED		6. DATE OF	Month)	(Day)	
SINGLE	TWIN [	TRIPLET	ist	□ 2D		3 D [		DELIVERY			
	7. NAME	Fu	st	Middle		Last			8. COLOR C	OR RACE	
FATHER	9 AGE (At	time of delivery)	BIRTHPLAC	CE (State or foreign con	intry)   11e	a. USUAL OCC	UPATIO	ои	115. KIND	OF BUSINESS OR I	NDUST
	12. MAIDEN NAME	Fi	rst	Middle		Last			13. COLOR	OR RACE	
MOTHER	14. AGE (A	t time of delivery) YEARS	BIRTHPLAC	CE (State or foreign c	ountry)	a. How		b. How me		NOT include this j	PREV
17. INFOR	H OF PREGNAN	CY 186 WEIG	HT OF FE	_	_ 1	WHEN DID FE' BEFORE LABOR	D			21. WAS PER YES	AUTO FORME
22.		L DEATH WAS CAUS		OZ, TES N	<u> </u>	LABOR [_]		er only one cause			<u> </u>
CAUSE	Fe car ter	tal or maternal c using fetal death ms as stillbirth or tal and/or mater	ondition (do not 1 prematu	use such frity).	ATE USE (a)				,		
OF FETAL DEATH	an	y, GIVING RISE TO stating THE U	THE ABOV	E CAUSE G CAUSE	TO (c)						
	har	e contributed to	fetal dea	of fetus or mother white th, but, in so far as is it ien in PART I (a).	ch may						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
I hereby	certify elivery oc-	23a, ATTENDANT	'S SIGNA	TURE (Specify if M. D	., D. O., mi	idwife, or otl	ier)		236. DATE	SIGNED	
curred on stated abo fetus was	the date ve and the born dead.	23c. ATTENDANT'S	ADDRESS		If not attended by physician	24. SIGNAT	URE O	F AUTHORIZED OF	FICIAL		TITL
25a. BURIAL REMOV	, CREMATION, AL (Specify)	250. DATE		25c. NAME OF CEMETERY	OR CREMA	TORY	250	i. LOCATION (Cit	y, town, or co	ounty)	(St
		·	1					.,			

the Public Health Service and Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics in 1954 and have been recommended for adoption in all States.

The items in these records were selected on the basis of a questionnaire survey and discussions with State officials concerned with the registration and statistics of marriages, divorces, and annulments, and persons working in the fields of public health, medicine, social welfare, demography, sociology, and insurance. The records will be reviewed periodically with the cooperation of State registration and statistical officials and users of data on the American family.

#### HISTORY

# Births, deaths, and fetal deaths

The first birth and death statistics published by the Federal Government concerned events in 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the time interval between the occur-

Table A. INCLUSION OF CHECK-BOX ITEMS FOR USUAL RESIDENCE ON CERTIFICATES OF EACH REGISTRATION AREA: UNITED STATES, 1957

(In general, certificates containing check-box items on usual residence are those certificates revised since the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. Data were abstracted from copies of certificates received in the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only those certificates used by the areas during all or part of 1957. Certificates revised in 1957 but not in use during the year are not included)

AREA	CITY I	DENCE I LIMITS O 'ICATES	N CER-		NCE ON		AREA	CITY L	DENCE I IMITS O ICATES	N CER-		NCE ON TIFICAT	
	Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death		Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death
Alabama							New Hampshire					x	
Arizona	х	х	х	х	х	х	New Jersey						
Arkansas	х	х	х	х	х	х	New Mexico						
California	х	х	х	х		х	New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	х	x	х	х	X	х
Colorado	х	х	х	х	х	х	New York City, N. Y.				<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Connecticut	х	х	х				North Carolina	х	x	Х	x	х	х
Delaware	х	х		х	x	х	North Dakota	х	x	х	х	х	х
District of Columbia	х	х	х	х	x	х	Ohio	х	x		х	х	
Florida	х	х	Х	х	х	х	Oklahoma	х	х	х	x	Х	Х
Georgia	х	х	х	х	х	х	Oregon						
Idaho							Pennsylvania	x	x		х	х	
Illinois	х	х	х	х	x	х	Rhode Island	x		х	x		x
Indiana	х	х	х	х	x	х	South Carolina	х	х	x	х	х	х
Iowa	х	х	х	х	х	Х	South Dakota ,						
Kansas	х	х	х	х		x	Tennessee	x	х	х	х	х	x
Kentucky	х	х	х	х	x	x	Texas	x			х		
Louisiana	х	х	х	х	х	х	Utah.	х	х	x	х	х	х
Maine	х	х		х	Х	x _	Vermont						
Maryland (excl. Baltimore)	х		Х	х	х	х	Virginia	х	x	X	х	X	x
Baltimore, Md.			х			х	Washington	x	x	x	х	х	x
Massachusetts							West Virginia	x	х	x	x	. x	х
Michigan	х	х	х		-		Wisconsin	х	·				
Minnesota	х	x	х	х	х		Wyoming	, X	х	x	х	х	х
Mississippi	х	x		х	х								
Missouri	х	х	Х	х	х	х	Alaska	х			Х		
Montana	х	х		x	х		Hawaii	х	X	Х	x	х	x
Nebraska		х			х		Puerto Rico						
Nevada	х	х	х	х	х	х	Virgin Islands			х		†	·x

rence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete.

In 1880 the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths. This original area consisted of only two States--Massachusetts and New Jersey--the District of Columbia, and several large cities having efficient systems for the registration of deaths, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, but birth and death figures for the entire country were still com-

piled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time not all States had enacted laws requiring the registration of deaths, and in many States the existing laws were

#### FIGURE 5

. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, DUCATION, AND WELFARE ublic Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBL OF VITAL STATE DARD RECORD OF M	TISTICS		STATE FILE NO.	
<u></u>	l		IARRIAGE			
PPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENS NAME 8. (First)	SE b. (Middle)	GROOM c. (Last)		2. DATE	(N-41) (D-1)	
. NAME OF (11131)	D. (middle)	c. (Last)		OF BIRTH	(Month) (Day)	(Year)
USUAL 4. STATE RESIDENCE		b. COUNTY		4. PLACE OF BIRTH	(State or foreign con	mtry)
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corpor	ate limits write RURAL and ,	give township)	5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	NEVER MARRIED	LAST MARRIAGE END DEATH DIVORCE	ED BY: ANNULMENT
NUMBER OF 7. COLOR OR RACE PREVIOUS MARRIAGES WHITE NEGRO NONE	OTHER  (apecify)	84. USUAL OCCUPATION		8b. Kil	ND OF BUSINESS OR INDUS	TRY
		BRIDE				
9- NAME a. (First)  9- MAIDEN NAME  IF DIFFERENT	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)		10. DATE OF BIRTH	(Month) (Day)	(Year)
1. USUAL 4. STATE RESIDENCE		b. COUNTY		12. PLACE OF BIRTH	(State or foreign com	itry)
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corpo	rate limits write RURAL and	give township)	13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	NEVER MARRIED	LAST MARRIAGE ENDER	BY: ANNULMENT
4. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES WHITE NEGRO	OTHER  (specify)	162. USUAL OCCUPATION		16b. KI	ND OF BUSINESS OR INDU:	STRY
ATE SIGNATURE	S) OF APPLICANT(S)					
ERTIFICATION						
ATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) ARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE	(County)		(State)		
ATE OF RECORDING	SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFF	FICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE I	DEPARTMENT OF	HEALTH		

poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of birth and death registration in various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table B.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities located in nonregistration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of the continental United States. The original registration area was predominantly urban and characterized by a high proportion

of white persons. If those reporting cities located in nonregistration States are excluded, the population coverage of the death-registration States is much lower, representing 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births as compared with deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915, and no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District

#### FIGURE 6

U. S. DEPARTMENT EDUCATION, AND W Public Health Se	YELFARE	(State) DE	PARTMENT OF PUBLIC		STATE FILE NO.
rubile nealth se		(Division)	OF VITAL STAT	ISTICS	· .
OUNTY		STAN	IDARD RECORD OF	-	LOCAL FILE NO.
			HUSBAND	F14 t	
I. NAME a	. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)	2. DATE	(Month) (Day) (Year)
	,,		, ,	OF BIRTI	
. USUAL RESIDENCE	a. (City)	b. (County)	c. (State)	4. PLAC OF BIRT	E (State or foreign country) H
	6. RACE OR COLOR	78. USU	AL OCCUPATION	75. KIN	D OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
THIS MARRIAGE	WHITE NEGRO OTHER	,,	,		
8- MAIDEN NAME 4	a. (First)	b. (Middle)	WIFE c. (Last)	9. DATE OF BIRT	
				BIRT	•
O. USUAL RESIDENC	ce e. (City)	b. (County)	c. (State)	11. PLA O BIR	
2. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE  WHITE NEGRO OTHER  (**peci**)		UAL OCCUPATION	145. KI	ND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
IS. PLACE OF This Marriage	a. (County)	b. (State o	r foreign country)	16. DAT	E OF (Month) (Day) (Year) RIAGE
MARKIAGE					•
7. NUMBER OF	18. PLAINTIFF	19. DECREE	GRANTED TO	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FO	R DECREE
CHILDREN	HUSBAND WIFE	HUSBAND	WIFE .	·	
UNDER 18	L L			DATE OF (M	onth) (Day) (Year)
UNDER 18  I hereby certi	ify that the above	(Month)	(Day) (Year)	RECORDING	, (54), (1011)
I hereby certi	ify that the above divorced on:	(Month)	(Day) (Year)	RECORDING	
UNDER 18  I hereby certi	ify that the above divorced on:	(Month)	(Day) (Year)	TITLE OF COURT OFFI	

of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table C.

Statistics of fetal deaths (the term "stillbirths" was used for many years) were first published for the birth-registration area in 1918. However, they were not included in the reports issued for the succeeding 3 years. Beginning

Table B. IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

	RECORDS FOR ENTI		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA		
AREA	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	
Alabama	1908	1908	1925	1927	
Arizona	1909	1909	1926	1926	
Arkansas	1914	1914	1927	1927	
California	1905	1905	1906	1919	
Colorado	1907	1907	1906	1928	
Connecticut	1897	1897	1890	1915	
Delaware	1881	1881	1890	1921	
District of Columbia	1855	1871	1.880	1915	
Florida	1899	1899	1919	1924	
Georgia	1919	1919	1922	1928	
Idaho	1911	1911	1922	1926	
Illinois	1916	1916	1918	1922	
Indiana	1900	1907	1900	1917	
Indiana	1880	1880	1923	1924	
Kansas	1911	1911	1914	1917	
Kentucky	1911	1911	1911	1917	
11-11-0-11-11			[		
Louisiana	1914	1914	1918	1927	
Maine	1892	1892	1900	1915	
Maryland	1898	1898	1906	1916	
Massachusetts	1841	1841	1880	1915	
Med alast many	1867	1867	1900	1915	
Michigan	1900	1900	1910	1915	
Mississippi	1912	1912	1919	1921	
Missouri	1910	1910	1911	1927	
Montana	1907	1907	1910	1922	
Nebraska	1905	1905	1920	1920	
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1929 1915	
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1890	1919	
New Jersey	1848	1848	1880	1921	
New Mexico	1919	1919	1929	1929	
New York	1880	1880	1890	1915	
North Carolina	1913	1913	1910	1917	
			300	7.004	
North Dakota	1908	1908	1924	1924	
OhioOklahoma	1909	1909 1908	1909	1917 1928	
Oregon	1903	1903	1918	1919	
OleRou	1500	1000	1020		
Pennsylvania	1906	1906	1906	1915	
Rhode Island	1852	1852	1890	1915	
South Carolina	1915	1915	1916	1919	
South Dakota	1905	1905	1906	1932	
Manua	1014	1914	1917	1927	
Tennessee	1914	1914	1933	1933	
Utah	1905	1905	1910	1917	
Vermont	1857	1857	1890	1915	
Virginia	1912	1912		1917	
Washington	1907	1907	1	1917	
West Virginia	1917	1917		1925	
Wisconsin	1907	1907		1917 1922	
Wyoming	1,909	1909	1366	1355	
Alaska	1913	1913	1950	1950	
Havaii	1896	1896		1929	
Puerto Rico	1931	1931	1932	1943	
Virgin Islands	1919	1919	1924	1924	

with 1922, statistics of fetal deaths (stillbirths) have been published each year for the birth-registration area, and beginning with 1933, for the entire United States.

Table C also presents for each year through 1933 the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population of those States included in the registration system. Beginning with 1933, the birth-and death-registration areas have included all 48 States and the District of Columbia. The year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area is shown in table D and to the death-registration area in table E.

Prior to 1940 most of the national mortality tabulations published by the Bureau of the Census were based on data collected from the registration areas, but beginning with 1940 all published material given in statistical series for

Table C. GROWTH OF THE BIRTH- AND DEATH-REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

(Population estimated as of July 1)

	Population of	BIRTH-REGIST STATES		DEATH_REGIST STATES	
YEAR	continental United States	Population	Percent of total	Population	Percent of total
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	125,578,763	100.0
1932	124,840,471	118,903,899	95.2	118,903,899	95.2
1931	124,039,648	117,455,229	94.7	118,148,987	95.3
1930	123,076,741	116,544,946	94.7	117,238,278	95.3
1929	121,769,939	115,317,450	94.7	115,317,450	94.7
1928	120,501,115	113,636,160	94.3	113,636,160	94.3
1927	119,038,062	104,320,830	87.6	107,084,532	90.0
1926	117,399,225	90,400,590	77.0	103,822,683	88.4
1925	115,831,963	88,294,564	76.2	102,031,555	88.1
1924	114,113,463	87,000,295	76.2	99,318,098	87.0
1923	111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	96,788,197	86.5
1922	110,054,778	79,560,746	72.3	92,702,901	84.2
1921	108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	87,814,447	80.9
1920	106,466,420	63,597,307	59.7	86,079,263	80.9
1919	104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	83,157,982	79.6
1918	103,202,801	55,153,782	53.4	79,008,412	76.6
1917	103,265,913	55,197,952	53.5	70,234,775	68.0
1916	101,965,984	32,944,013	32.3	66,971,177	65.7
1915	100,549,013	31,096,697	30.9	61,894,847	61.6
1914	99,117,567			60,963,309	61.5
1913	97,226,814			58,156,740	59.8
1912	95,331,300			54,847,700	57.5
1911	93,867,814			53,929,644	57.5
1910	92,406,536			47,470,437	51.4
1909	90,491,525			44,223,513	48.9
1908	88,708,976	)		38,634,759	43.6
1907	87,000,271			34,552,837	39.7
1906	85,436,556			33,782,288	39.5
1905	83,819,666			21,767,980	26.0
1904	82,164,974			21,332,076	26.0
1903	80,632,152			20,943,222	26.0
1902	79,160,196			20,582,907	26.0
1901	77,585,128			20,237,453	26.3
1900	76,094,134			19,965,446	26.2
1890	162,947,714			19,659,440	31.2
1880	<sup>1</sup> 50,155,783			8,538,366	17.0

NOTE. - See tables D and E for footnote references to several States.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

the United States prior to the completion of the death-registration area in 1933 omits data for registration cities located in nonregistration States, and includes only statistics for the registration States. This change decreases the mortality statistics coverage of the United States by the exclusion of cities in nonregistration States, but it has its advantages in that more reliable population estimates are available for the registration States than for the registration areas. No change in coverage has been made for natality statistics since the birth-registration area at no time included cities in nonregistration States.

Because of the growth of the areas for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909 to 1934 (table AV). These estimates include an adjustment for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933 and for underregistration. In conjunction with annual estimates prepared by the National Office of Vital Statistics for the period 1935 through 1957, they constitute a series of data consistent with respect to geographic coverage and registration completeness. Corresponding estimates for deaths are not available. However, rates for the expanding groups of deathregistration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years are made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured through the use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920.

Table D. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR .	State
1915	Connecticut Maine	1921	Delaware Mississippi
	Massachusetts Michigan	1922	New Jersey
	Minnesota New Hampshire		Montana Wyoming
	New York	1924	Florida
	Pennsylvania Rhode Island <sup>1</sup>		lowa North Dakota
	Vermont   District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	1925	West Virginia Arizona
1916	Maryland		Idaho
1917	Indiana Kansas	1927	Alabama Arkansas
	Kentucky		Louisiana
	North Carolina Chio		Missouri Tennessee
	Utah	1928	Colorado
	Virginia Washington		Georgia Oklahoma
2020	Wisconsin	1.929	Nevada
1919	California Oregon	1.932	New Mexico South Dakota
7000	South Carolina <sup>3</sup>	1933	Texas
1920	Nebraska		

<sup>1</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

Table E. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1880	Massachusetts	1911	Missouri
	New Jersey	1913	
	District of Columbia 1	1914	
1890	Connecticut	1916	
	Delaware <sup>2</sup>	1917	Tennessee
	New Hampshire	1918	Illinois
	New York	1	Louisiana
	Rhode Island	-	Oregon
	Vermont	1919	Florida
1900	Maine		Mississippi
	Michigan	1920	Nebraska
	Indiana	1922	Georgia <sup>5</sup>
1906	California	1	Idaho
	Colorado	1	Wyoming
	Maryland	1923	Iowa
	Pennsylvania_		North Dakota
	South Dakota <sup>3</sup>	1925	Alabama
1908	Washington		West Virginia
	Wisconsin	1926	
1909		1927	
1910		1928	
	Montana	1929	
	North Carolina4	1	New Mexico
	Utah	1933	Texas
1911	Kentucky	1	

<sup>1</sup>Included in States.

Table F. YEAR IN WHICH THE CENTRAL FILING OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RECORDS BEGAN

Arizona       1917       1925       New Jersey       1848       1795         California       1905       -       New Mexico       -       -       1880       -         Colorada       -       -       North Carolina       -       -       1925       1948         Deleware       1913       1935       1947       North Dakota       1949       1949         Dist. of Columbia       1811       1802       Oklahoma       -       -       1949       1949         Georgia       1952       1952       1952       Pennsylvania       1906       1943         Idaho       1947       1947       Rhode Island       1852       1945         Illinois       -       South Dakota       1905       1905         Indiana       -       1930       1945       Tennessee       1945       1945         Kentucky       1933       1951       Texas       1945       1896       1945         Maine       1882       1892       1892       Virginia       1853       1918         Maryland       1914       1914       1914       West Virginia       1921       1907       1907         Michigan				<del></del>		
Arizona       1917       1925       New Jersey       1848       1795         California       1905       -       New Maxico       -       1880       -         Colorada       -       -       North Carolina       -       -       1925       1947       -       1947       1947       1948       1949       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948 </th <th> AREA</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>AREA</th> <th></th> <th></th>	AREA			AREA		
Arizona       1917       1925       New Jersey       1848       1795         California       1905       -       New Maxico       -       1880       -         Colorada       -       -       North Carolina       -       -       1925       1947       -       1947       1947       1948       1949       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948       1948 </td <td>Alahama</td> <td>1.908</td> <td>1908</td> <td>New Hampshire</td> <td>1858</td> <td>1881</td>	Alahama	1.908	1908	New Hampshire	1858	1881
1917						1795
Colorada	Arkansas	1917	1923			
Connecticut	California	1905	-	New York <sup>2</sup>	1880	-
Delaware		_	_		-	-
Dist. of Columbia						
Florida					1949	1949
Georgia         1952         1952         Pennsylvania         1906         1943           Idaho         1947         1947         Rhode Island         1852         1950           Tllinois         -         South Carolina         1950         -           Indiana         -         South Dakota         1905         1905           Iowa         1913         1951         Tennessee         -         1945         1945           Kansas         1913         1951         Texas         -         -         1945         1946         1948         1	Dist. of Columbia	1811	1802	Oklahoma	-	-
Titlinois						1925
Tillinois						1943
Tindiana		1947	1947			-
Towa	Illinois	-	-	South Carolina	1950	-
Kansas     1913     1951     Texas     1919     1953       Louisiana     1937     1942     Vermont     1857     1896       Maryland     1914     1914     1914     Virginia     1853     1918       Maryland     1914     1914     Washington     1921     1921       Michigan     1867     1897     Wisconsin     1907     1907       Minnesota     1926     1926     1926     1948     1948       Mississippi     1948     1948     Alaska     1913     1948       Montana     1943     1943     1943     Hawaii     1896     1951       Nebraska     1909     1909     Puerto Rico     1931     1931		-	-			1905
Kentucky     -     -     Utah     1919     1953       Louisiana					1945	1945
Louisiana     1937     1942     Vermont     1857     1896       Maine     1892     1892     Virginia     1853     1918       Maryland     1941     1914     Washington     1921     1921       Michigan     1867     1897     Wisconsin     1907     1907       Minesota     1926     1926     1926     1941     1941       Mississippi     1948     1948     1948       Montana     1943     1943     1943     14aska       Montana     1909     1909     1909     1907     1907       Puerto Rico     1931     1931		1913	1951		-	-
Maine     1892     1892     Virginia     1853     1918       Maryland     1914     1914     Washington     1921     1921       Massachusetts     1841     1882     West Virginia     1921     1907       Michigan     1867     1897     Wisconsin     1941     1941       Mississippi     1926     1926     1926     1926       Missouri     1948     1948     1948       Montana     1943     1943     1943     1943     1943       Nebraska     1909     1909     Puerto Rico     1931     1931	Kentucky	-	-	Utah	1919	1953
Maryland         1914         1914         Washington         1921         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1922         1923         1942         1942         1942         1943         1943         1943         1943         1943         1943         1943         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944         1944						1896
Massachusetts     1841     1882     West Virginia     1921     -       Michigan     1867     1897     Wisconsin     1907     1907       Minesota     1926     1926     Wyoming     1941     1941       Mississippi     1948     1948       Missouri     1948     1948       Montana     1943     1943     Hawaii     1896     1951       Nebraska     1909     1909     Puerto Rico     1931     1931					1853	1918
Michigan					-	-
Minnesota     -     -     Wyoming     1941     1941       Mississippi     -     1926     1926       Missouri     1948     1948       Montana     1943     1943     Hawaii     1896     1951       Nebraska     1909     1909     Puerto Rico     1931     1931	Massachusetts	1841	1882	West Virginia	1921	-
Mississippi     1926     1926       926<		1867	1897			1907
Missouri     1948     1948     1948     1948       Montana     1943     1943     1943     1943       Mebraska     1909     1909     1909     1909     1909		-	-	Wyoming	1941	1941
Montana 1943 1943 Hawaii 1896 1951 Nebraska 1909 1909 Puerto Rico 1931 1931						
Montana 1943 1943 Hawaii 1896 1951 Nebraska 1909 1909 Puerto Rico 1931 1931	Missouri	1948	1948			1
Nebraska 1909 1909 Puerto Rico 1931 1931						
						1
Nevada   -   Virgin Islands   1953   1953		1909	1909			
	Nevada	-	-	Virgin Islands	1953	1953

Not all parishes report.

Included in States. <sup>3</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.

Spropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.

Thoughout from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930. 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.

<sup>5</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Excludes New York City.

#### Marriages and divorces

The earliest Federal statistics on marriages and divorces in the United States were collected in a field survey by the Commissioner of Labor, covering the 20-year period 1867 to 1886. A survey covering the next 20 years and single-year collections for 1916 and for each year from 1922 to 1932 were made by the Bureau of the Census. In all these studies, marriage statistics were confined to numbers of occurrences, by county, with considerable incompleteness for the first 20 years. Divorce data included detailed statistics on such items as legal grounds ("causes"), duration of marriage prior to divorce, etc.

In 1940 the Bureau of the Census, through its Vital Statistics Division, undertook a new program of marriage and divorce statistics, following the pattern used for birth and death statistics. Transcripts of marriage and divorce rec-

ords were collected chiefly from those States which could provide them through their State offices of vital statistics. For the first time, the Federal program provided some detailed statistics on marriages in addition to mere numbers of occurrences. However, the data were for fewer than 30 States. Some detailed statistics on divorces were obtained for 6 to 12 States. Marriage data for 1939 and 1940 were published, as well as divorce data for 1939. This program was discontinued, owing to war conditions. Meanwhile, numbers or estimated numbers of occurrences by State were obtained and published for the years 1937 to 1940.

Beginning in 1944 the Bureau of the Census, at first through its Population Division and later through its Vital Statistics Division, resumed efforts to provide numbers of occurrences. This program has been continued by the former Vital Statistics Division, designated the National Office of Vital Statistics since its transfer to the Public Health

Table G. SOURCES OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE DATA: UNITED STATES, 1867-1957

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (American Journal of Sociology, January 1939)	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marrdage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annul- ments obtained by National Office of Vital Statis- tics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area.	Seme as for 1948-56.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

Service in 1946.<sup>3</sup> In addition, a program of detailed statistics of marriages and divorces, based on State tabulations, was inaugurated by the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1948.

Table F shows for each State the year in which central filing of marriage and divorce records was started.

Table G summarizes some of the preceding discussion, and shows the sources of the national marriage and divorce totals from 1867 to 1957.

#### Marriage-registration area

The 1957 detailed marriage statistics are published for the newly established marriage-registration area (MRA). The desirability of creating MRA was apparent from the successful operation of the long-familiar death- and birth-registration areas. MRA will make possible the development of marriage statistics on a national scale and will improve reporting, compilation, and accuracy of marriage statistics. In previous years detailed marriage statistics were collected from all States and independent registration areas that have central State files of marriage records.

In order to improve registration and statistics of family formation and dissolution, a Working Group on Marriage and Divorce was a regularly functioning unit of the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics. The Working Group recommended that the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS) establish the marriage-registration area and apply the criteria that had been cooperatively developed for admission of States and independent registration areas. The Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics approved the Working Group recommendations concerning the marriage-registration area.

There was widespread support for establishing MRA. The United States National Committee on Vital and Health Statistics recommended that NOVS increase its efforts to obtain nationwide marriage statistics through the establishment of a registration area. (See National Office of Vital Statistics, "National Vital Statistics Needs," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Volume 45, Number 11, 1957.) The Association of State and Territorial Health Officers also endorsed the establishment by the National Office of Vital Statistics of a marriage-registration area and the criteria for admission to that area. MRA was officially established at the beginning of 1957.

There are four criteria for admitting an area to MRA. Essentially they are:

- The existence of adequate central files of marriage records.
- 2. The use of a statistical record form containing items recommended by the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics.

- 3. A functioning registration system in which all local areas report regularly (monthly reports were recommended) to the State office.
- 4. An agreement between the State office and the National Office of Vital Statistics for joint testing of registration completeness and accuracy.

The implementation of the marriage-registration area is the responsibility of NOVS. After approval by the Association of the State and Territorial Health Officers, the States and areas that qualified for MRA were notified. Thirty-six States and 6 independent registration areas maintained at that time a system of central files of marriage records. MRA was established with 29 States and 5 areas participating; later, another State was admitted to the area. The following States and areas participated in MRA when 1957 annual marriage statistics were collected: Alabama, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York (excluding New York City), Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico. Virgin Islands, and the independent registration area of New Orleans.

Detailed marriage statistics (except information about marriages by county and by month) were collected for the data year 1957 only from MRA States. This improves the quality of reported data, because of the criteria for MRA.

The prospect for steadily improving national statistics of marriages is excellent. The cooperative testing program specified under the fourth criterion is already under way and has produced marked interest in improving the completeness and accuracy of marriage registration. States in which a number of local areas do not report regularly to the State office have begun to take steps to improve this situation, and it is anticipated that a number of these States will qualify for MRA in the near future. Among the few States still lacking central files of marriage records, there are indications of interest in establishing these files.

#### Notifiable diseases

The collection of data on notifiable diseases by the Public Health Service had its beginning nearly 80 years ago when, by an act of Congress in 1878, such collection was authorized for use in connection with quarantine measures against such pestilential diseases as cholera, smallpox, plague, and yellow fever. One year later, a specific appropriation was made for the collection and publication of reports of notifiable diseases, principally from foreign ports. In 1893 an act provided for the collection of information each week from State and municipal authorities throughout the United States. In order to secure uniformity in the registration of morbidity statistics, Congress enacted a law in 1902, which directed the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service to provide forms for the collection, compilation, and publication of such data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>For specific references to published reports of earlier surveys, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Marriage and Divorce Statistics: United States, 1946," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 27, No. 10, 1947, pp. 171,172.

Reports on notifiable diseases were received from a very few States and cities prior to 1900, but gradually more and more States submitted monthly and annual summaries. It was not until after 1925 that all States reported regularly.

Until 1942, the collection, compilation, and publication of morbidity statistics were under the direction of the Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics of the Public Health Service. These functions were transferred to the Division of Public Health Methods in 1942, and to the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1949.

#### CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.<sup>4</sup>

#### Geographic classification

The geographic code <sup>5</sup> used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban.

The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions

(not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.

The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1957 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.<sup>6</sup>.

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan areas developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England, the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in this Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."

#### Massachusetts and Rhode Island data

Errors in the transcription of 1957 birth and death certificates in the Massachusetts State office made it undesirable to show data by place of residence for the individual urban places and counties for that State. Since such errors could have little effect on figures for the country as a whole, these data are included in the national figures for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual. See National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, 'Part I, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths Occurring in 1957,'' Washington, D. C., 1957.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, 'Part IV, Uniform Geographic Code, 1955-59,' geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>For a more complete discussion of these areas, see U. S. Bureau of the Census, United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953, pp. 27-31.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See U. S. Bureau of the Census, State Economic Areas, by Donald J. Bogue, 1951.

urban and rural areas and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.

In Rhode Island the birth certificate form was revised in 1957 to include an item indicating whether residence was inside or outside city limits, and the information thus reported was used by the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS) in coding place of residence. However, differences of interpretation in reporting this item resulted in discrepancies in NOVS tabulated data by urban residence. It was therefore decided not to publish birth figures for Rhode Island below the county level on a residence basis, but these figures are included in the national totals.

These discrepancies have made it inadvisable to show data for urban and rural areas in the New England Division.

#### Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report. For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under I year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overstatement at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. Some age heaping in birth record data has also been observed.

There is evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65 to 69 years and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages. At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population

than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics. <sup>10</sup> This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table CM continues the series of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

#### Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. However, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

#### Race and color

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes persons reported as Mexican or Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a reported mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not needed and the divisions are "white," "Negro," and "other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "white" and "nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "white," "Negro," and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>See Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I, ch. 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the United States Census of Population, 1950, Volume II.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>For a more detailed discussion, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1954, ch. 8, p. 161.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>Vincent, Paul, ''La Mortalité Des Vieillards,'' Popul tion, 6<sup>e</sup> année, numéro 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

"other" groups, or for the two groups "white" and "nonwhite." Divorces are classified by color and are shown for two groups—white and nonwhite.

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race or color because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the census of population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite. 11 These groups contain about 32,000 persons. 12 For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

#### Births in hospitals

Births are classified as occurring in hospitals on the basis of entries on the birth certificate. This classification

is unrelated to American Hospital Association (AHA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Office of Vital Statistics with those published by AHA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which AHA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data of this Office are for the calendar year.

#### Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 revision of the standard certificates of live birth and fetal death (stillbirth). By 1950 the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)<sup>13</sup> and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of statistics on birth weight. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

The ''not stated'' birth weight groups for live births were relatively small and were distributed proportionately before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted

<sup>11</sup>U. S. Bureau of the Census, United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume IV, Special Reports, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

<sup>12</sup>Beale, Calvin L., The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950. Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

 $<sup>^{13}\</sup>mathrm{Weight}$  data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1950 through 1955 and part of 1956.

in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

#### Illegitimate births

The following States do not now have a birth record item concerning the legitimacy of the birth: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont. Estimates for the United States were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births. For 1951 to 1954 and 1956 and 1957, the estimates are based on a 50-percent sample of live births in the reporting States.

There is no direct knowledge as to the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. It seems likely, however, that the decision to conceal the illegitimacy of the birth is conditioned by attitudes in the mother's social group toward her and towards children born out of wedlock. Also, the ability (economic or otherwise) to leave a community before the birth of the child is an important consideration. These factors are generally believed to operate in the direction of a proportionately greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white race than in the nonwhite and in the older age group of women as compared with the younger. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that underregistration is appreciably greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.

#### Gestation period

Data by period of gestation were not tabulated for live births in 1957, which was in accordance with the plan for cyclical processing of certain items. Data by period of gestation were tabulated for fetal deaths and are included in this volume.

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted princi-

pally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants or fetuses of normal size. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. Because of the distortion in the data at 36 weeks, most of the tables in this volume by period of gestation show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Marked changes in the distribution of fetal deaths by gestation age in 1957 may be observed in the data for certain areas, namely, California, Maryland, and New York City. These changes arose primarily from the change in the item on the fetal death certificate from "length of pregnancy" to "date of last menses." The computed gestation age from information on the date of last menses eliminates some of the distortion in the data at 36 and 40 weeks.

#### Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1957 is given in table BU for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1957 in only one area (Rhode Island) was the lower limit for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were eight areas (Colorado, Georgia, Maine, Mississippi, Oregon, South Dakota, Vermont, and New York City) requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. All except two of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In half of the areas, requirements specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. In a little more than a third of the areas, these criteria and, in addition, pulsation of umbilical cord were accepted as evidence of life. The regulations in six areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as "not a live birth" or "showing no evidence of life."

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is

available only for New York City. <sup>14</sup> In this area where reporting of fetal deaths for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1957, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the "third trimester of pregnancy" were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some liveborn children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, consideration has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: "Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles." 15 The term "fetal. death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations. As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate,

and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation	
(early fetal deaths)	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less	
than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths)	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over	
(late fetal deaths)	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in	
Groups I, II, and III	Group IV

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks.<sup>17</sup> Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

#### Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949 the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948. <sup>18</sup>

The Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tab-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, ''The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths,' American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 39, No. 12, December 1949, pp. 1549-1552.

<sup>15</sup>Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death, PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: ''A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the <sup>20</sup>th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth.''

<sup>17</sup> Exceptions are the areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. In these areas, a considerable proportion of the not stated group probably relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Inclusion of the not stated groups, therefore, tends to overstate fetal mortality for these areas in relation to other areas.

<sup>18</sup> For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death, Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

ulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 61, 63, and 66A in Volume II. Table 61 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1957 and selected four-digit subcategories. The extension of List A, which is used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 63 and the expansion of List B in table 66A. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be assigned to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948 the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the standard certificate of death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This procedure, used in the United States beginning with deaths in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren<sup>19</sup> described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death (1938),

Dunn and Shackley <sup>20</sup> measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 deaths are being used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 through 1948 are shown in an earlier report. <sup>21</sup>

Coding in 1957.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1951 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an instruction manual<sup>22</sup> which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the numbers of deaths assigned to particular causes.

Beginning with 1957, a fourth digit was added to the code for Malignant neoplasm of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site), International List No. 155. In other respects, cause-of-death coding procedures in 1957 remained the same as in 1956.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of compara-

<sup>19</sup> Van Buren, George H., ''Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics,'' Vital Statistics-Special Reports, Vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," Vital Statistics--Special Reports, Vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>See National Office of Vital Statistics, 'The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends,' Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 36, No. 10, 1951, and Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I, 1954, ch. 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, 'Part II, Cause-of-Death coding, 1956," Washington, D. C., 1957.

bility can be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made on the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. The studies on the accuracy of cause-of-death statements have taken clinical or pathological reports as the point of departure for comparison with the medical returns on the death certificate. By necessity, these studies have been limited to deaths on which hospital records or autopsy reports were available. Since less than half of all deaths occur in hospitals and autopsies are performed on only about 15 percent of all cases, studies based on such data may be subject to considerable bias. A more satisfactory evaluation of the quality of the cause-ofdeath statement may be made by including all deaths in the study rather than hospital deaths only.

Such a pilot study 23 based on a sample of deaths occurring in Pennsylvania during 3 months of 1956 has recently been completed. For particular causes of death, a representative sample of certificates was selected. These causes are shown in table H. Ouestionnaires were sent to the physicians signing the certificates selected asking for the diagnostic methods, with pertinent findings, on which the medical certification of death was based. The returns were reviewed along with the original cause-of-death statement and rated for quality (type and amount) of supporting diagnostic information. The results are shown in table H. For 39 percent of the cases the diagnostic data given were sketchy; while in 58 percent the information was considered good or very good. The quality of the diagnostic information varied considerably with the cause of death. The authors concluded that in Pennsylvania the diagnostic data for many disease categories provided an adequate base for medical certification of the cause of death.

One index of the quality of reporting of causes of death is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1957 only 1.0 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies among the States from 0.2 to 8.8 percent, reflecting differences in the quality of reporting.

#### Control of errors

For many years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of certificates of birth, death, and fetal death, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4-percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1-percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 1.7 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4-percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of trainees whose performance was such as to produce more than 4-percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death) and then keypunched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 0.9 percent in cause-of-death coding and 1.6 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other

<sup>23</sup>For complete report, see Moriyama, Iwao M., Baum, William S., Haenszel, William M., and Mattison, Berwyn F., Inquiry Into Diagnostic Evidence Supporting Medical Certifications of Death, American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 48, No. 10, October 1958, pp. 1376-87.

Table H. QUALITY (TYPE AND AMOUNT) OF SUPPORTING DIAGNOSTIC INFORMATION REPORTED FOR A SAMPLE OF DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES: PENNSYLVANIA, JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1956

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of death	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY QUALITY OF DIAGNOSTIC INFORMATION					
:	certifi- cates	Total	Very good	Good	Sketchy.	No report	
TOTAL WEIGHTED SAMPLE <sup>1</sup>	2,122	100.0	39.1	18.5	38.5	3.9	
Tuberculosis, all forms	27	100.0	74.1	. 0	14.8	11.1	
hematopoietic tissues 1140-205	443	100.0	68.4	12.9	15.3	3.4	
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum150-159	191	100.0	65.4.	12.0	18.3	4.3	
Malignant neoplasm of stomach151	49	100.0	51.0	20.4	24.5	4.1	
Malignant neoplasm of large intestine, except rectum153	71	100.0	74.6	8.5	11.3	5.6	
Malignant neoplesm of rectum154	26	100.0	65.4	11.5	19.2	3.9	
Malignant neoplasm of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be							
nrimery site)	13	100.0	76.9	15.4	0	7.7	
Molitagent recollege of renerges	16	100.0	56.3	12.5	31.3	0	
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system <sup>1</sup>	59	100.0	62.7	18.6	15.3	3.4	
Malignant neoplasm of larynx161	4	100.0	75.0	0	25.0	0	
Malignant neoplasm of traches, and of bronchus and lung specified as							
primary162	21	100.0	66.7	19.0	9.5	4.8	
Malignant neoplasm of lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether							
primary or secondary163	33	100.0	57.6	21.2	18.2	3.0	
Malignant neoplasm of breast and female genital organs170-176	68	100.0	77.9	7.4	11.8	2.9	
Malignant neoplasm of breast170	32	100.0	68.8	15.6	12.5	3.1	
Malignant neoplasm of uterus171-174	28	100.0	85.7	0	14.3	Ō	
Malignant neoplasm of male genital organs177-179	21	100.0	61.9	14.3	19.0	4.8	
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	16	100.0	87.5	6.3	6.3	0	
Malignant neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues200-205	28	100.0	89.3	10.7	0	Ŏ	
Timphone and myslomes.	13	100.0	76.9	23.1	Ŏ.	Ō	
Tymphomas and myelomas200-203  Leukemia and aleukemia204	15	100.0	100.0	0	o	l ŏ	
Diabetes mellitus260	61	100.0	42.6	24.6	31.1	1.7	
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases 1330-334,400-468,592-594	1,406	100.0	28.7	19.8	47.4	4.1	
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system330-334	254	100.0	20.9	23.2	51.2	4.7	
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease 1400-402,410-418	41	100.0	58.5	19.5	14.6	7.4	
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described420.0	297	100.0	27.6	22.6	44.8	5.0	
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	395	100.0	31.4	13.9	52.2	2.5	
Other heart disease, except hypertension 1421,422,430-434	167	100.0	17.4	16.2	64.1	2.3	
Other heart disease, except hypertension	150	100.0	30.7	27.3	36.0	6.0	
Hypertensive disease			45.1	21.6	29.4	3.9	
Other cardiovascular-renai diseases	102	100.0	,	25.8	51.6	6.5	
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493	31	100.0	16.1 46.1	22.1	29.2	2.6	
All other causes included in study	154	100.0	40.1	44.1	∠ <del>5</del> • ∠	4.6	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures adjusted to represent the number of deaths in the Current Mortality Sample, that is, one-tenth of the deaths occurring in Pennsylvania for the 3-month period.

operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

# INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more

important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

#### Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces,

represent complete counts of such events.<sup>24</sup> As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,  $^{25}$  deaths, or other vital events, and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N-2$$
  $\sqrt{N}$  and  $N+2$   $\sqrt{N}$ 

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2 \frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$
 and  $R + 2 \frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$ 

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

#### Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1956 and 1957, as well as for 1951 through 1954, have been derived from a 50-percent sample which consists of only the even-numbered records of live births. Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The data for these 6 years differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices. The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of the urban places and counties in table 24 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records. This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

 $<sup>^{24}</sup>$ Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 through 1°54 and 1956 and 1957. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

 $<sup>^{25}</sup>$ Birth data for 1951 through 1954 and 1956 and 1957 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of the volumes for these years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. There is one other exception. Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases recorded.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place-of-occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1957, 47 percent of the births occurred in an urban place or rural part of a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual urban places or counties. But, the net situation for an area can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 24. The percent error in an urban place or a county resident total due to sampling varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depends on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

The following table shows percent errors due to sampling in the published birth data by other than geographic characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the published figure based on the 50-percent sample and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the appropriate percent error shown in the table. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA								
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000	
30	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	
50	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	
100	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	
250	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3	
500		0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5	
1,000		١	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	
2,000				0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2	
5,000					0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4	
10.000			l			0.0	0.9	1.0	
20,000							0.5	0.7	
50,000						•••	0.0	0.4	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

# Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however,

there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was respectively 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, chapter 6. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1957 birth registration completeness was 98.8 percent for the country as a whole--99.3 for the white group and 96.0 for the nonwhite. (See table J and figure 7.)

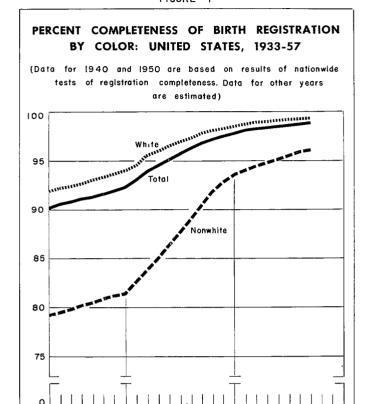
Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee, where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to

Table J. PERCENT COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION BY COLOR: UNITED STATES, 1933-57

(Data for 1940 and 1950 are based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years are estimated)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	
1957	98.8	99.3	96.0	
1956	98.7	99.2	95.8	
1955	98.6	99.2	95.5	
1954	98.5	99.1	95.1	
1953	98.4	99.0	94.8	
1952	98.3	99.0	94.4	
1951	98.1	98.8	94.1	
1950	97.9	98.6	93.6	
1949	97.6	98.3	92.8	
1948	97.2	98.1	91.8	
1947	96.9	97.8	90.6	
1946	96.4	97.4	89.2	
1945	95.7	97.0	87.6	
1944	95.1	96.5	86.3	
1943	94.6	96.0	85.0	
1942	94.0	95.5	83.8	
1941	93.0	94.6	82.6	
1940	92.3	94.0	81.3	
1939	91.9	93.6	81.1	
1938	91.6	93.4	80.8	
1937	91.3	93.1	80.4	
1936	91.1	92.8	80.2	
1935	90.7	92.4	79.9	
1934	90.5	92.2	79.6	
1933	90.2	92.0	79.3	

FIGURE 7



locate a number of unregistered deaths.  $^{27}\,$  A similar situation may exist in other States.

1950

1940

1933

Registration of fetal deaths is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of registration of fetal deaths is contained in the section on fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States. No comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has yet been made. However, a program of testing the completeness of the registration of marriages and divorces in individual States has been undertaken. The available results indicate that in the tested States the percentage of marriage registration completeness is above 95 percent. No data on divorce registration completeness are available.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

#### Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the Armed Forces and civilian personnel overseas, but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area. (On July 1, 1957, it was estimated that there were 903,000 persons in the Armed Forces overseas, or 0.5 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1957 are shown in tables M and N. 28 They are based on data from the 1950 census and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State by age in 1957 (table O)29 are based on the population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the Armed Forces, and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the Armed Forces.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census.

Tables X, AY, AZ, and BA give marriage, birth, and fertility rates by month for indicated years. In former reports, these monthly rates were computed by using the estimated midyear population as the base. In this report, the monthly rates in these tables are based on the estimated populations for each month.

#### Residence statistics

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence, with much greater emphasis upon the latter. Figures for individual urban places and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from

<sup>27</sup> Tennessee Department of Public Health, ''Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness,'' The Spotlight, January 1954.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1956 to 1958," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 193, 1959.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States and Selected Outlying Areas of the United States: July 1, 1957 and 1956," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 186, 1958, and official records.

INTRODUCTION

State to State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Corresponding measures of the accuracy of residence reporting on death records are not available; however, it is believed that the foregoing qualifications would also generally apply to resident death statistics. A more detailed discussion of residence reporting error is presented in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950.

Most of the tabulations on marriages and divorces provided by the individual States are classified by place where the event occurred. It is not possible at the present time to allocate these data by place of residence.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as measles and whooping cough. In some States an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of typhoid fever, poliomyelitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

Natality.—A birth in 1957 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county in which the mother usually resided. Of the 4,254,784 live births registered in the continental United States in 1957, 47 percent were nonresident. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county but gave birth in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual place of residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1957 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table P. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. This table also shows the number of births to residents of each State occurring in other areas, and the total number of births to residents wherever occurring

More detailed information concerning interstate movement is found in table 26. A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, three States—Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia—had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 9.5 and 5.4 percent respectively.

Mortality. -- A death in 1957 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated

that it did not occur in the urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,633,128 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1957, 33 percent were nonresident (table Q). About 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1957 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table Q. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. This table also shows the total number of deaths that occurred in each State, the number of these that were of nonresidents, the number of deaths of residents that occurred in other areas, and the total number of deaths of residents. Table 55, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents who die in a State other than their State of residence is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. There are a few exceptions. In Nevada, the recorded death total for 1957 exceeded the resident figure by 7.7 percent and the comparable excesses (excluding the District of Columbia) for Florida and Arizona were 4.3 and 5.2 percent respectively. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, reallocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the State where the marriage occurred are shown in table S for 25 States for 1957.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 611,350 marriages recorded with previous marital status stated (table S) in 1957 in the 25 specified States, 105,188 or 17.2 percent, occurred in a State where neither party resided. In Mississippi, non-resident couples constituted 64.5 percent of the total number married in the State during 1957. Louisiana was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between non-residents (1.6 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 19.3 percent in Delaware to 5.1 percent in Michigan. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination. It should be pointed out that the criteria deter-

<sup>30</sup> Data on characteristics of recently married couples by resident status, such as age at marriage, number of previous marriages, number of times widowed and divorced, and years of school completed, were collected through a sample survey in June 1954. See National Office of Vital Statistics. 'Socioeconomic Characteristics of Persons Who Married Between January 1947 and June 1954: United States,' by Hugh Carter, Sarah Lewit, and William F. Pratt, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 45, No. 12, 1957.

mining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States. It is noted that the percentage of resident marriages is higher for first marriages than for remarriages. A higher proportion of the first marriages at ages under 35 years that at older ages occur at the place of residence (table R).

While these data indicate a considerable degree of inmigration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is therefore impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

#### Territories and possessions

Geographic classification.—Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of these areas are shown in tables 18A-D. In these tables, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the "judicial division" in Alaska, the "county" in Hawaii, and the "municipality" in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts which correspond to minor civil divisions.

All geographic data for these areas are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization, statistics of births and deaths by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the levels of fertility and mortality.

Race and color.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted in accordance with the composition of the population of each area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, white and non-white, with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications are shown.

The classifications used for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

#### Alaska:

White

Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)

Other races

Hawaii:

Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian

Caucasian

Chinese

Japanese

Filipino

Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as "Puerto Rican")

Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):

White

Nonwhite

Virgin Islands:

White

Negro

Mixed (any combination) and other races

There is a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth.—In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary three categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," and "midwife." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death. —For rules governing the classification by cause of death, see page XVI.

Completeness of registration.—All of the data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made for all of these areas in 1950, and for all except Alaska in 1940. The results of these tests are given in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, chapter 6.

#### Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table K, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1957," shown on page XXVI, is included for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for the United States, each State, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table), deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, by month of death, and by farm residence. However, the lettered subjects (age, month of death, and farm residence) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, color is cross-classified with sex, with attendant at birth, with farm residence, and with birth weight. However, sex, month of birth, legitimacy, and birth weight are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item can be obtained from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

#### INTRODUCTION

### Table K. Guide to the Tabulations for 1957

(This tabular index provides an outline of the data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show the classifications of subject matter; the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. Subjects denoted by the symbol X are cross-tabulated with each other and with lettered subjects. Lettered subjects are not cross-tabulated with each other unless the same letter is used. For further explanation, see text)

#### MORTALITY

			s	etro-		CAUS	SE OF DEA	ГН					o' Month of death	
Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmet politan groupings of counties	Complete Interna- tional Last	256 selected causes	64 selected causes	35 selected causes	45 selected causes of infant death	Race or color	Sex	Age	₽	Farm residence
1	United States				х					Х	х			
II	Each State <sup>1</sup>				х									<b>-</b>
III	Each State <sup>2</sup>	х	х	х				a		ď	ъ	С		
īv	Each State <sup>3</sup>					х				Х	Х	a.	ъ	c
v	Each urban place of 100,000 or more1						х			Х	х	х		
	Each State (deaths under 1 year)1		a	х					х	х	х	х	ъ	

#### NATALITY

				tro-		,	er						NUMB CHIL	ER OF DREN <sup>4</sup>		LURAL SET		plural	
Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size croups	Metropolitan and nonme politan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Nativity of white mothe:	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Legitimacy <sup>4</sup>	Birth weight <sup>4</sup>	Ever born	Born allave	Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates	Plurality (single or pl births)	Farm residence
r	Each State <sup>2</sup>	х	Х	Х	a,c,e,f	a			ъ	c	d.	e							f
II	Each State1				х	х	х	х	а		ъ	с		đ.					
III	Each State <sup>3</sup>				х	Х	х	х	a		ъ	С	a.	e				х	
IV	Each State (plural births)1				a			х		-					х	х	х		

#### FETAL MORTALITY

Tabulation number	. AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nommetro- politan groupings of counties	Pace or color	Sex	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation <sup>4</sup>	Legitimacy*	Birth weight <sup>4</sup>	Number of children ever born <sup>4</sup>	Plurality (single or plural births)	Time of death	Autopsy	Farm residence
I	Each State <sup>3</sup>				х												
ļ	Each State <sup>8</sup>		•		х					a							
III	Each State <sup>1</sup>				х	х	х	a.		a,b,c,d	ъ	С	đ	х			
IV	Each State 7	х	Х	х	a,b				· a	ď							с
v	Each State <sup>6</sup>				х					а					х	х	

Data available on a residence basis only.
Data available on an occurrence basis and on a residence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.
Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis.
Data available only for States reporting this item.
Tabulation numbers I, II, and III include all fetal deaths; tabulation numbers IV and V include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated.
Data available on an occurrence basis only.
That available on a residence basis only for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.

#### Population of Continental United States and Registration States: Table L. 1900-1957

(Enumerated as of April1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Beginning with 1933, registration areas include entire continental United States)

	UNITED	STATES		REGISTRATIO	ON STATES	
· Year	Population including	Population residing	]	Birth		Death
	Armed Forces overseas	in United States	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>2</sup>	Number of States	Population <sup>3</sup>
1957	171,196,000	170,293,000	48	170,293,000 167,259,000	48	170,293,000 167,259,000
1956	171,196,000 168,174,000	170,293,000 167,259,000	48	167,259,000	48	167,259,000
	165,271,000 162,409,000	164,303,000 161,183,000	48 48	164,303,000 161,183,000	48 48	161,303,000 161,183,000
1954	159,643,000	158,320,000	48	158,320,000	48	158,320,000
1952	157,028,000	155,761,000	48	155,761,000	48	155,761,000
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000 150,697,361	48 48	153,384,000 150,697,361	48 48	153,384,000 150,697,361
1951	151,132,000 149,188,000	148,665,000	48	148,665,000	48	148,665,000
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	48	146,093,000	48	146,093,000
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000 140,054,000	48	143,446,000 141,389,000	48	143,446,000
	141,389,000	140,054,000	48 48	141,389,000	. 48 48	140,054,000 132,481,000
1945	139,928,000	132,885,000	48	138,397,000	48	132,885,000
1946	136,739,000	134,245,000	48	136,739,000	48	134,245,000
1042	134,860,000	133,920,000	48	134,860,000	48	133,920,000
	133,402,000	133,121,000	48	133,402,000	48 48	133,121,000 131,669,275
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275 130,879,718	48 48	131,669,275 130,879,718	48	130,879,718
1940	129,969,000	129,824,939	48	129,824,939	48	129,824,939
1937	128,961,000 128,181,000	128,824,829 128,053,180	48	128,824,829	48	128,824,829
1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	48 48	128,053,180 127,250,232	48 48	128,053,180 127,250,232
1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	48	126,373,773	48	126,373,773
1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	48	125,578,763
1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1931	124,149,000	124,039,648 123,076,741	46 46	117,455,229 116,544,946	47 47	118,148,987 117,238,278
1930	123,100,000	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1928		120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1927		119,038,062	40 35-	104,320,830	42 41	107,084,532 103,822,683
1926		117,399,225 115,831,963	33	90,400,590 88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1924		114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1923		111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1922		110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37 34	92,702,901 87,814,447
	. ===	108,541,489	27 23	70,807,090 63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1920	105,062,747	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1918	104,549,886	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1917	103,413,743	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1916		101,965,984	11	32,944,013 31,096,697	26 24	66,971,177 61,894,847
1915		100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	60,963,309
1914		97,226,814			23	58,156,740
		95,331,300			22	54,847,700
1911		93,867,814			22 20	53,929,644 47,470,437
1910		92,406,536			18	44,223,513
		88,708,976			17	38,634,759
1907		-87,000,271 85,436,556			15 15	34,552,837 33,782,288
					1.0	21,767,980
1905		83,819,666 82,164,974			10	21,332,076
1903		80,632,152			10	20,943,222
1902		79,160,196			10	20,582,907 20,237,453
1900		77,585,128			10	
	1	,				1

The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

For 1941-46, includes Armed Forces overseas; for all other years population residing in area.

Spopulation residing in area.

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1356; and Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 121, 170, and 193.

### INTRODUCTION

## Table M. Estimated Population of the United States Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the Armed Forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE		TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE	
racco	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES	171,196,000	84,845,000	86,351,000	152,392,000	75,653,000	76,739,000	18,804,000	9,192,000	9,613,000
Under 1 years	3,800,000	1,934,000	1,866,000	3,256,000	1,662,000	1,594,000	544,000	272,000	272,000
	15,353,000	7,822,000	7,531,000	13,204,000	6,744,000	6,461,000	2,149,000	1,079,000	1,070,000
	17,991,000	9,189,000	8,802,000	15,561,000	7,967,000	7,594,000	2,430,000	1,222,000	1,208,000
	14,985,000	7,642,000	7,343,000	13,193,000	6,745,000	6,448,000	1,792,000	897,000	895,000
	11,826,000	6,003,000	5,923,000	10,339,000	5,260,000	5,079,000	1,487,000	743,000	744,000
20-24 years	10,747,000	5,397,000	5,349,000	9,428,000	4,750,000	4,678,000	1,318,000	648,000	671,000
	11,463,000	5,709,000	5,754,000	10,158,000	5,090,000	5,068,000	1,305,000	619,000	686,000
	12,292,000	6,017,000	6,275,000	10,973,000	5,402,000	5,572,000	1,319,000	616,000	703,000
	11,996,000	5,879,000	6,117,000	10,798,000	5,314,000	5,484,000	1,198,000	565,000	633,000
	11,337,000	5,548,000	5,789,000	10,205,000	5,018,000	5,187,000	1,132,000	530,000	602,000
45-49 years	10,539,000	5,179,000	5,360,000	9,504,000	4,683,000	4,821,000	1,035,000	496,000	539,000
	9,168,000	4,511,000	4,657,000	8,306,000	4,089,000	4,217,000	862,000	422,000	440,000
	8,032,000	3,914,000	4,119,000	7,329,000	3,568,000	3,761,000	704,000	346,000	358,000
	6,919,000	3,333,000	3,586,000	6,394,000	3,075,000	3,319,000	525,000	258,000	267,000
	5,543,000	2,644,000	2,900,000	5,168,000	2,460,000	2,708,000	376,000	183,000	192,000
70-74 years	4,193,000	1,938,000	2,256,000	3,928,000	1,810,000	2,118,000	266,000	128,000	137,000
	2,777,000	1,232,000	1,545,000	2,586,000	1,142,000	1,443,000	191,000	90,000	101,000
	1,405,000	608,000	797,000	1,313,000	564,000	749,000	92,000	44,000	48,000
	832,000	348,000	484,000	749,000	311,000	438,000	83,000	36,000	46,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1956 to 1958," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 193, 1959.

### INTRODUCTION

## Table N. Estimated Population Residing in Continental United States (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas), by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in continental United States. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

			au pontaria,						
		TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE	
AGE	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES	170,293,000	83,947,000	86,346,000	151,564,000	74,831,000	76,734,000	18,729,000	9,116,000	9,612,000
Under 1 years	3,800,000	1,934,000	1,866,000	3,256,000	1,662,000	1,594,000	544,000	272,000	272,000
	15,353,000	7,822,000	7,531,000	13,204,000	6,744,000	6,461,000	2,149,000	1,079,000	1,070,000
	17,991,000	9,189,000	8,802,000	15,561,000	7,967,000	7,594,000	2,430,000	1,222,000	1,208,000
	14,985,000	7,642,000	7,343,000	13,193,000	6,745,000	6,448,000	1,792,000	897,000	895,000
	11,676,000	5,854,000	5,822,000	10,202,000	5,124,000	5,078,000	1,474,000	730,000	744,000
20-24 years	10,340,000	4,993,000	5,347,000	9,057,000	4,380,000	4,677,000	1,283,000	613,000	671,000
	11,316,000	5,563,000	5,753,000	10,027,000	4,960,000	5,067,000	1,290,000	604,000	686,000
	12,215,000	5,941,000	6,274,000	10,902,000	5,331,000	5,571,000	1,313,000	610,000	703,000
	11,923,000	5,806,000	6,117,000	10,729,000	5,245,000	5,484,000	1,194,000	561,000	633,000
	11,303,000	5,515,000	5,789,000	10,173,000	4,986,000	5,187,000	1,130,000	528,000	602,000
45-49 years	10,527,000	5,167,000	5,360,000	9,493,000	4,672,000	4,821,000	1,034,000	495,000	539,000
	9,164,000	4,507,000	4,657,000	8,303,000	4,086,000	4,217,000	862,000	421,000	440,000
	8,031,000	3,913,000	4,119,000	7,328,000	3,567,000	3,761,000	704,000	346,000	358,000
	6,919,000	3,333,000	3,586,000	6,394,000	3,075,000	3,319,000	525,000	258,000	267,000
	5,543,000	2,644,000	2,900,000	5,168,000	2,460,000	2,708,000	376,000	183,000	192,000
70-74 years	4,193,000	1,938,000	2,256,000	3,928,000	1,810,000	2,118,000	266,000	128,000	137,000
	2,777,000	1,232,000	1,545,000	2,586,000	1,142,000	1,443,000	191,000	90,000.	101,000
	1,405,000	608,000	797,000	1,313,000	564,000	749,000	92,000	44,000	48,000
	832,000	348,000	484,000	749,000	311,000	438,000	83,000	36,000	46,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1956 to 1958," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 193, 1959.

Table O. Estimated Population (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas) by Age: United States, Each Division and State, July 1, 1957

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

penc	lently rounded)					
ARRA	Total	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES	170,293,000	19,153,000	44,652,000	57,097,000	34,641,000	14,730,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS	9,835,000	1,020,000	2,362,000	3,266,000	2,182,000	1,011,000
Middle Atlantic	32,776,000	3,280,000	7,773,000	11,276,000	7,448,000	3,000,000
	34,978,000	4,038,000	8,959,000	11,657,000	7,252,000	3,074,000
	15,214,000	1,716,000	3,945,000	4,784,000	3,181,000	1,588,000
	24,760,000	2,884,000	7,000,000	8,617,000	4,444,000	1,818,000
	11,814,000	1,341,000	3,545,000	3,749,000	2,223,000	956,000
Mountain	16,278,000	1,955,000	4,647,000	5,297,000	3,102,000	1,275,000
	6,289,000	823,000	1,815,000	2,089,000	1,094,000	465,000
	18,347,000	2,094,000	4,594,000	6,373,000	3,720,000	1,565,000
NEW ENGLAND	939,000	102,000	250,000	295,000	193,000	101,000
New Hampshire	573,000	60,000	144,000	185,000	123,000	63,000
	370,000	41,000	100,000	109,000	78,000	43,000
	4,827,000	487,000	1,123,000	1,602,000	1,105,000	511,000
	857,000	85,000	204,000	302,000	185,000	81,000
	2,269,000	245,000	541,000	773,000	498,000	212,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York	16,148,000	1,569,000	3,726,000	5,588,000	3,769,000	1,496,000
	5,617,000	574,000	1,331,000	1,963,000	1,270,000	479,000
	11,011,000	1,137,000	2,716,000	3,725,000	2,409,000	1,025,000
Ohio	9,206,000	1,080,000	2,352,000	3,076,000	1,878,000	820,000
	4,507,000	524,000	1,185,000	1,497,000	893,000	408,000
	9,699,000	1,039,000	2,357,000	3,233,000	2,167,000	904,000
	7,705,000	954,000	2,052,000	2,618,000	1,512,000	570,000
	3,861,000	441,000	1,013,000	1,233,000	802,000	372,000
Minnesota	3,318,000	391,000	887,000	1,033,000	680,000	327,000
	2,783,000	304,000	726,000	862,000	579,000	312,000
	4,238,000	451,000	1,040,000	1,355,000	938,000	455,000
	645,000	80,000	1,88,000	200,000	124,000	54,000
	693,000	85,000	1,93,000	213,000	135,000	67,000
	1,437,000	159,000	369,000	457,000	300,000	151,000
	2,100,000	246,000	542,000	664,000	425,000	222,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC  Delaware	434,000 2,995,000 820,000 3,928,000 1,963,000 4,472,000 2,368,000 3,771,000 4,209,000	53,000 333,000 89,000 447,000 201,000 527,000 298,000 455,000 481,000	109,000 764,000 163,000 1,076,000 591,000 1,349,000 769,000 1,137,000 1,042,000	159,000 1,045,000 302,000 1,376,000 626,000 1,555,000 794,000 1,248,000 1,511,000	83,000 559,000 200,000 673,000 383,000 759,000 363,000 666,000 758,000	31,000 194,000 66,000 255,000 164,000 282,000 144,000 264,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL  Kentucky Temessee	3,043,000	330,000	901,000	965,000	577,000	270,000
	3,443,000	380,000	985,000	1,138,000	666,000	274,000
	3,162,000	362,000	972,000	1,011,000	580,000	237,000
	2,166,000	269,000	687,000	635,000	400,000	175,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL  Arkansas	1,780,000	188,000	534,000	501,000	372,000	185,000
	3,066,000	400,000	914,000	991,000	551,000	209,000
	2,257,000	227,000	614,000	711,000	474,000	230,000
	9,175,000	1,140,000	2,585,000	3,094,000	1,705,000	651,000
MOUNTAIN  Montana	671,000	82,000	186,000	214,000	126,000	62,000
	645,000	78,000	192,000	201,000	119,000	55,000
	317,000	39,000	90,000	103,000	61,000	24,000
	1,663,000	197,000	447,000	575,000	305,000	139,000
	913,000	120,000	261,000	261,000	125,000	47,000
	1,078,000	151,000	315,000	365,000	174,000	72,000
	840,000	121,000	258,000	273,000	134,000	53,000
	262,000	35,000	66,000	97,000	50,000	13,000
PACIFIC  Washington	2,725,000	309,000	716,000	903,000	546,000	250,000
	1,743,000	192,000	454,000	564,000	369,000	163,000
	13,879,000	1,593,000	3,424,000	4,906,000	2,805,000	1,152,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States and Selected Outlying Areas of the United States. July 1, 1957 and 1956," Current Population Reports, Series F-25, No. 186, 1958, and official records.

## Table P. Live Births to Nonresidents in Each State and Live Births to Residents in Other States: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

				BIR	THS			Total
AREA	Total births in	To no	residents in	area	To resid	dents in othe	r areas	births to residents
	area	Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	residents
United States	4,254,784	1,983,498	<sup>1</sup> 1,875,050	108,448	<sup>1</sup> 1,983,498	1,875,050	108,448	4,254,784
Alabama	83,340	33,462	31,880	1,582	34,174	31,880	2,294	84,052
	32,372	15,486	. 14,590	896	15,100	14,590	510	31,986
	42,464	19,340	17,444	1,896	18,608	17,444	1,164	41,732
	350,010	188,618	187,816	802	189,512	187,816	1,695	350,904
Colorado	43,172 56,040 11,844 33,608	19,754 26,634 8,204 14,306	17,390 25,878 7,468	2,364 756 736 14,306	17,924 27,670 8,016 1,138	17,390 25,878 7,468	534 1,792 548 1,138	41,342 57,076 11,656 20,440
Florida	103,560	46,904	45,838	1,066	47,442	45,838	1,604	104,098
	103,384	47,238	44,090	3,148	45,908	44,090	1,818	102,054
	16,618	7,168	6,422	746	7,314	6,422	892	16,764
	235,614	103,050	99,374	3,676	106,170	99,374	6,796	238,734
Indiana	115,942	56,640	53,728	2,912	56,590	53,728	2,862	115,892
	64,400	31,514	29,088	2,426	30,748	29,088	1,660	63,634
	50,952	19,738	17,728	2,010	21,934	17,728	4,206	53,148
	75,744	38,368	34,666	3,702	37,376	34,666	2,710	74,752
Lorisiana	91,048 23,110 67,914 116,428	43,490 10,386 32,826	42,032 9,618 28,870	1,458 768 3,956 2,728	43,268 10,252 39,994	42,032 9,618 28,870	1,236 634 11,124 1,684	90,826 22,976 75,082 115,384
Minesota	207,540	115,356	114,292	1,064	116,624	114,292	2,332	208,808
	85,494	42,594.	40,656	1,938	43,050	40,656	2,394	85,950
	61,316	20,896	19,320	1,576	20,456	19,320	1,136	60,876
	101,304	52,576	45,256	7,320	48,480	45,256	3,224	97,208
Montana	17,980	6,688	6,496	192	6,900	6,496	404	18,192
	33,084	11,654	10,574	1,080	11,712	10,574	1,138	33,142
	6,676	2,370	2,176	194	2,404	2,176	228	6,710
	13,148	5,320	4,164	1,156	5,342	4,164	1,178	13,170
New Jersey	125,810	76,930	75,302	1,628	81,480	75,302	6,178	130,360
	27,534	8,888	8,166	722	9,288	8,166	1,122	27,934
	360,770	136,780	132,226	4,554	135,250	132,226	3,024	359,240
	113,078	53,986	52,442	1,544	54,348	52,442	1,906	113,440
North Dakota	16,658	7,780	6,424	1,356	7,450	6,424	1,026	16,328
	242,798	120,702	116,806	3,896	121,482	116,806	4,676	243,578
	50,780	21,222	20,136	1,086	21,704	20,136	1,568	51,262
	37,478	20,282	19,418	864	20,592	19,418	1,174	37,788
Pennsylvania	256,366 19,674 62,938 17,632	129,966  28,344 7,558	124,076 27,012 6,798	5,890 1,504 1,332 760	128,804  28,784 7,642	124,076 27,012 6,798	4,728 820 1,772 844	255,204 18,990 63,378 17,716
Tennessee	85,480	39,978	36,062	3,916	38,574	'36,062	2,512	84,076
	249,734	.76,600	74,838	1,762	77,656	74,838	2,818	250,790
	26,122	12,412	11,920	492	12,260	11,920	340	25,970
	9,230	5,362	4,846	516	5,632	4,846	786	9,500
Virginia	92,040	47,272	44,330	. 2,942	52,518	44,330	8,188	97,286
	66,584	29,122	27,730	1,392	28,656	27,730	926	66,118
	45,188	25,594	21,982	3,612	24,606	21,982	2,624	44,200
	96,654	45,326	43,386	1,940	45,490	43,386	2,104	96,818
	. 8,130	3,066	2,780	286	3,156	2,780	376	8,220

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$ Includes estimates for Massachusetts and Rhode Island; for explanation, see text.

## Table Q. Deaths of Nonresidents in Each State and Deaths of Residents in Other States: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the decedent was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

				DEA	THS			
AFEA	Total deaths in	Of no	nresidents in	area	Of resi	dents in othe	r areas	Total deaths of
	area	Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	residents
UNITED STATES	1,633,128	1 <sub>531,447</sub>	<sup>1</sup> 479,503	51,944	<sup>1</sup> 531,447	<sup>1</sup> 479,503	51,944	1,633,128
Alabama	28,193	8,213	7,491	722	8,373	7,491	882	28,353
	9,175	3,716	2,885	831	3,266	2,885	381	8,725
	16,483	5,669	4,882	787	5,817	4,882	935	16,631
	124,078	47,546	45,940	1,606	<b>4</b> 7,630	45,940	1,690	124,162
Colorado	14,859 22,440 4,091 9,917	5,005 7,589 1,762 1,755	4,177 7,038 1,383	828 551 379 1,755	4,598 7,820 1,600 863	4,177 7,038 1,383	421 782 217 863	14,452 22,671 3,929 9,025
Florida	41,844	15,609	12,339	3,270	13,873	12,339	1,534	40,108
	33,649	10,652	9,481	1,171	10,450	9,481	969	33,447
	5,097	1,834	1,550	284	2,009	1,550	459	5,272
	100,916	31,170	29,024	2,146	32,560	29,024	3,536	102,306
Indiana	43,824	14,111	12,725	1,386	14,482	12,725	1,757	44,195
	27,992	9,276	8,188	1,088	9,268	8,188	1,080	27,984
	20,270	6,421	5,367	1,054	6,542	5,367	1,175	20,391
	28,971	8,779	7,685	1,094	9,007	7,685	1,322	29,199
Louisiana	28,362 10,149 26,458 54,619	8,704 3,314 8,213	7,926 3,033 6,497	778 281 1,716 1,123	8,493 3,330 8,134	7,926 3,033 6,497	567 297 1,637 1,169	28,151 10,165 26,379 54,665
Michigan	66,160	24,652	23,537	1,115	24,948	23,537	1,411	66,456
	31,687	11,230	9,791	1,439	10,754	9,791	963	31,211
	20,231	5,644	5,098	546	5,935	5,098	837	20,522
	47,781	14,880	12,705	2,175	14,485	12,705	1,780	47,386
Montana	6,406	2,220	2,010	210	2,289	2,010	279	6,475
	13,759	4,125	3,577	548	4,173	3,577	596	13,807
	2,296	885	527	358	720	527	193	2,131
	6,692	2,155	1,677	478	2,137	1,677	460	6,674
New Jersey         Jersey           New Mexico         Jersey           New York         Jersey           North Carolina         Jersey	56,053	22,026	20,426	1,600	23,493	20,426	3,067	57,520
	6,146	2,142	1,628	514	2,110	1,628	482	6,114
	172,662	45,750	42,706	3,044	45,765	42,706	3,059	172,677
	35,104	12,041	11,103	938	11,952	11,103	849	35,015
North Dakota	5,493	2,225	1,834	391	2,227	1,834	393	5,495
	90,844	29,734	27,729	2,005	30,075	27,729	2,346	91,185
	21,076	6,788	6,266	522	7,272	6,266	1,006	21,560
	15,555	5,699	5,175	524	5,819	5,175	644	15,675
Pennsylvania	118,846	37,945	35,334	2,611	38,049	35,334	2,715	118,950
	8,551	3,132	2,776	356	3,187	2,776	411	8,606
	18,928	6,536	6,094	442	6,766	6,094	672	19,158
	6,227	2,294	1,898	396	2,336	1,898	438	6,269
Temessee	32,572	10,662	8,620	2,042	9,502	8,620	882	31,412
	72,969	20,747	19,164	1,583	20,522	19,164	1,358	72,744
	5,927	2,127	1,771	356	1,964	1,771	193	5,764
	4,408	1,729	1,434	295	1,728	1,434	294	4,407
Virginia— Washington— West Virginia— Wisconsin— Wyoning———————————————————————————————————	32,530	11,334	10,040	1,294	11,823	10,040	1,783	33,019
	25,409	7,846	7,084	762	7,700	7,084	616	25,263
	17,881	6,693	5,521	1,172	6,668	5,521	1,147	17,856
	36,882	13,312	12,230	1,082	13,388	12,230	1,158	36,958
	2,666	1,032	736	296	975	736	239	2,609

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table R. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Age of Participants: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

			FIRST MA	RRIAGES					REMARRI	AGES .		
AGE		Residen	t bride	Nonreside	nt bride	Residence not		Residen	t bride	Nonreside	nt bride	Residence not
	Total	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	Resident · groom	Nonresi- dent groom	stated for one or both	Total	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	stated for one or both
BRIDE												
Total	100.0	76.2	7.2	1.7	14.7	0.2	100.0	66.5	4.9	2.6	25.8	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	69.7 75.8 77.6 75.5	3.1 5.4 9.1 9.5	1.9 1.5 1.9 1.9	25.0 17.1 11.3 12.9	0.4 0.2 0.2 0.1	100.0 100.0 100.0	100.0 59.3 63.3 64.7	0 6.3 5.8 5.4	0 2.5 2.4 2.6	0 31.5 28.2 27.0	0 0.4 0.3 0.3
30-34 years	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	73.0 71.0 71.6 70.7	7.9 6.1 5.9 5.2	2.2 2.4 2.1 2.5	16.8 20.3 20.3 21.4	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	65.0 66.0 67.3 68.0	5.1 4.3 3.7 3.9	2.4 2.4 2.4 2.6	27.3 27.1 26.3 25.3	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2
50-54 years	100.0 100.0 100.0	72.2 71.4 74.2 69.9	3.6 4.3 5.2 6.8	3.2 3.0 3.1 4.2	20.9 21.0 17.6 19.1	0.1 0.3 0	100.0 100.0 100.0	70.9 71.9 73.4 74.6	4.3 5.0 5.8 5.3	2.8 3.5 3.7 4.1	21.9 19.4 17.0 15.9	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2
70-74 years	100.0 100.0 100.0	74.6 70.0 84.3	4.8 3.3 9.1	4.8 0 2.6	15.9 26.7 3.6	0 0 0.4	100.0 100.0 100.0	74.0 78.8 72.4	6.0 5.5 5.7	4.6 3.9 2.6	14.9 11.8 19.4	0.4 0 0
GROOM				1			•					
Total	100.0	. 75.9	7.2	1.7	15.0	0.2	100.0	67.1	4.9	2.7	25.2	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0 100.0 100.0	71.4 79.1 75.2 77.3	0 4.0 7.7 8.6	0 1.6 1.7 1.7	28.6 15.2 15.3 12.2	0 0.2 0.2 0.2	0 100.0 100.0 100.0	0 66.4 64.4 65.8	0 6.4 5.9 5.8	0 3.2 2.3 2.5	0 22.5 27.2 25.6	0 1.5 0.2 0.2
30-34 years	100.0 100.0 100.0	74.6 71.3 70.6 71.2	7.6 6.8 5.4 4.5	1.8 2.2 2:1 2.0	15.8 19.6 21.7 22.1	0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2	100.0 100.0 100.0	65.2 64.3 65.2 66.1	5.1 4.9 4.1 3.6	2.5 2.5 2.5 2.4	26.9 28.0 27.9 -27.7	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2
50-54 years	100.0 100.0 100.0	69.6 68.4 70.9 71.4	4.5 3.5 3.8 3.4	2.3 2.9 2.6 2.1	23.4 25.2 22.4 22.9	0.2 0.1 0.3 0.2	100.0 100.0 100.0	68.4 70.7 72.5 74.5	4.1 4.0 5.0 5.0	2.5 2.9 3.4 3.4	24.8 22.3 19.0 17.0	0.3 0.2 0.2 0.1
70-74 years 75 years and over Not stated	100.0 100.0 100.0	73.6 . 82.0 81.8	3.9 1.6 10.9	5.1 1.6 2.1	17.4 14.8 4.7	0 0 a.0	100.0 100.0 100.0	73.4 75.8 72.9	6.1 4.6 5.1	4.8 3.9 3.7	15.5 15.5 18.3	0.2 0.2 0

Table S. Number and Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Brides by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

			FIRST MA	RRIAGES					REMARRI	AGES		
AREA		Residen	t bride	Nonreside	ent bride	Residence not		Residen	t bride	Nonreside	nt bride	Residence not
	Total.	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	stated for one or both	Total	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	stated for one or both
						NUM	BER					
TOTAL	472,013	359,558	34,116	8,210	69,307	822	139,337	92,619	6,864	3,672	35,881	301
Alabama	15,929 14,314 1,861 20,449 36,582	13,317 11,532 1,340 17,327 21,808	1,443 1,374 303 1,805 2,000	269 268 76 549 1,091	900 1,140 140 767 11,517	- 2 1 166	3,939 3,838 378 11,691 14,113	3,123 2,440 275 9,984 6,532	319 185 39 709 555	87 122 14 415 507	410 1,089 50 579 6,420	- 2 - 4 99
Idaho	6,145 19,285 12,384 8,699 6,304	3,048 13,929 9,454 8,025 5,024	564 1,544 1,705 514 900	158 335 426 96 116	2,375 3,468 799 64 264	9 + -	2,847 4,515 3,489 3,785 1,574	1,069 2,500 2,514 3,362 1,278	141 215 311 218 135	122 126 198 72 52	1,515 1,672 466 133 109	2
Michigan	43,258 42,192 4,451 8,318 5,190	39,925 13,222 3,482 6,692 2,651	1,944 1,704 382 976 625	354 890 92 160 152	1,035 26,275 494 490 1,762	101 1 -	11,836 19,797 2,028 2,384 1,999	11,056 5,059 1,481 1,585 723	282 547 94 174 130	211 422 58 78 76	287 13,719 393 547 1,070	50 2
New York (excluding New York City) Ohio Oregon	47,070 46,117 7,431 63,873 4,598	42,411 42,211 6,332 57,696 3,168	2,807 2,634 751 3,918 620	542 48 135 822 85	1,307 698 200 1,437 725	3 526 13 -	8,079 12,545 2,507 11,300 1,128	7,092 11,390 2,089 9,473 542	296 506 142 536 78	194 26 87 265 40	497 490 180 1,026 468	133 9 -
Tennessee	18,027 5,667 2,702 29,313 1,854	12,923 4,199 1,846 16,701 1,295	1,749 504 383 2,745 222	357 260 95 783 51	2,998 704 378 9,084 286	-	5,139 1,003 508 7,867 1,048	3,515 796 309 3,832 600	391 67 48 683 63	99 37 21 284 59	1,134 103 130 3,068 326	-
						PER	CENT					
TOTAL	100.0	76.2	7.2	1.7	14.7	0.2	100.0	66.5	4.9	2.6	25.8	0.2
Alabema	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	83.6 80.6 72.0 84.7 59.6	9.1 9.6 16.3 8.8 5.5	1.7 1.9 4.1 2.7 3.0	5.7 8.0 7.5 3.8 31.5	0 0.1 0.0 0.5	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	79.3 63.6 72.8 85.4 46.3	8.1 4.8 10.3 6.1 3.9	2.2 3.2 3.7 3.5 3.6	10.4 28.4 13.2 5.0 45.5	0.1 0.0 0.0 0.7
Idaho	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	49.6 72.2 76.3 92.3 79.7	9.2 8.0 13.8 5.9 14.3	2.6 1.7 3.4 1.1 1.8	38.6 18.0 6.5 0.7 4.2	0 0.0 0 0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	37.5 55.4 72.1 88.8 81.2	5.0 4.8 8.9 5.8 8.6	4.3 2.8 5.7 1.9 3.3	53.2 37.0 13.4 3.5 6.9	0.0 0.0 0
Michigan	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	92.3 31.3 78.2 80.5 51.1	4.5 4.0 8.6 11.7 12.0	0.8 2.1 2.1 1.9 2.9	2.4 62.3 11.1 5.9 33.9	0.2 0.0 0 0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	93.4 25.6 73.0 66.5 36.2	2.4 2.8 4.6 7.3 6.5	1.8 2.1 2.9 3.3 3.8	2.4 69.3 19.4 22.9 53.5	0 0.3 0.1 0
New York (excluding New York City) Ohio Oregon South Dakota	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	90.1 91.5 85.2 90.3 68.9	6.0 5.7 10.1 6.1 13.5	1.2 0.1 1.8 1.3 1.6	2.8 1.5 2.7 2.2 15.8	0.0 1.1 0.2 0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	87.8 90.8 83.3 83.8 48.0	3.7 4.0 5.7 4.7 6.9	2.4 0.2 3.5 2.3 3.5	6.2 3.9 7.2 9.1 41.5	0 1.1 0.4 0
Tennessee	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	71.7 74.1 68.3 57.0 69.8	9.7 8.9 14.2 9.4 12.0	2.0 4.6 3.5 2.7 2.8	16.6 12.4 14.0 31.0 15.4	0 0 0 0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	68.4 79.4 60.8 48.7 57.3	7.6 6.7 9.4 8.7 6.0	1.9 3.7 4.1 3.6 5.6	22.1 10.3 25.6 39.0 31.1	0 0 0 0

Table T. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 27 Reporting States, 1957

(Excludes marriages for which residence was not stated for one or both participants. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area:

New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

		BRIDE			GROOM		ADEA	BRIDE			GROOM			
. AREA	Total	Resident	Nonresi- dent	Total	Resident	Nonresi- dent	Aun	Total	Resident	Nonresi - dent	Total	Resident	Nonresi- dent	
TOTAL	100.0	81.3	18.7	100.0	76.8	23.2	Mississippi	100.0	33.4 83.9	66.6 16.1.	100.0	31.9 78.9	68.1 21.1	
AlabamaCalifornia	100.0	91.6 96.9	8.4 3.1	100.0	84.5 94.2	15.5 5.8	New Hampshire	100.0	88.1 57.4	11.9 42.6	100.0	79.6 50.1	20.4 49.9	
Connecticut	100.0	85.6 87.5	14.4 12.5	100.0	79.1 76.2	20.9 23.8	New York (excluding . New York City) Ohio	100.0	95.4 · 97.8	4.6	100.0	91.1 92.5	8.8 7.5	
Florida	100.0	92.8 61.4	7.2 38.6	100.0	88.0 59.6	12.0 40.4	Oregon	100.0	93.9	6.1	100.0	87.2	12.8	
IdahoIowa	100.0	53.6 76.5	46.4 23.5	100.0	48.9 71.0	51.1 29.0	Pennsylvania	100.0	95.3 77.0	4.7 23.0	100.0	90.8	9.2 33.0	
Kensas	100.0	88.0 96.5	12.0	100.0	79.3 89.7	20.7	Tennessee	100.0	80.2 83.5	19.8 16.5	100.0	72.9	27.1	
Maine Maryland	100.0	93.1 51.9	6.9 48.1	100.0	82.1 49.2	17.9 50.8	Vermont	100.0	80.6 64.4 75.1	19.4 35.6 24.9	100.0 100.0	70.7 58.1 69.1	29.3 41.9 30.9	
Michigan	100.0	96.6	3.4	100.0	93.6	6.4	Wyoming	.100.0	15.1	24.9	2,00.0	69.1	30.9	

#### MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE STATISTICS

#### **MARRIAGES**

The annual national total for marriages performed in 1957 was 1,518,000, the lowest figure since 1940, except for 1944 and 1954, when the numbers of marriages were 1,452,000 and 1,490,000 respectively. In 1956, there were 1,585,000 marriages. The crude marriage rate per 1,000 population was 8.9 in 1957, the lowest since 1933, when it was 8.7. The same rate for 1956 was 9.5.

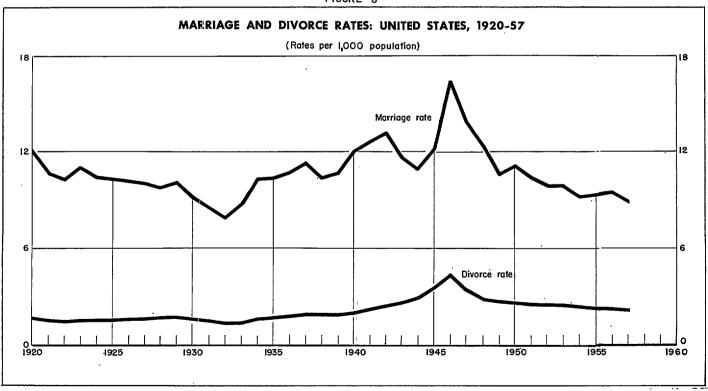
#### Marriage trend

Numbers of marriages and rates for each year from 1920 through 1957 are given in table U. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages L-LIX.) For all years, the total numbers include estimates for some States and marriage licenses for those States from which figures on marriages were not available.

Over the 38-year period, the marriage rate of 7.9 per 1,000 population in 1932 was the lowest for any year, and 16.4 in 1946, the highest. The marriage rate was less than 9.0 in the 3 years 1931 to 1933 and less than 10.0 in 8 additional years, 6 being since 1950. In the remaining 27 years since 1920, the rate exceeded 10.0 in each year. (See figure 8.)

The decline of the crude marriage rate in 1957 may be partly due to the incipient economic recession during the later part of the year. It may be associated also with the decline of the proportion of persons of marrying age in the population due (1) to low birth rates in the 1930's, which resulted in comparative small cohorts currently entering the marriageable age, and (2) to high birth rates since World War II. Therefore, a crude marriage rate, calculated on the basis of the total population, may be a less sensitive indicator than measures calculated on the basis of population figures which reflect more closely the population currently

FIGURE 8



exposed to the "risk" of getting married. The ratio of marriages per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 and the rate per 1,000 unmarried females, aged 15 years and over, are probably more sensitive measures.

The ratio of marriages to 1,000 unmarried females, 15-44 years of age (table W), was 157.7 in 1957, less than the figure for any year since 1946, except 1954. This ratio was 165.2 in 1956, and the decline of the ratio in 1957 was 4.5 percent, less than the comparable decline of the crude marriage rate, which was 6.3.

The marriage rate per 1,000 unmarried females 15 years of age and over (table V) was 78.1 in 1957 compared with 82.3 in 1956, and 80.9 in 1955. This is the lowest rate since 1944, when it was 76.8. The decline of marriage measures calculated on the basis of the population exposed to the "risk" was pronounced, but smaller than that of the crude marriage rate. This shows that the decline in the crude rate was due partly to the decline of the proportion of population of marriageable age, and partly to other factors.

#### Marriages by division and State

The marriage rates for the United States, each division and State for 1953 to 1957 are shown in table AU.

Marriage rates were lower in 1957 than in 1956 for all geographic divisions of the United States. The largest change occurred in the Mountain Division where the rate declined from 23.1 per 1,000 in 1956 to 18.8 per 1,000 in 1957. Changes which occurred in the other divisions did not exceed 0.8 marriages per 1,000 population.

Nevada had by far the highest marriage rate for any State in each of the 5 years although there was a substantial decline in the rate over the 4-year period—from 263.9 in 1953 to 221.5 in 1957. The next highest marriage rate in 1957 was 28.9 marriages per 1,000 population in Mississippi. Other States with rates of 15.0 or more per 1,000 in each of the 5 years shown were Indiana and South Carolina. None of the four States mentioned required a premarital blood test of the couples who married within its jurisdiction. The national average for the same 5-year period was between 8.9 and 9.8 per 1,000 population.

The broad range of State marriage rates may be explained partly in terms of varying geographic and demographic characteristics. Furthermore, marriage statistics by State represent enumerations of occurrences within the State without regard to the resident status of the bride and groom. At the same time, State marriage rates are computed on the basis of resident populations. Hence, it is probable that States with unusually high marriage rates are those that tend to attract marrying couples who reside elsewhere, while those with very low rates may reflect a tendency of their populations to marry outside of the State.

#### Marriages by county

Table 1 shows the number of marriages by individual States and counties. These data can be useful for the study of marriages by various characteristics of the individual

counties, for example, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties. Table 1 shows also in detail the type of marriage data reported by each State and the completeness of reporting of marriages for each State. (See figure 13.)

#### Methods of estimating marriages

United States.—The total annual number of marriages for the United States is based on reports or estimated data on marriages or marriage licenses, including estimates for missing counties. Incomplete data from five States (Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, New Mexico, and West Virginia) are included in the national total. Figures for Massachusetts and Oklahoma are estimated.

State estimates.—The number of marriages in Massachusetts was estimated in the National Office of Vital Statistics on the basis of the number of marriage intentions issued as reported each month by local officials. The estimate for Oklahoma was prepared in the State office.

Data on marriage licenses only are available for eight areas (Colorado, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Nevada, North Carolina, and Washington). The number of marriage licenses issued in each State is slightly higher than that of marriages performed. Numbers of marriages and marriage licenses for a group of 11 States (Arizona, Florida, Kansas, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia) for which these data were available for the 5 years 1953 to 1957 are shown below:

	MUM	BER	difference <sup>1</sup>		
• YEAR	Marriages	s Marriage Number		Percent	
1957 1956 1955 1954	438,265 472,617 459,993 450,364 458,216	443,515 474,952 466,157 458,239 465,323	-5,250 -2,335 -6,164 -7,875 -7,107	-1.2 -0.5 -1.3 -1.7	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Marriage licenses used as base.

In each year, the number of marriage licenses exceeded the number of marriages with the largest difference (1.7 percent) for any 1 year occurring in 1954 and the smallest (0.5 percent) in 1956.

The range of variation between marriages and marriage licenses for individual States is considerably greater. Variations by month are also greater.  $^{31}$ 

#### Detailed marriage statistics

Detailed marriage statistics discussed below, other than the counts of marriages by month of occurrence, are pre-

<sup>31</sup> For monthly ratios of marriages and marriage licenses for 1951 to 1953, see National Office of Vital Statistics, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 4, No. 1, 1955.

sented for States, Territories, and possessions which qualify for participation in the marriage-registration area (see figure 9). The marriage-registration area, similar in purpose to the areas established for births and deaths, was established in January 1957. Thus detailed data on marriages are presented for the marriage-registration area for the first time in this report.

The number of reporting States varies for each item of information, and estimated data for the United States are not prepared. The statistics for the reporting States are not necessarily representative of the United States.

#### Marriages by month

Marriages by month of occurrence for 36 reporting States are shown in table 5; for 25 States in the marriage-registration area in table Y; and the provisional monthly figures estimated for the United States in table X. As expected, June, the traditional month for marriages, was the peak month in 1957 and the preceding years. August pro-

vided a secondary peak for the group of reporting States, though for two States, September figures exceeded August totals. The lowest month was January for the reporting States and March for the United States as estimated monthly.

In general, it may be observed that the seasonal pattern shows the low quarter of marriages to be in the first quarter of the year, the annual peak to be in June, and a secondary peak to occur in either August or September. While March is most often the low month in the first quarter and for the entire year, February and January are occasionally the low months due, in part, to the dates of the Lenten season and Easter.

Among the reporting States (table 5) the monthly pattern shows considerable variation. For each State, the first 3 months constituted the low quarter; but the lowest month was January in 19 States, February in 5 States, and March in 3 States. In all States, except Oklahoma, June was the peak month. The greatest differences in the monthly patterns of the States concern the number of peak points in the year. Nine States, all in the Southern divisions of the United States.

FIGURE 9

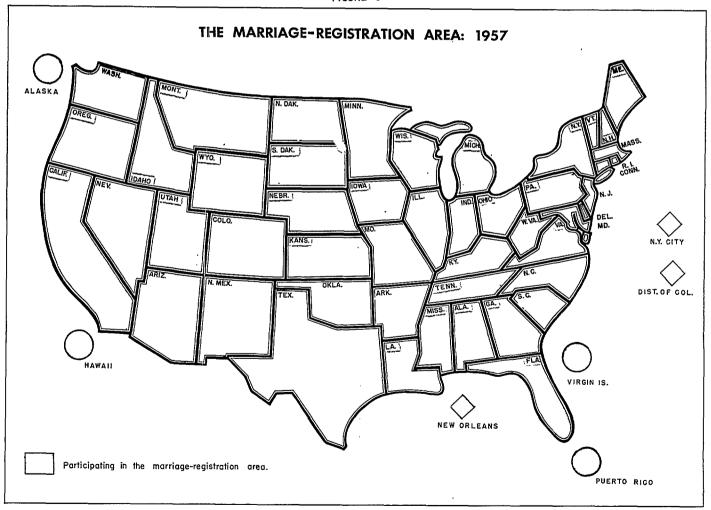


FIGURE 10

showed a third peak in December, while in one State December, rather than either August or September, was the month with the secondary peak. Actually, the trend from a low in the first 3 months to a peak in June and a secondary peak in August, September, or December, is not smooth and consistent from State to State.

#### Median age at marriage

Median ages at marriages for various characteristics of brides and grooms are presented in tables Z, AA, AB, AD, AF, AG, and figures 10, 11, and 12. Median ages for the same characteristics, for example, median age at first marriage or at remarriage, differ slightly from table to table because age data for different combinations of characteristics were available from different groups of States as shown in these tables.

Comparability of the basic data on age at marriage is affected by any variations in State and local procedures for recording age at marriage, such as recording "legal age" or "over 21" instead of the age at last birthday. Differences in methods of determining age at marriage, such as subtracting the year of marriage from the year of birth in contrast to reported age at last birthday, also affect the comparability of age data between States. An additional factor to be considered is the accuracy of ages as reported to registrars. The concentration of marriages at age 18 for first-married brides and at age 21 for first-married grooms. the legal ages for marriage in a majority of the States, may indicate an overstatement of age to meet legal requirements (table 9). A survey based on an analysis of the stated ages of brides in the records of their marriages and in the later records made at time of registering a birth, in one county in Indiana for 9 selected years (1919 to 1921, 1929 to 1931, and 1939 to 1941), indicated a high incidence of discrepancies in the reporting of age with possible errors in either the age at marriage or the age at birth of child.32

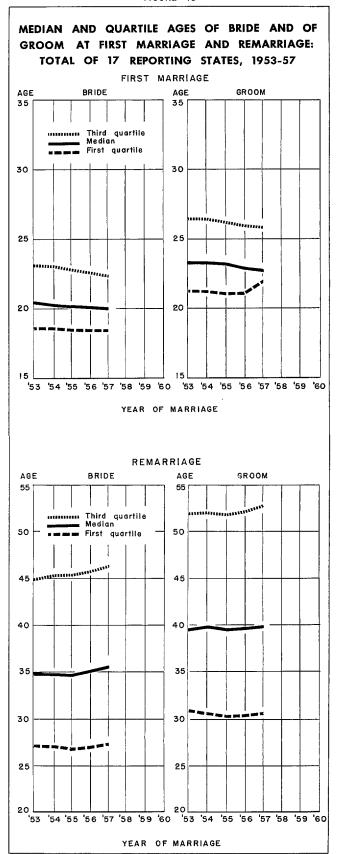
The age of the bride cross-classified by the age of the groom for first marriages and remarriages combined is presented in table 8 for 28 reporting States. The median age of brides is 21.4 years and that of grooms is 24.4 years.

The age of the bride cross-classified by the age of the groom is presented in table 9 for first marriages of both bride and groom, occurring in 26 States. The median age of brides married for the first time to grooms also never previously married is 20.0 years and that for grooms is 22.6 years.

There is a pattern of gradual decline of the median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms (see table Z). No such pattern is observed for remarriages.

The median age of the spouse at specified ages of brides and of grooms both married for the first time is presented in table AA, based on the data in table 9. The average age of the grooms is older at each specified age of the brides, and the average age of the brides is the same

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup>Christensen, Harold T., Andrews, Robert, and Freiser, Sophie, "Falsification of Age at Marriage," Marriage and Family Living, Vol. XV, No. 4, November 1953, pp. 301-304.

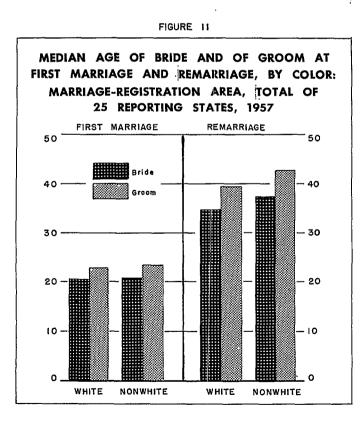


or younger at each specified age of the grooms. As the specified age of the brides increases, (table AA) it approaches the average age of the grooms. For first married brides 15 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 4.6 years older, while for first married brides 31 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 1.0 years older. As the specified age of the grooms increases, it differs more and more from the median age of the brides. For first married grooms 18 years of age, the median age of the brides is also 18, while for first married grooms, 34 years of age. the brides are 6.2 years younger on the average. When these figures, for the 26 reporting States in 1957, are compared with the corresponding figures for 25 of these States which reported in 1956, the median age of spouses does not vary by more than two-tenths of a year except in the case of grooms who were 33 years of age at first marriage, indicating very little change in the relative age of brides and grooms at first marriage. The slight changes in median ages of spouses for specified ages of brides and grooms represent a slight change toward a younger median age at first marriage.

#### Marriages by race or color

Median ages at first marriage and at remarriage for brides and grooms, by race, are shown in table AB, based on data in table 6; and by color in table AD and figure 11, based on data in table 7.

These data show a higher median age at marriage, both at first marriage and at remarriage, for grooms as compared with brides, and for nonwhites compared with whites.



Within the nonwhite group, Negroes show a lower median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms than persons of "other races." However, persons of "other races" show a lower median age at remarriage, for both brides and grooms, than either the Negro or the white group. The differences in median age between the color groups are more pronounced for brides and grooms at remarriage (2.1 and 3.2 years) than at first marriage (0.5 for both). Median age by color is available for 14 out of the 25 reporting States (table AD). The individual States, with few exceptions (Connecticut and Virginia for brides and grooms at first marriage and remarriage, and Florida and Michigan for brides at remarriage), show the pattern observed for the total of the reporting States.

The proportion of first marriages was higher among white brides and grooms than among nonwhite brides and grooms in 1957 (tables AD and 7). This pattern for brides has varied with a noticeably higher proportion of first marriages among white brides than among nonwhite brides in 1953, a somewhat higher proportion of first marriages among nonwhite brides in 1954 and 1955, and practically the same proportions of first marriages in both groups in 1956. Among grooms, the pattern has remained the same in each year since 1953, despite the varying number of reporting States.

### Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom

The percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of brides and grooms in table AC (based on data in table 7) shows that a little more than three-fourths of all brides and grooms in 1957 entered their first marriage. The proportion of first marriages to all marriages has increased steadily in each year from 1953 to 1956, from 74.7 percent of brides in 1953 to 77.5 percent of brides in 1956, and from 75.9 percent of grooms in 1953 to 78.5 percent of grooms in 1956, and has declined slightly in 1957.

Median ages of brides and of grooms by marital status at the time of marriage are shown in table AF and figure 12 for 24 reporting States, based on the data shown in tables 10 and 11. The median age for all brides was 21.4 years and for all grooms, 24.4 years. These data provide no indication of the number of times the remarried persons had been widowed or divorced, a factor having some effect on the median ages of previously widowed and previously divorced persons.

A survey of recently married persons, conducted in 1954, revealed that of persons remarried between January 1947 and June 1954, who had been previously widowed but never divorced, 89 percent of the males and 83 percent of the females had been widowed only once, while the rest had been widowed more than once. The median age of the group ever previously widowed but never divorced was 52.4 years for males and 42.0 years for females, while median ages of those widowed only once were 51.7 for males and 41.5 for females. Thus the age distribution at remarriage of persons previously widowed more than once is somewhat older, and the proportion of these persons is sufficient to have a small

FIGURE 12

effect on the median age of all widowed persons at remarriage. The effect may be somewhat heightened when persons who had been previously divorced and previously widowed are included. The same survey indicated that among remarried persons who had been previously divorced but never widowed, 98 percent of the males and 97 percent of the females had been previously divorced only once. While the age distribution of those divorced more than once may be expected to be higher at remarriage than for those previously divorced only once, their proportion to all divorced persons at remarriage is very small with a corresponding small effect on the median age of divorced persons at remarriage.<sup>33</sup>

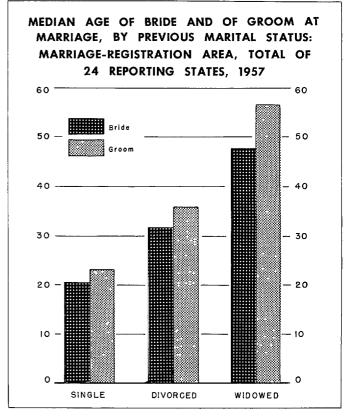
Differences are found between individual reporting States in the median age at marriage by previous marital status (table AF). The median age of single brides ranges between 19.0 in Idaho and Mississippi and 21.8 in Connecticut; of divorced brides, between 29.6 in Utah and 34.3 in Vermont; of widows, between 45.1 in Georgia and 51.1 in Utah. The median age of grooms ranges between 21.8 in Idaho and 24.5 in Connecticut for single men; between 32.1 in Utah and 38.6 in Vermont, for divorced; and between 51.0 in Mississippi and 61.2 in Florida, for widowers. The median age at marriage of single persons is influenced, among other things, by the minimum legal age for marriage.

By geographic divisions, the lowest median ages occur in Southern and Western States, and the highest, in New England States. A conspicuous exception here is the high median age for widows and widowers in Florida, probably due to the large numbers of retired people settled in that State.

The percentage distribution of brides and grooms by age in each category of previous marital status is shown in table AE, based on the data presented in table 10.

Of the brides who married in 1957, for whom previous marital status was reported in the 24 reporting States, 77.0 percent were previously single. Similarly 77.9 percent of the grooms were previously single. Among both brides and grooms for whom previous marital status was stated, about 1 in 6 had been previously divorced. About 1 in 16 brides were widows at the time of marriage in 1957, and 1 in 18 grooms were widowers at the time of marriage. Among brides and grooms alike, previous marital status was not reported in 2.0 percent of the cases, but an age distribution for these groups is given in table AE.

Although for all ages at marriage combined, single brides and grooms constitute a larger proportion of their respective groups than previously divorced and previously widowed persons together. Among brides married between ages 32 and 50 inclusive, previously divorced women constituted a larger proportion than previously single and previously widowed combined at each age of marriage.



The comparable ages for grooms were between 35 and 60 years of age inclusive. For all brides married at each age over 50 years, previously widowed women constituted a larger proportion than previously divorced and previously single women combined. The same observation holds true among grooms married at 60 years of age and over.

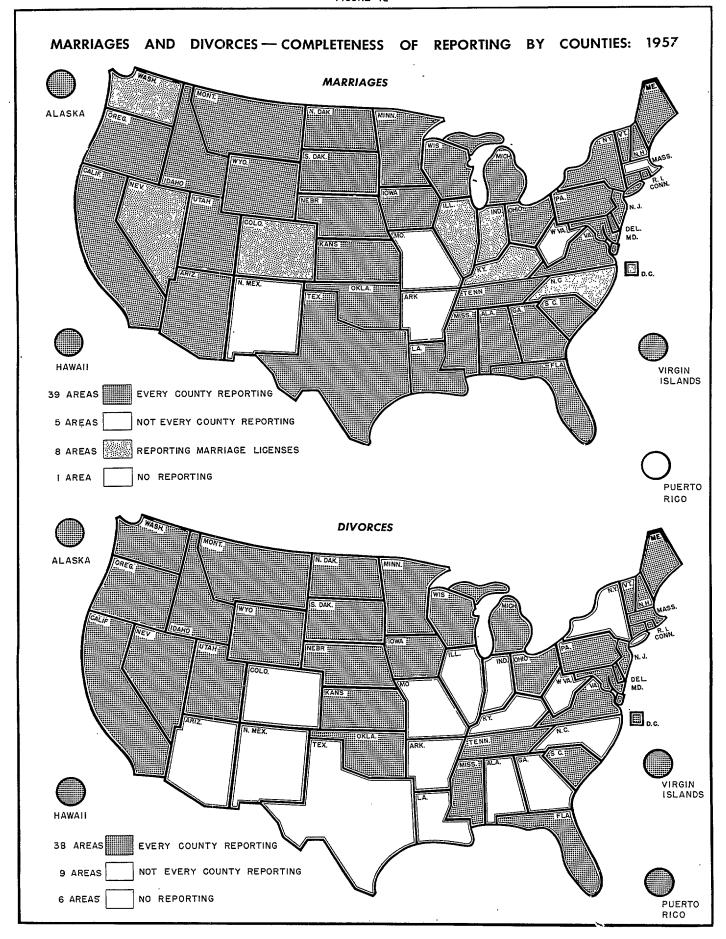
Of men married for the first time, for whom marital status was reported, only 14.2 percent were married under age 20. Of women married for the first time, for whom marital status was reported, 47.4 percent were married before age 20; and of these, 0.4 percent were married under 15 years of age. At the other end of the age distribution, of men married for the first time, 2.0 percent were married at age 45 and over compared with 1.3 percent of women; or about eight men for every five women were married for the first time at age 45 years and over.

For all marital statuses combined, 10.0 percent of the men entering marriage were 45 years of age and over compared with 7.0 percent of females. This represented a ratio of about 10 men for every 7 women who married at age 45 years and over. These figures reflect not only the fact that men, on the average, marry at somewhat older ages than women, but that men comprise the larger proportion of persons who enter or reenter the ranks of the married population in the later years.

The median and quartile ages of remarriage for brides and for grooms are affected by the proportions of pre-

<sup>33</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, "Socioeconomic Characteristics of Persons Who Married Between January 1947 and June 1954: United States," Vital Statistics - Special Reports, Vol. 45, No. 12, 1957.

FIGURE 13



viously widowed and previously divorced persons. In this connection, it is of some interest to note the ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons. Since previously widowed persons, on the average, are considerably older than previously divorced persons at remarriage, any noticeable increase in the ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons would be a major factor in any increase in the age at remarriage and especially in the age at remarriage for the third quartile of remarriages.

Following are the ratios of previously widowed to previously divorced persons for brides and for grooms for the years 1950 through 1957:

	Bride	Groom
1957	0.396	0.352
1956	.397	.356
1955	.388	.350
1954	.400	.362
1953	.370	.321
1952	.355	.322
1951	.347	.308
1950	.404	.393

Between 1953 and 1957 there has been a tendency toward an increase in the ratio for both brides and grooms. These changes would constitute a factor in the tendency for the third quartile age of brides and of grooms at remarriage to increase somewhat (see figure 10). However, the changes in this ratio and the changes in the median and quartile ages at marriage are not so consistently parallel as to suggest that the changing ratio is the major factor in the changing age at remarriage. A complicating factor in this comparison, and in the year to year comparisons of the ratios alone, lies in the fact that the ratios are based upon data for varying numbers of reporting States each year. These vary from 13 reporting States in 1950 to 24 in 1957.

The ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons is markedly higher for brides than for grooms in all the years shown. This difference is consistent with the observation made earlier concerning the younger average age of women at widowhood compared with men and the greater number of years without marital companionship which a widow faces unless she remarries.

### Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom

In the marital status categories shown in table 12, it can be seen that about 9 out of 10 single (never married) persons married single persons, and somewhat less than 5 out of 10 previously widowed or divorced persons married persons of their same previous marital status. In each marital status group (single, widowed, divorced) the largest number of marriages occurred between persons of the same marital status. A larger proportion of previously widowed brides, compared with grooms who were previously widowed,

married spouses who were previously single or divorced, possibly reflecting the difference in the chances of widow-hood among women at relatively younger ages than men. A somewhat higher proportion of grooms previously divorced, compared with brides who were previously divorced, took spouses who were previously divorced or widowed.<sup>34</sup>

#### Marriages by number of present marriage

Of the brides and grooms who married in the 18 States for which these data are available for 1957 (table 13), about 18 percent entered their second marriage, about 3 percent entered their third, and 0.5 percent were married for the fourth time or more. Among remarriages the proportions of second marriages and of third marriages or more combined have remained about the same since 1954, despite the changing number of reporting States. The median age at the second marriage is 33.4 for brides and 37.8 for grooms; at the third marriage, 40.6 for brides and 46.4 for grooms; and at fourth or later marriage, 43.8 for brides and 50.9 for grooms.

#### DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS

The national total of divorces and annulments granted in 1957, estimated from the available State totals, was 381,000, or 2.2 per 1,000 population, a decline of 4.3 percent compared with the rate of 2.3 for 1956. The totals of divorces and annulments were obtained from 39 States and the District of Columbia, and totals of divorces only from 2 States (Nevada and Rhode Island). No information about divorces in 1957 is available from the following States: Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, New York, North Carolina, and West Virginia, and figures for Louisiana are available for only 26 of the 64 parishes. Figures for 6 other States—Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Missouri, and Texas—are incomplete (figure 13).

Detailed divorce statistics are obtained only from States which maintain a system of Statewide central files of divorce records (figure 14).

#### Divorce trend

In 1946 the divorce rate attained an alltime high, and then started to decline. During these 11 years each annual divorce rate was either smaller than that of the preceding year or the same (table U and figure 8). The rate declined almost by half during this period, from 4.3 in 1946 to 2.2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup>A study based on a 50-percent sample of 37,844 couples concluded that when age at marriage as well as marital status was considered, the tendency of persons of similar marital status to marry was much less pronounced, although it was considerably greater than would be expected on the basis of chance. See Bowerman Charles E., "Assortative Mating by Previous Marital Status: Seattle, 1939-1946," American Sociological Review, Vol. 18, No. 2, April 1953, pp. 170-177.

in 1957. Still it was higher in 1956 than the same rate for any other country reporting divorce statistics to the Statistical Office of the United Nations, except Zanzibar.<sup>35</sup>

The divorce rate per 1,000 married females 15 years of age and over shows a similar pattern (table V). It declined from 17.8 in 1946 to 9.2 in 1957. The rate declined by 0.2 in 1957 when compared with that of 9.4 in 1956. During the 11-year period, the annual divorce rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over was smaller than that for the preceding year in nine cases and slightly larger in two.

The consistent pattern of decline shown by both the crude and the marital-status-specific divorce rates indicates that the upward divorce trend ended a decade ago, but it seems too early to tell whether the present decline is the beginning of a long-downward trend.

#### Divorces and annulments by State

All available data on the numbers of divorces and annulments for the United States by division and State for 1957 are presented in table 1 and the rates for the years 1953 to 1957 in table AU. For 1953 and 1955, the numbers of divorces and annulments granted were available from 42 States and the District of Columbia; for 1954, 1956, and 1957, the figures cover 41 States and the District of Columbia.

Divorce rates in 1957 in the 42 areas for which these data were reported were lower than in 1956 in 18 States, higher in 10, and the same in 13 areas; no data for 1956 were available for 1 area. In spite of a decrease of one-third in the divorce rate for Nevada—from 51.7 per 1,000 population in 1953 to 35.3 per 1,000 in 1957—this was the highest rate for any State in the 5-year period. The second highest rates for that period were reported for Florida and Oklahoma, where they were between 4.5 and 6.2 per 1,000. The lowest divorce rates were reported for New Jersey and

35 AREAS MAINTAINING CENTRALIZED DIVORCE RECORDS: 1957

ALASKA

RECORDS: 1957

ALASKA

RECORDS: 1957

RECORDS:

FIGURE 14

<sup>35</sup> Statistical Office of the United Nations, Demographic Yearbook 1957, New York, 1957.

North Dakota with 0.8 and 0.9 divorces respectively per 1,000 population, in the years 1953 to 1957.

The largest numbers of divorces for the same period were reported for California, Texas, and Ohio, which together accounted for over one-fourth of all divorces granted. Factors related to the number of divorces and annulments by State include size of population, legal residence requirements for purposes of divorce, legal grounds on which divorces may be granted, and the number of court sessions during the year.

Data on divorces, including reported annulments, for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in table 11 in the section on Territories and possessions

#### Divorces and annulments by county

Table 1 shows the number of divorces and annulments by county. This table and figure 13 show also the completeness of reporting of divorces and annulments for each State.

#### Estimated divorces

Estimates of divorces and annulments in Oklahoma were prepared in the State office of vital statistics. The total for New Mexico is estimated and is based on incomplete annual figures supplied by the State registrar. The estimate for Colorado is based on returns from surveys of district and county clerks of court conducted by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The total number of divorces was estimated on the basis of the assumption that the States for which total data were not available (Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, New York, North Carolina, and West Virginia) represented the same proportion of the national total in 1957 as in 1950, when partial or complete figures were available for every State

#### Divorces by State where marriage was performed

Almost one-half of the divorces granted in 13 States in 1957 were granted in the same State where the marriage was performed (see tables 15 and AH); about two-fifths of the divorces to persons who married in another State; and about 1 percent to those who married outside the continental United States. In 16 percent of the cases the place of marriage was not reported.

There was considerable variation among the States in the proportions of divorces for which the marriage had been performed in the State. In New Hampshire and Montana, approximately two-thirds of the divorces were terminations of marriages performed in the State, while Tennessee had less than two-fifths of its divorces terminating marriages performed in the State.

#### Divorces by month

Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments granted in 27 States in 1956 and in 1957, adjusted for the number of days in the month, are shown in table AJ. As in 1956, the largest percentage of divorces (109.8) in 1957, compared with a monthly average of 100.0 was granted in June, and the smallest in August (84.0). Compared with marriages by month, monthly fluctuations in divorces are not great. The low periods, as shown in the indexes for 1956 and 1957, are the winter and summer months. The number of divorces granted each month is dependent on such factors as number of court sessions and loads on court calendars.

#### Median age at divorce

Median age at divorce for husband and wife is shown in table AK, and median age for both by first marriage and remarriage in table AL. Information in these tables is available for nine and eight States, respectively; and variations between the States are pronounced. The highest median age for both husband and wife, married once and married more than once is found in Connecticut (33.7 and 45.5 for husbands, 30.9 and 39.5 for wives); the lowest median age for persons married once is found in Utah (28.9 for husbands, 25.5 for wives), and for persons married more than once in Missouri (37.1 for husbands and 33.6 for wives). There is no reason to believe that the median age for the total of the reporting States is representative of the United States.

#### Divorces by color

Data on divorces and annulments by color are published for the first time in the present volume. This information is available for nine States (see tables 17, 18, AK, and AM). However, for three of these States the color of husband and of wife is not stated in more than 40 percent of the cases, and for one State in over one-fourth of the cases (table AM).

The median age at time of decree for husbands and wives whose color was reported shows that the median age of nonwhites is higher than that of whites (table AK), except in Connecticut. Thus the median age by color at divorce follows the same pattern as median age at marriage (table AD).

#### Divorces by legal grounds

The legal grounds on which divorces and annulments were granted in 25 States in 1957 are shown in tables 19 and AN. These States reported about 38 percent of the estimated total of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1957. The legal grounds are not stated for 1.8 percent of the reported decrees.

In all but 6 of the individual States shown in table AN "cruelty" was the leading legal ground for divorce. In 3

States—Delaware, New Jersey, and Virginia—the leading ground for divorce was "desertion," while in 15 States, it ranked second. In Missouri and Wyoming the leading cause for divorce and annulment was "indignities." In Ohio, more than four-fifths of the cases were granted for "gross neglect and neglect of duty" and for "gross neglect and extreme cruelty." The leading legal grounds for divorce in the last 3 mentioned States were classified among "other" grounds.

The legal grounds for divorce are specified in the laws of the individual States so that a thorough comparison of divorce statistics by legal grounds must take into consideration differences in the laws relating to the various legal grounds. A distinction must also be drawn between the legal grounds and the underlying causes of divorce. <sup>36</sup>

#### Divorces by party to whom granted

Seven out of 10 divorces granted in 1957 in the 24 States shown in table AO were granted to the wife and most of the remainder, to the husband. A small number of divorces were granted to "other" parties, such as parent, guardian, crosscomplainant, or both husband and wife. The proportions of divorces granted to husbands and to wives have been similar for each year 1953 through 1957. The percentage of divorces granted to wives for the reporting States ranges from a minimum of 55 in Alabama and 63 percent in Mississippi to a maximum of 77 in Iowa and Nebraska. The only States where divorces granted to "other" persons constitute a significant part of the annual total are Alabama with 24 percent, and Florida with 7 percent; in 16 of the 24 reporting States either no divorces, or less than 0.05 percent were granted to "other" persons.

#### Children reported in divorces and annulments

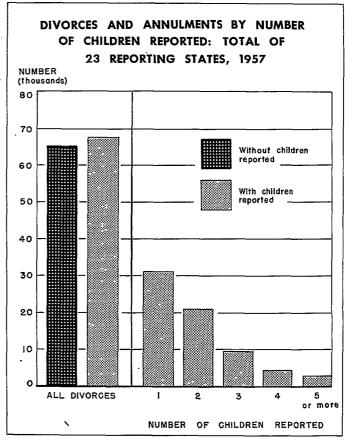
The percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported, presented in table AP, and the data in figure 15 are based on the numbers shown for 23 reporting States in table 21. These States together reported 36 percent of all divorces in 1957.

Definitions of children reported in divorces varied according to the laws of the individual States. In Connecticut, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, and Oregon, the figures cover children under 21 years of age. In Mississippi, Vermont, and Virginia, minor children are reported with no specific definition given for "minor children." In Kansas, figures are for all children reported irrespective of age.

For the 23 States combined, as shown in table AP, there were no children reported in slightly less than one-half of the cases (47.2 percent); one child was involved in one-fifth (22.2 percent) of the cases, and two children or more were involved in more than one-fourth of the cases. About 4 percent more divorces involved children in 1957 than in 1956. Among the individual reporting States, the proportion of divorces and annulments involving children ranged from a little more than three-fifths of those granted in North Dakota to two-fifths of those granted in Florida.

This variation between the States, in the proportion of divorces involving children, does not necessarily give a true comparison of the proportion of persons in the various States who obtain divorces after they have had children. The vari-

FIGURE 15



 $<sup>^{36}\</sup>mathrm{A}$  recent study summarized the questionnaire responses of 550 lawyers in Idaho in 1953 who were requested to evaluate the real or basic causes of divorce in the cases they had handled during the preceding 4 or 5 years. The results, in terms of percentages, were compared with the legal grounds for divorce in Idaho during the 4-year period 1950 to 1953. The statutory and nonstatutory categories were markedly different. For instance, adultery and drunkenness were legal grounds for decrees in 0.2 percent and 0.6 percent, respectively, of the 10,435 divorces and annulments analyzed for the purposes of this study. In the questionnaire responses, the lawyers assigned adultery as a basic cause in 18.6 percent of the cases, and drunkenness in 18.3 percent, Cruelty, a legal ground in 72.5 percent of the suits, was mentioned as a basic cause in 5.5 percent of the cases covered in the questionnaire responses. See Harmsworth, Harry C., and Minnis, Mhyra S., ''Nonstatutory Causes of Divorce: The Lawyer's Point of View, '' Marriage and Family Living, Vol. XVII, No. 4, November 1955, pp. 316-321.

ation in the proportion of divorces involving children, from State to State, is influenced by the age distribution of those obtaining divorce; that is, if all the States had the same proportion of persons being divorced in each age group, the proportion of children involved would probably not vary as greatly as shown in table AP.

The variations in both the age distribution of divorces and in the proportion of divorces involving children may be influenced by a greater mobility of persons with few or no children who can more readily move to a State with shorter residence requirements or other legal requirements favorable to their case. Comparing certain States in table AP with the same States in table AH, it is observed that such States as Montana, New Hampshire, and Connecticut, which have relatively high proportions of divorces involving children. also have relatively high proportions of divorces granted to persons married within the State (70 percent in Montana, 67 in New Hampshire, and 61 percent in Connecticut). Tennessee, on the other hand, had relatively few divorces involving children and a low proportion of divorces granted to persons who were originally married in the State (38 percent and 50 percent respectively).

The total number of children reported in divorces and annulments in the United States for each year from 1953 through 1957 has been estimated from data for the reporting States and is shown in table AQ.

In preparing these estimates, certain assumptions have been made:

- 1. The proportion of children involved in divorces and annulments in the United States is the same as in the reporting States.
- 2. Divorces involving eight children or more in the reporting States are distributed, by exact number of children, in the same ratio as in eight of the States which reported divorces by the exact number of children over eight. In making these computations, the proportion of children involved in families of eight children or more is about 1.3 percent or of the total number of children in reporting States
- 3. The definitions of children who would be reported in the nonreporting States do not vary significantly from the definitions used in the reporting States. The resulting estimates of children involved in divorces and annulments are shown in table AQ. The ratio of children to divorces has increased from 85 children per 100 divorces in 1953 to 99 per 100 divorces in 1957. The estimated number of children reported increased from 330,000 in 1955 to 379,000 in 1957

This increase in the number of children involved in divorces and annulments between 1953 and 1957 is due partly to an increase in the proportion of divorced persons with children and partly to an increase in the average number of children to persons with children. The proportion of divorces involving children in the reporting States and the

average number of children involved in these divorces is shown below:

	Percent divorces	
	with children	Children per
	involved	divorce
1957	- 50.9	1.95
1956	- 48.9	1.93
1955	- 48.1	1.92
1954	47.8	1.88
1953	- 45.5	1.86
Percent increase		
1953-57	- 11.9	4.9
1956-57	4.1	1.1
1955-56	- 1.7	0.9
1954-55	- 0.6	1.8
1953-54	- 5.1	1.1

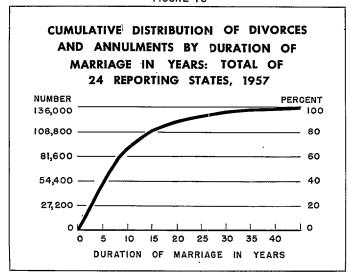
#### Duration of marriage

Median durations of marriage terminated by divorce or annulment, computed from data in table 22, are shown in table AS for 24 States. These States reported 37 percent of the estimated total of 381,000 divorces and annulments in the United States in 1957. The medians have been computed from data on divorces and annulments terminating marriages of all orders, that is, first marriages and all remarriages combined. The medians are also influenced by age distributions and by the age at marriage. A study by the United States Bureau of the Census shows that the highest agespecific rate of divorce is in the age group 15-19 years and that the age-specific rate of divorce falls off steadily to ages 45-54 years.37 Variations between the States in the distribution of divorces by age at marriage may thus influence the comparative differences in the duration of marriage at divorce. Excluded from the computations of medians are the small numbers of divorces for which duration of marriage was not reported (see table 22).

Since 1952 there has been a slight trend to an increased duration of marriage before divorce or annulment. For the combined reporting States, the median duration of marriage has increased from 6.1 years in 1952 and 1953 to 6.7 years in 1957. For the individual States in 1957, it varied from 4.7 years median duration of marriage in Idaho to 9.9 years in Delaware. Connecticut and Vermont were the only other two States with more than 9 years median duration of marriage, and these three States have had the longest median durations of marriage at time of divorce in each year from 1953 through 1957. To some extent, these variations between the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup>Glick, Paul C., American Families, Census Monograph Series, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1957, table 102, p. 154.

FIGURE 16



States in the durations of marriage prior to divorce may be influenced by court calendars, legal residence requirements, or differences in the law of divorce concerning how long a certain condition, such as desertion or insanity, must last before it constitutes a ground for divorce. Duration of marriage prior to divorce is defined here as the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce. This period is longer than the period from marriage to separation, or the time at which the couple ceased to live together.

The duration of marriage was reported for 136,182 divorces and annulments, or 98 percent of all divorces and annulments granted in the 24 reporting States, as shown in tables 22 and AR. Of divorces for which the duration of marriage was reported, 6.1 percent lasted less than 1 year; 40.2 percent lasted 1 to 5 years; and 22.9 percent lasted 6 to 10 years; on the other hand 3.2 percent of these marriages lasted over 30 years, and 0.7 percent lasted over 40 years. A larger number of divorces were granted to persons that were married for 1 year compared with other single years of marriage duration, 13,392 or 9.8 percent of all divorces (see figure 16). One-fourth of the divorces and annulments in the 24 States occurred in the first 3 years of marriage, and one-fifth occurred after the 15th year of marriage.

The necessary information for determining the proba-

bility of marital dissolutions due to divorce and annulment at successive durations of marriage is not available. For the same reason, the foregoing data do not reflect the relative importance of divorce and death in the total dissolutions of marriage. This may be seen in the observation that for the period 1949 to 1951, 1,999,384 married persons died,<sup>38</sup> while during the same 3 years about 1,163,000 divorces and annulments were granted. However, about half of the deaths of married persons occurred after age 63, indicating that marital dissolutions due to death are relatively greater at the older ages and those due to divorce are relatively greater in the younger age groups. The detailed data necessary to measure accurately the relative chance of termination of marriage by death or divorce at specified ages or durations of marriage are also lacking.

#### Age at divorce and number of times married

Age of husband and wife at time of divorce by number of times married is shown in tables 23 and AT for eight reporting States. For these States combined, the number of times married was not stated in almost one-fourth of the cases for both husbands and wives. Age was not stated in about the same proportion of cases for both husbands and wives, and in most cases failure to state age was associated with failure to state the number of previous marriages.

Among the cases for which number of times married was stated, 57.6 percent of the husbands and 56.9 percent of the wives had been married only once. In 1956 the comparable percentages were 58.8 and 57.2. For husbands divorced in 1956, 41.2 percent had been married more than once compared with 42,4 percent of husbands married more than once in 1957. For wives, the comparative proportions married more than once were about 43 percent both in 1956 and in the following year. These data do not indicate whether previous marriages were dissolved by death or divorce. The number of both husbands and wives that were married twice constituted 30.1 percent of the husbands and 30.2 percent of the wives that were divorced in 1957. The percentages for persons married three times were 9.2 for husbands and 9.8 for wives, and over 3 percent for those married four times or more.

<sup>38</sup>For basic data, see National Office of Vital Statistics, ''Mortality from Selected Causes, by Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1949-51,'' Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 39, No. 7, 1956, p. 306

Table U. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-57

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1)

	MARRIAGES <sup>1</sup>			DIVORCES <sup>2</sup>				
YEAR		Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Number	Percent change	Rate <sup>3</sup>	Percent change
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	391,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	382,000	+1.3	2.3	0
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	390,000	-0.5	2.5	0
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	392,000	+2.9	2.5	0
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3,8
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20,9
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	117	-11.4	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10,0
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	251,000	+2.9	1.9	0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	244,000	-2.0	1.9	0
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6
1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9
1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3
1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1
1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	165,000	+0.6	1.3	0
1932	981,903	_7.4	7.9	-8.1	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3
1930	1,060,914	-5.9 -8.6	8.6 9.2	-6.5 -8.9	188,003 195,961	-4.1 -4.8	1.5 1.6	-6.2 -5.9
	' '	-0.0	3.6	-0.9	130,001	-4.0	1.0	-3.9
1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	205,876	+2.8	1.7	0
1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3
1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0	196,292	+6.3	1.6	0
1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7
1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0	175,449	+2.6	1.5	0
1924	1,184,574	_3.7	10.4	-5.5	170,952	+3.5	1.5	0
1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8.	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1
1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	_3.7	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7
	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2
1920	1,100,000	-0,1	2011		100,000	-0.4	1,0	-0.5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Estimated for 1920, 1921,1933-36, and 1953-57. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some States for all years.
<sup>2</sup>Estimated for 1920, 1921, and 1933-57. Includes reported annulments. <sup>3</sup>For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas.

### Table V. Marriage and Divorce Rates Per 1,000 Female Population in Specified Groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-57

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15 years of age and over; divorce rates per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over. Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920; as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, and 1950; and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate	YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate
1957	78.1	9.2	1942	93.6	10.
1956	82.3	9.4	1941	88.6	9.
1955	80.9	9.3	1940	82.8	l 8.
1954	79.9	9.5	1939	73.9	8.
1953	83.7	9.9	1938	70.8	8.
1952	83.2	10.1	1937	78.0	8.
1951	86.6	9.9	1936	74.0	8.
1950	90.2	10.3	1935	72.5	7.
1949	85.5	10.8	1934	71.8	7.
1948	98.0	11.3	1933	61.3	6.
1947	106.8	13.7	1932	56.0	6.
1946	120.7	17.8	1931	61.9	7.
1945	84.5	14.5	1930	67.6	7.
L944	76.8	12.1	1920	92.0	a.
1943	83.8	11.0		1	

Table W. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Female Population 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only marriages occurring within the continental United States. Rates based on population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	Rate	YEAR	Rate
1957	157.7	1948	176.9
1956	165.2	1947	182.8
1955	161.0	1946	201.6
1954	154.5	1945	157.3
1953	163.3	1944	125.0
1952	159.9	1943	132.
1951	164.9	1942	145.5
1950	166.4	1941	135.9
1949	159.0	1940	127.4

### Table X. Provisional Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month: United States, 1953-57

(Includes only marriages occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rates based on estimated midyear population; monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

		NUMBER				RATE				
MONTH	1957	1956	1955	1954	. 1953	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
Annual <sup>1</sup>	1,516,000	1,569,000	1,524,000	1,476,000	1,533,000	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.7
January	102,000 103,000 99,000 113,000 131,000 188,000	101,000 99,000 102,000 117,000 126,000 201,000	101,000 98,000 94,000 119,000 126,000 182,000	94,000 106,000 95,000 111,000 121,000 176,000	103,000 104,000 101,000 124,000 125,000 186,000	7.1 7.9 6.9 8.1 9.1 13.4	7.2 7.5 7.2 8.6 9.1 14.7	7.3 7.8 6.8 8.9 9.1 13.5	6.9 8.6 7.1 8.4 8.9	7.7 8.6 7.6 9.6 9.3 14.3
### Titly	124,000 166,000 133,000 116,000 118,000 123,000	128,000 159,000 145,000 130,000 126,000 133,000	127,000 152,000 141,000 129,000 125,000 131,000	128,000 136,000 137,000 122,000 124,000 124,000	127,000 141,000 141,000 129,000 123,000 128,000	8.6 11.5 9.5 8.0 8.4 8.4	9.0 11.2 10.5 9.1 9.1 9.3	9.1 10.9 10.4 9.2 9.2 9.3	9.3 9.9 10.3 8.9 9.3	9.4 10.5 10.8 9.5 9.4

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Totals may differ from final figures shown in table.U.

Table Y Percentage Distribution of All Marriages and First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence, Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

	All	FIRST MAI	RRIAGES	REMARRIAGES		
MONIH	marriages <sup>1</sup>	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
ANNUAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
January	6.0 6.7 6.9 6.7 8.1 14.2	5.8 6.5 6.5 6.5 8.1 15.3	5.8 6.5 6.6 6.5 8.1 15.1	6.7 7.2 8.1 7.5 8.2 10.4	6.8 7.2 7.9 7.5 8.1	
July	8.3 11.0 8.9 7.5 8.0 7.7	8.1 11.3 9.2 7.5 7.8 7.4	6.2 11.2 9.2 7.5 7.8 7.5	9.0 9.9 7.8 7.7 8.8 8.7	8.9 9.9 7.8 7.8 8.7 8.5	

<sup>1</sup> Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table Z. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage: Total of 17 Reporting States, 1953-57

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age)

	FIRST MA	RRIAGE	REMARRIAGE		
YEAR	Bride .	Groom	Bride	Groom	
TOTAL, 1953-57	20.2	23.0	35.0	39.7	
1957	20.0	22.7	35.5	39.9	
1956	20.1	22.9	35.1 34.7	39:6 39.5	
1954	20.3	23.3	34.8	39.8	
1953	20.5	23.3	34.8	39.6	

NOTE: - The reporting States are Alabema, Delavare, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table AA. Specified Age of Bride and of Groom by Median Age of Spouse, at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride
15 years	19.6	18 years	18.0
16 years	20.1	19 years	18.5
17 years	20.7	20 years	18.9
18 years	21.4	21 years	19.2
19 years	21.9	22 years	20.1
20 years	22.6	23 years	20.7
21 years	23.2	24 years	21.1
22 years	24.2	25 years	21.6
23 years	25.1	26 years	22.0
24 years	26.0	27 years	22.7
25 years	26.8	28 years	23.1
26 years	27.6	29 years	23.9
27 years	28.3	30 years	24.8
28 years	29.1	31 years	25.6
29 years	30.1	32 years	26.2
30 years	31.0	33 years	27.2
31 years	32.0	34 years	27.8

Table AB. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 23 Reporting States, 1957

(Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Alabama, California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin)

RACE	FIRST MA	ARRIAGE	REMARRIAGE		
MOE	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
All races1	20.3	23.0	35.3	39.9	
White	20.2 20.7 20.7 21.5	22.9 23.4 23.4 25.0	35.0 37.1 37.2 32.6	39.4 42.6 42.6 38.7	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes marriages for which race was not stated.

Table AC. Percentage Distribution of Brides and of Grooms, by First Marriage and Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

		BRIDE		1	GROOM	
area and color	Total	First mar- riage	Remar- riage	Total	First mar- riage	Remar- riage
TOTAL	100.0	76.9	23.1	100.0	77.9	22.1
White Nonwhite	100.0	77.1 76.1	22.9 23.9	100.0	78.4 74.6	21.6 25.4
AlabamaWhiteNonwhite	100.0 100.0 100.0	80.2 79.9 80.8	19.8 20.1 19.2	100.0 100.0 100.0	79.0 80.2 76.8	21.0 19.8 23.2
Connecticut	100.0 100.0	77.0	21.1 21.0 23.0	100.0 100.0 100.0	78.3 78.3 79.5	21.7 21.7 20.5
Delaware White Nonwhite Florida	100.0 100.0 100.0	83.1 83.5	16.9 16.9 16.5 36.4	100.0 100.0 100.0	83.3 83.4 83.1 65.5	16.7 16.6 16.9 34.5
White Nonwhite	100.6 100.3	60.4 77.2	39.6 22.8	100.0	52.6 77.8	37.4 22.2
GeorgiaWhite Nonwhite	100.0 100.0 100.0	70.3 80.0	27.8 29.7 20.0	100.0	73.9 72.8 78.3	26.1 27.2 21.7
Idaho	100.0 100.0 100.0	68.3 81.0 78.0 78.7	31.7 19.0 22.0 21.3	100.0 100.0 100.0	72.4 81.7 79.6 80.3	27.6 18.3 20.4 19.7
Nonwhite	100.0	66.9	33.1	100.0	70.4	29.6
White Nonwhite Maine Maryland	100.0 100.0 100.0	70.0 69.1 80.0	30.0 30.9 20.0	100.0 100.0 100.0	72.2 64.8 80.6	27.8 35.2 19.4
Maryland	100.0 100.0 100.0	75.5 74.9 77.7 78.5	24.5 25.1 22.3 21.5	100.0 100.0 100.0	76.6 76.7 76.3 79.4	23.4 23.3 23.7 20.6
White Nonwhite	100.0	79.4 69.8	20.6	100.0	80.3 70.0	19.7
Mississippi White Nonwhite	100.0 100.0 100.0	68.1 67.8 68.9	31.9 32.2 31.1	100.0 100.0 100.0	69.0 70.4 64.9	31.0 29.6 35.1
Montena	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	68.7 77.7 72.2 85.4 85.4	31.3 22.3 27.8 14.6 14.6 14.7	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	73.0 80.6 73.5 85.9 85.9	27.0 19.4 26.5 14.1 14.1
OregonPennsylvania	100.0	74.8 85.0	25.2 15.0	100.0	75.9 84.7	24.1 15.3
White Nonwhite South Dakota Tennessee	100.0 100.0 100.0	95.1 83.7 80.3 77.8	14.9 16.3 19.7 22.2	100.0 100.0 100.0	84.7 83.8 83.7 78.2	15.3 16.2 16.3 21.8
White Nonwhite	100.0	78.5 71.5	21.5	100.0	79.1	20.9
Utah Vermont Virginia White	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	85.0 84.2 78.8 77.7	15.0 15.8 21.2 22.3	100.0 100.0 100.0	84.4 84.0 80.7 80.2	15.6 16.0 19.3 19.8
Nonwhite	100.0	83.6 63.9	16.4 36.1	100.0	82.8 67.6	17.2 32.4

## Table AD. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

			KEMA	RRIAGE	AREA AND COLOR	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE	
·	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom		Bride	'Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL	20.2	22.9	35.3*	39.8	Maryland	20.0	23.2	35.9	40.0
					White	19.7	22.9.	35,4	39.1
White	. 20.2	22.9	34.9	39.3	Michigan	22.1	25.1	37.9	. 43.2
Nonwhite-	20.6	23.4	37.3	42.8	Michigan	20.1	22.7	36.1	39.7
Homen and	1			72.0	Nonwhite-	20.1	22.6	36.2 35.8	39.9
Alabama	19.6	22.4	35.3	39.9	Notther ces-	20.7	24.5	33.6	39.9
White		22.2	33.4	37.8	Mississippi	19.0	22.0	33.0	38.1
Nonwhite	20.1	22.8	38.5	44.7	White	18.9	22.0	31.9	36.5
Connecticut	21.8	24.5	36.8	41.3	Nonwhite	19.8	22.5	37.2	42.6
White	21.8	24.5	36.9	41.5	Montana	19.6	23.0	33.5	37.3
Nonwhite	21.8	24.5	34.7	38.7	Nebraska	20.3	23.0	35.2	39.5
	1				New Hampshire	20.5	23.3	34.8	39.0
Delaware	20.7	23.3	37.5	40.6					****
White	20.7	23.2	37.4	40.6	New York (excluding New York City)	20.9	23.7	38.₽	44.3
Nonwhite	21.1	23.8	38.0	40.7	White	20.9	23.7	38.9	44.3
Florida	20.3	23.3	37.1	42.0	Nonwhite	21.7	24.5	37.8	44.4
White		23.2	37.1	41.9	Oregon	19.6	22.3	36.9	41.0
Nonwhite	20.9	23.6	37.1	42.2	Pennsylvania	21.6	24.2	37.3	42.3
	1				White	21.6	24.2	37.2	42.1
Georgia	19.2	22.2	33.2	37.7	Nonwhite	21.8	24.5	38.4	44.5
/ White	19.0	22.1	32.6	36.9	1				ŀ
Nonwhite	20.1	22.6	36.9	42.5	South Dakota	20.0	23.0	34.9	39.9
Towa	19.0	21.8	32.9	37.6	Tennessee	19.9	22.4	34.0	39.3
TOXCU	19.9	22.5	35.4	38.8	White	19.8	22.4	33.3	38.6
Kansas	19.6	22.3	34.2		Nonwhite	20.6	23.1	38.9	44.1
White	19.6	22.2	34.2	38.9	Utah	19.4	22.1	34.2	37.6
White Nonwhite	19.6	23.0	34.8	38.6 40.3	W		l		
Louisiens	19.9	22.6	35.9	41.5	Virginia	20.3	23.1	38.9	43.0
White	19.8	22.6	34.2	38.8		21.1	23.0	34.8	39.9
Nonwhite	20.1	22.8	38.6	45.5	White	21.1	23.0	34.2	39.3
Maine	19.8	22.5	34.1	37.8	Nonwhite-	20.7	23.3	38.2	42.9
	1	1 22.0		] 37.0	#3-mrnR	19.7	22.9	33.4	37.1

# Table AE. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which age was not stated. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

				,							
			BRIDE				GROOM	-	•		
AGE	Total	F	Previous marital.status		_	Total.	Previous marital status				
	TOTAL	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced.	Not stated	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 15 years	0.3 37.3 32.0 10.0 5.8	0.4 47.0 37.2 8.3 3.1	0.0 0.6 3.6 6.0 8.0	0.0 4.8 19.2 20.1 17.7	0.8 46.8 28.7 6.9 4.3	0.0 11.2 43.1 19.1 8.0	0.0 14.2 52.9 20.5 6.2	0 0.1 1.2 2.7 4.3	0 0.3 10.2 19.0 18.1	0.0 15.3 47.9 15.6 6.0	
35-39 years	4.4 3.2 2.5 1.7 1.2	1.7 0.9 0.6 0.3 0.2	11.2 13.0 15.2 13.0 11.0	14.3 10.2 6.6 3.6 1.8	3.3 2.2 2.5 1.8 1.2	5.0 3.6 2.9 2.1 1.6	2.8 1.4 0.9 0.5 0.3	6.2 8.1 10.9 12.0 13.7	15.5 12.4 9.7 6.2 3.9	3.7 2.2 2.3 1.8 1.5	
50-64 years	0.8 0.5 0.2 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0	8.6 6.5 2.4 1.0	1.0 0.5 0.1 0.0	0.8 0.6 0.1 0.1	1.3 1.1 0.6 0.4	0.2 0.1 0.0 0.0	13.8 13.6 8.2 5.2	2.3 1.6 0.6 0.3	1.3 1.3 0.7 0.4	

## Table AF. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

		MEDIAN AGE	OF BRIDE			MEDIAN AGE	OF GROOM	
AREA .		Previo	us marital s	tatus		Pre vio	ous marital s	tatus
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total <sup>1</sup>	Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL	21.4	20.2	47.5	31.5	24.4	23.0	56.7	35.7
Alabama	20.4 22.9 21.6	19.6 21.8 20.7	47.1 48.0 48.1	30.8 33.8 33.7	23.5 25.9 24.3	22.4 24.5 23.3	55.7 56.4 56.0	35.3 37.7 35.8
Florida	20.7	20.3 19.2 19.0	50.6 45.1 47.3	33.3 30.3 30.2	26.4 23.7 23.2	23.3 22.2 21.8	61.2 53.8 55.5	38.1 34.7 35.2
Kansas	20.6	19.9 19.6	49.1 50.5	31.6 30.5	23.4 23.3	22.5 22.3	58.8 58.0	34.2 34.8
Louistana	20.7 20.7 21.6 20.5	19.9 19.8 20.0 19.0	46.7 48.9 46.3 45.7	32.3 30.7 32.8 30.0	23.6 23.6 25.0 24.0	22.6 22.5 23.2 22.0	56.3 58.5 55.5 51.0	37.2 33.9 36.5 34.9
Montana	21.0 21.2 22.1 21.6	19.6 20.3 20.5 20.9	45.7 47.7 49.3 49.6	30.9 31.4 31.7 32.2	24.8 24.1 25.3 24.5	23.0 23.0 23.3 23.7	54.9 56.7 57.3 58.1	35.3 35.7 36.0 35.1
Oregon           Pennsylvania           South Dakota           Tennessee           Utah	20.7 22.3 20.7 21.1 19.9	19.6 21.6 20.0 19.9 19.4	50.2 48.6 48.0 47.7 51.1	32.6 32.6 30.6 29.9 29.6	23.6 25.1 23.9 23.6 22.8	22.3 24.2 23.0 22.4 22.1	59.4 56.7 56.6 58.1 58.2	36.4 36.5 35.9 34.2 32.1
Vermont	21.0 21.7 21.8	20.3 21.1 19.7	49.3 45.2 46.6	34.3 31.6 31.0	24.0 24.3 25.2	23.1 23.0 22.9	58.0 55.3 54.4	38.6 36.0 35.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

## Table AG. Median Age of Bride and of Groom by Number of Present Marriage: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

		MARRIAGE	OF BRIDE			MARRIAGE O	F GROOM	
Arga	Total <sup>1</sup>	First	Second	Third or more	Total <sup>1</sup>	First	` Second	Third or more
TOTAL	21.2	20.1	33.4	41.1	24.1	22.8	37.8	47.1
Alabama	20.4 22.9 21.6 20.7	19.6 21.8 20.7 19.2	33.9 35.9 37.2 32.0	42.5 44.2 <u>41.5</u> 38.8	23.5 25.9 24.3 23.7	22.4 24.5 23.3 22.2	38.2 40.3 39.9 36.3	49.6 50.6 51.3 45.5
Iova	20.6 20.7 21.1 20.5	19.9 19.8 20.1 19.0	33.9 32.6 34.2 31.0	41.8 38.7 42.5 39.7	23.4 23.6 24.0 24.0	22.5 22.5 22.7 22.0	37.1 36.5 37.6 35.7	46.4 45.0 47.5 45.5
Montang	21.0 21.2 22.1 21.6	19.6 20.3 20.5 20.9	32.6 33.6 33.6 38.0	36.8 40.2 41.8 48.0	24.8 24.1 25.3 24.5	23.0 23.0 23.3 23.7	36.7 37.8 37.9 43.2	41.1 46.3 47.9 55.2
Ohio	21.6 20.7 21.1 19.9 21.0 21.7	20.6 20.0 19.9 19.4 20.3 21.1	33.9 34.4 32.2 32.1 37.9 33.9	41.6 43.9 42.1 41.9 44.3 42.1	24.3 23.9 23.6 22.8 24.0 24.3	23.0 23.0 22.4 22.1 23.1 23.0	38.3 40.3 57.1 35.6 42.0	47.4 38.3 49.2 47.8 52.1 48.8

lincludes figures for number of marriage not stated.

Table AH. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: 13 Reporting States, 1957

	. (By place of occurrence)											
		PLACE W	HERE MARRIA	GE WAS PERF	ORMED							
AREA	Total	Same Differen		Outside Cont. U.S.	Not stated							
TOTAL	100.0	46.3	36.5	1.4	15.9							
Alabama¹	100.0 100.0 100.0	23.0 60.8 40.1 42.9	24.3 35.5 13.5 50.9	0.4 3.5 0.6 3.1	52.3 0.4 45.9 3.0							
Iova Michigan Montana New Hampshire	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	58.3 56.4 69.6 66.8	37.2 40.3 27.9 30.4	0.8 2.3 1.7 2.0	3.7 1.1 . 0.7 0.8							
Married Married Married	ا محمد ا	1	i	1								

Data incomplete.

Table AJ. Monthly Indexes of Divorces and Annulments: Total of 27 Reporting States, 1956 and 1957

(Monthly average = 100. Computed from figures adjusted for length of month. Basic data are shown in table 12 of the 1956 report and in table 16 of this report)

MONTH	1957	1956
January	96.7	94.2
February	104.7	95.2
March	100.9	103.2
April	106.7	98.9
Мау	106.7	106.0
June	109.8	112.9
Nly	98.5	97.9
August	84.0	87.8
September	97.7	98.8
October	102.7	111.4
November	98.9	101.0
December	92.9	92.8

Table AK. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment, by Color: 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife	AREA AND COLOR	Husband.	Wife
TOTAL	33.8	30.4	Iowa	33.6	30.
		====	Kansas	33.9	30.
White	33.5	30.2	White	33.9	30.
Nonwhite	35.7	32.2	Nonwhite	34.4	30.
		52.2	Missouri1	35,1	31.
Connecticut	35.6	32.7	White	34.7	31.
White	35.7	32.7	Nonwhite	36.8	33.
Nonwhite	34.5	32.3	Nebraska	34.8	31.
Georgia <sup>1</sup>	32.9	29.4	Tennessee	32.1	28.
White	32.5	28.9	White	31.5	28.
Nonwhite	34.8	31.0	Nonwhite	35.8	32.
Idaho	33.1	29.6	Uteh	32.3	29.

Data incomplete.

Table AL. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment of First Marriage or Remarriage: 8 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups)

- AREA		DIAN AGE AT	WIFE-MEDIAN AGE AT DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT			
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage		
TOTAL	30.3	39.0	27.0	35,2		
Connecticut——————————————————————————————————	33.7 30.2 29.9 29.9 29.9 31.4 29.4 28.9	45.5 39.1 40.2 41.1 42.6 37.1 39.6 40.7	30.9 26.8 26.3 26.3 26.9 28.2 26.1	39.5 35.7 36.2 37.1 36.9 35.6 35.4 38.1		

Data incomplete.

Table AM. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband and of Wife: 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

ARRA		HUSA	AND	WIFE				
ACOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	72.4	8.5	19.2	100.0	72.5	8.5	19.0
Connecticut	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	55.6 45.4 86.8 96.7 66.4 86.6 43.6 78.6	4.4 9.2 1.0 2.9 6.8 12.1 0.5 13.3	40.0 45.4 12.2 0.4 26.8 1.3 56.0 8.1	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	45.4 89.2 96.8 66.4 86.7 43.4 78.5	4.5 9.2 1.2 2.7 6.7 12.1 0.6 13.4	40.0 45.4 9.6 0.5 26.8 1.2 55.9 8.1

Data incomplete.

Table AN. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

4						LEG	AL GROUNDS	FOR DECRE	E <sub>7</sub>				
AREA	Total	Adultery	Bigamy	Convic- tion of crime	Cruelty	Deser- tion	Drunk- enness	Fraud	Insanity	Non- support	Under age	Other <sup>2</sup>	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	1.5	0.3	0.6	49.6	19.8	1.7	0.4	0.1	2.9	0.1	21.3	1.8
Alabama <sup>3</sup>	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.7 2.6 6.6 0.7	0.1 0 1.9 0.4	0.1 0.4 0.3 0	49.8 67.7 23.0 70.4	41.9 22.4 58.9 21.8	2.7 3.6 4.5 4.1	· 0 0.3 0 0.3	0.2 ,0.7 0.1 0.0	0.5 0 0 0	0.0 0 0	0.5 1.4 4.3 1.9	0.5 0.9 0.3 0.4
Georgia <sup>3</sup>	100.0 100.0 100.0	0.3 0.4 0.8 0.3	0.0 0.0 0.6 0.2	0.4 1.0 1.9 0.5	56.0 84.7 89.8 69.7	17.4 5.4 5.2 8.1	3.1 0.8 1.2 0.2	0.4 0.3 0.1 0.5	0.1 0.2 0.0 0.2	0.4 1.1 0.1 19.8	0.1 0.3 0.2 0	0.6 0.1 0.1 0.4	21.2 5.8 0.0 0.0
Meine	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	0.3 0.1 4.7 0.7	0 0.2 0.1	0 0.2 0.5 0.6	86.3 89.7 48.4 1.0	5.7 5.3 38.4 12.4	2.0 0.3 5.9 0.9	0.6 0.0	0.0	4.8 2.9 0 0.9	0 0 0 0	0.1 0.8 0.8 82.4	0.8 0.2 1.1 1.0
Montana	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	0.3 1.7 4.2 10.5	0.1 1.7 0.8 1.0	1.1 0.3 0.5 0	81.2 65.4 73.9 17.8	8.4 7.1 15.7 67.9	0.1 14.2 1.3 0	4.8 0.8 1.1 2.7	0.1 0.2 0 0	2.8 8.1 1.5 0	0.4 0.6 0.8 0	0.5 0.0 0.2 0	0 0 0
North Dakota	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	0.2 0.5 0.1 0.5	0.9 0.2 0 0.6	0.9 0.8 0.8 0.5	69.4 7.3 88.2 80.7	11.6 4.3 7.7 10.3	0.9 0 0.2 1.6	0.6 0 0.1 0.8	0.2 0 0.1 0.6	4.4 0 0.0 3.9	0.9 0 0	10.1 86.8 0.4 0.3	0 0.1 2.5 0.2
Tennessee	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.7 0 1.9 3.9 0.1	0.4 1.6 0 1.6 0.6	0.9 0.4 0.4 1.7 0.8	61.1 81.8 55.9 0 10.5	11.5 2.1 2.3 92.0 4.5	0.5 0.4 0 0 0.2	0 0.4 0 0.1 0	0 0.1 1.0 0.0 0.1	23.2 2.7 14.3 0 1.5	0 0.4 0 0.3 0.2	0.5 3.3 23.8 0.4 81.6	0.1 7.0 0.6· 0

Table AO. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence) DECREE GRANTED TO-DECREE GRANTED TO-AREA AREA Total Total not stated Husband Other<sup>1</sup> Wife 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 26.5 70.2 2.8 Missouri2~ 25.2 23.8 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 20.3 22.9 30.1 28.2 30.7 6.9 0 0.7 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 26.4 24.3 27.8 24.2 73.6 75.3 72.2 75.3 0 0 0.1 0.2.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 72.2 77.0 75.3 75.9 73.4 63.0 17.6 33.3 34.2 27.6 Utah----100.0 68.4 66.7 65.8 72.4 13.9 24.5

Table AP. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 23 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted)

					NUMBER OF	CHILDREN R	EPORTED			
AREA .	Total	None	1.	2	3	4 .	5	6_	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	47.2	22.2	. 14.9	7.0	2.9	1.1	·0.5	0.3	3.9
Alabama <sup>1</sup>	100.0	41.3	20.5	12.5	5.4	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	17.1
	100.0	40.6	24.8	19.7	9.1	3.1	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.8
	100.0	54.9	20.9	14.3	6.0	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.8
	100.0	36.0	19.5	11.7	5.1	2.1	0.8	0.3	0.2	24.2
Idaho	100.0	42.6	22.7	17.2	8.7	3.7	1.3	0.5	0.3	3.0
	100.0	39.2	· 23.8	16.0	8.6	3.0	1.5	0.8	0.4	6.7
	100.0	43.1	22.3	16.6	8.3	3.7	1.5	0.8	1.0	2.7
	100.0	39.7	25.8	17.0	9.7	4.9	1.8	0.7	0.5	0
Michigan	100.0	51.2	21.6	15.5	6.8	3.2	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.0
	100.0	53.9	21.0	12.0	6.3	2.8	1.3	0.7	0.6	1.3
	100.0	51.9	22.0	13.4	6.1	2.6	1.1	0.5	0.3	2.1
	100.0	43.6	24.3	17.0	8.8	3.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	0
Nebraska <sup>5</sup>	100.0	44.8	23.9	16.8	8.3	3.7	1.3	0.6	0.5	0
	100.0	38.9	26.4	18.6	10.4	4.0	1.3	0.2	0.3	0
	100.0	35.2	26.2	20.4	10.1	4.6	1.8	0.9	0.7	0
	100.0	47.8	22.9	15.6	7.6	3.4	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4
Oregon <sup>2</sup> ————————————————————————————————————	100.0	46.8	22.0	17.0	8.6	3.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.8
	100.0	40.0	21.2	18.8	9.6	5.5	1.4	1.3	1.8	0.3
	100.0	49.0	23.7	14.0	6.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.5	1.2
	100.0	37.9	25.9	16.6	9.5	5.1	1.5	0.3	0.1	3.0
Vermont <sup>4</sup>	100.0	41.3	21.7	18.3	11.2	4.2	1.3	1.3	0.8	0
	100.0	46.1	23.9	15.7	6.7	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2	3.0
	100.0	45.5	24.6	16.6	7.7	. 3.1	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.

Table Homogrees.

Age of children not specified.

Minor children(specific definition of "minor" not given).

All dependent children under 21 years of age.

Table AQ. Estimates of the Total Number of Children Reported in Divorces and Annulments: United States and Total Reporting States, 1953-57

	UNITED	STATES	REPORTING STATES <sup>2</sup>			
YEAR	Divorces and annulments <sup>1</sup>	Children reported	Divorces and annulments <sup>3</sup>	Children reported		
1957	381,000 382,000 377,000 379,000 390,000	379,000 361,000 347,000 341,000 330,000	138,465 138,264 140,869 137,982 142,593	138,000 131,000 130,000 124,000 121,000		

For 1955-56, data are for 22 reporting States (basic data are shown in table 15 of this report for specified years); for 1957, data are for 23 reporting States (basic data are shown in table 21).

Sey place of occurrence.

Table AR. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Total of 24 Reporting States, 1957

(Excludes cases for which duration of marriage was not stated. For basic data, see table 22)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent	
TOTAL	100.0	5-9 years—Continued 7 years————————————————————————————————————	4.7	
Under 1 year	6.1 34.0	9 years	4.1	
l year 2 years	9.8 9.2	10-14 years	15.1 8.6	
3 years	8.0 7.1	20-24 years	5.4 2.9	
4 years5-9 years	24.7	30-34 years	1.7	
5 years6 years	6.2 5.4	35-39 years	0.8 0.7	

Divorces and Annulments Table AS. by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data for duration of marriage in single

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTALAlabama 1	6.7 7.1	Missouri <sup>1</sup> Montana Nebraska	6.1 5.2 6.1
Connecticut	9.7 9.9 6.7 6.1	New Hampshire North Dakota Ohio Oregon	7.0 6.4 6.7 5.7
IdahoIowa	4.7 5.3 6.2	South Dakota	5.9 5.5 5.0 9.8
Maine Michigan Mississippi	6.7 7.5 6.3	Virginia	8.5 5.0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

Table AT. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife, by Number of Times Married: Total of 8 Reporting States, 1957

(Excludes cases for which age was not stated. For basic data, see table 23)

	Total divorces	NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED					
AGE	and annul- ments	1	2	3 or more	Not stated		
HUSBAND							
Total	100.0	44.8	23.4	9.6	22.2		
Under 15 years	100.0	100.0	0 11.6	0	0		
20-24 years	100.0	77.7	18.8	1.8	1.8		
25-29 years	100.0	67.7	25.2	5.3	1.9		
30-34 years	100.0	58.0	30.0	10.5	1.5		
35-39 years	100.0	51.4	33.4	13.0	2.2		
40-44 years	100.0	48.7	32.5	17.0	1.8		
45-49 years	100.0	42.7	35.4	19.9	2.0		
50-54 years	100.0	38.6	37.3	22.2	1.9		
55-59 years	100.0	31.3	40.9	24.8	3.1		
60-64 years	100.0	26.1	43.3	28.7	1.9		
65-69 years	100.0	22.2	42.1	32.6	3.0		
70-74 years	100.0	11.4	48.9	38.6	1.1		
75 years and over	100.0	8.8	41.9	45.6	3.7		
WIFE							
Total	100.0	44.3	23.6	10.0	22.1		
Under 15 years	100.0	78.3	17.4	4.3	0		
15-19 years	100.0	81.5	15.3	1.0	2.2		
20-24 years	100.0	71.2	23.3	3.7	1.7		
25-29 years	100.0	60.6	29.1	8.7	1.6		
30-34 years	100.0	51.7	32.5	14.0	1.8		
35-39 years	100.0	47.2	34.2	17.2	1.4		
*0-44 years	100.0	43.1	36.4	18.5	2.0		
45-49 years	100.0	37.3	37.6	22.8	2.3		
50-54 years	100.0	32.5	38.1	27.7	1.7		
55-59 years	100.0	29.0	37.9	31.3	1.8		
60-64 years	100.0	26.3	40.5	31.5	1.8		
65-69 years	100.0	19.5	36.5	40.6	3.4		
70-74 years	100.0	12.7	44.5	40.0	2.7		
75 years and over	100.0	7.1	33.9	57.1	1.8		

Table AU. Marriage and Divorce Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

	MARRIAGE RATE				DIVORCE RATE <sup>1</sup>					
AREA	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
United States <sup>2</sup>	8.9	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.8	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS	2	2					-			
New England Middle Atlantic East North Centrel West North Centrel South Atlantic Past South Centrel West South Centrel Mountain Pacific	27.9 7.3 38.5 37.6 910.3 10.7 29.5 18.8 7.1	28.3 7.6 29.0 38.2 11.1 11.4 29.9 23.1 7.2	28.2 7.5 28.7 38.2 11.3 39.9 222.5 6.5	27.9 7.4 28.6 38.1 311.1 10.9 29.9 222.3 7.0	7.9 29.0 8.4 11.6 11.1 210.8 24.4 7.4	1.3  31.8  1.24.7 3.4	31.9  25.0 23.2	21.3  32.0  24.6 23.3	<sup>3</sup> 2.1  <sup>2</sup> 5.1 <sup>2</sup> 3.4	22.5 2.2 2.2   23.4
Maine	8.4 12.5 8.7 27.4 6.9 8.0	8.8 13.2 9.2 27.6 7.5 8.4	9.0 12.8 9.2 27.7 7.7 7.9	8.9 12.6 8.5 27.1 7.6 8.2	9.2 12.8 9.0  7.9 8.6	2.0 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.1	2.1 1.9 1.4  1.1 1.2	2.1 1.9 1.5 21.2 1.0 1.2	2.3 1.9 1.4 21.2  1.3	2.4 2.0 1.3 1.4 1.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC  New York	7.7 7.2 6.8	7.9 7.5 7.1	7.8 7.5 7.1	7.8 7.6 6.7	8.1 8.0 7.5	0.8 1.0	0.9	0.9 1.1	0.9 1.1	0.9 1.1
Chio	6.4 *16.8 \$48.5 7.2 6.7	6.9 <sup>2</sup> 16.7 <sup>4</sup> 9.2 7.5 7.1	6.9 <sup>2</sup> 15.4 <sup>4</sup> 8.9 7.6 6.9	6.7 215.8 49.0 7.2 6.9	7.4 <sup>2</sup> 15.6 <sup>4</sup> 9.2 7.8 7.2	2.5  2.0 1.1	2.4 22.7  2.1 1.2	2.5 <sup>2</sup> 2.6  <sup>3</sup> 2.4 1.3	2.4 22.8  32.3 1.3	2.7 23.0 2.4 32.4
Minnesota	7.2 8.6 37.4 6.5 8.3 7.4 7.6	7.5 9.2 <sup>3</sup> 8.1 6.7 8.9 8.0 8.4	7.4 9.0 88.1 6.6 9.0 8.6 8.6	7.4 8.7 98.1 7.0 9.1 8.3 8.5	7.9 8.7 8.1 7.1 9.1 8.7 9.0	1.5 2.6 0.8 0.9 1.5 2.4	1.2 1.8 32.6 0.8 1.2 51.6 2.3	1.2 1.9 2.7 0.8 1.3 1.7 2.5	1.3 2.0 32.8 0.9 1.4 1.8 2.5	1.3 2.0 3.0 0.9 1.4 1.8 2.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC  Delaware	5.2 14.8 49.8 9.7 37.3 45.8 17.8 13.6 7.6	5.6 15.9 10.1 10.3 7.2 46.0 21.1 14.1 8.1	5.6 15.4 49.6 10.3 7.3 46.0 21.0 15.0 8.2	6.2 16.0 49.7 10.3 36.8 46.1 20.0 14.2 8.3	7.1 17.7 410.5 10.6 47.7 46.4 20.0 14.6 8.4	1.6 1.9 2.3 1.7  1.2 92.3 4.5	1.4 1.9 1.4 1.9 1.2 <sup>9</sup> 2.1 5.1	1.3- 2.0 1.3 2.0  31.2 32.1 5.5	1.8 2.0 1.3 2.1  31.1 e1.9 5.7	1.7 2.1 1.9 2.3  91.0 91.9 6.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL  Kentucky	47.0 6.8 6.3 28.9	47.5 7.1 6.7 30.9	47.3 6.8 6.4 31.6	47.6 6.7 6.4 28.8	48.1 6.7 6.5 28.6	2.5 <sup>9</sup> 3.5 2.3	2.5 3.4 2.3	2.5 3.2 2.3	2.3 2.9 2.3	2.3 3.0 2.4
Arkanas	<sup>3</sup> 7.3 6.9 <sup>2</sup> 13.6 9.7	8.0 7.5 213.5 10.1	<sup>3</sup> 8.4 <sup>2</sup> 7.3 <sup>3</sup> 12.5 <sup>3</sup> 10.4	48.9 7.8 211.2 10.5	15.1 8.3 211.0 210.6	· <sup>9</sup> 3.1  25.4 93.8	2,8  25,6 93,8	<sup>3</sup> 2.9  <sup>3</sup> 5.7 <sup>3</sup> 4.0	<sup>3</sup> 4.4 .25.9 <sup>3</sup> 4.3	4.5 26.0 24.6
Montena	9.7 13.9 9.2 48.3 314.1 9.0 7.9 4221.5	10.4 14.6 10.2 48.1 227.5 25.2 8.1 4216.2	10.4 14.6 9.7 48.1 228.2 21.2 8.4 4214.0	10.6 14.9 10.4 48.2 225.4 22.1 8.3 4233.2	10.8 14.3 10.7 48.5 429.7 26.3 49.2 4263.9	3.0 3.7 3.6 23.1 23.8 34.9 1.6 35.3	3.0 3.5 93.6 23.6 23.0 5.5 2.7 36.0	3.0 4.0 3.6 25.1 22.7 5.4 2.6 39.0	3.2 4.2 34.0 22.9 23.3 25.2 2.8 44.8	3.2 4.4 94.1 23.0  5.7 3.2 51.7
PACIFIC Washington	410.4 5.7 6.7	411.3 6.1 6.5	7.2 6.3 6.3	411.4 5.8 6.2	412.1 6.5 6.6	4.7 .3.0 3.2	<sup>2</sup> 3.2 3.4 3.2	<sup>2</sup> 3.4 3.6 , 3.2	<sup>2</sup> 3.3 3.7 3.4	<sup>2</sup> 3.6 3.9 3.3

lincludes reported annulments.

Data estimated.

Incomplete.

Marriage licenses.

Includes 15 decrees of separate mainteners.

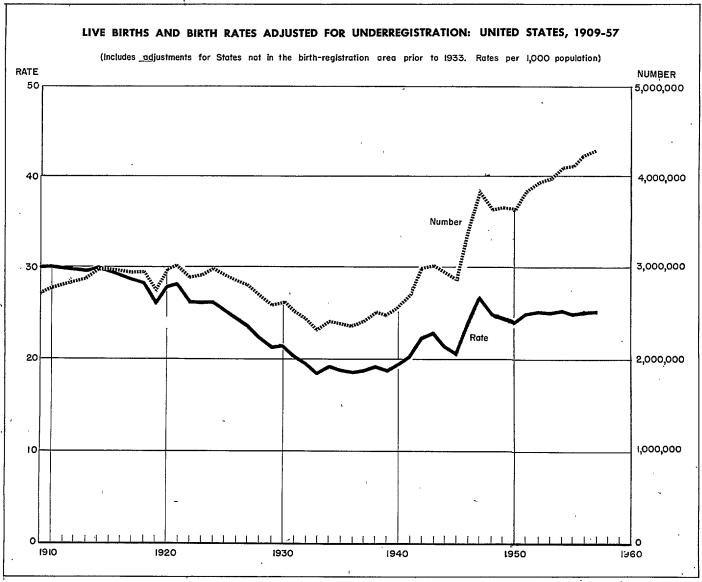
#### NATALITY STATISTICS

In 1957 an estimated total of 4,308,000 live births occurred in the United States. This represents a rise of about 2 percent over the figure (4,218,000) for the previous year, making 1957 the seventh successive year in which the number of births has increased. Most of the 1956-1957 difference may be accounted for by the trend toward larger families. Gains in the numbers of fourth and subsequent births contributed 63 percent of the total increase, and third birth

increments another 20 percent. The total for first births which was higher in 1957 than in 1956, explains only 16 percent of the aggregate difference, while second births remained virtually unchanged.

The crude birth rate per 1,000 population was 25.3 in 1957 and 25.2 in 1956. During each of the 10 years from 1948 to 1957 the rate has exceeded 24.0, well above the level in the decade before World War II. Since 1951 it has averaged

FIGURE 17



LXII NATALITY

25.1, which is substantially higher than that in nearly all of the European countries for which data are available.

Most of the birth statistics discussed in this text, including the foregoing figures, are based on births adjusted for underregistration. The sections dealing with registered births are so noted. Data showing trends for the early years of the birth-registration area include, in addition to adjustments for underregistration of births, estimates for States not in the area. For the years prior to the establishment of the birth-registration area in 1915, data are estimates based on tabulations made by each of the 10 original registration States. <sup>39</sup>

#### Trend of the crude birth rate

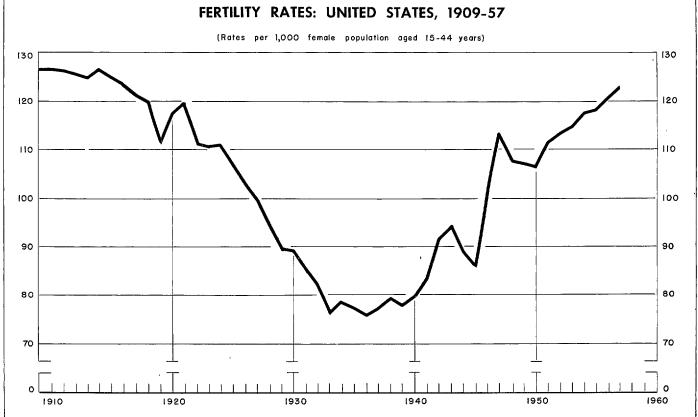
Estimates of the total number of births and the birth rate in the continental United States have been made for each year since 1909. As shown in table AV and figure 17, the mid-

thirties separate two contrasting periods of change in the crude rate. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages LXXII-LXXXVII.) In the earlier period, 1909 to 1933, the rate underwent a marked decline, dropping from 30.0 to 18.4. This represents a continuation of the downward trend that had apparently started many years before. 40 The only appreciable interruption in this decline occurred in the post World War I period. Following a sharp drop in 1919, the rate climbed in the next 2 years before again turning downward to reach an alltime low during the depression period. The trend toward urbanization, changes in the reproductive patterns of persons living in urban and rural environments, and the more widespread knowledge of effective contraceptive methods are factors contributing to this secular decline. The postponement of marriage and childbearing during the depression of the 1930's was an additional factor in lowering the birth rate.

In the years since the midthirties the rate has recovered much of the loss that occurred in the two preceding decades.

FIGURE 18

FERTILITY RATES: UNITED STATES, 1909-57



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup>Estimates for 1909-34 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, 'Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948,'' Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

<sup>40</sup>U. S. Bureau of the Census, Forecasts of the Population of the United States, 1945-1975, by P. K. Whelpton, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1947.

FIGURE 19

Initially, there was a slow, irregular, upward movement through 1940. This was succeeded by a more rapid rise during the early years of World War II, and by 1943 the rate was at its wartime peak (22.7). Although some decreases occurred during the latter years of the war (in part due to the absence of large numbers of young men from the country for prolonged periods of time), the rate remained well above the prewar level. With the end of World War II, the rate rose sharply until 1947, when it reached the highest point in 25 years. This peak reflects the demobilization of the Armed Forces at the end of 1945 and in early 1946, the record number of marriages that followed, and the high levels of employment and income. The decrease in the following 3 years was moderate. In 1951 the rate again moved upward, then leveled off at about 25 per 1,000 population.

#### The general fertility rate

A useful measure of fertility is the rate representing the total number of live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years. In 1957 this rate was 122.7, or more than 60 percent greater than in the midthirties. Although high by present standards, it is somewhat lower than the level at which it stood early in the century.

Data in table AV and figure 18 show that from 1909 to 1936 there was a marked decline—from 126.8 to 75.8—in the fertility rate. Since 1936, a definite upward trend is observed. During World War II this movement was characterized by irregular fluctuations with sharp increases in the early years of the war and the immediate postwar period. In the years 1948, 1949, and 1950, the rate declined, but since 1951 it has again moved upward. In 1952 it passed the postwar record of 113.3, and by 1957 exceeded this rate by 8.3 percent.

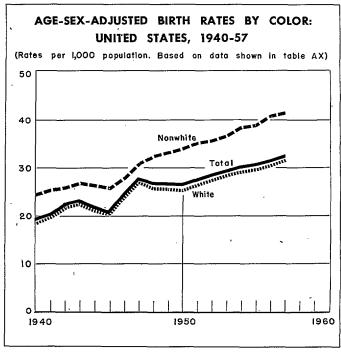
### Births by sex

In 1957, as in previous years, male births outnumbered female. Table AW shows there was little variation in the ratio of males per 1,000 females over the past 18 years, the ratio falling within the limits of 1,050 and 1,058. The small changes that occur from year to year have been attributed to differences in such factors as color, birth order, and age of parents.

### Age-sex-adjusted birth rate

The standardized birth rate in table AX and figure 19 shows what the birth rate per 1,000 population would be in a specified year if there were the same age and sex distributions as in 1940. This rate was computed by the direct method, that is, by multiplying the age-specific birth rates for females 10-49 years of age in the specified year by the number of females in the corresponding age group of the 1940 population. The sum of these products divided by the total enumerated population of 1940 is the age-sex-adjusted rate.

The main value of the standardized rate is that it may be compared over a period of years with confidence that the



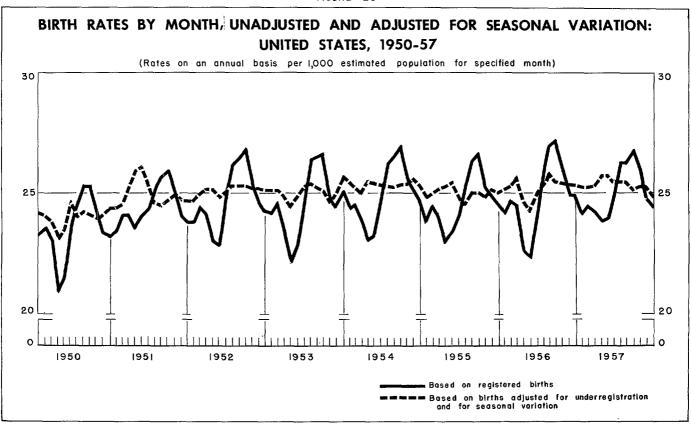
observed differences are not attributable to or obscured by variations in the age and sex composition of the population. Factors such as the low birth rates of the 1930's, the large number of births since World War II, wartime casualties, and changes in the age-specific mortality rates have contributed to changes in the age and sex distribution of the population. Females in the main reproductive ages, for example, are a smaller proportion of the population today than 17 years ago. While the total population of the United States has increased 29 percent between 1940 and 1957, the number of females in the childbearing ages 15-44 years has increased only 10 percent. Thus, in 1940, women in this age group formed 24 percent of the total population; by 1957 this proportion had decreased to 21 percent.

The age-sex-adjusted birth rate shows that had the age-sex distribution of the population remained constant, the birth rate would have risen from 19.4 per 1,000 in 1940 to 32.1 in 1957. This would have meant an increase of 65 percent over this period compared with an actual increase in the crude rate of 30 percent from 1940 to 1957.

## Birth rates by month (registered births and births adjusted for underregistration)

Crude birth rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) in the period 1950 to 1957 followed a fairly regular seasonal pattern (table AY). As shown by the solid line in figure 20, there was a minor peak in February of each year, a major peak in August or September, and troughs in the spring and at the end of the year. This resembles the bimodal distribu-

FIGURE 20



tion observed in the years prior to World War II.<sup>41</sup> However, in the earlier pattern the lowest rate occurred in December, whereas in the more recent period the annual low was in April or May. Also, monthly fluctuations were previously more moderate.

As shown in table AZ and by the broken line in figure 20 the elimination of periodic annual fluctuations from the crude birth rate series of course reduces its variability, and the residual movements represent random variation as well as the fertility response to underlying nonseasonal changes in such variables as the number of marriages, economic conditions, selective service actions, etc.

The deseasonalized crude rates in figure 20 are adjusted for underregistration whereas the other series is not so adjusted. This does not distort the comparison, however, since for practical purposes the same registration completeness factor is applied to each month of a year.

Table BA shows general fertility rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) for the years 1950 through 1957.

A regular seasonal pattern, similar to that for the crude birth rate, may be observed. The general upward trend and irregular fluctuations in fertility over the past 8 years are more discernible from the seasonally adjusted data.

## Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order

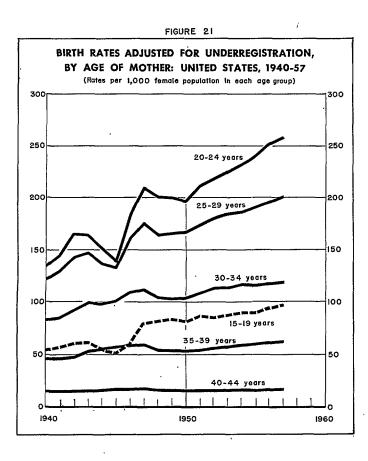
Rates by age of mother.—The rise in the fertility rate since the beginning of the present decade reflects the increases that have occurred in the age-specific birth rates for women in virtually all the reproductive ages (table BB and figure 21). The rates by 5-year age groups for selected years show the following percent changes:

		1940	1950	<i>1956</i>
		to	to	to
		1950	1957	1957
15-19	years	+50.8	+17.8	+2.0
20-24	years	+45.0	+31.0	+2.5
25-29	years	+35.3	+20.7	+2.6
30-34	years	+24.3	+13.8	+1.4
35-39	years	+14.3	+14.9	+0.8
40-44	years	-3.2	+6.0	+0.6

<sup>41</sup> For a detailed discussion of seasonality, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variation in the Crude Birth Rate," by Sam Shapiro and Evelyn H. Halpin, Vital Statistics.—Special Reports, Vol. 23, No. 17, 1947.

The largest gain between 1950 and 1957—an increase of 31 percent—was observed in the age group 20-24 years; the rate per 1,000 females rose from 196.6 to 257.6. This situation resulted only partly from the higher proportion of women at these ages in 1957 who were married. As shown in table BG, the age-specific rate for married women 20-24 years also gained substantially (24 percent) between these years, from 287.9 to 356.4.

Among all women (regardless of marital status) the most fertile ages in 1957, as in previous years, were 20-24 years. More than one out of four women in these ages bore a child in 1957. For women 25-29 years of age, the second most fertile group, one out of five gave birth during this year. Ranking third and fourth, according to this measure of fertility, were women 30-34 years and 15-19 years respectively. The lower-rank order of this latter group is heavily influenced, of course, by the relatively smaller proportion married. Actually, the fertility of married women is far greater at ages 15-19 than at any other age; in 1957, 52 percent of these women bore a child compared with 36 percent at ages 20-24, and 23 percent at ages 25-29. This percentage continues to decrease rapidly with age. In 1957 as in other recent years, 7 out of every, 10 babies were born to mothers under 30 years of age, and approximately 9 out of every 10 to mothers under 35 years. The median age of childbearing in 1957 was 25.9 years.



Rates by live-birth order.—In 1957, births of first children increased moderately, by 1.2 percent, following the increase in the number of marriages in the preceding year. The number of second births remained about the same while gains of up to 5.9 percent were made in third and higher birth orders. About 1.2 million families had a first child during the year, and about 1.1 million had a second child. There were 838,000 third births, while births of fourth order and above occurred in about 1.2 million families (table BD). Over half of the births which occurred in 1957 were of the first or second order, while about 27 percent were of fourth or higher order. In 1950, by contrast, the latter proportion was only 21 percent.

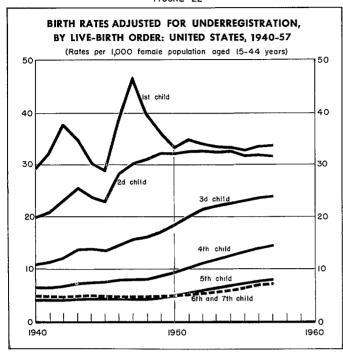
Birth rates by live-birth order, per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years, are given in table BC and figure 22 for each year from 1940 through 1957. These figures show that the rates for third and subsequent births were greater in 1957 than in 1950, while those for first and second births changed only slightly. The steady increase in the rate for sixth and seventh births is particularly noteworthy. While the rates for other birth orders have been climbing since at least the early 1940's, that for sixth and seventh births (combined) remained fairly stable until 1950. Since then it has risen by 51 percent. The birth rates by live-birth order for selected years show the following percent changes:

	1940	1950	1956
	to	to	to
	1950	1957	1957
First child	+13.7	+0.9	+0.6
Second child	+60.5	-1.6	-0.6
Third child	<del>1</del> 68.8	+29.9	+1.7
Fourth child	+43.8	+56.5	+4.3
Fifth child	+17.1	+64.6	+5.3
Sixth and seventh child	-2.1	+51.1	+4.4
Eighth child and over	-16.3	+16.7	+5.0

For the period 1950 through 1957, increases in the rates for third through seventh births were found in both color groups. However, with regard to the rates for births of eighth and higher orders, the rise in the aggregate is largely attributable to increases in nonwhite births of these orders. For the white group the rate remained virtually constant between 1950 and 1957, while the rate for the nonwhite advanced by 30 percent.

The base populations used in computing the foregoing birth order rates are not specific as to age and parity, and include segments of the female population in which the probability of having a child of a specified order is very low, or is zero. For example, in computing rates for first births in a given year, the population base includes all females aged 15-44 years, regardless of their marital status or the number of children they already had. At least part of the variation in the birth order rates in recent years is, therefore, attributable to changes in composition of the female population by





parity as well as age.42

Rates by age of mother and live-birth order.—Table BE shows birth rates for 1957, adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and birth order. These data may be compared with corresponding rates for earlier years to assess the effect of changing age composition of the female population on the rates for specified birth orders. For example, the following comparison for first births shows that while the rate based on the total 15-44 age group was only slightly higher in 1957 than in 1950—33.6 and 33.3 respectively—the rates for women aged 15-19 and 20-24 years were substantially higher in the more recent year:

	1957	1950	Percent change
15-44 years	33.6	33.3	+0.9
15-19 years	67.6	57.7	+17.2
20-24 years	93.4	80.2	+16.5
25-29 years	31.8	37.1	-14.3
30-34 years	10.5	14.5	-27.6
35-39 years	4.1	5.7	-28.1
40-44 years	1.0	1.2	-16.7

The situation is similar with respect to rates for second births. While the rate for all age groups combined was some-

what lower in 1957 than in 1950, the rates for women 15-19 and 20-24 years showed increases of 17.2 and 26.4 percent respectively. It was only in the older age groups that this rate declined:

	1957	1950	Percent change
15-44 years	31.6	32.1	-1.6
15-19 years	22.5	19.2	+17.2
20-24 years	87.7	69.4	+26.4
25-29 years	54.7	57.3	-4.5
30-34 years	21.7	27.6	-21.5
35-39 years	8.2	9.6	-14.6
40-44 years	1.6	1.8	-11.1

With regard to the rates for third and higher birth orders, the increases which occurred between 1950 and 1957 reflected gains in virtually all 5-year age groups.

The marked disparity in ages of white and nonwhite mothers at childbirth is illustrated by the data on age of mother by birth order. At all ages, lower birth orders were more prominent in the overall rates for white women. Data in table BE indicate that first, second, and third children formed a substantially larger component of the births among white women through their early thirties than among the non-white. For nonwhite age groups near the end of the fertility cycle, sixth births and above almost completely dominated the picture. At ages 40-44 years, these births contributed 70 percent of the total nonwhite birth rate (22.5) compared with only 37 percent of the white (15.3).

## General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women

Fertility rates for native white women in the United States since 1920 are given in table BF and figure 23. By limiting this series of rates to the native white group, it is possible to study changes in fertility without the effect of the varying fertility patterns of the many foreign-born women who came to this country in the early part of the present century.

Sharp declines occurred in the rates for all birth orders for native white women during the 1920's and early 1930's. Rates for first and second births began to recover shortly after 1933. Third births did not do so until 1940, and fourth births not until 1943. The rates for fifth and sixth births remained virtually constant during the war and immediate postwar period, but have been rising since the early 1950's. The downward movement of the rate for seventh births was not halted until 1953, while for eighth births and above, the rate continued to decline secularly through 1950 but now appears to be leveling off.

The rates for first births responded quickly to changing conditions between 1933 and 1950. From 24 in 1933, the rate rose to 31 in 1938, and to 40 in 1942. After the end of World War II, the rate again shot upward, and within the next 2

 $<sup>^{42}\</sup>mathrm{For}$  definition of parity, see text on parity distribu-

NATALITY LXVII

years it reached 49. This rate was over a third higher in 1947 than in 1921, and about twice as high as in 1933. By 1957 it had leveled off at 33—about the same as it was in the early 1920's.

The rates for second births in the years since World War II have been the highest in over 35 years, as have been the rates for third and fourth births of the past few years. In 1957 the rate for third births reached a record of 24, which is 50 percent above the corresponding rate in 1920 and more than twice the lowest rates of the 1930's. However, the rates for sixth and higher orders are still below the 1920 levels despite recent increases.

## Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother

The changes in birth-order rates observed in recent years are related to changes in the relative size of the parity group in which such births can occur (table BH), and in the size of the parity rate or birth probability, as it is frequently called (table BK). Parity, as the term is used here, refers to the number of previous children born alive to a woman. Two-parity women, for example, are those who, at the beginning of the specified year already have two children, and who may therefore have a third during the year. Thus, a factor in the number of third births during any year is the number of two-

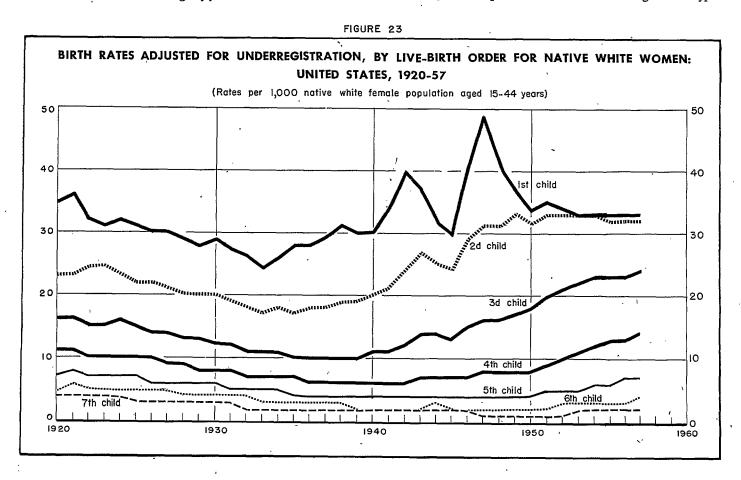
parity women at the beginning of the year. The parity rate is the proportion of such women who have a third child.

An illustration of one of the many applications of these data is given with regard to the analysis of the change in the rate for second births to all women 25-29 years of age. According to figures on page LXVI this rate declined 4.5 percent between 1950 and 1957. However, the propensity of women 25-29 years old with one child at the beginning of 1957 to give birth to a second during the year was greater than for the corresponding age-parity group in 1950. Table BK shows that this birth probability increased from 193.8 to 253.8.

Hence, the decline in the second birth order rate is due to the fact that there were relatively fewer women in the 25-29 year age group who could have had a second child in 1957. According to table BH, only 21.1 percent of this group were of one parity as of the beginning of the latter year; that is, subject to having a second child. On January 1, 1950, by comparison, one-parity women formed 29.4 percent of those 25-29 years old.

#### Gross and net reproduction rates

A measure frequently used to summarize fertility conditions in an area or color group is the gross reproduction rate. This rate represents the number of daughters a hypo-



LXVIII NATALITY

thetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives (a) if they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates, and (b) if none of the cohort were to die before completion of the childbearing period. Thus, a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,831 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the 1957 age-specific birth rates and no deaths occurred before the end of the reproductive-age span. Table BJ shows a marked increase in the gross reproduction rate since 1940. The rate for nonwhite women has been consistently much higher than that for white women, and in 1957 exceeded the latter rate by more than a third.

The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions observed in a specified year. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in a certain year (or years), a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.<sup>44</sup>

It will be noted that in each year the difference between the gross reproduction rates for white and nonwhite women is greater than the difference between the net reproduction rates. This is due to the higher age-specific mortality rates for nonwhite women. With the relatively large improvement in nonwhite mortality during the past decade, however, this difference has been diminishing.

The net reproduction rate, useful as it is in describing fertility and mortality conditions, is of limited value as an indicator of future population growth. For one thing, it does not take into account such factors as nuptiality, marital duration, and parity. In addition, in nations such as the United States, which experience major changes in marriage and fertility rates over short periods of time, variations in the reproduction rate will tend to be deceptively large in the light of long-run movements of family formation. 45

### Plural births (registered births)

The number of live births reported for any year is somewhat greater than the number of women having children since in some cases the confinement results in the delivery of more than one child. In 1957 a total of 4,212,368 confinements

resulted in 4,167,626 single live births and 87,158 live births from plural sets.

Table BL shows that in 1957 the total number of plural cases in which at least one member was born alive and for which all matching records for births or fetal deaths were found was 43,793. Of this group, twin sets accounted for 43,439; triplets, 353; and quadruplets, 1. If cognizance is taken of the 709 plural cases for which the record of every member of the set was not located, the estimated number of confinements resulting in multiple births is about 2 percent higher.

The rate of occurrence of plural birth cases shown in table BL is derived by relating the number of plural sets with at least one infant born alive to the sum of this figure and the number of single births. Thus, the base of the rate does not include plural cases in which all individuals were born dead. Until reporting of fetal deaths becomes more complete, this measure will probably remain the most meaningful of the various rates that might be used to express relative frequency of plural cases.

#### Attendant at birth (registered births)

Since 1940 there has been a sharp rise in the proportion of births delivered in hospitals, <sup>46</sup> and a small but nevertheless important increase in the proportion attended by physicians. These advances have, without doubt, been important factors in the substantial decline of infant and maternal mortality during this period.

The striking increase in the utilization of hospital facilities since 1940 may be seen in table BM and figure 24. In 1957, a total of 4,070,436 registered live births, 96 percent of the total occurring during the year, were delivered in hospitals. Eighteen years earlier, in 1940, only 56 percent of the births were hospital deliveries. The trend between these 2 years is characterized by a rapid rise in the proportion through 1946, when it reached 82 percent. Since then, there has been a noticeable slackening in the annual increase.

During the 12 years from 1946 through 1957, the proportion of births delivered by physicians rose from 94.6 percent to 97.4. The corresponding figure for 1940 was 90.7 percent. This increase in the percent of physician-attended births, although relatively small, meant a marked reduction in the proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians. In 1957 only 2.6 percent of the births were not medically attended as compared with 9.3 percent in 1940.

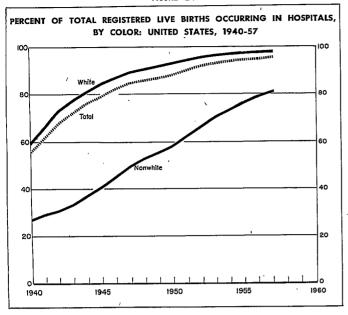
The proportion of white births delivered in hospitals is approaching 100 percent; this has been accomplished over a relatively short span of years. As recently as 1940 only three out of five births occurred in hospitals. However, during the war years considerable progress was made in hospital utilization for obstetrical care, and by 1948 the proportion had risen to 90 percent. It has continued to increase, and in

<sup>43</sup> The gross reproduction rate may also be defined as the sum of the age-specific birth rates of female infants per 1,000 women of each single year of age. In computing the gross reproduction rates for this report, the age-specific rates for the 5-year age groups have been multiplied by 5, summed, and the total multiplied by the proportion which female births formed of all births.

<sup>44</sup>To obtain the net reproduction rate, the birth rate for each specified 5-year age group was multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to that age group. The sum of those products was then multiplied by the proportion of births that were female.

<sup>45</sup> Hajnal, John, ''The Study of Fertility and Reproduction: A Survey of Thirty Years,'' Thirty Years of Research in Human Fertility: Retrospect and Prospect, Milbank Memorial Fund, 1959, pp. 11-37.

 $<sup>^{46}\</sup>mathrm{See}$  section on births in hospitals under Classification of Data, p. XIV.



1957, stood at 98 percent.

For the nonwhite group, the proportion of births in hospitals also made important gains during the past 18 years, rising from 27 percent in 1940 to 81 percent in 1957. For this group there have been sharp increases since 1940 in the proportion of births attended by physicians (in and not in hospitals, combined). Eighty-six percent of the nonwhite births were medically attended in 1957 as compared with only 51 percent in 1940. The proportion of births in the white group attended by physicians has been near 100 percent for a number of years, and the increase in births occurring in hospitals since 1940 has resulted principally from a shift in the medically attended group from place of birth "at home" to "in hospital."

Table BN shows the percentage distribution of live births by attendant and by color for each State and geographic division. For the white group, births occurring in hospitals accounted for 90 percent or more of the total births in each State. For the nonwhite group, 14 Southern States and 2 States in the Mountain Division have less than 90 percent of all births occurring in hospitals.

## Illegitimate births (registered births)

Estimates of illegitimate births, based on information from the live-birth records in those States that require reporting on legitimacy, are presented for each year from 1940 to 1957 in table BP. These figures are for the United States as a whole, that is, they include an allowance for the States not reporting this item. There are no adjustments for misstatements concerning legitimacy status on birth certificates or for illegitimate births not registered, be-

cause of the present lack of knowledge about these two groups.<sup>47</sup>

It was estimated that 201,700 were born out of wedlock in 1957. This number is 4.2 percent greater than in 1956, and more than twice as great as in 1940, the last prewar year. About two-thirds of the change during the 1940 to 1957 period occurred since the end of World War II.

The increase was appreciable both in the white and non-white groups. Until 1943, well after the start of World War II, there was little variation in the number of illegitimate births among white women. Between 1943 and 1946, however, the number rose from 42,800 to 61,400. Although this figure declined during the next 5 years, it remained well above prewar levels. Beginning with 1952 the number of white births occurring out of wedlock again moved upward, increasing each year to reach new record figures of 67,500 in 1956 and 70,800 in 1957. In the nonwhite group, illegitimate births rose in each of the years shown, from 49,200 in 1940 to a figure (130,900) more than 2½ times as large in 1957.

Although the trend in the number of births occurring out of wedlock is of considerable value, for many analytical purposes rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 years form a better basis for measuring change in the illegitimate birth problem. In 1940 the estimated illegitimacy rate was 7.1; by 1957 it was almost three times as large (20.9). Both a rise in the number of illegitimate births and a decrease in the unmarried female population occurred during the war and postwar years.

Another valuable measure for certain types of comparison is the illegitimacy ratio, that is, the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births. This measure is not a substitute for the illegitimacy rate but is useful in the administration of programs concerned with children born out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio has been rising during the past 5 years, and in 1957 it was 47.4, the highest on record. In prior years it appears to have fluctuated more or less erratically, varying from 33.4 to 42.9.

In 1957, as in previous years, a relatively large proportion of births to teen-age girls were out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio among the age group 15-19 years was 138.9 compared with 44.4 for the age group 20-24 years and 26.1 for the group 25-29 years. A total of 44,000 of the illegitimate live births in 1957 occurred among young girls, those under 18 years of age (table BQ).

The illegitimacy ratio for the nonwhite group (206.7) is over 10 times that for the white (19.6). It is generally believed that there is a relatively greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white group than in the nonwhite. This understatement, however, can be only partly responsible for the wide difference between the illegitimacy ratios for these two groups.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, "Illegitimate Birth Statistics: United States, 1938-47," by Sam Shapiro, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 5, 1950.

LXX NATALITY

The numbers of illegitimate births per 1,000 total births by color are shown in table BO for the States which report this item. For the white group, the District of Columbia had the highest ratio (58.8) in 1957 and the second highest for each of the other years shown (1954 to 1956). The ratio for the nonwhite group in the District of Columbia—265.3—was exceeded in Delaware (324.0) and Missouri (272.5) during 1957.

State comparisons of these data are affected by differences among the States in such factors as: (1) amount of misstatements on the birth record to conceal legitimacy status, (2) birth registration completeness, and (3) marital status and age composition of the female population. The first point is undoubtedly the most serious source of error in legitimacy statistics and may vary appreciably from State to State. The second factor (underregistration) is minimized when legitimacy ratios are used; and considering the present level of registration completeness, it may be significant in only a few areas.

### Crude birth rates by State

In 1957 the crude birth rate varied considerably throughout the country, from 35.9 in New Mexico to 21.9 in Oregon (table BT). This follows the pattern of earlier years, with rates generally highest in the Southern and Mountain States, and lowest in the New England and Middle Atlantic States. The marked changes in the birth rate by geographic divisions that have occurred since before World War II are indicated below. The relative increase in the 1957 rate over that for 1940 was in general greater for the areas having low birth rates:

AREA	1957	1940	Percent increase
UNITED STATES	25.3	19.4	30.4
New England Middle Atlantic East North Central West North Central South Atlantic East South Central West South Central Mountain	24.2 22.8 26.0 24.3 26.2 26.2 27.5 28.9 25.0	15.9 15.6 17.7 18.4 24.1 25.4 23.8 24.0 16.6	52.2 46.2 46.9 32.1 8.7 3.1 15.5 20.4 50.6

### Birth weight (registered births)

A great majority of the children born in 1957 (over 92 percent) weighed over 2,500 grams (table BR). The remainder (7.6 percent) represented immature births according to the weight criterion.<sup>48</sup> This group, although constituting only a small portion of total births, includes about two-thirds of all

of the children who die in the neonatal period and is the group requiring special care after birth.

The peak concentration of births was between 3,001 and 4,000 grams. Nearly two-thirds of the births in 1957 were at these weights. The median weight for all children was 3,310 grams.

Only a comparatively small proportion of infants (1.5 percent) weighed over 4,500 grams. Extremely large babies, those weighing 5,001 grams or more, represented 0.2 percent of all births. This group, with its related high mortality, has also been of particular concern to medical groups.

Nonwhite babies weighed, on the average, 160 grams less at birth than white babies. The percent of nonwhite infants with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less was 12.5, compared with 6.8 for white infants. The proportion of infants falling into the two lowest weight categories (1,000 grams or less and 1,001 to 1,500 grams) was more than twice as great for nonwhites as for whites. At the other end of the weight scale (4,501 grams or more) the proportions for the white and non-white groups were the same.

Since 1950, the first year for which data on birth weight were available, the percentage of immature babies among all births in this country has varied only slightly (between 7.5 percent and 7.7). During this same period the comparable proportion dropped a little among white births (from 7.2 percent in 1950 to 6.8 in 1957), but the percentages among the nonwhite group increased substantially (from 10.4 percent in 1950 to 12.5 in 1957). It is interesting to note that the increase in the percentage of immature babies among the nonwhite group was compensated for by a corresponding decrease (from 3.3 percent to 1.5) at the very heavy weights (4,501 grams or more). The reduction in percentage of birth weights not stated among nonwhite births during this same period (from 6.4 percent to 1.7) may indicate that these changes are partly an artifact of reporting.

Birth weight by geographic division.—The distribution of births by weight varied appreciably from area to area (table BR). Among the nonwhite, the proportion of children born prematurely ranged from a high of 14.4 percent for the Middle Atlantic Division to a low of 10.5 for the Mountain Division. In the white group, the proportion weighing 2,500 grams or less was, however, highest in the Mountain Division (8.3 percent) and lowest in the West North Central (6.0 percent)

In all divisions the percentages of immature births were greater among the nonwhite group than among the white. The differential between these proportions, however, varied considerably. It was particularly small in the Mountain Division.

Also noteworthy are the comparatively high proportions of nonwhite births in the Southern divisions falling into the high birth weight groups (4,501 grams or more). In other divisions, the percentages of nonwhite children weighing this much were considerably smaller and were generally lower than for the white group.

There are several factors that might give rise to these differences among the divisions. For example, there are

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup>For discussion of weight criterion, see section on birth weight under Classification of Data, p. XIV.

NATALITY LXXI

indications that the incidence of immature birth and the average weight of offspring varies with such characteristics as birth order, age of mother, nutritional status of mother, and adequacy of prenatal care.

Birth weight by age of mother.—Distributions of births by birth weight and age of mother in table BS indicate that immature birth was comparatively frequent among very young mothers (under 20 years of age), dropped to a minimum at 25-29 years, and then increased somewhat. Average birth weight, however, varied directly with age of mother and did not reflect the effect of the rise in the percentage of immature births in the later reproductive years. Because of the high correlation between age of mother and birth order, it is likely that some of these differences may be related to concomitant variations in birth order.

The experience for the white group with respect to changes with age of mother closely paralleled that for all births. But, for the nonwhite, there was no comparable increase in prematurity at the higher ages.

Birth weight by sex.—In 1957 female babies weighed, on the average, 120 grams less at birth than male babies (table BS). When the full distribution of births by weight is examined, it is evident that the differences in the weight distributions of male and female infants began at weight group 2,001-2,500 grams. Greater percentages of female than male births occurred at all weights from 2,001 to 3,500 grams. In view of the generally lower weight of female infants it is possible that determining prematurity by the weight criterion alone results in an overstatement of prematurity for females and an understatement for males.

LXXII NATALITY

Table AV. Registered Live Births and Crude Birth Rates, for the Birth-Registration States, 1915-57; and Live Births and Birth Rates by Color, and Fertility Rates, Adjusted for Underregistration, for the United States, 1909-57

(Includes only births occurring within the specified area. Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. Fertility rates per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years residing in area. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1. Beginning with 1933, the birth-registration area includes the entire continental United States. For 1915-32, births adjusted for underregistration include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, data are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for same period)

	REGISTEREL BIRTH-REGI STAT	STRATION		BIRTHS AI	DJUSTED FOR UN	Derregistr	ATION, UNITED	STATES	
YEAR	Number	Rate <sup>1</sup>	Tot	al	White		Nonwhite		Fertility
	11 all 5 c.	Rate	Number	Rate <sup>2</sup>	Number	Rate <sup>2</sup>	Number	Rate <sup>2</sup>	rate
1957 <sup>a</sup>	4,254,784	25.0	4,308,000	25.3	3,648,000	24.1	660,000	35.2	122.7
	4,163,090	24.9	4,218,000	25.2	3,573,000	24.0	645,000	35.4	120.8
	4,047,295	24.6	4,104,000	25.0	3,488,000	23.8	617,000	34.7	118.0
	4,017,362	24.9	4,078,000	25.3	3,475,000	24.1	603,000	34.9	117.6
	3,902,120	24.6	3,965,000	25.0	3,389,000	24.0	575,000	34.1	114.7
1952 <sup>3</sup>	3,846,986	24.7	3,913,000	25.1	3,358,000	24.1	555,000	33.6	113.5
	3,750,850	24.5	3,823,000	24.9	3,277,000	23.9	546,000	33.8	111.3
	3,554,149	23.6	3,632,000	24.1	3,108,000	23.0	524,000	33.3	106.2
	3,559,529	23.9	3,649,000	24.5	3,136,000	23.6	513,000	33.0	107.1
	3,535,068	24.2	3,637,000	24.9	3,141,000	24.0	495,000	32.4	107.3
1947	3,699,940	25.8	3,817,000	26.6	3,347,000	26.1	469,000	31.2	113.3
	3,288,672	23.3	3,411,000	24.1	2,990,000	23.6	420,000	28.4	101.9
	2,735,456	19.5	2,858,000	20.4	2,471,000	19.7	388,000	26.5	85.9
	2,794,800	20.2	2,939,000	21.2	2,545,000	20.5	394,000	27.4	88.8
	2,934,860	21.5	3,104,000	22.7	2,704,000	22.1	400,000	28.3	94.3
1942	2,808,996	20.8	2,989,000	22.2	2,605,000	21.5	384,000	27.7	91.5
	2,513,427	18.8	2,703,000	20.3	2,330,000	19.5	374,000	27.3	83.4
	2,360,399	17.9	2,559,000	19.4	2,199,000	18.6	360,000	26.7	79.9
	2,265,588	17.3	2,466,000	18.6	2,117,000	18.0	349,000	26.1	77.6
	2,286,962	17.6	2,496,000	19.2	2,148,000	18.4	348,000	26.3	79.1
1937	2,203,337	17.1	2,413,000	18.7	2,071,000	17.9	342,000	26.0	77.1
	2,144,970	16.7	2,355,000	18.4	2,027,000	17.6	328,000	25.1	75.8
	2,155,105	16.9	2,377,000	18.7	2,042,000	17.9	534,000	25.8	77.2
	2,167,636	17.2	2,396,000	19.0	2,058,000	18.1	338,000	26.3	78.5
	2,081,232	16.6	2,307,000	18.4	1,982,000	17.6	325,000	25.5	76.3
1932	2,074,042	17.4	2,440,000	19.5	2,099,000	18.7	341,000	26.9	81.7
	2,112,760	18.0	2,506,000	20.2	2,170,000	19.5	335,000	26.6	84.6
	2,203,958	18.9	2,618,000	21.3	2,274,000	20.6	344,000	27.5	89.2
	2,169,920	18.8	2,582,000	21.2	2,244,000	20.5	339,000	27.3	89.3
	2,233,149	19.7	2,674,000	22.2	2,325,000	21.5	349,000	28.5	93.8
1927	2,137,836	20.5	2,802,000	23.5	2,425,000	22.7	377,000	31.1	99.8
	1,856,068	20.5	2,839,000	24.2	2,441,000	23.1	398,000	33.4	102.6
	1,878,880	21.3	2,909,000	25.1	2,506,000	24.1	403,000	34.2	106.6
	1,930,614	22.2	2,979,000	26.1	2,577,000	25.1	401,000	34.6	110.9
	1,792,646	22.1	2,910,000	26.0	2,531,000	25.2	380,000	33.2	110.5
1922	1,774,911	22.3	2,882,000	26.2	2,507,000	25.4	375,000	33.2	111.2
	1,714,261	24.2	3,055,000	28.1	2,657,000	27.3	398,000	35.8	119.8
	1,508,874	23.7	2,950,000	27.7	2,566,000	26.9	383,000	35.0	117.9
	1,373,438	22.4	2,740,000	26.1	2,387,000	25.3	353,000	32.4	111.2
	1,363,649	24.7	2,948,000	28.2	2,588,000	27.6	360,000	33.0	119.8
1917	1,353,792 818,983 776,304	24.5 24.9 25.0	2,944,000 2,964,000 2,965,000 2,966,000 2,869,000	28.5 29.1 29.5 29.9 29.5	2,587,000 2,599,000 2,594,000 2,588,000 2,497,000	27.9 28.5 28.9 29.3 28.8	357,000   	32.9	121.0 123.4 125.0 126.6 124.7
1912		  	2,840,000 2,809,000 2,777,000 2,718,000	29.8 29.9 30.1 30.0	2,467,000 2,435,000 2,401,000 2,344,000	29.0 29.1 29.2 29.2		  	125.8 126.3 126.8 126.8

NOTE: --Estimates for 1909-34 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1946," Vital Statistics-Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas. <sup>2</sup>For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas. <sup>3</sup>Based on a SO-percent sample of births.

## Table AW. Registered Live Births and Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Color and Sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States)

(Includes only births occurring within the continental	United States			<del></del>	
	REGISTERE	d births	BIRTHS ADJUSTE	ED FOR UNDERFI	GISTRATION
COLOR AND YEAR -	Male	Female	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
TOTAL					
19571	0 170 000	0.074.004	0.007.000	0 707 000	3 050
19561	2,179,960 2,133,588	2,074,824	2,207,000	2,101,000 2,056,000	1,050 1,052
1956	2,133,388	1,973,576	2,103,000	2,001,000	1,052
19541	2,059,068	1,958,294	2,090,000	1,988,000	1,051
1953 <sup>1</sup>	2,001,798	1,900,322	2,034,000	1,931,000	1,053
19531	1,971,262	1,875,724	2,005,000	1,908,000	1,051
1951	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,960,000	1,863,000	1,052
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1.863.000	1.768.000	1,054
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,872,000	1,777,000	1.054
1948	1,813,852	1.721.216	1,866,000	- 1,771,000	1,054
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,960,000	1,857,000	1,055
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,754,000	1,657,000	1,058
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,467,000	1,391,000	1,055
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,509,000	1,430,000	1,055
1942	1,506,959	1,427,901	1,593,000	1,510,000	1,055
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,537,000	1,452,000	1,058
1940	1,289,734	1,223,693	1,387,000	1,316,000	1,053
1940	1,211,684 1,105,489	1,148,715	1,313,000	1,246,000	1,054
1932	T,105,469	1,049,616	1,219,000	1,158,000	1,053
WHITE				-	
1957 <sup>1</sup>	1 050 140	7 769 300	1,873,000	7 775 000	1,055
195/	1,859,148	1,762,308 1,724,610	1,835,000	1,775,000 1,738,000	1,056
1955	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,791,000	1,696,000	1,056
195/1	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,785,000	1,690,000	1,056
19531	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,743,000	1,647,000	1,058
19521	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,726,000	1,632,000	1,057
1951 <sup>1</sup>	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,684,000	1,593,000	1,058
1950	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,598,000	1,510,000	1,058
1949	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,613,000	1,523,000	1,059
1948	1,583,344	1,496,972	1,615,000	1,527,000	1,058
1947	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,722,000	1,625,000	1,060
1945	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,541,000	1,449,000	1,063
1944	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,272,000	1,199,000	1,061
1943	1,263,345 1,334,563	1,191,355 1,260,200	1,310,000	1,235,000	1,060 1,059
1942	1,280,711	1,206,223	1,341,000	1,263,000	1,062
1947	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,198,000	1,132,000	1,058
1940.	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,131,000	1,067,000	1,060
1940	969,916	918,096	1,049,000	993,000	1,056
NONWEITE		,		,	,
:	1	,			1 '
19571	320,812	312,516	334,000	326,000	1,025
19561	312,848	304,892	327,000	318,000	1,028
1935	297,364	291,483	311,000	305,000	1,020
1954 <sup>1</sup>	289,822	283,910	305,000	299,000	1,020
1953	275,840	269,508	291,000	284,000	1,025
19521	263,606	260,722	279,000	276,000	1,011
1950	259,238	254,540	276,000	271,000	1,018
1949	248,246	242,276	265,000	259,000	1,025
1948	240,498	235,310	259,000	254,000	1,022
1947	230,508	224,244	251,000	1 244,000	1,028
1946	215,258 189,722	210,062 185,305	238,000 213,000	232,000	1,025 1,024
1945	171,615	168,278	196,000		-1 022
194	171,956	168,144	199,000	192,000 195,000	-1,020 1,023
1943	172,396	167,701	203,000	197,000	1,028
1942	163,654	158,408	195,000	189,000	1,033
1941	156,340	152,184	189,000	184,000	1,027
1940	147,617	144,829	182,000	178,000	1,019
1935	135,573	131,520	170,000	165,000	1,031

<sup>.1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample.

## Table AX. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Color: United States, 1940-57

(Based on births by age of mother adjusted for underregistration. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard populations the age distribution of the female population aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total enumerated population of the United States for that year; see text. Age-specific rates are shown in table BB)

Tates are blown in table bb)							
YEAR	Total	White	White Romwhite YEAR Total		White	Nonwhite	
1957	32.1 31.4 30.4 30.1 29.1 28.6 27.8 26.3 26.5	30.8 30.1 29.3 29.0 28.1 27.5 26.8 25.3 25.6	40.5 38.9 38.3 36.6 35.5 35.1 33.7	1948	26.5 27.8 24.9 20.9 21.6 23.0 22.3 20.3	25.7 27.4 24.5 20.3 21.0 22.5 21.8 19.7 18.8	32.2 30.6 27.6 25.6 26.2 26.7 25.9 25.3 24.5

Table AY. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Month: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rate for 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; all other annual rates based on population estimated as of July 1. Monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>	19521	19511	1950
NUMBER							· <del>-</del>	,
Annual	4,254,784	4,163,090	4,047,295	4,017,362	3,902,120	3,846,986	3,750,850	3,554,149
January- February- March- April- June- July- August- September- November- December-	346,462 317,380 348,378 351,212 344,740 346,054 380,020 381,448 377,002 376,254 346,158 355,676	339,074 324,828 344,912 306,530 315,230 335,672 370,390 383,084 374,728 369,734 343,658 355,250	328,872 306,418 332,407 309,198 325,859 324,847 354,267 361,221 361,973 354,304 336,565	331,570 302,318 323,668 305,006 318,444 327,008 358,920 363,278 358,568 351,658 335,140	322,488 296,312 315,132 286,962 307,382 321,246 354,464 356,450 347,740 334,202 319,966	311,626 300,218 317,178 292,028 300,366 311,340 345,452 350,476 343,682 336,136 315,148	303,538 262,118 312,820 255,924 312,970 306,788 328,208 334,264 326,708 329,166 304,302	297,276 272,604 294,038 258,868 275,786 293,879 315,538 325,094 315,375 311,905
RATE	333,010	303,230	345,364	341,584	339,776	323,336	312,044	301,289
Annual	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5	23.6
January	24.1 24.5 24.2 23.8 23.9 24.9	24.1 24.7 24.5 22.6 22.3 24.4	23.8 24.5 24.0 23.0 23.4 24.1	24.4 24.6 23.8 23.1 23.3 24.7	24.2 24.6 23.6 22.1 22.9 24.7	23.8 24.5 24.2 23.0 22.8 24.4	23.5 24.1 24.1 23.6 24.1 24.4	23.3 23.6 23.0 20.9 21.5 23.7
July	26.3 26.3 26.8 25.9 24.7 24.4	26.1 27.0 27.2 26.0 24.9 24.9	25.4 26.3 26.7 25.3 24.8 24.5	26.2 26.5 27.0 25.6 25.1 24.7	26.4 26.5 26.6 24.7 24.4 25.1	26.2 26.5 26.8 25.4 24.5 24.3	25.2 25.6 26.0 25.2 24.0 23.8	24.6 25.3 25.3 24.2 23.4 23.3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table AZ. Birth Rates by Month Adjusted for Underregistration and for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

MONTH	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>	1952 <sup>1</sup>	1951 <sup>1</sup>	1950
January	25.2	25.2	24.8	25.4	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.7
February	25.2	25.3	25.0	25.2	25.1	25.0	24.6	24.
March	25.3	25.6	25.2	25.0	24.8	25.2	25.1	23.8
April	25.7	24.6	25.2	25.5	24.4	25.2	25.9	23.1
May	25.7	24.2	25.4	25.4	24.9	24.8	26.1	23.5
June	25.4	25.0	24.7	25.3	25.3	25.1	25.2	24.
July	25.4	25.3	24.5	25.3	25.4	25.3	24.6	24.
August	25.4	25.8	25.0	25.2	25.2	25.3	24.5	24.
September	25.1	25.4	25.0	25.3	25.1	25.3	24.7	24.
October	25.2	25.4	24.8	25.3	24.6	25.2	25.0	24,
November	25.2	25.3	. 25.2	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.7	24
December	24.8	25.3	25.0	25.3	25.7	25.1	24.7	24.

Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTE. -For a discussion of seasonal variation, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54, "by Deward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, Vital Statistics - Special Reports, Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

Table BA. Fertility Rates by Month, Unadjusted and Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on live births adjusted for underregistration. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated female population aged 15-44 years residing in area for specified month)

made population ages at a found to the state of the state												
YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
RATES UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION												
1957 <sup>1</sup> ————————————————————————————————————	118.0 116.4 113.1 114.5 111.8 108.7 106.2 104.7	119.7 119.2 116.6 115.5 113.7 112.0 109.3 106.2	118.5 118.4 114.2 111.7 109.2 110.6 109.4 103.4	116.4 109.4 109.8 108.7 102.7 105.2 106.9 94.1	117.1 108.1 111.9 109.8 106.5 104.7 109.4 96.9	122.1 118.2 115.3 116.5 114.9 112.1 110.8 106.7	128.9 127.0 121.6 123.7 122.7 120.4 114.6 110.8	129.5 131.3 126.1 125.2 123.4 122.1 116.7 114.2	131.9 132.6 128.4 127.6 124.3 123.7 118.6 114.4	127.3 126.6 121.6 127.2 115.6 117.0 114.9 109.5	121.6 121.5 119.3 119.2 114.3 113.4 109.7 106.0	120.1 121.5 118.4 117.6 117.5 112.5 108.8 105.7
RATES ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION						·					,	
1957 <sup>1</sup> 1956 <sup>2</sup> 1955 1954 <sup>1</sup> 1953 <sup>2</sup> 1951 <sup>2</sup> 1951 <sup>2</sup> 1951 <sup>2</sup>	121.7 119.9 116.3 117.3 114.4 111.2 108.4 106.5	121.7 120.7 117.6 116.2 114.3 112.3 109.5 106.0	122.6 122.3 118.3 115.7 112.9 113.5 111.5	124.6 117.7 118.7 117.9 111.3 113.8 115.4 101.6	124.2 115.6 119.7 117.6 113.6 111.6 116.2 103.7	123.1 119.6 116.7 117.7 115.9 113.1 112.2 109.0	122.9 121.0 116.0 117.6 116.5 114.5 109.7 106.2	123.1 124.0 118.3 117.2 115.7 114.6 109.7 106.9	121.7 122.2 118.4 117.9 115.1 114.7 110.3 106.5	122.2 122.1 117.9 118.2 113.0 114.2 111.7 106.4	122.5 122.0 119.5 119.7 115.1 114.5 110.8 106.9	120.6 122.1 119.0 118.3 118.5 114.1 111.0 108.0

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BB. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

					AGE OF	MOTHER			
COLOR AND YEAR	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years <sup>2</sup>
TOTAL									
1957 <sup>a</sup>	122.7 120.8 118.0 117.6 114.7 113.5 111.3 106.2 107.1	1.0 0.9 1.0 0.9 0.9 1.0 1.0	96.1 94.2 89.7 89.8 87.5 85.4 86.9 81.6 83.4 81.8	257.6 251.3 240.4 235.6 224.5 218.1 212.0 196.6 200.1 200.3	200.5 195.5 190.8 188.5 183.8 180.4 174.2 166.1 165.4 163.4	118.0 116.4 115.8 116.4 113.0 113.1 108.3 103.7 102.1 103.7	60.8 60.3 59.5 58.8 57.3 56.1 52.9 53.5 54.5 55.9	16.0 15.9 15.7 15.8 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3	1.0 1.1 1.1 1.2 1.2 1.3
1946		0.7 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.7 0.7	59.3 51.1 54.3 61.7 61.1 56.9 54.1	181.8 138.9 151.8 164.0 165.1 145.4 135.6	161.2 132.2 136.5 147.8 142.7 128.7 122.8	108.9 100.2 98.1 99.5 91.8 85.3 83.4	58.7 56.9 54.6 52.8 47.9 46.1 46.3	16.5 16.6 16.1 15.7 14.7 15.0	1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.9
19578 19569 19554 19548 19528 19528 19513 1950 1948 1948 1948 1947 1946 1945 1945 1946 1946 1947 1948 1948 1947	117.4 115.6 113.2 113.1 110.6 109.8 107.4 102.3 103.6 104.3 111.8 86.3 92.3 89.5 77.1	0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 0.3 0.3	85.3 83.0 78.8 78.5 76.5 74.3 75.5 70.0 72.1 71.1 69.8 50.6 42.1 45.3 52.1 51.8 47.6	250.4 244.1 233.7 229.4 218.9 206.5 190.4 194.6 195.5 207.9 179.8 134.7 147.9 161.1 162.9 141.6	197.3 192.1 188.0 186.0 181.6 179.2 173.1 165.2 163.9 179.1 164.0 133.1 150.7 145.6 130.1	114.6 113.3 113.4 114.2 111.7 107.0 102.6 101.5 103.6 110.0 100.5 98.2 100.5 92.3 85.2 85.4	58.3 57.7 57.2 56.8 55.6 54.7 52.2 53.5 58.4 56.3 54.1 52.2 47.2 45.3	15.3 15.2 15.0 15.1 14.7 14.6 14.5 14.5 15.9 16.1 15.9 15.9	0.9 0.9 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.1 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.3
1957 <sup>3</sup>	163.4 161.0 155.1 152.9 147.0 143.1 141.9 137.3 135.1 131.6 125.9 106.0 108.5 111.0	5.1 5.1 4.9 4.8 4.8 5.0 5.1 5.1 5.1 4.9 4.6 3.7 3.9 3.9 4.0	170.1 169.9 164.9 166.5 162.7 161.4 165.9 163.5 162.8 157.3 146.6 121.9 117.5 121.5 123.4 133.4 131.8	307.5 301.9 288.7 280.4 264.6 255.8 252.6 241.5 237.0 223.7 197.3 172.1 182.4 187.2 182.5 175.0 168.5	224.1 220.3 211.7 207.6 199.0 189.5 182.4 173.8 167.0 159.6 139.2 126.8 126.8 126.8	144.5 141.1 135.9 134.0 128.1 124.8 119.6 107.3 104.1 102.4 99.3 97.1 97.3 93.9 88.1 86.2 83.5	82.8 83.0 79.9 76.9 72.0 68.2 67.4 64.3 63.5 62.7 61.3 58.4 56.9 54.0 54.1	22.5 22.2 21.3 21.4 21.9 21.2 22.4 21.2 21.4 21.8 22.3 21.5 21.5 21.5 21.5	2.1 1.9 2.1 2.3 2.3 2.4 2.6 2.5 2.8 3.1 3.5 3.7 4.0 4.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

# Table BC. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

,				LIV	E-BIRTH ORDER	?		
COLOR AND YEAR	Total	lst	2d.	3d.	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
TOTAL								
•	ļ	j l					l	
19571	122.7	33,6	31.6	23.9	14.4	7.9	7.1	4.2
19561	120.8	33.4	31.8	23.5	13.8	7.5	6.8	4.0
1955	118.0	32.7	31.7	23.0	13.3	7.2	6.3	3.8 3.7
1954	117.6	33.5	32.3 32.4	22.6	12.8 11.9	6.8 6.3	6.0 5.5	3.6
19551	. 114.7 113.5	33.3 33.9	32.4 32.5	21.8 21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
19521	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	. 4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	14.0
3943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE	,							
			~n ~		72.0	7.0	F 6	2.7
1957 <sup>1</sup>	117.4	33.3	31.6 31.8	23.6 23.3	13.7	7.0 5.6	5.6 5.2	2.6
1955	113.2	33.0 32.5	31.9	22.8	12.5	6.2	4.9	2.5
19541	113.1	33.2	32.6	22.4	12.0	5.8	4.6	2.5
19531	110.6	33.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	2.4
19521	109.8	34.0	33.0.	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1952 <sup>1</sup>	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28,5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
, 1941	80.7	32,5	20.7 20.0	10.7 10.5	5.9 5.9	3.6 3.6	3.9 4.1	3.2 3.5
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3,0	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE				İ				
19571	163.4	36.1	31.6	25.8	19.7	15.3	19.2	15.6
7956 <sup>1</sup>	161.0	36.0	31.6	25.2	19.7	14.9	18.7	14.9
1955	155.1	34.9	30.6	24.5	19.2	14.5	17.3	14.0
19541	152.9	35.5	29.8	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
19531	147.0	34.0	29.3	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.3	12.8
1952 <sup>1</sup>	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
195114	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8 11.6
1947	131.6	37.3	29.5 26.2	19.4 17.3	12.9	9.2 8.8	1 11.4	11.6
1946	125.9	38.4			11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	113.9	31.1	23.4 20.1	16.0 14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	1 ii.9
1944	106.0	27.9	20.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	108.5 111.0	28.7	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942		31.0			10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
	107.6	31.0 29.8	21.1 20.6	14.9 14.5	10.8	8.0	10.5	11.3
1941	105.4	29.8	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
1940								

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

# TableBD. Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. (Figures are shown to the last digit as computed, for convenience in summation. They are not assumed to be accurate to the last digit. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

					AGE OF	MOTHER			
LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	,15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
TOTAL	4,308,251	7,269	559,703	1,377,463	1,153,327	740,199	371,902	92,819	5,569
First child————————————————————————————————————	1,180,072 1,110,646 -838,289 504,372 278,500 250,292 146,080	6,972 289 8 -	393,816 130,732 29,013 5,105 843 180	499,520 469,086 250,469 102,621 37,724 16,432 1,611	183,137 314,767 291,409 176,016 93,985 74,956 19,057	65,596 136,421 180,481 138,416 85,531 86,225 47,529	25,153 49,946 72,720 67,646 48,378 55,595 52,464	5,603 9,011 13,621 14,058 11,439 16,021 23,066	275 394 568 510 600 883 2,339
White	3,648,424	2,728	433,182	1,171,151	999,576	638,582	319,491	79,277	4,437
First child	1,034,144 982,918 733,936 424,707 216,780 172,802 83,137	2,671 57 - - - -	319,633 94,303 16,761 2,166 255 58 6	454,171 414,258 202,802 71,566 20,941 6,936 477	169,413 292,889 265,361 150,164 69,966 44,114 7,669	59,937 126,389 167,872 125,068 71,971 62,400 24,945	22,907 46,311 67,865 62,185 42,781 44,699 32,743	5,159 8,348 12,748 13,099 10,333 13,863 15,727	253 363 527 459 533 732 1,570
Nonwhite	659,827	4,541	126,521	206,312	153,751	101,617	52,411	13,542	1,132
First child	145,928 127,728 104,353 79,665 61,720 77,490 62,943	4,301 232 8 - -	74,183 36,429 12,252 2,939 588 122 8	45,349 54,828 47,667 31,055 16,783 9,496 1,134	13,724 21,878 26,048 25,852 24,019 30,842 11,388	5,659 10,032 12,809 13,348 13,560 23,825 22,584	2,246 3,635 4,855 5,461 5,597 10,896 19,721	444 663 873 959 1,106 2,158 7,339	22 31 41 51 67 151 769

## Table BE. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, estimated as of July 1. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

					AGE OF	MOTHER	•	_	
LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years <sup>2</sup>
TOTAL	122.7	1.0	96.1	257.6	200.5	118.0	60.8	16.0	1.0
First child	33.6 31.6 23.9 14.4 7.9 7.1 4.2	0.9 0.0 0.0 0	67.6 22.5 5.0 0.9 0.1 0.0	93.4 87.7 46.8 19.2 7.1 3.1 0.3	31.8 54.7 50.7 30.6 16.3 13.0 3.3	10.5 21.7 28.8 22.1 13.6 13.7 7.6	4.1 8.2 11.9 11.1 7.9 9.1 8.6	1.0 1.6 2.4 2.4 2.0 2.8 4.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2
White	117.4	0.4	85.3	250.4	197.3	114.6	58.3	15.3	0.9
First child	33.3 31.6 23.6 13.7 7.0 5.6 2.7	0.4 0.0 0 0 0	62.9 18.6 3.3 0.4 0.1 0.0	97.1 88.6 43.4 15.3 4.5 1.5	33.4 57.8 52.4 29.6 13.8 8.7	10.8 22.7 30.1 22.4 12.9 11.2 4.5	4.2 8.4 12.4 11.3 7.8 8.2 6.0	1.0 1.6 2.5 2.5 2.0 2.7 3.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.3
Nonwhite	163.4	5.1	170.1	307.5	224.1	144.5	82.8	22.5	2.1
First child————————————————————————————————————	36.1 31.6 25.8 19.7 15.3 19.2 15.6	4.8 0.3 0.0 0 0	99.7 49.0 16.5 4.0 0.8 0.2	67.6 81.7 71.0 46.3 25.0 14.2	20.0 31.9 38.0 37.7 35.0 45.0	8.0 14.3 17.9 19.0 19.3 33.9 32.1	3.5 5.7 7.7 8.6 8.8 17.2 31.2	0.7 1-1 1.5 1.6 1.8 3.6	0.0 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

NATALITY LXXIX

## Table BF. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order for Native White Women: United States, 1920-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years. Includes adjustments for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

	1		,	( <b>6</b> -	LIVE-BIRT	H ORDER			
YEAR	Total.	lst	2d.	3d.	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th and over
1957 <sup>1</sup>	118 116 114 114 111 110	33 33 33 33 33 33 34	32 32 32 33 33 33	24 23 23 23 22 21	14 13 13 12 11 · 10	7 7 6 6 5 5	4 3 3 3 3	2 2 2 2 2	3 3 2 2 2 2
1951 <sup>1</sup>	108 103 105 106 114 103	35 34 37 41 49 41	33 32 33 31 31 29	20 18 17 16 16 15	9 8 8 8 7	5 4 4 4 4	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 2	2 2 3 3 3 3
1945	85 89 95 92 83 78	30 32 37 . 40 34 30	24 25 27 24 21 20	13 14 14 12 11 11	7 7 7 6 6	4 4 4	2 3 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 3 3 3 3
1939	76 78 75 74 75 76	30 31. 29 28 28 28	19 19 18 18 17 18	10 10 10 10 10 11	- 6 6 6 7 7	4 4 4 4 5	2 3 3 3 3 3	2 2 2 2 2 2	3 4 4 4 4
1933	74 79 62 66 86 90 95	24 26 27 29 28 29 30	17 18 19 20 20 20 21	11 12 12 13 13 14	7 7 8 8 8 9	5556666	3 4 4 4 5	2 2 3 3 3 3 3	45555566
1925	.96 100 104 103 104 112 109	30 31 32 31 32 36 35	22 22 23 24 24 23 23	14 15 16 15 15 16 16	10 10 10 10 10 11 11	6. 7. 7 7 . 7 8	55555555	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	6 7 7 7 7 8 7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTES:

Estimates for 1920-39 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

Population bases for 1920-39, estimated as of July 1 by P. K. Whelpton; for 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for 1941-49, estimated as of April 1 by the National Office of Vital Statistics; and for 1951-57, estimated as of July 1 by the U. S. Eureau of the Census.

# Table BG. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, for Married Women: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-57. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

The state of the s													
	75.44	AGE OF MOTHER											
YEAR	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 · years	35-39 years	40-44 years						
1957 <sup>2</sup> 1956 <sup>2</sup> 1955 1954 1952 1952 1951 1951 1950	161.1 158.8 155.1 155.8 151.5 151.4 148.8 143.9	524.5 468.6 461.4 501.5 459.2 451.9 461.7 421.5	356.4 344.9 332.7 335.4 312.7 306.4 304.0 287.9	226.2 221.3 218.1 213.3 210.2 209.4 199.3	129.4 127.3 128.0 130.6 126.0 127.3 123.8 118.0	67.4 68.6 66.9 66.1 64.8 63.9 61.4 60.7	18.3 18.6 18.1 18.2 18.0 17.6 17.9						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married female population aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BH. Percentage Distribution of Women by Parity by Exact Age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957

(Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. For definition of parity, see text)

_					PARI	TY		_	
EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	Total	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
Total, 15-44 years of age:									
1957	100.0	34.2	18,1	21.2	13.1	6.6	3.2	1.6	2,1
1956	100.0	34.9	18.6	21.1	12.6	6.3	3.0	1,5	2.0
1950	100.0	40.4	21.8	18.6	9.2	4.5	2.3	1,3	1.9
1940	100.0	49.2	19.5	13.5	7.2	4.2	2.3	1.6	2.5
15-19 years of age:		1							
1957	100.0	91.8	6.5	1.5	0.2	0	0	ا ا	٥
1956	100.0	92.0	6.4	1.4	0.2	oi	Ô	هٔ ا	ا م
1950	100.0	92.9	5 7	1.2	0.2	o i	0	ا م	ه ا
1940	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	ŏ	Ö	٥	ő
20-24 years of age:		j					-	-	-
1957	100.0	47.7	25.9	17.0	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.1
1956	100.0	49.1	25.6	16.5	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.1	J
1950	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	0
1940	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.1	0
	100.0	07.2	20.1	0.5	2.0	0.7	0.2	0,1	٠
25-29 years of age:									1
1957	100.0	22.5	21.1	27.6	16.2	7.3	3,2	1.3	0.8
1956	100.0	23.6	22.0	27.5	15.3	6.8	2.9	1.2	0.7
1950	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	8.0	0.5
1940	100.0	43.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0,7	0.4
30-34 years of age:									j
1957	100.0	15.3	17.5	28.2	19.4	10.0	4.7	2.4	2.5
1956	100.0	15.4	18.7	28.6	18.9	9.4	4.4	2.2	2.4
1950	100.0	22.0	23.6	26.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0
1940	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.3
35-39 years of age:				ł					
1957	100.0	13.7	18.2	26.8	18.7	10.4	5.2	2.9	4.1
1956	100.0	15.3	18.7	26.5	18.0	9.9	5.0	2.7	3.9
1950	100.0	22.4	21.7	23.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8
1940	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	5.4
40-44 years of age:		1			20.0		1,0	•••	""
1957	100.0	19.7	20.4		25.5				٠.,
1956			19.4	24.1	15.6	8.9	4.7	2.8	4.8
1950	100.0	20.2	20.0	23.8	15.1	8.6	4.6	2.8	4.9
1940		22.6	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
194V	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	8.7

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table BJ. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States, 1940-57

(Based on births adjusted for underregistration. For method of computation, see text)

	GROSS F	EPRODUCTIC	n rate	NET RE	PRODUCTION	RATE		GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE					RATE
YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
19571	1,831	1,758	2,365	1,759	1,697	2,200	1948	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,680
19561	1,793	1,719	2,333	1,724	1,660	2,178	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1955	1,741	1,671	2,251	1,673	1,613	2,097	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
19541	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
19531	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
19521	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
19511	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1949	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,396	1,741	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NATALITY LXXXI

## Table BK. Birth Probabilities for Specified Years by Exact Age and Parity of Mother at Beginning of Year: United States, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957

(Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 estimated female population in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "O parity" column show the probability of first births to "O parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc. For definition of parity, see text)

•	PARITY											
EXACT AGE OF MOTHER AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·	-		_				higher				
Total, 15-44 years of age:								,				
1957	96.8	173.4	111.5	108.8	118.4	141.3	158.4	193.1				
1956	94.1	168.8	110,1	108.8	118.9	140.0	159.7	192.4				
1950	80.7	144.2	97.2	97.3	105.1	124.6	136.7	182.1				
1940	57.6	99.4	78.4	86.1	94.1	117.2	122.0	165.5				
15-19 years of age:												
1957	74.8	353.8	355.3	398.2	-	-	-					
1956	72.8	357.1	361.4	392.5	-	-	-					
1950	60.4	321.6	319.6	337.3	-	- 1	-					
1940	40.8	257.0	360.1	0	1	-	-	l .				
20-24 years of age:								}				
1957	194.7	337.8	275.8	295.5	348.4	414.4	448.7					
1956	187.8	329.1	267.7	294.3	342.9	403.6	459.5	1				
1950	141.8	257.0	236.6	284.1	353.5	402.9	0	ļ				
1940	91.8	191.2	221.3	298.9	372.7	505.7	ō					
25-29 years of age:	:					4						
1957	139.2	253.8	178.8	184.0	217.5	266.8	317.8	384.6				
1956	134.4	244.8	173.5	182.9	218.3	273.3	325.0	385.				
1950	129.9	193.8	144.0	168.3	212.6	273.6	322.3	364.				
1940	83.1	125.9	122.4	169.8	214.9	276.2	308.3	390.				
30-34 years of age:				.		i						
1957	67.9	123.4	101.1	112.2	134.8	178.2	218.7	296.0				
1956	70.1	122.0	99.8	112.0	135.9	179.6	219.3	294.0				
1950	64.6	113.7	87.2	97.8	120.3	162.6	205.1	291.				
1940	47.7	71.8	64.7	87.3	114.9	166.8	200.0	286.6				
35-39 years of age:												
1957	29,3	44.2	43.6	58.0	74.7	101.7	126.9	206.				
1956	27.3	45.0	44.5	57.7	74.8	99.8	129.6	207.				
1950	24.9	43.6	40.9	51.9	66.2	93.3	119.0	214.				
1940	18.9	26.5	28.3	40.2	57.7	88.8	109.4	208				
40-44 years of age:		.			,							
1957	4.8	7.6	9.3	15.0	21.2	32.1	41.0	80.				
1956	4.6	8.1	9.8	14.8	21.9	31.4	39.9	81.				
1950	5.1	7.6	8.4	12.8	18.5	26.5	33.7	80.				
1940	3.7	4.6	5.9	9.7	14.2	23.2	31.1	77.0				
	] 3.1	, ±.0	5.9	l a	14.6	43.4	21.1	1 11.0				

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

## Table BL. Total Registered Live Births, and Cases of Plural Births in Which at Least One Child Was Born Alive: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only live births occurring within the continental United States. The term "cases" refers to confinements resulting in either single or plural issue and is synonymous with "sets" in figures for plural births. Total number of cases is necessarily less than total number of births for any given period)

·	Total	Total cases	CASES OF E		Plural cases per		
YEAR	live births	(single and plural)	Total	Twins	Triplets	Quadru- plets	1,000 · total cases
1957 <sup>1</sup>	4,254,784 4,163,090 4,047,295 4,017,362 3,902,120 3,846,986 3,750,850 3,554,149 3,559,529 3,535,068	4,212,368 4,120,802 4,005,257 3,976,225 3,861,946 3,807,979 3,713,180 3,517,755 3,524,367 3,499,906	43,793 43,632 43,481 42,641 41,883 40,529 58,576 38,116 36,819 236,586	43,439 43,282 43,082 42,240 41,520 40,154 38,256 37,759 36,479 36,246	353 399 392 398 359 371 313 352 337 336	157344 75533	10.4 10.6 10.9 10.7 10.8 10.4 10.8
1946	3,699,940 3,288,672 2,735,456 2,794,800	3,662,811 3,253,114 2,707,574	38,630 37,114 <sup>3</sup> 28,862 28,885	38,286 36,782 28,604	340 327 257 286	. 5	10.5 11.4 10.7 10.4
1942	2,934,860 2,808,996 2,513,427 2,369,399	2,767,323 2,906,456 2,780,989 2,488,022 2,336,604	29,787 29,421 26,711 25,226	28,591 29,470 29,139 26,443 24,976	256 277 256 247	1 5 12 3	10.2 10.6 10.7 10.8

Inotal live births and cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample.

Includes 1 case of quintuplets (2 males born alive, 3 females stillborn) in Kentucky.

Includes 1 case of quintuplets (4 females born alive, 1 female stillborn) in the District of Columbia.

Table BM. Number and Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States)

(Includes only births occur	ring within the	continental Un	ited States)					
		NUM	BER ATTENDED B	Y—	PERCE	NT ATTENDED	BY—	
COLOR AND YEAR	Total live births	Physicien in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fhysician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	
TOTAL								
1957 <sup>2</sup>	4,254,784 4,163,090	4,070,436 3,959,428	75,114	109,234	95.7 95.1	1.8	2.6	
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	85,406 100,756	118,256 127,729	94.4	2.5	2.8 3.2	
1954 <sup>2</sup>	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	139,366	93.6	2.9	3.5	
19532	3,902,120	3,621,362	135,700	145,058	92.8	3.5	3.7	
19522	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	155,830	91.7	4.2	4.1	
19512	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	169,306	90.0	5.5	4.5	
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0	
1949	3,559,529	3,087,080	289,981	182,468	86.7	8.1	5.1	
1948	3,535,068	3,025,206	323,434	186,428	85.6	9.1	5.3	
1947	3,699,940	3,136,930	375,407	187,603	84.8	10.1	5,1	
1946	3,288,672	2,708,223	402,759	177,690	82.4	12.2	5.4	
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5	
1944	2,794,800	2,112,963	493,463	188,374	75.6	17.7	6.7	
1945	2,934,860	2,115,582	615,754	203,524	72.1	21.0	6.9	
1942	2,808,996	1,906,833	693,921	208,242	67.9	24.7	7.4	
1941	2,513,427	1,537,719	759,986	215,722	61.2	30.2	8.6	
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3	
WHITE								
1957 <sup>2</sup>	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	21,612	98.2	1.2	0.6	
	3,545,350	3,473,030	49,322	22,998	98.0	1.4	0.6	
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8	
1953 <sup>2</sup>	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	29,568	97.0	2.1	0.9	
1952 <sup>2</sup>	3,356,772	3,238,180	86,500	32,092	96.5 95.7	2.6 3.2	1.0	
19512	3,322,658 3,237,072	3,181,098 3,056,516	106,458 141,602	35,102 38,954	94.4	4.4	1.2	
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,802	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3	
1949	3,083,721	2,825,078	214,198	44,445	91.6	6.9	1.4	
1946	3,080,316	2,784,865	248,093	47,358	90.4	8.1	1.5	
1947	3,274,620	2,925,374	300,198	49,048	89.3	9.2	1.5	
1946	2,913,645	2,538,882	327,585	47,178	87.1	11.2	1.6	
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0	
1944	2,454,700	1,987,082	414,695	52,723	81.0	16.9	2.1	
1943	2,594,763	2,002,313	534,177	58,273	77.2	20.6	2.2	
1942	2,486,934	1,808,121	616,503	62,310	72.7	24.8	2.5	
1941	2,204,903	1,448,132	688,188	68,583	65.7	31.2	3.1	
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6	
NONWHITE								
19572	633,328	513,408	32,298	87,622	81.1	5,1	13.8	
19562	617,740	486,398	36,084	95,258	78.7	5.8	15.4	
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2	
19542	573,732	419,146	44,788	109,798	73.1	7.8	19.1	
19532	545,348	383,182	49,200	112,966	70.3	9.0	20.7	
1952 <sup>2</sup>	524,328	348,058	55,542	120,728	66.4	10.6	23.0	
19512	513,778	320,480	62,946	130,352	62.4	12.3	25.4	
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8	
1949	475,808	262,002	75,783	138,023	55.1	15.9	29.0	
1947	454,752	240,341	75,341	139,070	52.9	16.6	30.6	
1946	425,320	211,556	75,209	138,555	49.7	17.7	32.6	
1945	375,027	169,341	75,174 73,743	130,512	45.2	20.0	34.8	
1944	339,893 340,100	136,665	73,743 78,568	129,485 135,651	40.2 37.0	21.7 23.1	38.1	
1943	340,100	125,881	81,577	145,251	33.3	24.0	39.9 42.7 \	
1942	322,062	113,269 98,712	77,311					
1941	308,524		77,418 71,798	145,932	30.6 29.0	24.0	45.3	
1940	292,446	89,587		147,139 143,830	29.0	23.3 24.1	47.7 49.2	
TGZCAbe************************************	692,446	78,091	70,525	140,000	20.1	T.#2	*5.6	
171 4			···········					

 $<sup>^1\</sup>mathrm{Tt}$  is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.  $^2\mathrm{Based}$  on a 50-percent sample.

# Table BN. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

(b) parce of resi		TOT	AL			WHIT	E			NONWE	ITE	
ARBA	Physician in hospital	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES	95.7	1.8	2.4	0.2	98.2	1,2	. 0.5	0,1	81.1	5.1	13.3	0.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England  Middle Atlantic  East North Central  West North Central  South Atlantic  East South Central  West South Central  Mountain  Pacific	99.4 99.0 98.7 98.6 89.7 84.1 91.8 97.1	0.4 1.0 1.2 1.2 3.1 4.6 3.0 1.2	0.0 0.0 0.2 6.9 11.0 4.8 1.0	0.2 0.0 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.4 0.6 0.2	99.4 99.1 99.1 98.8 97.9 95.2 94.6 97.5 99.0	0.4 0.8 1.0 1.4 3.1 2.5 10.7	0.0 0.0 0.1 0.5 1.5 2.6 0.9	0.2 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.4 0.4	99.1 97.6 95.6 94.5 70.5 58.2 81.7 92.1 98.3	0.3 2.3 4.1 3.3 7.0 8.2 4.7 1.2	0.1 0.1 0.1 1.7 21.9 33.1 13.0 2.1	0.5 0.1 0.2 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.6 4.6
NEW ENGLAND  Maine	97.0 99.5 98.5 99.7 99.7 99.7	3.0 0.4 1.5 0.0 0.2 0.1	0.0 0.0 0.0 0	0.0 0.0 0.3 0.1 0.0	97.0 99.5 98.5 99.7 99.7	3.0 0.4 1.5 0.0 0.2 0.1	0.0 0 0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.3 0.1 0.0	98.3 100.0 100.0 99.0 99.4 99.3	1.7 0 0 0.1 0.3 0.5	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1.0 0.3 0.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC  New York New Jersey Pennsylvania	99.0 99.1 98.8	0.9 0.8 1.2	0.0. 0.1 0.0	0.0	99.3 99.3 98.8	0.7 0.6 1.1	0.0 0.1 0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0	97.4 97.6 98.0	2.5 2.2 1.9	0.0 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.2 0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL (												
Ohio	98.9 98.6 97.9 99.3 99.5	1.0 1.3 2.0 0.7 0.4	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0	99.0 98.8 98.9 99.4 99.6	1.0 1.1 1.0 0.5 0.4	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0	98.6 95.7 91.7 97.9 98.2	1.1 4.2 7.9 2.0 1.5	0.1 0 0.1 0.1 0.1	0,2 0,1 0,3 0,1 0,2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL					00.5			0.1	97.7	1.2	0.3	0.8
Minnesota	99.4 99.2 96.6 99.4 98.3 99.3	0.4 0.7 2.8 0.4 0.8 0.6 0.6	0.1 0.0 0.5 0.0 0.6 0.0	0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.0	99.5 99.3 97.1 99.4 98.8 99.3 99.4	0.4 0.7 2.5 0.5 0.8 0.6 0.5	0.1 0.0 0.2 0.0 0.4 0.0	0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0	97.0 92.7 97.0 91.9 99.0 97.8	2.5 4.5 0 1.7 0.4 2.1	0.2 2.5 0 4.1 0	0.2 0.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia	88.1 78.2 85.6	0.6 1.4 1.4 2.9 4.0 4.3 6.0 2.9	0.9 0 6.5 0.9 7.5	0.0 0.4 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.1	99.3 98.8 99.3 97.3 95.1 98.4 98.0 98.1	0,3 0,9 0,6 1,8 3,8 1,1 1,2 0,8	0.4 0.1: 0 0.7 0.8 0.4 0.3 0.5	0 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.4 0.1 0.0 0.0	90.4 92.1 98.0 70.0 88.9 67.5 52.1 63.0 74.3	2.0 2.9 1.9 6.0 8.0 10.6 11.9 5.8	7.5 3.8 0 23.1 3.0 21.5 35.5 30.9 20.3	0.1 0.8 0.2 0.3 0.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	92.0	4.8	2.9	0.4	92.5	4.3	2.8	0.4	86.6	9.9	3.3	0.2
Kentucky————————————————————————————————————	92.7 80.8 67.2	4.2	2.8 15.4	0.3	96.0 96.5 97.3	2.9 2.3 2.0	0.8 1.0 0.6	0.3	80.9 55.3 43.3	8.7 5.7 10.0	. 9.9 38.5 46.4	0.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL  Arkansas	83.3 94.9 96.9 91.1	6.8 1.0 1.8 3.2	4.0 1.0	0.1	96.0 99.2 98.1 92.4	3.4 0.4 1.5 3.1	0.4 0.3 0.3 3.9	0.0	54.9 . 88.1 89.1 83.5	2.0 3.7	29.6 9.7 6.2 11.6	0.1
MOUNTAIN		,							` .			
Montana	99.0 99.3 98.6 91.5 95.4 99.3	0.5 0.9 . 3.5 1.4 0.3	0.1 0.0 0.3 3.6 1.7 0.1	0.2 0.1 0.3 1.4 1.5 0.3	99.1 99.0 99.3 98.6 91.7 96.6 99.4	3.7 1.4 0.3	0.2 0:1 0.0 0.3 3.8 1.4 0.0	0.2 0.2 0.3 0.8 0.6	96.8 99.3 99.4 98.8 89.5 88.9 90.1	0.7 0 0.5 1.5 1.1	0.4 0 0.6 0 2.3 3.7 1.5	0 0,7 6,8 6,3 7,2
PACIFIC Washington Oregon	99.1	0.7	0.0	0.3		0.5 0.6 0.8	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.2		1,8	0.1	8.0

It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

## Table BO. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births by Color: 35 Reporting States, 1954-57

(By place of residence. Includes only illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA		1957 <sup>1</sup>			1956 <sup>1</sup>	-		1955			1954 <sup>1</sup>	
ANGA	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white
TOTAL	52.2	19.3	1217.9	51.5	19.0	215.1	. 50.2	18.6	212.4	34.9	12.6	167.6
Alabama	104.3	14.2	250.0	107.2	14.0	255.0	106.2	13.2	251.6	102.9	13.9	244.7
Delaware	70.9	18.2	324.0	71.5	17.6	334.4	69.4	18.6	323.1	75.1	21.9	319.1
District of Columbia	188.1	58.8	265.3	177.3	45.6	265.1	165.8	43.3	266.9	161.1	44.0	268.7
Florida	87.7	22.5	257.6	88.9	21.3	260.8	87.6	21.5	256.6	82.3	18.9	250.8
Georgia	97.1	15.8	243.5	98.2	14.7	246.4	95.0	15.1	237.4	90.9	15.4	225.7
Illinois	50.3	17.8	235.1	49.9	18.4	236.0	48.3	17.9	234.9			[
Indiana	31.5	20.0	165.0	30.2	19.3	161.4	29.4	18.9	162.5	45.3 28.0	17.7	225.7
Iowa	18.9	17.1	155.2	18.0	16.3	163.9	18.9	17.2	155.2		18.9	148.5
Kansas	22.3	14.5	136.7	21.8	13.4	152.7	20.4	13.9	135.2	16.6	14.8	178.0
Kentucky	43.6	26.2	229.9	41.8	24.8	219.7	41.9	25.4	223.0	17.7 39.9	11.5 24.7	136.1 216.7
Louisiana	82.1	13.1	190.4	81.6	1							
Maine	29.2				13.1	186.4	80.9	13.3	183.6	82.6	11.7	191.3
Michigan	32.9	28.4	104.3	31.7	31.5	66.7	31.2	30.9	72.8	29.7	29.2	125.0
Minnesota	23.2	18.0	148.5	32.1	17.4	146.2	30.4	17.1	139.0	29.6	16.5	138.1
Mississippi	128.1	19.8	220.2	23.1	19.7	218.7	21.8	18.7	209.0	21.3	18.5	204.9
		l i		123.7	11.2	212.3	123.8	10.3	211.7	118.9	9.5	207.2
Missouri	50.3	16.9	272.5	45.9	16.5	247.3	45.9	17.3	250.6	42.6	15.1	246.5
Montana	23.9	15.4	151.9	23.5	15.1	159.2	23.3	15.1	156.5	23.2	13.3	199.1
Nevada	30.4	20.7	110.2	25.0	15.7	101.7	28.5	17.4	115.8	28.7	17.2	126.2
New Jersey	29.4	12.3	152.0	27.9	12.5	146.1	25.9	11.6	140.1	23.8	11.4	131.0
North Carolina	91.8	20.8	232.6	90.1	22.0	227.7	88.2	21.8	221.6	86.1	21.2	216.6
North Dakota	19.4	15.6	131.6	19.2	16.0	129.9	18.1	14.7	142.2	18.6	14.8	154.2
Ohio	37.7	20.8	187.7	35.6	20.1	174.5	34.8	19.9	173.7	33.0	19.4	161.3
Oregon	25.4	22.1	142.3	24.2	21.1	139.7	22.8	19.7	128.6	24.8	22.2	124.7
Pennsylvania	37.1	19.5	198.6	37.6	20.1	199.0	37.3	20.0	206.4	36.0	20.3	196.6
Rhode Island	28.1	22.0	192.4	21.9	17.2	156.4	19.0	15.4	144.8	21.5	18.1	142.9
South Carolina	116.5	18.8	245.2	114.2	18.5	236.4	112.9	37.4	233.6	l i		
South Dakota	31.9	18.5	237.6	20.0	12.9			17.4		106.4	17.1	220.5
Tennessee	76.5	25.1	258.6	75.2	25.1	141.7 255.0	21.4	13.3	179.3	20.3	13.4	144.1
Texas	44.2	18.4	194.3	43.2			72.6	23.8	254.1	72.6	24.7	251.2
Utah	11.9	11.3	41.8	11.1	18.5	190.1 72.9	9.2	17.4 8.2	188.2	38.8	15.3	185.8
Virginia		l i		<b>!</b>	1	-			59.8	8.5	7.8	43.1
Washington	75.3	22.2	227.9	75.4	23.0	226.1	72.1	22.1	216.5	70.7	21.3	214.7
West Virginia	25.6	22.2	88.6	21.3	18.1	81.7	21.2	17.9	89.3	20.3	17.0	94.5
	55.5	45.2	231.7	58,6	48.7	231.5	54.9	44.8	219.3	56.4	45.6	230.2
Wisconsin	20.0	15.9	128.3	19.6	15.3	140.1	17.7	14.6	116.2	18.6	15.5	125.9
Wyoming	21.2	19.0	75.0	19.1	16.5	101.6	17.3	14.4	105.8	15.9	14.1	76.3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

## Table BP. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Color, and Illegitimacy Rates and Ratios: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only live births occurring within the continental United States. Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded)

		NUMBER				RATIO <sup>2</sup>	
YEAP	Total	White	Non- white	Rate <sup>1</sup>	Total	White	Non- white
1957 <sup>3</sup>	201,700 193,500 183,300 176,600 160,800 150,300	70,800 67,500 64,200 62,700 56,600 54,100	130,900 126,000 119,200 113,900 104,200 96,200	20.9 20.2 19.3 18.3 17.0 15.6	47.4 46.5 45.3 44.0 41.2 39.1	19.6 19.0 18.6 18.2 16.9 16.3	206.7 204.0 202.4 198.5 191.1 183.4
1951 <sup>3</sup>	146,500 141,600 133,200 129,700 131,900 125,200	52,600 53,500 53,500 54,800 60,500 61,400	93,900 88,100 79,700 74,900 71,500 63,800	15.2 14.2 13.4 12.7 12.1 11.0	39.1 39.8 37.4 36.7 35.7 38.1	16.3 17.5 17.3 17.8 18.5 21.1	182.8 179.6 167.5 164.7 168.0
1945	117,400 105,200 98,100 96,500 95,700 89,500	56,400 49,600 42,800 42,000 41,900 40,300	60,900 55,600 55,400 54,500 53,800 49,200	10.0 8.9 8.2 7.9 7.7 7.1	42.9 37.6 33.4 34.3 38.1 37.9	23.6 20.2 16.5 16.9 19.0	179.3 163.4 162.8 169.2 174.5 168.3

<sup>. &</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Per 1,000 unmarried female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April\ 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

\$^2Per 1,000 total live births in specified group.

\$^3Pased on a 50-percent sample of births.

## Table BQ. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

ACCE OF MARKET		NUMBER		RATIO						
AGE OF MOTHER	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white				
TOTAL	201,700	70,800	130,900	47.4	19.6	206.7				
Under 14 years	4,600 76,400 39,400 37,100 60,500 29,800 18,200 9,400 2,800	1,100 26,900 12,500 14,400 22,700 9,800 6,000 3,100 1,200	3,500 49,600 26,900 22,700 37,800 20,100 12,200 6,300 1,600	660.9 138.9 230.8 97.8 44.4 26.1 24.9 25.7 29.1	415.4 62.7 104.1 46.6 19.5 9.9 9.5 9.8 14.6	811.7 409.1 530.6 321.7 190.5 135.9 125.6 127.6				

NATALITY LXXXV

Table BR. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight by Color for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

	Median					PERCENT D	ISTRIBUTION	BY BIRTH	WEIGHT <sup>2</sup>				
AREA AND COLOR	weight in grams1	Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.6	18.5	38.2	26.8	7.3	1.3	0.2
White Nonwhite	3,330 3,170	100.0	0.4 0.9	0.5 1.1	1.3 2.4	4.5 8.1	6.8 12.5	17.5 24.5	38.4 37.2	28.0 19.6	7.8 4.8	1.3 1.3	0.2
Single live births	3,320 3,340	100.0 100.0 100.0	0.4 0.4 0.8	0.5 0.5 0.9	1.2 1.0 2.0	4.5 4.0 7.4	6.6 5.9 11.1	18.3 17.2 24.5	38.7 38.9 37.9	27.3 28.6 20.1	7.5 7.9 5.0	1.4 1.4 1.3	0.2 0.2 0.2
Nomwhite Live births in plural deliveries White Nomwhite	3,180 2,430 2,470 2,310	100.0	4.5 4.0 6.5	5.8 5.4 7.6	14.1 13.4 16.6	30.0 29.5 31.7	54.3 52.3 62.4	29.4 30.5 25.0	13.5 14.3 10.4	20.1 2.5 2.6 1.9	0.2 0.2 0.3	0.0	0.0
New England	3,300 3,310	100.0	. 0.5	0.6 0.5	1.3	4.9 4.8	7.3 7.1	18.9	38.7 38.7	26.7	7.1 7.2	1.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic	3,130 3,290 3,310	100.0 100.0	1.2 0.6 0.5	1.3 0.6 0.5	2.6 1.4 1.2	8.4 5.1 4.7	13.5 7.7 6.9	26.1 19.6 18.7	38.0 39.0 39.2	17.9 25.8 26.9	3.4 6.6 7.1	1.0	0.1 0.1 0.1
Nonwhite East North Central	3,100 3,330 3,350	100.0	1.4 0.5 0.5	1.3 0.6 0.5	2.7 1.4 1.2	9.0 4.7 4.3	14.4 7.2 6.5	27.0 17.6 16.6	37.6 37.8 37.7	17.1 27.8 29.0	3.4 7.9 8.5	0.5 1.4 1.5	0.1 0.2 0.2
Nonwhite	3,130 3,360 3,380	100.0 100.0 100.0	1.1 0.5 0.4	1.2 0.5 0.5	2.6 1.2 1.1	8.3 4.2 3.9	13.2 6.4 6.0	25.9 16.1 15.5	38.5 37.4 37.4	18.1 29.6 30.3	3.7 8.8 9.0	0.6 1.6 1.6	0.1 0.2 0.2
Nouvhite South Atlantic	3,140 3,280 3,320	100.0 100.0 100.0	1.1 0.5 0.4	1.0 0.8 0.6	2.4 1.6 1.4	8.5 5.8 4.8	13.0 8.7 7.2	25.6 19.5 17.9	37.0 37.9 38.5	19.0 25.5 27.7	4.3 6.8 7.3	0.9 1.4 1.2	0.1 0.2 0.1
Nonwhite East South CentralWhite	3,190 3,310 3,350	100.0 100.0 100.0	0.8 0.5 0.4	1.1 0.7 0.6	2.3 1.5 1.3	8.0 5.5 4.6	12.1 8.2 6.9	23.4 18.6 16.8	36.6 36.8 37.2	20.5 26.5 28.8	.5.5 7.9 8.5	1.7 1.7 1.6	0.3 0.3 0.2
West South Central	3,210 3,300 3,330	100.0 100.0	0.7 0.5 0.4	0.9 0.7 0.6	2.1 1.5 · 1.2	7.6 5.4 4.6	11.3 8.0 6.8	23.0 18.6 17.3	36.0 38.0 38.4	21.1 26.6 28.2	6.4 7.2 7.7	1.9 1.4 1.4	0.3 0.2 0.2
Nonwhite Mountain	3,180 3,250 3,250	100.0 100.0 100.0	0.8 0.5 0.4	1.0 0.6 0.6	2.4 1.5 1.5	8.1 5.8 5.8	12.3 8.4 8.3	23.8 21.4 21.2	36.5 40.1 40.1	20.4 23.7 24.0	5.2 5.5 5.6	1.6 0.9 0.9	0.2 0.1 0.1
Nonwhite Pacific White	3,180 3,320 3,330	100.0 100.0 100.0	0.6 0.5 0.4	0.9 0.6 0.6.	1.9 · 1.3 1.2	7.1 4.7 4.4	10.5 7,1 6.6	24.6 18.0 17.3	39.9 39.0 38.9	20.0 27.2 28.0	4.0 7.4 7.7	0.9 1.2 1.3	0.1 0.1 0.1
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	1.0	0.9	2.1	7.3	11.3	25.2	39.7	19.0	4.0	0.6	0.1

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. <sup>2</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

| 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less |
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. |
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. |
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. |
2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less |
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

\$\frac{5}{01-5},500 \text{ grams}\$ \( = 6 \text{ lb. l0 oz.} - 7 \text{ lb. l1 oz.} \)
\$\frac{5}{3},501-4,000 \text{ grams}\$ \( = 7 \text{ lb. l2 oz.} - 8 \text{ lb. l3 oz.} \)
\$\frac{4}{5},501-4,500 \text{ grams}\$ \( = 7 \text{ lb. l4 oz.} - 9 \text{ lb. l4 oz.} \)
\$\frac{1}{5},500 \text{ grams}\$ \( = 8 \text{ lb. l4 oz.} - 9 \text{ lb. l6 oz.} \)
\$\frac{1}{5},001 \text{ grams or more}\$ \( = 1 \text{ lb. l0 oz.} \)
\$\frac{1}{5},001 \text{ grams or more}\$ \( = 1 \text{ lb. l0 oz.} \)
\$\frac{1}{5},001 \text{ grams or more}\$

510507 O - 59 - 7

LXXXVI NATALITY

## Table BS. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order. Percents for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

	Median					PERCENT DI	STRIBUTION	BY BIRTH W	EIGHT <sup>3</sup>				
AGE OF MOTHER, 1 SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	weight in grams <sup>2</sup>	Total	l,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grems	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grems or more
TOTAL	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.6	18.5	38.2	26.8	7.3	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years	3,070 3,230 3,290 3,320 3,350	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.4 0.6 0.5 0.5 0.5	1.9 0.9 0.6 0.6 0.6	3.1 1.9 1.3 1.2 1.3	10.2 6.3 5.0 4.7 4.8 5.2	16.7 9.7 7.4 6.9 7.3 7.9	27.7 21.5 19.3 17.9 17.1 16.3	36.9 39.7 40.0 38.3 36.3 34.4	15.3 23.5 26.0 27.6 28.4 28.6	2.9 4.9 6.3 7.7 8.8 10.0	0.4 0.7 1.0 1.4 1.8 2.4	0 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.3
35-39 years	3,370 3,390 3,390	100.0	0.5 0.3	0.7 0.6	1.5	5.5 6.8	8.1 9.5	16.2	32.8 30.5	28.7 27.8	10.8	2.9 3.2	0.5 0.4
Male	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.4	6.9	15.8	36.5	29.7	9.2	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years	3,110 3,280 3,350 3,390 3,420 3,440 3,460 3,440	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.2 0.6 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5	2.1 0.9 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6	3.0 1.9 1.3 1.2 1.3 1.5 1.5	9.2 5.5 4.3 4.0 4.2 4.5 5.0 5.1	15.5 8.9 6.6 6.3 6.6 7.2 7.6 7.6	25.5 18.9 16.3 15.0 14.5 14.1 14.1	36.2 38.6 36.4 36.4 34.3 32.5 30.6 29.7	18.3 26.4 29.2 30.7 31.0 30.9 30.3 28.8	3.9 6.3 8.1 9.7 10.8 11.8 12.9 13.0	0.7 0.9 1.3 1.9 2.3 3.0 3.8 4.0	0 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.4 0.5 0.7 0.7
Female	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.8	8.4	21.4	40.0	23.8	5.4	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years	3,020 3,180 3,230 3,260 3,290 3,310 3,320 3,340	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.6 0.6 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.6 0.4 0.4	1.8 0.9 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.7 0.7	3.3 1.9 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.7 1.6	11.3 7.1 5.6 5.3 5.5 5.8 5.9 8.7	18.0 10.5 8.1 7.7 8.0 8.7 9.6 11.5	30.0 24.3 22.4 20.9 19.7 18.6 18.3 17.0	37.6 40.8 41.6 40.4 38.3 36.5 35.1 31.4	12.3 20.4 22.7 24.4 25.7 26.3 27.1 26.6	1.9 3.5 4.5 5.6 6.8 8.0 8.6 11.0	0.2 0.4 0.6 0.9 1.3 1.7 1.9 2.3	0 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.4 0.2
WHITE	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.5	38.4	28.0	7.8	1.3	0.2
Male Female	3,400 3,270	100.0	0.5	0.6 0.5	1.2	4.0 5.2	6.2 7.4	14.7 20.3	36.3 40.6	31.0 25.0	9.7 5.7	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years	3,180 3,270 3,310 3,340 3,360 3,380 3,400 3,390	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.1 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.5 0.5	1.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.6 0.6 0.6	2.9 1.6 1.2 1.1 1.2 1.4 1.4	7.2 5.3 4.4 4.2 4.5 4.8 5.3 6.3	12.8 8.2 6.5 6.3 6.7 7.3 7.8 8.6	22.2 19.4 18.2 17.1 16.5 15.7 15.6 17.0	32.8	20.5 25.9 27.3 28.6 29.3 29.4 29.4 28.0		0.6 0.7 1.0 1.4 1.8 2.3 2.7 3.0	0.0 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.4 0.5 0.3
NONWHITE	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.1	12.5	24.5	37.2	19.6	4.8	1.3	0.2
Male Female	3,230 3,110	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.2	7.0 9.2	11.1	21.8 27.4		22.2 16.9	5.9 3.8	1.5	0.2
Under 15 years	2,990 3,070 3,140 3,200 3,240 3,270 3,300 3,370	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.6 1.0 0.9 1.0 0.9 0.8 0.6	2.1 1.5 1.1 1.0 0.9 1.0 0.8 1.0	3.3 2.9 2.3 2.1 2.1 2.4 2.0 2.8	7.4 7.2 7.3 6.4	19.1 15.2 12.4 11.5 11.1 11.5 9.9 13.3	31.1 29.1 25.9 22.9 21.1 19.9 19.7 14.8	38.6 37.6 35.8 33.7 33.1	12.2 15.0 18.3 21.2 23.1 23.7 24.2 26.8	2.7 3.9 5.3 6.7 8.1 9.0	0.3 0.6 0.9 1.3 1.9 2.6 3.6 4.0	0 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.4 0.5 0.5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Pigures for age of mother not stated are included in group totals but are not distributed among age groups. 
<sup>2</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>3</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

<sup>1,000</sup> grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 5 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

<sup>3,001-3,500</sup> grems = 6 lb. 10 cz. - 7 lb. 11 cz. 3,501-4,000 grems = 7 lb. 12 cz. - 8 lb. 13 cz. 4,001-4,500 grems = 8 lb. 14 cz. - 9 lb. 14 cz. 4,501-5,000 grems = 9 lb. 15 cz. - 11 lb. 0 cz. 5,001 grems or more = 11 lb. 1 cz. or more

NATALİTY LXXXVII

## Table BT. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

		RATES BASED	ON REGISTE	RED BIRTHS		RATES BASE	D ON BIRTHS	ADJUSTED F	OR UNDERREG	ISTRATION ·
AREA	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1.955	1.954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>
UNITED STATES	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	25.3	25.2	25.0	25.3	25.0
White Nonwhite	23.9 33.8	23.8 33.9	23.6 33.1	23.9 33.2	23.7 32.3	24.1 35.2	24.0 35.4	25.8 34.7	24.1 34.9	24.0 34.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS								,	•	
New England  Middle Atlantic  East North Central  West North Central  South Atlantic  East South Central  West South Central  Mountain  Pacific  NEW ENGLAND	24.1 22.7 25.8 24.1 25.5 25.7 26.7 28.2 24.8	23.5 22.2 25.6 24.2 25.9 26.2 27.0 28.4 24.5	23.2 22.0 25.0 24.4 25.9 26.3 26.7 28.1 24.0	22.0 21.9 25.3 24.7 26.5 25.6 27.4 28.9 24.4	22.5 21.7 24.8 24.6 26.0 26.2 27.1 29.0 24.6	24.2 22.8 26.0 24.3 26.2 26.2 27.5 28.9 25.0	23.6 22.2 25.7 24.3 26.6 26.7 27.9 29.1 24.7	23.2 22.1 25.1 24.5 26.6 26.8 27.6 28.9 24.2	22.9 22.0 25.5 24.8 27.3 27.3 28.4 29.8 24.6	22.5 21.8 25.0 24.7 26.9 26.9 28.2 29.9 24.8
MaineNew Hempshire	24.5 23.0	24.1 23.0	24.4 22.6	25.1 22.2	24.6 21.4	24.6 23.0	24.2 23.0	24.5 22.6	25.3 22.2	24.8 21.4
Vermont	25.7 23.9 22.2 25.2	25.0 23.4 21.5 24.2	25.5 22.9 21.6 23.8	24.9 22.3 22.4 23.1	24.8 22.1 21.4 22.8	25.8 24.0 22.2 25.2	25.1 23.5 21.5 24.2	25.6 22.9 21.7 23.8	24.9 22.4 22.4 23.2	24.9 22.1 21.4 22.8
MEDDLE ATTANTIC  New York	22.2	21.6	21.6	21.2	21.0	22.3	21.7	21.7	21.3	21.1
New JerseyPennsylvania	23.2 23.2	22.7 22.7	22.7 22.3	22.7 22.5	22.0 22.4	23.3 23.3	22.8 22.8	22.7 22.4	22.8 22.6	22.0 22.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	26.5	25.9	24.9	25.2	24.8	26.6	26.1	25.0	25.3	24.9
Undiann	25.7 24.6 27.1 25.1	25.6 24.2 27.2 24.8	25.1 23.7 26.7 25.0	25.7 23.8 27.2 25.3	25.4 23.0 26.7 25.1	25.9 24.8 27.3 25.1	25.8 24.4 27.5 24.8	25.3 23.9 26.9 25.0	25.9 23.9 27.4 25.4	25.6 23.2 26.9 25.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL Minnesota	25.9	25.4	25.6	25.9	25.9	25.9	25.5	25.7	25.9	25.9
Minesota  Toya  Missouri  North Dakota  North Dakota  Nebraska  Kansas	25.9 22.9 25.3 25.6 23.1 25.3	23.1 22.8 26.0 26.0 23.8 25.5	23.5 22.4 27.0 27.4 24.6 25.7	23.7 22.7 27.4 27.0 24.9 26.4	23.6 22.6 27.1 27.3 24.5 26.3	23.0 23.2 25.4 25.9 23.1 25.4	23.2 23.0 26.1 26.3 23.9 25.6	25.6 22.7 27.0 27.6 24.7 25.8	23.8 23.0 27.4 27.3 25.0 26.5	23.7 22.9 27.2 27.7 24.6 26.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC								20.0		25.0
Delaware- MaryLand- District of Columbia- Virginia- West Virginia- North Carolina- South Carolina- Florida- Florida-	26.9 25.9 24.9 25.4 22.5 25.4 26.8 27.1 24.7	27.0 24.9 25.4 26.2 22.8 26.4 27.6 27.8 24.7	26.7 24.5 24.9 26.5 22.5 26.7 27.7 27.5 24.4	26.3 25.5 24.7 27.2 23.4 27.2 28.7 27.7 25.1	25.8 24.9 25.0 26.1 23.3 26.7 28.3 27.3 24.8	26.9 26.1 25.3 25.7 23.0 26.0 28.8 28.1 25.1	27.1 25.1 25.8 26.5 23.3 27.1 29.8 28.8 25.2	26.8 24.6 25.3 26.9 23.1 27.4 29.9 28.6 24.9	26.4 25.6 25.1 27.7 24.0 28.0 31.2 28.8 25.5	25.9 25.1 25.4 26.6 24.1 27.5 30.8 28.6 25.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky Temessee	24.6 24.4 26.6 28.1	24.7 24.9 27.0 28.9	24.7 25.0 26.5 30.1	25.1 25.5 26.8 30.3	24.5 25.0 26.7 29.7	25.1 24.7 27.1 28.5	25.4 25.2 27.6 29.4	25.4 25.4 27.2 30.6	25.9 25.9 27.6 30.8	25.3 25.5 27.5 30.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL Arkangas	23.4	24.3	23.6	24.0	23.5	25.5	26.6	25.9	26.5	26.1
Louisiana	29.6 22.7 27.3	30.0 23.3 27.5	29.4 22.9 27.4	29.9 23.4 28.3	29.3 23.6 28.1	30.3 23.1 28.0	30.8 23.8 28.3	30.3 23.4 28.1	30.8 24.0 29.1	30.3 24.3 29.0
MOUNTAIN						07.0	07.7		20.2	07.7
Montana- Idaho-  Voning- Colorado-  New Mexico- Arizona- Utah- Nevada-	27.1 26.0 25.9 24.9 34.4 29.7 30.9 25.6	27.2 25.6 26.9 25.6 34.2 29.3 31.0 25.9	27.8 27.9 27.7 25.7 32.5 27.1 31.2 25.6	28.0 28.7 30.0 26.1 33.3 28.8 30.8 27.6	27.2 28.3 29.8 26.4 33.1 28.8 32.3 26.6	27.2 26.3 26.1 25.2 35.9 31.6 31.2	27.3 26.9 27.1 26.0 35.8 31.1 31.2 26.5	27.9 28.2 27.9 26.1 34.1 28.8 31.5 26.2	28.1 29.0 30.3 26.6 35.1 31.3 31.1 28.2	27.3 28.6 30.0 27.0 34.9 31.3 32.6 27.2
PACIFIC Washington	24.3 21.7 25.3	24.3 22.3 24.9	23.8 22.9 24.2	24.8 23.5 24.5	24.9 24.6 24.5	24.4 21.9 25.5	24.4 22.5 25.0	24.0 23.1 24.4	25.0 23.6 24.7	25.1 24.8 24.7

Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

### FETAL MORTALITY STATISTICS

A total of 92,681 fetal deaths was reported in 1957, a ratio of 21.8 fetal deaths per 1,000 live births, compared with a ratio of 22.2 in 1956. Most States do not require that fetal deaths of early gestations be reported, and as a result the great majority of reported fetal deaths (69,561) represent fetuses of 20 weeks or more gestation,<sup>49</sup> or with gestation period not stated.

The statistics in table BU point to some of the present shortcoming of registration data on fetal deaths. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages XCIII-XCVI.) There is a lack of uniformity in the minimum requirements, particularly poor registration near the lower limits, and evidence of a large number of early fetal deaths for which reporting is not required.

In New York City and the seven States which require reporting of any product of conception (see table BU), the number reported for 20-23 weeks is much greater than is reported for 24-27 weeks. The same is true of Pennsylvania, which required reporting after 16 weeks gestation. For almost all the other States, however, fewer fetal deaths are reported for 20-23 weeks than for 24-27 weeks. For the same seven States, in 1950, before they had required unlimited registration, fetal deaths at 20-23 weeks represented only 61 percent of the number reported for 24-27 weeks, while by 1957 the comparable figure was 145 percent. This is the chief basis for assuming that registration is particularly poor near the lower limit of the gestation period for which reporting is required. It is believed that the main cause of underregistration is underestimation of the gestation period.

The large proportion of reported fetal deaths accounted for by those of less than 16 weeks gestation in New York City and the seven States which have no limit on the required reporting indicates the amount of fetal loss for which reporting is not required in the other States. In New York City, two-thirds of all reported fetal deaths are of less than 16 weeks gestation, and in the seven States fetal deaths of this gestation period constitute from a quarter to more than a half of all reported fetal deaths.

A study of the reporting of fetal deaths in New York City <sup>51</sup> illustrates the way in which a broadening of the base of reporting leads not only to an immediate increase in the number of fetal deaths reported, but to continued increase as reporting improves within the defined limits. In 1938, a change in the Sanitary Code defined fetal deaths as definitely including all fetuses born dead, regardless of length of gestation. As a result, the ratio of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation to each 1,000 live births increased from 13.3 in 1938 to 32.1 in 1939, and continued to rise to 53.5 in 1947. In the latter year, a further change in the Code made it explicit that all fetal deaths were to be reported, and the ratio for fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation increased to 59.8 in 1948, and to 82.0 in 1951.

In New York City the ratio of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation per 1,000 live births continued to rise to 101.9 in 1956. In 1957 the fetal-death certificate in New York City, as well as in Maryland and California, was changed by substituting "date of last menses" for "period of gestation," with the result that the ratio for fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation fell to 97.8 in 1957, while the ratio for those of 20 weeks or more, or not stated gestations, rose from 27.7 in 1956 to 32.2 in 1957. There were no comparable changes in ratios for fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation in California and Maryland as these States do not require reporting of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation.

On the basis of studies of the reporting of fetal loss in New York City, taking into account incompleteness of reporting at all gestation levels, but particularly the lower periods, it has been estimated that as many as 20 percent of pregnancies end in fetal deaths.<sup>52</sup>

The comparatively large concentrations of fetal deaths shown in table BU at gestations of 36 and 40 weeks indicate

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup>For general discussion of definitions, reporting requirements, and completeness of registration, see section on fetal deaths under Classification of Data, p. XV.

<sup>50</sup> The registration of a small number of fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks in areas not requiring their registration may be due in part to a fairly common practice (in a few cases covered by the regulations) of using birth weight and/or fetal length criteria to determine whether a fetal death record should be filed. See Potter, Edith L., and Shapiro, Sam, ''Survey of Opinions of Obstetrician Concerning Official Reporting of Fetal Mortality,''. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Vol. 67, No. 3, March 1954, pp. 651-660.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup>Erhardt, Carl L., ''Reporting of Fetal Deaths in New York City,'' Public Health Reports, Vol. 67, No. 12, December 1952, pp. 1161-1167.

<sup>52</sup>Erhardt, Carl L., op. cit.

inaccuracies in reporting length of gestation. The large proportion of fetal deaths reported at 36 weeks is believed to result from erroneous conversion of 9 month-gestations, while the concentration at 40 weeks indicates, in part, a failure to calculate exactly the gestation period for fetuses of normal size. In New York City, and in the States of California and Maryland, one effect of substituting "date of last menses" for "period of gestation" was to eliminate the heavy concentrations of fetal deaths at gestations of 36 and 40 weeks. Another effect was to increase the number of not stated gestations in New York City and California, and decrease the number in Maryland.

The gestation periods for a fairly high proportion of fetal deaths are not reported. Excluding Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of the item, gestation age was lacking for 7 percent of the fetal deaths in 1957. The "not stated" group represented 15 to 19 percent of all reported fetal deaths in eight States and more than 25 percent in three others.

Fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a more consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of not stated gestations, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that for most areas very few relate to fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks. Exceptions would be areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. Inclusion of all fetal deaths of not stated gestation for these areas results in some degree of incomparability. (For detailed discussion, see section on fetal deaths by State, p. XCII.)

#### Trend of the fetal death ratio

Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color from 1922 to 1957 are shown in table BV for all reported fetal deaths. The table also shows numbers and ratios for fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation, plus the not stateds, for the years 1942 to 1957.

Lack of uniformity in the definition of fetal death and variation in completeness of registration undoubtedly influence to a considerable extent the comparability of the data over the years-especially in the series based on all reported fetal deaths. However, considering the probable total effect on these factors, as well as that of incompleteness of the registration area until 1933, it appears likely that the ratios in table BV based on all reported fetal deaths understate any decline in fetal mortality for the years shown. Changes in the regulations during this period have generally been in the direction of broadening the base of fetal death reporting. Completeness of reporting has probably improved because of the increase in the number of women receiving hospital and medical care at childbirth. However, there are no data indicating whether this change has kept pace with (or exceeded) the improvement in registration completeness of live births.

For both the white and nonwhite groups, the fetal death ratios based on all reported events have generally shown a downward trend since the early 1930's (figure 25). During this period the decrease appears to have been relatively greater for the nonwhite than for the white.

For recent years the series in the table based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more or not stated gives a more comparable basis for determining changes in fetal mortality than does the series based on all reported fetal deaths. The former eliminates to a certain degree the effect of changes in regulations during the past few years.

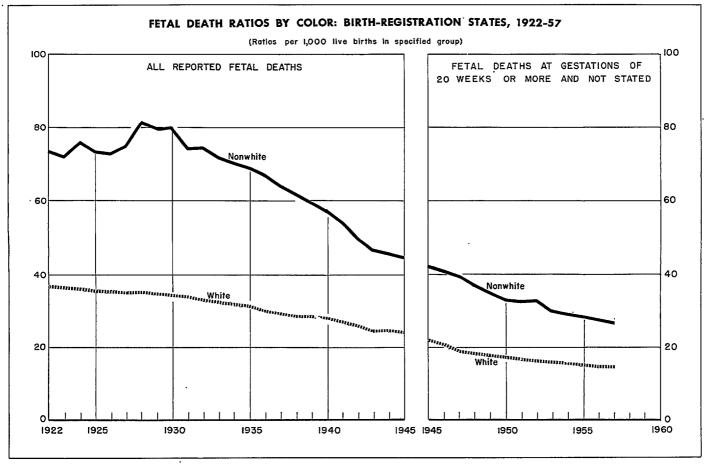
The ratios based on fetal deaths at 20 weeks or more indicate a reduction of 36 percent between 1942 and 1957. For the white group there has been a fairly steady decline since 1945. For the nonwhite group the ratio dropped substantially between 1945 and 1950, was fairly stable between 1950 and 1952, decreased sharply in 1953, and somewhat less for 1954 to 1957.

## Fetal deaths by total-birth order and age of mother

Data by total-birth order in table BW and in general tables 32, 33, 41, and 43 are not strictly comparable with similar figures published before 1955. This is the result of recent changes in the birth-order item on previous fetal loss on State certificates. These changes were made in conformity with the latest revisions of the standard certificates of live birth and fetal death (figures 2 and 4). Before 1955, similar tables were based on previous live births and fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation. In 1955, data were presented only by live-birth order. The revised item on previous fetal loss requires reporting of all previous fetal losses, and by the end of 1956 about 20 States had adopted this change on their certificates. By the end of 1957 the number of States adopting the change had risen to 28.53 The effect of these changes has been to remove from the first birth-order classification some of the fetuses of those mothers who had one or more previous pregnancies ending in less than 20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup>The following States requested information on all previous fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at any time after conception): On both the live-birth certificate and the fetaldeath certificate - Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware (which uses certificates of live birth and death for reporting fetal deaths). Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wyoming; on fetal-death certificate alone-California, Maryland, and South Dakota. In addition, Pennsylvania requires reporting of all fetal deaths of more than 16 weeks gestation, and New York City has for many years required reporting of all previous fetal deaths on certificates of both live birth and fetal death. The item is omitted from certificates in Massachusetts, and for the other States, reporting is required for fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more

FIGURE 25



week's gestation. Since this group has a generally poorer prognosis, the result is a drop in the fetal death rate for first-birth order. It might also result in a slight increase for the higher birth orders, but the changes between 1956 and 1957 were too small for any such conclusion to be drawn.

Fetal death rates in 1957 by total-birth order and age of mother appear in table BW. Comparison of these rates with similar rates for 1950 indicate that, in spite of the change in coverage in total-birth order, the variations in fetal mortality with total-birth order coincided very closely in both years. As in 1950, fetal mortality was lowest among second pregnancies (11.4 per 1,000). For first births the rate was considerably higher (15.6) and each advance in birth order above the second was accompanied by increased fetal mortality.

Variations in fetal mortality by age of mother fall into a pattern similar to that by total-birth order. The rate in 1957 was high at the very young ages, dropped to a minimum of 12.2 among mothers 20-24 years of age, and then rose with each increase in age of mother.

When changes with birth order are considered separately for each age-of-mother group, the pattern appears to be con-

sistent at all levels. The minimum rate is attained with second births. Lower or higher birth order present greater risk. However, the magnitude of the variations changes substantially with age of mother. At the older ages the rates for first and second births differed much more than at the younger ages owing to a sharply increased hazard of fetal mortality in first births. On the other hand, the rise in fetal mortality with birth order after the second was considerably more marked at the younger ages where high birth order probably indicates shorter intervals between births.

The age of mother carrying minimum fetal mortality appears to shift gradually with total-birth order. For first and second births the lowest rate occurred among women aged 20-24 years. For third pregnancies the rates at ages 20-24 and 25-29 years were about the same, while the low point in fetal mortality in fourth and fifth births shifted to the age group 25-29 years.

For all birth orders, the fetal death rates for the nonwhite group were considerably higher than those for the white. However, the greatest relative differences occurred in births of the first and second orders. At these orders, the rates among the nonwhite were close to double the rates among the white births, while at orders above the second the rates were  $1\frac{1}{3}$  to  $1\frac{2}{3}$  times those for the white.

For each age-of-mother group, the fetal death rate was also much higher among the nonwhites than the whites. Considering age and birth order simultaneously, the differential by color persisted.

#### Fetal deaths by legitimacy status

In States reporting legitimacy status in 1957, the fetal death ratio for illegitimate births was over 70 percent higher than that for legitimate births (table BX). The ratios for illegitimate births are about the same as those for legitimate births for mothers under 15 years of age, and then range from 1.7 times as great for mothers 15-19 years, to more than twice as high for mothers 30 years of age and over. The magnitude of the difference in ratio between legitimate and illegitimate births is greater for whites than for nonwhites.

### Fetal deaths by State

Table BY shows fetal death ratios by color for 1953 to 1957 for each State and geographic division by place of residence. Fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks have been excluded in computing these ratios but all fetal deaths of not stated gestation are included.

Fetal mortality ratios for States are of principal interest for comparing levels of mortality, but use of the data for this purpose is somewhat circumscribed by limita-

tions relating to comparability. Another important use of the data is in the evaluation of the effect of changes in regulations. This was illustrated in an earlier section by comparison of reporting of intermediate fetal deaths before and after registration of all fetal deaths was required in a State.

Limitations on the comparability of State data, as indicated earlier, are produced by differences in completeness of reporting of fetal deaths and in registration requirements. Another restriction, which is associated with variations in reporting requirements, concerns the effect of including the not stated gestation group. Inclusion of these fetal deaths in computing the ratios in table BY tends to overstate the ratios for areas having registration of all fetal deaths in comparison with those for areas with more limited registration. In order to provide some measure of the effect of this factor, ratios adjusted to take account of the overstatement are given in a footnote to the table.

Progress in the reduction of fetal mortality between 1953 and 1957 in most areas is incontrovertible. Comparison of the ratios for each division shows that, with the exception of the Middle Atlantic and Mountain Divisions, reduction of the fetal mortality ratios ranged from 8 to 12 percent. In most divisions the decreases in ratios between 1953 and 1957 were greater for non-whites. In many instances, the data in table BY probably understate the true reduction in view of the effect of revisions in requirements for registration and improvement in completeness of registration that have occurred since 1953.

# Table BU. Minimum Periods of Gestation for Fetal Death Registration and Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of occurrence) PERIOD OF GESTATION Total fetal deaths Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration weeks AREA Under 41-42 weeks Not stated 16-19 20-23 37-39 weeks weeks weeks weeks weeks weeks weeks weeks and weeks over 92,681 18.943 4,177 7,382 7,130 7,572 8,348 5,038 7,522 15,574 2,139 7.871 UNITED STATES After at least 20 weeks 1,750 51 397 86 67 46 225 827 158 Arkansas-----83 81.3 86 7 108 Advanced to 5th month 31,352 4,614 2,334 Any product of conception 16 Not less than 20 weeks After 20 weeks Passed 5th month 228 556 31 161 339 43 192 231 59 30 95 9 10 188 257 1,746 3,734 Reached 20th week 333 <sup>3</sup>1,201 Any product of conception 1.7 165 77 96 193 85 68 180 94 102 1,065 487 164 163 Advanced to 20th week After 20 weeks Reached 20th week 11. 23 9 8 Illinois-----79 56 91 15 108 80 Indiana-----Iowa------Kansas-------After 20 weeks 178 32 33 114 37 27 217 35 187 1,256 1,605 218 1.89 20 weeks After 20 weeks 14 Kentucky-----18 33 37 187 95 171 1,463 Louisiana-----Any product of conception 20 weeks or longer<sup>4</sup> Not less than 20 weeks 1,117 1,463 66 14 Maine-----125 142 137 143 92 25 3,178 1,154 2,466 1,663 · 8 179 26 97 212 157 94 154 159 177 147 186 27 86 105 116 14 150 65 183 14 4 19 5 Michigan----595 447 66 Completed 20th week Any product of conception After 20 weeks Minnesota-----3<sub>649</sub> 15 28 203 20 19 209 18 23 255 1 1 30 Advanced to 5th month Nebraska-----3 29 16 129 Nevada-----New Hampshire----New Jersey----New Mexico-----226 After at least 20 weeks 125 Reached 20th week 177 2,013 123 ,069 190 449 269 525 272 157 163 555 205 129 8 New York (excl. N. Y. C.)----New York City----North Carolina----North Dakota-----14,291 2,050 1.20 Not less than 20 weeks 36 1,322 Any product of conception Advanced to at least 20th week Reached 20th week At least 4½ months 21,644 2,111 206 398 423 263 383 726 505 89 367 31 3,703 74 17 1,317 5,048 96 765 · 48 53 515 74 530 31. 41. 344 17 79 488 95 1,107 After 20 weeks 3<sub>566</sub> 7 Oklahoma 167 594 Any product of conception After 16 weeks 41 Arter 15 weeks Completed 6 months<sup>5</sup> Reached 20th week 1,190 1,02 Any product of conception After 20 weeks 20 completed weeks or more After 20 weeks Any product of conception 167 118 South Dakota----3<sub>416</sub> 1,522 4,013 317 403 317 5 23 27 15 23 6 54 16 61 <sup>3</sup>173 88 108 169 1,709 813 761 115 99 20 Reached 20th week After at least 20 weeks Advanced to 5th month<sup>6</sup> After 20 weeks After at least 20 weeks 81. 174 15 3 4 Wisconsin----

Period of gestation reported inmonths allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "45 weeks and over."

2although the regulation in Arkansas defines a fetal death (stillbirth) as "death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy," the reporting appears to be limited to fetal deaths of gestations of 20 weeks or more.

3For those areas reporting any product of conception, fetal deaths at gestations of under 16 weeks are distributed as follows:

	Under 4 weeks	4-7 weeks	8-11 weeks	12-15 weeks
Colorado	19	236	664	433
Georgia	14	252	524	411
Maine	1	13	66	63
Mississippi	7	141	243	258
New York City	424	2,505	6,717	4,645
Oregon		94 82	234 196	232 134
South Dakota		82	195	1.54
Vermont		0	100	00

Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, 9 ounces in weight."

Salso states "It is asked but not required, that all stillbirths be reported irrespective of the month of uterogestation."

Further specified "or total length of 10 inches."

## FETAL MORTALITY

Table BV. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1922-57

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the registration area. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

				Unii	ted States)							
	ALL FETA	AL DEATHS RE	PORTED REGA	RDLESS OF PI	ERIOD OF GES	TATION	FETAL DE	ATHS OF GEST	PATIONS OF 2	O WEEKS OR I	MORE AND NO	STATED
YEAR		Number			Ratio			Number			Ratio	
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957	92,681 92,282 91,907 92,144 86,313	69,518 69,227 69,174 70,043 65,636	23,163 23,055 22,733 22,101 20,677	21.8 22.2 22.7 22.9 22.1	19.2 19.5 20.0 20.3 19.6	36.6 37.3 38.6 38.5 37.9	69,561 68,659 69,153 70,109 69,393	52,591 51,865 52,411 53,532 53,252	16,970 16,794 16,742 16,577 16,141	16.3 16.5 17.1 17.5 17.8	14.5 14.6 15.2 15.5 15.9	26.8 27.2 28.4 28.9
1952	85,549 84,696 81,300 81,489 83,021	64,702 64,629 62,092 62,599 64,262	20,847 20,067 19,208 18,890 18,759	22.2 22.6 22.9 22.9 22.9 23.5	19.5 20.0 20.3 20.3 20.3	39.8 39.1 39.2 39.7 41.3	70,447 70,569 68,262 70,584 72,838	53,541 54,071 52,319 54,114 56,232	16,906 16,498 15,943 16,470 16,606	18.3 18.8 19.2 19.8 20.6	16.1 16.7 17.1 17.5 18.3	29.6 32.2 32.1 32.5 34.6 36.5
1947	87,831 84,270 72,854 75,495 78,485	69,013 67,677 57,690 60,053 62,776	18,818 16,593 15,164 15,442 15,709	23.7 25.6 26.6 27.0 26.7	21.1 23.2 24.1 24.5 24.2	44.2 44.2 44.6 45.4 46.2	77,917 74,849 65,513 68,374 71,873	61,072 59,494 51,242	16,845 15,355 14,271	21.1 22.8 23.9 24.5 24.5	18.7 20.4 21.4	39.6 40.9 42.0
1942	79,174 75,133 73,802 72,598 73,467	63,301 58,467 57,220 55,892 56,306	15,873 16,666 16,582 16,706 17,161	28.2 29.9 31.3 32.0 32.1	25.5 26.5 27.7 28.2 28.1	49.3 54.0 56.7 59.0 61.1	72,017  			25.6  	===	
1937	73,609 73,735 77,119 78,503 77,059	56,242 56,156 58,767 59,643 58,749	17,367 17,579 18,352 18,860 18,310	33.4 34.4 35.8 36.2 37.0	29.2 29.8 31.1 31.4 32.2	63.2 66.9 68.7 70.1 71.1				  		
1932	78,351 80,616 86,466 85,678 89,765	59,641 62,417 66,440 66,124 69,317	18,710 18,199 20,026 19,554 20,448	37.8 38.2 39.2 39.5 40.2	32.7 33.4 34.0 34.4 35.0	74.4 74.1 79.9 79.7 81.5						
1927	82,931 70,716 71,519 75,817 69,757 70,010	67,056 59,842 60,762 63,029 59,089 59,329	15,875 10,874 10,757 12,788 10,668 10,681	38.8 38.1 38.1 39.3 38.9 39.4	34.8 35.1 35.1 35.8 35.9 36.4	74.8 73.0 73.1 76.2 71.8 73.4	  			  		

## Table BW. Fetal Death Rates by Total-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths in specified group. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Figures for "not stated" classifications are distributed)

		TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER									
AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Total	lst	28.	3đ.	4th	5th	6th and over				
TOTAL	16.1	15.6	11.4	13.8	16.8	20.4	29.0				
Under 15 years	27.3 15.7 12.2 14.4 19.1 26.9 37.0 63.4	27.6 13.9 13.0 17.0 28.0 43.4 52.3 126.5	12.8 11.9 9.5 10.4 14.7 21.5 29.4 66.7	111.1 16.6 11.9 12.1 14.8 20.5 29.7 36.8	333.3 21.5 14.9 14.6 17.3 21.2 30.1 56.4	30.9 19.3 17.8 19.8 24.4 32.1 66.6	28.5 26.5 23.3 25.6 33.6 42.4 63.3				
White	14.3	14.2	10.3	12.8	15.6	19.0	25.4				
Under 15 years	21.4 11.8 10.9 12.9 17.0 23.7 33.5 59.2	21.6 12.1 12.0 15.6 25.6 39.8 48.1 125.0	0 9.9 8.6 9.7 13.7 19.5 27.8 62.3	333.3 14.0 10.8 11.3 13.8 19.0 28.2 33.9	19.2 13.6 13.5 15.9 19.7 29.0 48.7	29.1 18.0 16.1 18.3 22.7 29.7 71.2	20.8 23.4 20.4 21.4 28.5 37.6 57.5				
Nonwhite	26.1	26.0	19.3	21.2	23.5	25.7	36.4				
Under 15 years	30.9 20.5 19.5 24.4 33.1 46.7 58.1 81.0	31.4 21.9 23.0 34.8 55.0 82.6 101.5 142.9	16.3 17.1 16.8 20.0 28.6 47.5 50.5	66.7 20.5 17.0 20.9 28.7 41.5 52.2 71.4	333.3 23.7 18.2 21.7 31.6 38.9 48.1 153.8	31.9 21.2 23.2 28.5 38.2 55.8 19.2	33.1 29.1 27.4 34.2 47.7 58.4 79.2				

## Table BX. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios by Legitimacy Status, Age of Mother, and Color: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the reporting area for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. For States reporting legitimacy status, see table BO)

		NUMBER		RATIO <sup>2</sup>				
AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Total	Legitimate <sup>1</sup>	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimatel	Illegitimate		
TOTAL	49,432	45,162	4,270	·16.3	. 15.7	27.0		
Under 15 years	153 5,676 11,829	49 4,377 10,787	104 1,299 1,042	27.9 13.9 12.2	28.1 12.6 11.7	27.8 21.4 22.6		
35-39 years	11,451 9,818 7,143 2,742 620	10,752 9,280 6,738 2,611 568	699 538 405' 131	14.5 19.5 28.1 40.2	14.0 19.0 27.3 39.5	30.9 39.2 56.4 61.9		
White	36,037	34,904	1,133	14.3	14.1	23.2		
Under 15 years	43 3,640 8,793 8,598 7,260 5,230 2,017 456	25 3,305 8,490 8,428 7,133 5,113 1,974	18 535 - 303 170 127 117 43	21.7 11.8 10.8 12.7 17.0 24.3 35.1	21.4 11.4 10.7 12.6 16.8 24.0 34.9	22.1 17.9 19.9 26.6 32.4 57.2 51.8		
Non/hite	13,395	10,258	20 3,137.	26.7	26.1	28.7		
Under 15 years	110 2,036 3,036 2,853 2,558 1,913 725 164	24 1,072 2,297 2,324 2,147 1,625 637 132	86 964 739 529 411 288 88 32	31.4 20.7 19.6 24.9 34.2 49.2 67.4	*41.7 19.1 18.5 23.7 33.0 48.2 67.2	29.4 22.9 24.0 32.6 42.0 56.0 68.5		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes legitimacy not stated.
<sup>2</sup>Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

Table BY. Fetal Death Ratios by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

not	stated. F	Ratios per	1,000 lr	ve births	in specifi	ed group	Ratios f	or freque	ncies les	s than 20	are under	lined)			
		1957			1956			1955			1954			1953	
AREA	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white
UNITED STATES	16.3	14.5	26.8	16.5	14.6	27.2	17.1	15.2	28.4	17.5	15.5	28.9	17.8	15.9	29.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	13.7	13.5	19 8	14.4	14.2	19.1	15.0	14.8	23.2	14.6	14.4	20.1	15.6	15.5	20.0
Middle Atlantic East North Central	19.7 14.9	18.0 13.8	33.9 23.7	18.9 15.1	17.3	32.5 23.6	19.2	17.7 14.6	33.2 22.7	19.7 15.9	18.2	33.8 24.3	19.9 16.4	18.2	36.6 24.6
West North Central	14.0	13.5	22.2	14.1	13.6	23.0	14.6	13.9	27.0	14.9	14.3	25.2	15.6	14.9	29.3
South Atlantic East South Central	18.2 20.1	14.3	27.3 31.1	18.8	14.6	28.4 31.9	19.9	15.4 15.7	30.4 32.1	20.2	15.7 16.4	30.8 33.6	19.9 21.9	15.5 16.7	30.1 33.9
West South Central	15.9	13.5	24.6	16.0	13.7	24.5	16.8	14.1	26.8	17.3	14.9	26.5	18.0	15.5	28.3
Mountain	14.3	14.1	18.1	14.9	14.5	20.3	15.7	15.4	20.3	15.5	15.4	18.3	14.7	14.4	18.5
Pacific	13.1	12.5	18.8	13.2	12.6	19.4	14.1	13.5	20.7	14.4	13.9	19.5	14.8	14.4	20.3
NEW ENGLAND							1								
Maine1	16.4	16.4	21.7	17.0	16.9	33.3	18.7	18.6	26.5	15.8	15.8	26.8	17.5	17.4	44.4
New Hampshire	16.2 22.0	16.0 22.0	51.7	14.6	14.5	23.8	17.5	17.5	0	17.6	17.7	0	17.5	17.5	0
Massachusetts	12.6	12.4	0 16.3	17.6 14.0	17.7 13.8	0 18.6	18.0 14.1	18.0	22.0	18.2 13.9	18.1	41.7 17.5	16.8 15.4	16.9 15.3	20.2
Rhode Island	14.5	14.5	13.1	16.4	16.3	17.9	16.0	15.8	23,8	14.5	14.1	30.6	14.1	13.9	22.8
Connecticut	12.7	12.0	25.1	12.8	12.5	19.1	14.0	13.4	25.1	14.0	13.7	20.8	15.0	14.8	18.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York <sup>1</sup> New Jersey	22.9 15.7	20.4	42.1 23.6	21.0 16.0	18.7 14.5	39.5 27.0	20.8 16.9	18.6 15.9	39.1 25.1	21.8 16.2	19.6 15.2	40.8 24.3	22.0	19.6 16.5	44.7 28.5
Pennsylvania	17.3	16.3	26.8	17.4	16.6	24.6	18.3	17.2	28.6	18.7	17.7	28.3	18.2	17.2	28.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Chio	14.8	13.8	23.9	15.5	14.6	23.1	16.5	15.5	25.1	16.6	15.9	23.2	17.1	16.3	24.7
Indiana	14.5	13.6	25.7	14.3	13.3	26.7	15.3	14.5	25.7	15.8	14.9	27.8	15.2	14.5	25.3
Illinois	15.5	14.1	23.2 24.4	15.0 15.9	13.6 14.9	23.1 23.8	15.3 15.5	14.5 14.7	20.3	15.4 17.0	14.5	21.6 27.7	16.3 17.5	15.6 16.3	21.8 28.4
Wisconsin	13.3	13.0	19.3	13.5	13.1	22.7	13.5	13.1	23.4	13.4	13.1	25.1	14.3	14.1	22.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	13.4	13.2	23.3	12.7	12.6	19.5	14.1	14.0	18.8	13.9	13.8	18.7	15.0	14.9	25.0
Iowa	12.4	12.4	18.5	13.1	13.0	19.1	12.2	12.1	17.8	13.4	13.3	20.8	14.2	14.1	21.8
MissouriNorth Dakota	16.2	15.3	22.4 18.8	16.4	15.1 12.0	24.9 34.6	16.7	14.8 13.9	30.2 12.9	17.2 14.3	15.8	27.6 31.3	17.8 14.1	15.9 13.8	33.2 25.1
South Dakota1	16.4	15.3	33.1	16.1	15.8	22.3	16.5	15.9	28.6	20.1	20.2	18.8	16.0	15.4	25.8
Nebraska Kansas	12.9 13.4	12.7	17.2	13.8	13.5	21.3	13.9	13.6	21.1	13.8	13.8	15.8	13.3	13.1	19.5
. SOUTH ATLANTIC	15.4	12.9	21.2	13.4	13.1	17.5	14.7	14.2	24.5	13.2	12.6	24.5	15.8	15.5	23.0
Delaware Maryland	19.5 15.8	16.4 13.5	34.4 23.6	18.0 17.0	15.1	32.0 22.3	17.4	14.3	32.8	17.6 17.7	16.1	24.8	16.6	14.6	25.9
District of Columbia	18.7	14.1	21.4	18.0	13.2	21.2	20.4	15.1	23.3 23.5	18.7	15.2 14.2	27.0 22.8	16.7 19.1	14.4	25.1 23.3
Virginia	18.1	14.4	28.8	18.6	14.9	29.3	19.7	15.6	31.3	20.0	16.5	30.4	20.4	17.0	30.6
West Virginia	16.6 18.5	16.2 13.9	22.6	17.0	16.6 13.9	24.3 29.8	17.5	17.3	21.4 31.2	18.4 20.5	18.2	21.3 31.2	19.7 19.9	19.3 15.1	25.2 29.5
South Carolina	1.8.9	12.7	27.1	19.8	12.5	29.1	21.0	13.1	30.9	21.6	13.9	31.4	22.9	14.7	33.4
Georgia	21.3	16.0	30.8	21.7	15.7	32.3	23.1	16.5	35.0	23.4	16.8	35.3	20.1	14.1	30.5
Florida	16.8	13.3	25.9	17.0	13.3	26.6	18.8	14.9	28.9	18.5	13.9	30.6	19.6	14.6	32.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	,,,	, ,	27.0	,,,	30.0	05.5	35.5	, ,	0						
Tennessee	16.9 17.5	15.8 14.9	27.8 26.8	17.4	16.6 16.0	25.8 25.2	15.3 17.8	14.4	25.2 26.5	16.9	16.2	25.4 27.1	17.9 18.5	17.0 15.9	28.7 28.5
Alabama	20.6	15.2	29.4	21.6	15.1	31.8	22.3	16.5	31.4	22.7	16.1	33.1	23.1	17.3	32.4
Mississippi <sup>1</sup>	27.0	15.8	35.8	28.3	17.5	36.7	28.7	18.2	36.9	29.7	18.6	38.7	29.1	16.8	38.7
	16.0	12.7	23.3	14.0	,,,	21 =	17.0	12.0	05.0	10.0	1,7,0	,	,,,,	1,,,	05.7
Arkansas Louisiana	17.4	12.7	25.3	14.8	11.8 13.5	21.5 25.8	17.0	13.2	25.6 27.3	16.9 19.1	13.9	23.5 27.5	17.3 21.3	13.8	25.7 31.1
Oklahoma	13.2	12.3	19.3	14.2	13.5	19.2	14.8	13.1	27.1	15.5	14.3	24.4	16.0	14.8	24.2
Texas	15.8	14.2	25.2	15.7	14.0	25.3	16.2	14.5	26.6	17.0	15.4	27.1	17.5	16.0	27.1
MOUNTAIN															
Montane	12.2	11.9	16.8	13.7	13.4	19.4	12.6	12.3	17.7	13.9	13.7	17.3	14.1	13.8	20.9
Idaho	11.2 15.5	11.2	15.6	12.1 12.9	12.0 12.8	18.5 15.6	12.5	12.1 12.7	7.3	12.8	12.9	3.4 19.1	11.7	11.8	8.2 17.1
Colorado1	17.9	17.5	28.1	17.5	17.2	25.3	19.9	19.9	19.7	18.4	18.1	27.6	14.3	14.9	19.2
New Mexico	14.4	14.3	15.0	15.4	15.3	16.5	16.6	16.3	18.9	16.7	16.8	16.0	17.3	17.4	17.1
Arizona Utah	14.0	13.3	17.6 15.2	15.4 12.2	14.4	21.5 24.3	16.4 12.7	15.2 12.6	23.3 18.6	16.6 13.5	16.0 13.5	19.6 15.1	16.3	15.7	20.2 13.3
Nevada	15.9	15.4	20.7	16.7	16.7	16.9	15.6	15.4	16.9	13.3	13.8	9.7	18.4	18.5	17.4
PACIFIC										E					
Washington	12.2	11.8	19.6	12.2	11.8	20.1	13.3	12.9	23.1	13.6	13.3	20.4	14.0	13.6	23.9
Oregon <sup>1</sup>	15.3	15.0	27.3	15.5	15.2	27.9	16.7	16.4	27.2	18.7	18.7	21.5	19.1	19.0	26.0
California	13.0	12.4	18.5	13.2	12.5	19.1	14.0	13.3	20.3	14.0	13.4	19.4	14.4	13.9	19.7

In recent years, certain States have required the reporting of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. The States are Maine (1955), Vermont (latter part of 1951), South Dakota (1953), Georgia (1954), Mississippi (1952), Colorado (1954), and Oregon (latter part of 1952). For these States, and also for New York City has required registration of all fetal deaths for several years, inclusion of all fetal deaths for which gestation was not stated may result in comparative overstatement of fetal mortality. The following adjusted ratios for 1957 based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more and a proportion of fetal deaths of "not stated" gestations take account of this: Maine, 14.4; Vermont, 18.1; New York, 20.0; South Dakota, 15.9; Georgia, 19.9; Mississippi, 25.2; Colorado, 14.4; and Oregon, 14.5.

### LIFE TABLES

### Life table values for 1957

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. The basis of these measures is a closed cohort for each of the population groups under examination which is assumed to be subject throughout life to the mortality rates of that period. For example, table BZ presents a life table for the total population showing the progress of a cohort starting with 100,000 live births and subject throughout life to the mortality rates for the year 1957.

The most usual measure of the comparative longevity of different populations is the average duration of life, also called the expectation of life at birth. This is the average number of years lived by the members of the life table cohort. In tables BZ and CA, the average duration of life appears, in each case, opposite age 0 in the column which gives the average remaining lifetime. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages XCVIII-C.) In 1957, the average duration of life was 67.1 years for white males, 73.5 for white females, 60.3 for nonwhite males, and 65.2 for nonwhite females. These values indicate that females, on the average, live longer than males, and white persons longer than non-white.

There is, however, some objection to the use of the average duration of life as a standard of comparison because the method of calculating it gives great weight to the relatively large number of deaths occurring in the first year of life. This influence may be entirely eliminated by considering instead the average lifetime remaining to those members of the cohort surviving to age 1, or, in other words, the expectation of life at age 1. As a result of this change, the differences between these various groups are somewhat reduced. Nevertheless, in 1957, white females still live, on the average, 6.1 years longer than white males, and 7.1 years longer than nonwhite females, while white males live 5.5 years longer than nonwhite males.

Another possible standard for comparing the longevity of different populations is provided by the median length of life, or "probable lifetime," which is the age at which half of the original members of the cohort have died. When the life table cohort starts with 100,000 births, this would be the age at which there are just 50,000 survivors. In other words, it is the age to which an infant born alive has just an even chance of surviving. In computing this median length of life, the deaths in the age group in which the median age lies are assumed to be evenly distributed. Thus, from table CA, the median length of life on the basis of 1957 mortality rates for white males is determined to be 70.8 years; for white females, 77.6; for nonwhite males, 64.2; and for nonwhite females, 68.1. It is evident that the median length of life is longer than the average duration of life for all groups.

Still another measure of comparative longevity is the number of persons surviving to stated ages in a cohort of, say, 100,000 live births. For example, it is of some interest,

to examine the proportion of survivors to ages 20 and 65, since these ages may be taken as representing, respectively, the attainment of manhood or womanhood, and the minimum retirement age (for men) prescribed by the Social Security Act. At age 20 the ratio of nonwhite male to white male survivors in the 1957 life tables is 97 percent, while at age 65 the ratio is 74 percent. This marked difference indicates the cumulative effect of higher mortality among nonwhite males in the intervening years. For white and nonwhite females the corresponding ratios are 97 percent and 72 percent.

The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics, and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimated populations on July I were obtained from the Bureau of the Census <sup>54</sup> and exclude the estimated number of persons in the Armed Forces overseas.

#### Trends of life table values

Life table values have been prepared at 10-year intervals for the United States between 1900 and 1950. Each of these is based on a census of population and deaths during a 3-year period containing the census year. Selected values from these life tables are shown in table CB for subdivisions of the population by color and by sex, with comparable values for 1956 and 1957.

During the period of more than half a century covered by table CB, the average duration of life has increased by 18.9 years for white males, 22.4 for white females, 27.8 for non-white males, and 30.2 for nonwhite females. In the period of 7 years from 1949-51 to 1957, the average duration of life has increased 0.8 years for white males, 1.5 for white females, 1.4 for nonwhite males, and 2.5 for nonwhite females. The proportion reaching age 65 has increased 2.5 percent for white males, 4.2 for white females, 6.8 for nonwhite males, and 10.5 for nonwhite females.

In using the life table values covering the period since 1900 (table CB), it must be remembered that the values for periods prior to 1929-31 are not strictly comparable with those for later periods. The area covered at each period prior to 1929-31 was limited by the size of the death-registration area, and the tables for 1929-31 and succeeding periods cover the entire continental United States. This cause of variation could at most account for only a small part of the spectacular improvement observed over the entire period covered; however, it is believed that the fluctuations shown at certain ages in the values for Negroes during the first 30 years of the century may be attributable, in part, to the character of the expanding death-registration area, and, in part, to progressive improvement in the completeness of death reporting.

<sup>54</sup>See reference cited in footnote 28, p. XXII.

#### EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

Column 1—Age interval (x to x + n).—The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the 20th birthday and the 25th.

Column 2--Proportion dying  $\binom{n}{n}q_{\chi}$ .—This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for white males is .0087. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1957 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 white males alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 8.7 would die before reaching their 25th birthday. The ''proportion dying'' column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

Column 3—Number living  $\binom{l_\chi}{\lambda}$ .—This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 white male babies born alive, 97,355 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,951 will begin the sixth year; 95,783 will reach age 20; and 12,021 will live to age 85.

Column 4—Number dying  $\binom{d}{n}$ .—This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 white males born alive, 2,645 die in the first year of life, 404 in the succeeding 4 years, 838 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 12,021 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6-Stationary population  $\binom{L}{x}$  and  $\binom{L}{x}$ .—Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population-stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for white males in the age interval 20-25 is 476,846. This means that in a stationary population of white males supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 476,846 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population of white males referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,775,247 persons who have passed their 20th birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,708,879.

Column 7—Average remaining lifetime  $(e_x^0)$ .—The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of agespecific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 476,846 for white males in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the 20th and 25th birthdays by the 95,783 (column 3) who reach the 20th birthday out of 100,000 white males born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,775,247) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,783 reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,775,247 divided by 95,783) gives 49.9 years as the average remaining lifetime of white males at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. Thus, observing that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving to age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table BZ. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1957

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100 BORN			ATIONARY PULATION	AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to x + n	n'lx	l <sub>×</sub>	"d <sub>x</sub>	, J <sub>x</sub>	r <sub>x</sub>	e <sub>x</sub>
0-1 1.5 5.10 10-15 5.10 10-15 5.20 10-15 5.20 20-25 25.30 30.35 40 10-45 15-50 30.55 5.40 10-45 10-55	0.0264 .0044 .0024 .0024 .0049 .0065 .0067 .0085 .0122 .0188 .0294 .0463 .0669 .1047	100,000 97,357 96,930 96,695 96,463 95,366 94,723 93,920 92,776 91,036 68,361 84,266 78,459 70,247	2,645 427 235 232 475 622 643 803 1,144 1,740 2,675 4,095 5,807 8,212	97,675 398,397 484,019 482,937 481,213 478,421 475,257 471,701 466,921 459,827 448,910 432,167 407,568 372,602	6,929,444 6,831,769 6,443,372 5,959,353 5,476,416 4,995,203 4,516,782 4,041,525 3,569,824 5,102,903 2,643,076 2,194,166 1,761,999 1,354,431	69.3 70.2 66.5 61.6 56.8 52.0 47.4 42.7 788.0 33.4 29.0 24.8 20.9 17.3
70-75 75-80 10-85 15 and over	.1614 		11,338 13,166 14,065 14,756 16,922	323,962 262,578 193,722 120,398 81,169	981,829 657,867 395,289 201,567 81,169	14.0 11.2 8.6 6.4 4.8

Table CA. Abridged Life Tables by Color and Sex: United States, 1957

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100 BORN A			TIONARY TLATION	AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME	AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100 BORN A			TIONARY TATION	AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval	Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	- (5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x + n$	$_{n}q_{x}$	· l <sub>x</sub>	n <sup>d</sup> x	$n^L x$	T <sub>x</sub>	ê <sub>x</sub>	x to x + n	n <sup>q</sup> x	l <sub>x</sub>	$_{n}d_{x}$	$n^L x$	$T_{\boldsymbol{x}}$	e <sub>z</sub>
TOTAL MALE							TOTAL FEMALE	. ,					
0-1 1-5 5-10 10-15 15-20	0.0296 .0047 .0028 .0030	100,000 97,038 96,583 96,313 96,024	2,962 455 270 289 656	97,379 387,060 482,197 480,904 478,606	6,627,525 6,530,146 6,143,086 5,660,889 5,179,985	66.3 67.3 63.6 58.8 53.9	0-1 1-5	0.0231 .0041 .0020 .0018 .0030	100,000 97,692 97,293 97,096 96,923	2,308 399 197 173 292	97,985 389,796 485,930 485,071 483,933	7,254,864 7,156,879 6,767,083 6,281,153 5,796,082	72.5 73.3 69.6 64.7 59.8
20-25 25-30 30-35 35-40 40-45	.0094 .0088 .0104 .0149 .0236	95,368 94,470 93,634 92,656 91,277	898 836 978 1,379 2,156	474,636 470,280 465,831 460,057 451,376	4,701,379 4,226,743 3,756,463 3,290,632 2,830,575	49.3 44.7 40.1 35.5 31.0	20°25 25-30 30-35	.0037 .0047 .0066 .0096 .0141	96,631 96,271 95,817 95,184 94,270	360 454 633 914 1,330	482,285 480,264 477,583 473,772 468,236	5,312,149 4,829,864 4,349,600 3,872,017 3,398,245	55.0 50.2 45.4 40.7 36.0
45-50 50-55 55-60 60-65 65-70	.0374 .0619 .0903 .1366 .2018	89,121 85,785 80,476 73,210 63,209	3,336 5,309 7,266 10,001 12,757	437,809 416,438 385,072 341,903 284,974	2,379,199 1,941,390 1,524,952 1,139,880 797,977	26.7 22.6 18.9 15.6 12.6	45-50 50-55	.0216 .0326 .0481 .0741 .1227	92,940 90,937 87,974 83,742 77,539	2,003 2,963 4,232 6,203 9,516	459,980 447,690 429,896 403,990 365,200	2,930,009 2,470,029 2,022,339 1,592,443 1,188,453	31.5 27.2 23.0 19.0 15.3
70-75 75-80 80-85 85 and over	.2707 .3547 .5045 1.0000	50,452 36,796 23,746 11,766	13,656 13,050 11,980 11,766	218,634 151,039 87,521 55,809	513,003 294,369 143,330 55,809	10.2 8.0 6.0 4.7	70-75 75-80	.1807 .2676 .4348 1.0000	68,023 55,734 40,822 23,073	12,289 14,912 17,749 23,073	310,774 242,137 158,940 111,402	823,253 512,479 270,342 111,402	12.1 9.2 6.6 4.8
WHITE MALE 0-1	0.0265 .0042 .0027	100,000 97,355 96,951	2,645 404 259	97,636 388,464 484,068	6,708,879 6,611,243 6,222,779	67.1 67.9 64.2	0-1 1-5 5-10	0.0201 .0036 .0019	100,000 97,987 97,656	2,013 351 183	98,220 391,098 487,686	7,354,028 7,255,808 6,864,710	73.5 74.0 70.3
10-15	.0028	96,692 96,421	271 638	482,838 480,626	5,738,711 5,255,873	59.4 54.5	10-15	.0017	97,453 97,289	164 266	486,871 485,816	6,377,024 5,890,153	65.4 60.5
20-25 25-30 30-35 35-40 40-45	.0087 .0077 .0089 .0130	95,783 94,945 94,218 93,380 92,163	838 727 838 1,217 1,971	476,846 472,917 469,090 464,071 455,347	4,775,247 4,298,401 3,825,484 3,356,394 2,892,323	49.9 45.3 40.6 35.9 31.4	20-25 25-30	.0031 .0038 .0053 .0078 .0118	97,023 96,720 96,351 95,845 95,101	303 369 506 744 1,126	484,380 482,714 480,557 477,482 472,879	5,404,337 4,919,957 4,437,243 3,956,686 3,479,204	55.7 50.9 46.1 41.3 36.6
45-50 50-55 55-60 60-65 65-70	.0346 .0570 .0859 .1319 .1963	90,192 87,075 82,107 75,052 65,156	3,117 4,968 7,055 9,896 12,789	443,701 423,736 393,797 351,456 294,738	2,436,976 1,993,275 1,569,539 1,175,742 824,286	27.0 22.9 19.1 15.7 12.7	45-50 50-55 55-60 60-65	.01.84 .0282 .0423 .0685 .11.58	93,975 92,249 89,651 85,857 79,978	1,726 2,598 3,794 5,879 9,260	465,830 455,151 439,380 415,429 378,140	3,006,325 2,540,495 2,085,344 1,645,964 1,230,535	32.0 27.5 23.3 19.2 15.4
70-75 75-80 80-85 85 and over	.2675 .3574 .5124 1.0000	52,367 38,360 24,651 12,021	14,007 13,709 12,630 12,021	227,421 157,222 90,340 54,565	529,548 302,127 144,905 54,565	10.1 7.9 5.9 4.5	70-75 75-80 80-85 85 and over	.1765 .2693 .4404 1.0000	70,718 . 58,240 42,557 23,817	12,478 15,683 18,740 23,817	323,917 252,851 165,107 110,520	852,395 528,478 275,627 110,520	12.1 9.1 6.5 4.6
NONWHITE MALE							NONWHITE FEMALE				:		
0-1 1-5 5-10 10-15 15-20	0.0480 .0080 .0036 .0045 .0083	100,000 95,197 94,435 94,098 93,679	4,803 762 337 419 780	95,888 378,880 471,262 469,548 466,649	6,034,963 5,939,075 5,560,195 5,088,933 4,619,385	60.3 62.4 58.9 54.1 49.3	1-5 5-10 10-15	.00398 .0071 .0030 .0025 .0049	100,000 96,021 95,341 95,056 94,819	3,979 680 285 237 465	96,652 382,406 475,903 474,761 473,047	6,521,299 6,424,647 6,042,241 5,566,338 5,091,577	65.2 66.9 63.4 58.6 53.7
20-25 25-30 30-35 35-40	.0142 .0186 .0232 .0327	92,899 91,584 89,885 87,801 84,927	1,315 1,699 2,084 2,874 3,748	461,353 453,778 444,415 432,134 415,753	4,152,736 3,691,383 3,237,605 2,793,190 2,361,056	44.7 40.3 36.0 31.8 27.8	20-25 25-30	.0080 .0113 .0167 .0260 .0330	94,354 93,600 92,541 90,993 88,629	754 1,059 1,548 2,364 2,927	469,972 465,452 459,022 449,360 436,220	4,618,530 4,148,558 3,683,106 3,224,084 2,774,724	48.9 44.3 39.8 35.4 31.3
45-50 50-55 55-60 60-65 65-70	.0647 .0918 .1340 .1915 .2745	81,179 75,929 68,962 59,718 48,285	5,250 6,967 9,244 11,433 13,256	393,451 362,962 322,216 270,108 208,053	1,945,303 1,551,852 1,188,890 866,674 596,566	24.0 20.4 17.2 14.5 12.4	45-50 50-55 55-60 60-65 65-70	.0502 .0737 .1069 .1405 .2167	85,702 81,402 75,401 67,337 57,877	4,300 6,001 8,064 9,460 12,543	418,261 392,593 357,361 313,291 258,061	2,338,504 1,920,243 1,527,650 1,170,289 856,998	27.3 23.6 20.3 17.4 14.8
70-75 75-80 80-85 85 and over	.3139 .3182 .3943 1.0000	35,029 24,035 16,386 9,924	10,994 7,649 6,462 9,924	147,316 100,588	388,513 241,197 140,609 75,470	11.1 10.0 8.6 7.6	70-75 75-80 80-85 85 and over	.2428 .2440 .3411 1.0000	45,334 34,328 25,953 17,101	11,006 8,375 8,852 17,101	199,084 150,434 107,021 142,398	598,937 399,853 249,419 142,398	13.2 11.6 9.6 8.3

#### LIFE TABLES

# Table CB. Life Table Values by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1902 to 1957

(For 1900-1902 and 1909-11, data are for the death-registration States of 1900 (10 States and the District of Columbia); and for 1919-21, for the death-registration States of 1920 (34 States and the District of Columbia). Beginning with 1929-31, data are for the entire continental United States. For 1900-1902 to 1939-41, inclusive, figures for nonwhites cover only Negroes. However, in no case did the Negro population comprise less than 95 percent of the corresponding nonwhite population)

TOT HONWITCO COVER C	ver only Negroes. However, in no case did the Negro population comprise															
AGE, COLOR, AND SEX		NUMBE	R OF SURVI	VORS OUT	OF 100,00	O BORN AL	IVE (L <sub>K</sub> )			AVERA	GE NUMBER	OF YEARS	OF LIFE	REMAINING	(e <sub>x</sub> )	
AUS, COLOR, AND OSK	1957	1956	1949-51	1939-41	1929-31	1919-21	1909-11	1900-1902	1957	1956	1949-51	1939-41	1929-31	1919-21	1909-11	1900-1902
WHITE MALE																
0	100,000 97,355 96,951 96,692 96,421 95,783 94,218 93,380 92,163 90,192 87,075 62,107 75,052 65,156 52,367	100,000 97.367 96.963 96.715 96,442 95,823 94,956 94,214 93,386 92,209 90,295 87,165 82,365 75,368 65,653	100,000 96,931 96,403 96,069 95,728 95,104 94,294 93,489 92,543 91,173 89,002 85,601 80,496 73,172 63,541	100,000 95,188 94,150 93,601 93,089 92,293 91,241 90,092 88,713 86,880 84,285 80,521 75,156 67,787 58,305	100,000 93,768 91,738 90,810 90,074 88,904 87,371 85,707 83,812 81,457 78,345 74,288 68,981 61,933 52,964	100,000 91,970 98,842 87,530 86,546 84,997 83,061 80,888 78,441 75,733 72,696 69,107 64,574 58,498 50,663	100,000 87,674 82,972 81,519 80,549 79,116 77,047 74,810 72,108 68,848 65,115 60,741 55,622 46,987 40,862	100,000 86,655 80,864 79,109 78,037 76,376 73,907 71,219 68,245 64,954 61,369 57,274 52,491 46,452 39,245	67.1 67.9 64.2 59.4 54.5 49.9 45.3 40.6 35.9 27.0 22.9 15.7	67.3 68.2 64.4 59.6 54.8 50.1 45.5 40.9 36.2 31.6 27.3 23.1	66.31 67.41 63.77 58.98 54.18 49.52 44.93 40.29 35.68 31.17 26.87 22.83 19.11 15.76 12.75	62.81 64.98 61.68 57.05 52.33 47.76 43.28 38.80 34.36 30.03 25.87 21.96 18.34 15.05	59.12 62.04 59.38 54.96 50.59 46.02 41.78 37.54 33.33 29.22 25.28 21.51 17.97 14.72	56.34 60.24 58.31 54.15 49.74 45.60 41.60 37.65 33.74 29.86 26.00 22.22 18.59 15.25 12.21	50.23 56.26 55.37 51.32 46.91 42.71 38.79 34.87 31.08 27.43 23.86 20.39 17.03 13.98 11.25	48.23 54.61 54.43 50.59 46.25 42.19 38.52 34.88 31.29 27.74 24.21 20.76 17.42 14.35 11.51
75	38,360	53,231 39,446	51,735 38,104	46,739 33,404	41,880 29,471	40,873 29,205	31,527 21,585	30,640 21,387	10.1 7.9	10.3	10.07	9.42 7.17	9.20 7.02	9.51 7.30	8.83 6.75	9.03 6.84
NONWHITE MALE									ı							
0	100,000 95,197 94,435 94,098 93,679 92,899 91.584 89,885 87,801 84,927 81,179 75,929 68,962 59,718 46,203 32,203 24,035	100,000 96,289 94,536 94,203 93,819 93,052 91,665 90,011 88,020 86,199 81,634 76,558 69,818 60,635 49,682 37,015 26,228	100,000 94,911 93,921 93,453 92,965 91,941 90,285 88,327 85,940 62,832 78,686 72,891 65,122 55,535 45,198 35,018 25,472	100,000 91,696 89,920 89,211 88,417 86,770 84,055 80,865 77,185 80,751 80,765 80,865 77,185 80,865 77,185 80,765 80,965 8	100,000 91,268 88,412 87,311 86,152 83,621 79,516 75,083 70,083 70,093 64,710 58,432 51,748 44,436 36.790 29,314 21,741 14,419	100,000 69,499 85,195 83,768 82,332 79,057 74,540 70,344 65,873 56,589 51,680 40,506 34,042 26,923 18,854	1.00,000 78,065 68,589 66,377 64,478 61,426 57,736 54,073 49,865 45,414 40,563 35,427 29,754 17,806 12,295 7,494	100,000 74,674 64,385 61,730 59,667 56,733 53,265 49,867 46,541 42,989 39,230 54,766 29,987 24,194 19,015 13,829 8,892	60.5 62.4 58.99 54.1 49.3 44.7 40.3 36.0 31.8 27.8 24.0 20.4 17.2 14.5 12.4 11.1	61.1 63.1 59.6 54.9 50.0 45.4 41.0 36.7 32.5 28.5 24.6 21.1 17.3 15.2 12.9 11.5	56.91 61.06 57.69 52.96 48.23 43.73 39.49 35.31 31.21 27.29 23.59 20.25 17.36 14.91 12.75 10.74 8.83	52,33 56.05 53,13 48.54 43.95 39,74 35.94 32,25 28.67 25,23 22.02 19,18 16.67 14.38 12.18 10.06 8.09	47.55 51.08 48.69 44.27 39.83 35.95 32.67 29.45 26.39 23.36 20.59 17.92 15.46 13.15 10.87 6.99	47.14 51.63 50.18 45.99 41.75 38.36 35.54 32.51 29.54 26.53 23.55 20.47 17.50 14.74 12.07 9.58 7.61	34.05 44.25 40.65 56.77 33.46 27.33 24.42 21.57 18.85 16.21 13.82 11.67 9.74 8.00 6.58	32.54 42.48 45.06 41.90 38.26 35.11 29.25 26.16 23.12 20.09 17.34 14.69 12.62 10.38 8.33 6.60
										İ						
0	100,000 97,936 97,453 97,453 97,289 96,720 96,351 95,401 93,907 93,975 92,249 89,651 85,807 70,978 88,651 85,807	100,000 97,954 97,654 97,476 97,316 96,754 96,754 96,400 95,920 94,035 92,364 89,851 86,059 80,242 71,065 59,859	100,000 97,645 97,199 96,960 96,454 96,072 95,606 94,977 94,080 92,725 90,685 87,699 83,279 76,773 67,545 54,387	100,000 96,211 95,309 94,890 94,534 93,928 92,320 91,211 89,805 87,920 65,267 61,520 76,200 66,761 56,685	100,000 95,037 95,216 92,466 91,894 90,939 90,939 94,256 84,256 81,780 78,572 74,321 68,462 60,499 49,933 37,024	100,000 93,608 90,721 89,564 88,7162 85,163 62,740 60,206 77,624 74,871 71,547 67,323 61,704 54,299 44,633 32,777	100,000 89,774 85,349 83,979 83,093 81,750 79,865 77,676 75,200 72,425 69,341 65,629 61,053 54,900 47,086 37,482 26,569	100,000 88,939 83,426 81,723 80,680 76,588 76,588 73,887 70,971 67,935 64,677 61,005 56,509 50,752 43,806 35,206 25,362	73.5 74.0 70.3 65.4 60.5 55.7 50.9 46.1 41.3 36.6 32.0 27.5 23.3 19.2 15.4 12.1 9.1	73.7 74.2 70.5 65.6 60.7 55.9 51.1 46.2 41.4 36.7 32.1 27.7 23.4 19.3 15.5 12.2 9.2	72.03 72.77 69.09 64.26 59.39 54.56 49.77 45.00 40.28 35.64 31.12 26.76 22.58 18.64 15.00 11.68 8.87	67.29 68.93 65.57 60.85 56.07 51.38 46.78 42.21 37.70 28.90 24.72 20.73 17.00 13.56 10.50 7.92	62.67 64.93 62.17 57.65 53.00 48.52 44.25 39.99 35.73 31.52 27.39 23.41 19.60 16.05 12.81 9.98 7.56	58.53 61.51 59.43 55.17 50.67 46.46 42.55 38.72 34.86 30.94 26.98 23.12 19.40 15.93 12.75 9.94 7.62	53.62 58.69 57.67 53.57 49.12 44.88 36.96 33.09 29.26 25.45 21.74 18.18 14.92 11.97 9.38 7.20	51.08 56.03 52.15 47.79 43.77 40.05 36.42 32.82 29.17 25.51 21.89 18.43 15.23 12.23 9.59 7.33
O	100,000	100 000	3.00,000	100.000	100 000	100 000	100 000	300.000								
5	96,021 95,341 95,056 94,819 94,354 93,600 92,541 90,993 88,629 95,702 81,402 75,401 67,337 57,877 45,334 34,328	100,000 96,236 95,563 95,563 95,993 95,000 94,650 92,897 91,405 89,050 86,114 61,756 75,988 67,350 96,630 46,772 35,868	100,000 95,913 95,055 94,679 94,343 93,544 92,336 90,799 88,805 86,052 82,257 77,007 70,196 61,758 52,358 42,612 32,981	100,000 93,318 91,710 91,092 90,363 85,961 83,147 79,979 75,908 71,061 64,986 57,419 49,102 40,718 32,579 24,668	100,000 92,796 90,185 89,201 86,088 85,078 81,067 76,816 72,192 67,271 61,365 54,907 43,761 30,652 23,341 16,576	100,000 91,251 87,149 85,607 83,954 80,154 75,359 70,633 65,857 61,130 61,130 60,780 44,742 31,044 24,107 17,216	100,000 81,493 72,768 70,508 68,218 64,764 61,430 58,281 54,595 50,568 45,947 40,886 35,415 28,908 22,302 15,871 10,657	1.00,000 78,525 68,056 65,111 62,384 59,053 55,795 52,773 49,567 46,146 42,279 37,681 33,124 21,995 16,140 11,066	65.2 66.9 63.4 58.6 53.7 48.3 39.8 35.4 31.3 27.3 23.6 20.3 17.4 14.8 13.2 11.6	65.9 67.4 63.9 59.1 54.2 49.4 44.8 40.3 35.9 31.8 27.8 24.1 20.7 17.9 15.3 13.6 11.9	62.70 64.37 60.93 56.17 51.36 46.77 42.35 38.02 33.82 29.82 26.07 22.67 19.62 16.95 14.54 12.29	55.51 58.47 55.47 50.83 46.22 42.14 38.31 34.52 30.83 27.31 24.00 21.04 18.44 16.14 13.95 11.81 9.80	49.51 52.33 49.81 45.33 40.87 37.22 33.93 30.67 27.47 24.30 18.60 16.27 14.22 12.24 10.38 8.62	46.92 50.39 48.70 44.54 40.36 37.15 34.35 31.48 25.60 22.61 19.76 17.09 14.69 12.41 10.25 8.37	37.67 45.15 46.42 42.84 39.18 36.14 32.97 29.61 26.44 23.34 20.43 12.78 10.82 9.22 7.55	35.04 43.54 46.04 43.02 39.79 36.89 33.90 27.52 24.37 21.36 18.67 15.88 13.60 11.38 9.62 7.90

#### NOTIFIABLE DISEASE STATISTICS

Tables CC and CD show the incidence of notifiable diseases that are reported nationally for a 10-year period. Many of the diseases show a downward trend brought about wholly or in part by specific preventive measures. Thesemeasures include forms of treatment which limit the spread of infection, for instance, tuberculosis and venereal diseases. Improvement in the environment contributed to the reduction of typhoid fever and bacillary dysentery. Immunization has been the major factor in reduction of diphtheria and whooping cough and, in very recent years, of poliomyelitis.

Certain diseases, such as Salmonella infections, infectious hepatitis, leptospirosis, and encephalitis, have shown an increase in numbers of cases, which apparently reflects more complete reporting rather than an actual increase in incidence.

There has been no significant change in numbers of

cases of measles, and streptococcal and meningococcal infections. No practical measures for the prevention of these infections have been developed.

Several diseases which are transmissible from animals to man have shown a downward trend. These include brucellosis, tularemia, endemic or murine typhus fever, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, rabies, and trichinosis. This reduction in incidence reflects the operation of various types of control measures.

Since 1953 no cases of smallpox have been reported for which accepted criteria for a diagnosis have been furnished. The few cases shown in the tables for 1954, 1955, and 1957 cannot be considered as confirmed cases.

Malaria incidence has declined to very low levels, very few of the cases representing infections that were acquired in the United States.

### Table CC. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the continental United States. Numbers after diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

DISEASE	1957	1956	1.955	· 1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948
Tuberculosis, all forms	86,861	90,465	98,860	.100,540	106,925	109,837	118,491	121,742	134,865	137,006
	136,039	131,763	123,004	131,260	150,026	169,198	174,924	217,558	256,463	314,313
	222,048	233,593	244,279	249,883	246,311	253,839	254,057	286,746	317,950	345,501
	1,231	1,700	1,704	2,169	2,252	2,341	2,128	2,484	2,795	2,840
	6,693	6,704	5,447	5,375	3,946	2,596	1,773	1,233	1,243	882
### Brucellosis (undulant fever)	983	1,300	1,444	1,823	2,032	2,537	3,139	3,510	4,235	4,991
	9,822	10,306	13,912	13,846	16,533	23,197	32,215	23,367	29,080	23,753
	5,031	3,689	3,348	3,523	4,444	4,280	3,550	4,568	5,543	4,871
	28	17	16	18	18	18	33	20	24	39
	226,973	176,392	147,502	147,785	132,935	113,677	84,151	64,494	87,220	91,295
Diphtheria       -055         Whooping cough       -056         Meningococcal infections       -057         Plague       -058         Tularemia       -059	1,211 28,295 2,691 - 601	1,568 31,732 2,735 1 522	1,984 62,786 3,455 - 584	2,041 60,886 4,436  681	2,355 37,129 5,077 - 601	2,960 45,030 4,884 - 668	3,983 68,687 4,164 1, 702	5,796 120,718 3,788 3 927	7,969 69,479 3,519 3 1,179	9,493 74,715 3,376 1,086
Leprosy	36	52	75	56	. 60	· 57	57	44	41	63
	447	468	462	524	506	484	506	486,	579	601
	26	38	39	22	45	47	60	49	54	60
	47	44	24	48	42	62	.9	30	17	18
Acute poliomyelitis	5,485 2,499 2,826 160 2,135	15,140 7,911 6,555 674 2,624	28,985 13,850 12,453 2,682 2,166	38,476 18,308 13,221 6,947 2,606	35,592 - 15,648 12,144 7,800 1,935	57,879 21,269 12,802 23,808 1,912 21	28,386 10,037 5,470 12,879 1,123	33,300   1,135 39	42,033  903 49	27,726   730 57
Measles	486,799	611,936	555,156	682,720	449,146	683,077	530,118	319,124	625,281	615,104
	-	2	1	6	8	5	16	26	46	24
	14,922	19,234	31,961	50,093	33,700	17,428	7,349	2,820	2,027	709
	5	10	4	13	12	24	18	18	10	24
	278	568	334	563	169	135	25	26	35	32
Flea-borne endemic typhus (murine)	113	98	135	163	221	205	378	685	985	1,171
	240	293	295	294	313	327	347	464	570	547
	132	234	522	715	1,310	7,023	5,600	2,184	4,151	9,606
	178	262	264	277	395	367	393	327	353	487

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>These cases do not fulfill the generally accepted criteria for a diagnosis of smallpox.

<sup>2</sup>Includes a few cases of serum hepatitis.

<sup>3</sup>Figures represent registered deaths.

Table CD. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1957

(Includes only cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the continental United States. Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

national Lists, 1948)															
	Typhoid	Brucel- losis (undu-	Scarlet fever and	Diphthe-	Whooping	Meningo- coccal	Tulare-	ACUT POLIOMYE		Acute infec-		Infec-	Psitta- cosis	Rocky	
ARCEA	fever	lant fever)	strepto- coccal sore throat	ria	cough	infec- tions	mia	Total	Para- lytic	tious encepha- litis	Measles	hepa- titis1	and orni- thosis	Mountain spotted fever	Malaria
	040	044	050,051	055	056	057	059	080	080.0, 080.1	082	085	092	096.2	104A	110-117
UNITED STATES	1,231	983	226,973	1,211	28,295	2,691	601	5,485	2,499	2,135	486,799	14,922	278	240	132
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	25 144 185 96 227 158 256 55 85	18 26 186 473 79 65 71 19	10,810 16,900 28,297 5,576 23,335 35,235 41,970 48,674 16,176	24 82 165 91 396 157 212 50	2,078 5,521 4,321 636 2,547 1,921 5,389 2,684 3,198	148 408 586 179 458 354 197 101 260	1 12 47 68 89 97 222 60 5	87 318 1,302 455 872 409 1,074 223 745	33 159 526 187 436 215 503 98 342	52 321 387 112 208 113 234 100 608	31,252 83,034 87,962 27,951 32,822 44,017 50,054 42,598 87,109	780 2,358 2,561 813 1,141 1,850 1,173 1,400 2,846	15 54 54 42 31 8 9 18 47	4 13 15 8 125 37 11 25 2	6 8 6 1 27 7 26 9 42
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine	1 4 13 5	2 - 4 8 - 4	1,438 246 438 4,881 1,368 2,439	3 1 - 20	160 262 324 810 81 441	21 11 6 71 6 33	1	8 11 5 25 -	1 4 11 -	23 13 8	4,699 849 3,051 11,734 755 10,164	240 24 88 226 78 124	5	4	2 - 3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC		_	0.003												
New York New Jersey Pennsylvania	55 18 71	7 4 15	9,281 4,655 2,964	26 11 45	2,896 659 1,966	200 68 140	1	196 81 41	107 29 23	272 24 25	40,209 28,519 14,306	1,556 284 518	24 - 30	4 2 7	6 2 -
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin	76 62 18 12	9 10 120 16 31	5,997 4,443 5,359 7,193 5,305	12 18 3 130 2	699 699 880 1,363 680	118 59 162 175 72	7 3 33 1 3	229 160 307 498 108	122 87 161 121 35	74 76 130 84 °	8,627 9,406 10,826 19,070 40,033	599 337 728 657 240	10 3 18 3 20	3 6 6	1 3 - 1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	6 24 48 4 8 2	51 214 41 23 24 63 57	1,466 1,503 714 1,279 138 95 381	35 13 1 4 10 21 7	67 198 135 70 26 72 68	45 15 42 21 18 15 23	1 47 - 1 19	66 78 122 17 42 77 53	34 21 60 7 18 29	2 13 15 37 5 7 33	8,087 9,706 4,476 4,732 628 <sup>2</sup> 322 ( <sup>3</sup> )	309 177 131 101 36 24 35	36 5 1	2 4 - - 2	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC			İ												
Delaware- Maryland- District of Columbia- Virginia- West Virginia- North Carolina- South Carolina- Florida-	2 10 10 42 33 23 23 22 31 54	22 2 2 12 3 20 17	151 880 116 6,850 1,891 1,081 5,004 5,965 1,397	22 9 49 104 122 87	41 374 105 471 274 161 660 240 221	12 37 11 84 23 112 33 71 75	3 - 36 1 14 2 31 2	5 40 75 107 57 233 128 93 134	1 33 66 69 39 52 66 71 39	29 10 53 5 5 55 15 17 24	342 2,485 911 5,226 3,610 1,960 5,975 6,164 6,149	14 103 13 426 101 110 36 140 198	5 10 - 4 1	20 1 31 7 37 8 21	- - 7 - 4 2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										İ					
Kentucky Tennessee	51 62 14 31	20 29 10 6	7,479 21,576 5,934 246	16 14 72 55	890 586 361 84	70 62 193 29	22 40 13 22	107 160 59 83	68 68 49 30	50 16 22 25	16,701 16,153 9,873 <sup>2</sup> 1,290	788 653 275 134	7 1	10 - 20 4 3	5 1 1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										,					
Arkansas	42 64 26 124	22 19 13 17	516 375 9,115 31,964	46 22 24 120	86 10 278 5,015	18 61 32 86	140 37 25 20	50 169 121 734	25 74 35 369	11 4 23 196	1,469 1,178 1,622 45,785	82 59 160 872	1 - 2 6	4 - 6 1	5 5 9 7
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	3 3 2 13 520 10 4	5 1 2 1 5 5	41,124 1,802 3,807 12,582 8,438 14,881 5,981	14 1 11 3 15 4 2	1,073 46 28 282 429 713 83 30	20 9 10 20 10 29 1 2	5 2 17 5 - 1, 30	12 23 12 49 50 40 33	5 6 7 26 19 22 12	8 - 3 67 6 5 10	3,746 3,969 225 3,217 6,402 7,998 15,095 1,946	197 103 57 201 410 330 74 28	2 4 - 4 - 1 7	2 - 9 3 - 2 9 -	3 - 1 2 1 2
Washington California	6 6 73	7 2 37	66,093 1,941 8,142	22 3 9	286 119 2,793	43 20 197	_2 1 2	22 50 673	19 29 294	14 52 542	17,764 15,718 53,627	388 477 1,981	5 15 27	1	2 40

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes a few cases of serum hepatitis.
<sup>5</sup>Includes cases of paratyphoid fever.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Includes cases of rubella. <sup>8</sup>Includes cases of erysipelas.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Disease stated not notifiable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Includes cases of erysipelas and puerperal sepsis.

NOTE. -- For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see Annual Supplement, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, Vol. 6, No. 53, 1958, published by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

#### MORTALITY STATISTICS

The death rate in 1957 was 9.6 per 1,000 population, with rates of 11.1 and 8.1 for males and females respectively. These rates are close to the level of mortality that prevailed for the years 1949 to 1953 (table CE). In the years that followed, 1954 to 1956, the death rates were the lowest on record, owing in part to the absence of any general outbreak of respiratory disease during this period. Mortality in 1957 was affected by the epidemic of influenza which began in October of that year and continued through April 1958. The rates for white males and females (11.0 and 8.0 respectively) in 1957 were also practically the same as those prevailing in the years 1949 to 1953. The rates for nonwhites, however, have followed a slightly different pattern since 1949: for males, the rate remained unchanged at 12.5 from 1949 to 1952, dropped to 11.4 for 1954 to 1956, and rose to 11.8 in 1957; for females, the rate dropped from 10.0 in 1949 to 8.8 for 1954 to 1956, and rose to 9.1 in 1957.

The age-adjusted death rates for the total population and by color and sex are shown in table CF for the death-registration States from 1900 to 1957. The total rate in 1957 was 7.9 per 1,000 population compared with 7.7 in each of the 3 preceding years. The age-adjusted rate rose between 1956 and 1957 for both males (from 9.5 to 9.7) and females (from 6.1 to 6.2) and this was true in both color groups.

Age-specific death rates per 1,000 population in 1957 (table CG) were identical with those for 1956 for ages less than 35 years, and slightly higher for the ages 35 and over, except for the group 75-84 years. The percentage increases were largest for ages 65-74 years, and 85 years and over. The patterns of change in age-specific rates from 1956 to 1957 were about the same when either coloror sex was held constant. The net impact of the changes in death rates at ages 35 years and over was sufficient to cause an increase in the crude death rate of about 2 percent.

Death rates by age for 1957 are shown in figure 26 for white and nonwhite males and females. The characteristics of the curves are similar for all four color-sex groups, with high rates in infancy followed by successively lower rates until the minimum level is reached during childhood, then rising rates for each successive age group. The one exception to this pattern is that the rate for white males is higher at ages 20-24 than at 25-29 years. This is also true for the population including Armed Forces overseas (table CJ) and reflects the predominance of accidents, particularly motor-vehicle accidents, as a cause of death among young white male adults.

The mortality curves are in general higher for non-whites than for whites, and higher for males than for females. The excess mortality for nonwhites is evident at every age under 75 years, but beyond this age the rates for whites are higher. The reversal may be the result of greater bias in reporting age on the death certificates among the nonwhite population. Excess mortality for males is slightly greater among whites than among nonwhites, and the ratio of rates by color is greater for females than for males.

#### Cause of death in 1957

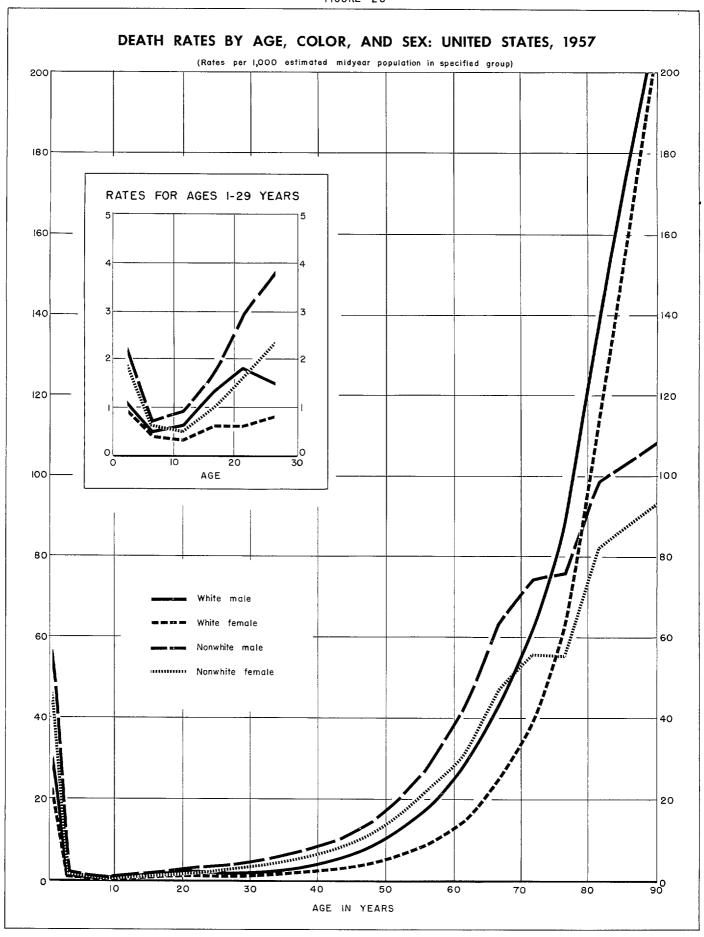
The rise in mortality rates in 1957 reflected increments of 2.5 percent in the rate for the major cardiovascularrenal diseases, and of 27.0 percent in the rate for influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn. Deaths from the major cardiovascular-renal diseases rose from 510.7 in 1956 to 523.7 per 100,000 population, while deaths from influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, rose from 28.2 to 35.8 (table CN). The increase in deaths from the major cardiovascular-renal diseases was probably due. in large part, to the influenza epidemic. The components of the major cardiovascular-renal groups contributing most of the increase were diseases of heart and vascular lesions affecting central nervous system. As shown in table CL, these two causes rank as first and third leading causes of death in the United States. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages CXV-CXXXIX.)

The epidemic in 1957 of type A influenza virus, which was first reported in China in February, and reported in the United States in June, 55 was chiefly responsible for the increase in the death rate for influenza and pneumonia. The impact in 1957 of the epidemic was most noted in the months of October to December, as may be seen in the comparison of the death rates per 100,000 population for influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, in these months, in 1956 and 1957:

	September	October	November	December
1957	- 23.4	59.1	69.1	47.3
1956	- 20.0	24.3	29.1	34.5

<sup>55</sup> Dunn, Frederick L., "Pandemic Influenza in 1957," Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 166, No. 10; 1958.

FIGURE 26



MORTALITY CV

Several important chronic diseases showed continued slight rises in death rates in 1957, while for others a gradual downward trend was uninterrupted. The death rate in 1957 for malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues, was 148.7, or 0.5 percent higher than in 1956. Death rates for diabetes mellitus and cirrhosis of liver were slightly higher than those recorded in 1956. These diseases have risen in rank position since 1950 because of the concomitant decline in the death rates for tuberculosis and chronic nephritis. The death rate for tuberculosis in 1957 was 7.8 per 100,000 population, and for chronic nephritis it was 8.8, compared with rates in 1950 of 22.5 and 16.4 respectively.

Deaths among infants still represent a sizable proportion of the total annual population loss through death. The death rate for certain diseases of early infancy, a group of diseases affecting chiefly babies under 1 year of age, was 39.1 per 100,000 total population. Deaths from congenital malformations, about 75 percent of which occur among infants, accounted for another 12.8 deaths per 100,000 total population.

Mortality from accidents, suicide, and homicide was lower in 1957 than in 1956. The death rates for all accidents, 56.0 per 100,000 population, was 1.2 percent lower than in 1956, reflecting a drop of 4.2 percent in the rate for motor-vehicle accidents. The death rates for suicide and homicide, 9.8 and 4.5 per 100,000 population, respectively, were slightly below the rates recorded in the previous year. Suicides occurred chiefly among white males, with a rate of 16.5 (figure 27). Homicide, on the other hand, was most important as a cause of death among nonwhite males, for whom the rate was 36.3 in 1957.

#### General mortality trends

Crude death rates .- Table CE and figure 28 show the crude death rate from 1900 to 1957. In this period the crude death rate decreased by 47 percent from 17.2 per 1,000 population in 1900 to the alltime low of 9.2 in 1954, and then rose slightly to 9.6 in 1957. The decline has been fairly continuous, the only major interruption being the influenza pandemic of 1918, when the rate rose to 18.1. It is apparent, however, from figure 28 that the rate of decline was not uniform throughout this period. Between 1900 and 1917 the rate declined almost three times faster than it did for the period 1921 through 1937. Probably as a result, in part, of the successive introduction of serum therapy, the chemotherapeutic drugs, and antibiotic agents, the trend accelerated beginning in 1938: The fall in the crude rate from 1938 to 1954 was almost twice as rapid as that for the preceding period.

The decline in the crude death rate since 1900 reflects both changes in mortality and changes in the age composition of the population. The proportion of the population in each age group is a result of the contributions to the population by births and immigration and losses through emigration and death. From 1900 through 1950, the combinations of these events served to increase the median age of the population of the death-registration States from 26.1 years in 1900 to

30.2 years in 1950. By 1957, however, the continued high level of the birth rate checked the rise in the median age, bringing that figure down to 29.9.

A rate free of the influence of the change in age composition of the population is needed to evaluate the trend of mortality. Table CF shows the age-adjusted death rates for the expanding group of death-registration States from 1900 through 1957. These rates are abstract figures, and while they cannot be compared with the crude rates for the same year, they may be compared with other age-adjusted rates based on the same standard population. The trend of the crude death rates discussed earlier showed that the rate of decline had decreased following the 1918 epidemic, and had resumed at an increasing pace after 1938. From the ageadjusted rates (figure 29) it may be seen that the rate of decline in the period from 1921 through 1937 was only slightly lower than that for the period from 1900 through 1917. However, the decline during the period 1938 to 1954 was even more rapid than that shown by the crude death rate. After remaining at 7.7 per 1,000 population in 1955 and 1956, the age-adjusted death rate rose to 7.9 in 1957. It is probable that the increase was chiefly due to the impact of the influenza epidemic.

Death rates by age, color, and sex.—Death rates by age, color, and sex are shown in table CG. This table continues the series shown in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States, table 8.40, for 1900 through 1950. These figures show that, while rates for 55-74 years and 85 years and over increased slightly from 1955 to 1956, and rather sharply from 1956 to 1957, the trends noted for the first half of the century have been maintained with only slight deviations.

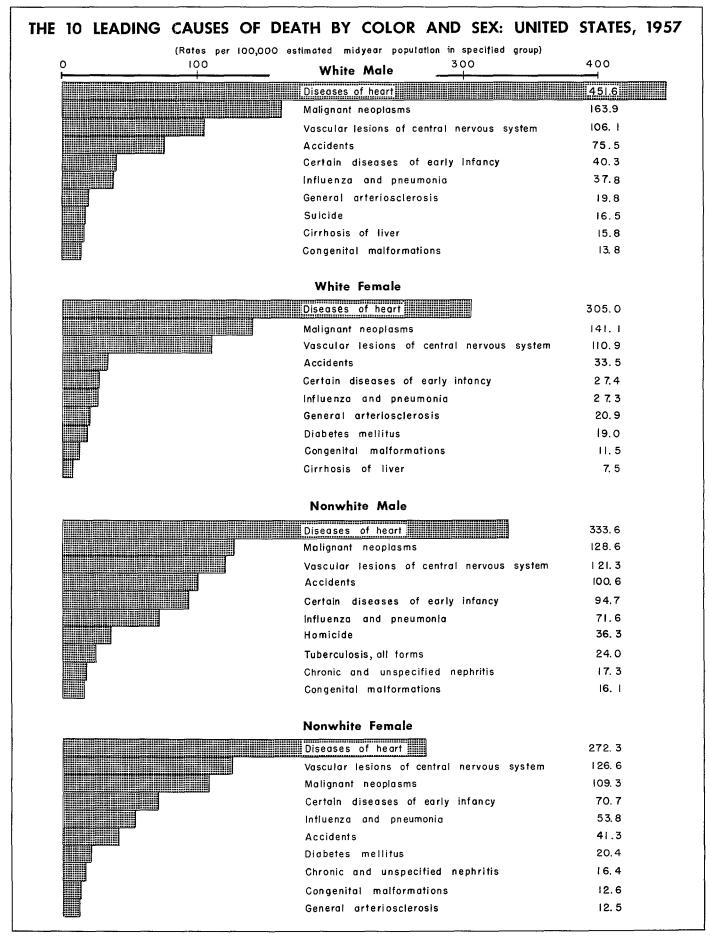
For white males, death rates in the 4 years 1954 to 1957 have remained the same or fluctuated slightly at ages under 55 years, and have increased in this period for the older ages, particularly for ages 65-74 years and 85 years and over. With the exception of these two age groups, all age specific death rates for white males were lower in 1957 than in 1953.

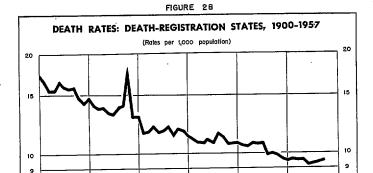
The age-specific death rates for white females under the age of 85 years have either remained the same or varied slightly in the years 1954 to 1957.

The patterns of age-specific death rates in the years 1954 to 1957 have not been as stable for nonwhites as for whites, with more year to year fluctuation for ages under 35 years. Rates have shown a tendency to rise in these years for ages 65 years and over, and between 1956 and 1957, rates for nonwhite males increased for all ages 35 years and over. Death rates for nonwhite females showed some increase between 1956 and 1957 at every age except 1-4 years, and at ages 55 years and over, changes since 1954 indicate a slight upward tendency.

Death rates in table CG are based on deaths occurring in the continental United States, and the population residing in the area, excluding the Armed Forces overseas. These rates differ from those based on all deaths, both in the United States and overseas, and on the total population including the Armed Forces overseas for men in the age groups 15-34 years during the years of World Wars I and II, and the Korean action. Detailed data have been shown for this group

FIGURE 27





in each annual report beginning with 1950, and figures for 1957 are shown in table CO. For 1957, rates for the population including events and persons overseas are no higher than rates for the continental United States.

#### Cause of death, 1948 to 1957

A comparison of death rates for 1957 for selected causes of death with the corresponding rates for 1948 to 1956 is given in table CN. The rates for 1949 to 1957 are classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists. Rates for 1948 shown in this table are based on deaths classified by the Fifth Revision and adjusted for comparability with the Sixth Revision.56 Data for earlier years have been shown in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950. During the past decade most of the year to year changes in death rates for the causes shown have been slight and, except for those infective diseases which follow cyclical patterns, many have tended consistently either to rise or to fall. Death rates for diseases that respond to the new or increased use of drugs, and those that reflect the generally high economic levels of the last decade have continued to decline, while rates for some of the chronic diseases associated with aging have remained almost level, or even increased slightly.

Infectious diseases.—The death rate for tuberculosis, all forms, dropped from 28.8 per 100,000 population in 1948 to 7.8 in 1957 (table CN). Mortality from this disease has been curtailed in every age group during this decade. The rate for white women has long been lower than that for the other population groups, and it has also fallen more rapidly. It is now 3.3 per 100,000 population. The age-specific rates for white males and white females (table CO) are about the same between the ages of 1 and 34 years. Beginning with 35-44 years, the rates for white males rise quite rapidly to a peak in old age (75-84 years), while those for white females increase slowly to reach a maximum of 25.3 at ages 85 years and over. Rates for nonwhites have declined steadily to the present figures of 24.0 for nonwhite males and 11.5 for nonwhite females.

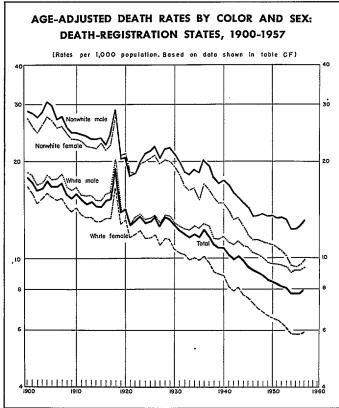
The level of the death rate for syphilis and its sequelae for 1955 and 1956 compared with that for 1954 is partly the result of a change in cause-of-death classification, <sup>57</sup> but the general trend is still unmistakably downward. The death rate in 1957, 2.2 per 100,000 population, is almost one-fifth the figure recorded for 1939, the year which marks approximately the beginning of the rapid decline for this cause. Rates for males in 1957 are about three times those for females. For nonwhites, the rates are more than four times those for whites.

Death rates for dysentery, and for gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn, after showing almost no change for several years, dropped to new lows for 1954 to 1957. Deaths from these causes now occur chiefly in the age groups under 5 years and 70 years and over.

The death rates for pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, which declined so swiftly after the introduction of chemotherapy in 1938, have shown no definite trend for the population as a whole in the past 9 years. From 1952 to 1956, rates have dropped slightly for children under 15 years of age, but in 1957, as a result chiefly of the influenza epidemic, rates increased sharply for all ages.

Death rates for scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough reflect the cyclical nature of outbreaks of these dis-

FIGURE 29



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, "Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1956," Washington, D. C., 1956.

 $<sup>^{56}\</sup>mathrm{See}$  reference cited in footnote 1, table CN.

**CVIII** MORTALITY

eases, and in recent years, the consistently low case fatality ratio. The death rate for measles has been below 1 per 100,000 population the last decade as compared with rates between 7 and 13 per 100,000 in the early part of the century. Mortality from this cause is found almost entirely at ages under 15 years. For this age group, rates have come down from 30.8 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1900 to 1904 to 1.0 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1953 to 1957. The death rates for whooping cough have also fallen below 1 per 100,000 population in the 10 years, although rates for this disease among infants have been much higher than for measles. Among children of preschool (1-4 years) and school age (5-14 years), measles causes more fatalities than whooping cough. The decline in the death rate for diphtheria since the early part of the century has been associated with a decrease in the number of cases and has been even more dramatic than that for measles or whooping cough. In recent years diphtheria has caused fewer deaths than the latter diseases. Deaths from scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat have now reached the low level of 1 per 1,000,000 population among whites, and 2 per 1,000,000 among nonwhites.

The death rate for acute poliomyelitis continued in 1957 the sharp drop manifest since the widespread use of poliomyelitis vaccine in 1955. The age-specific rates for the non-white population, which were consistently higher in 1956 than in 1955, were sharply reduced for all ages except 45-54 years in 1957.

Deaths from meningococcal infections have fluctuated directly with the incidence for this disease. While there is no evidence of decreasing mortality in the last two decades, rates for these years have remained below the level experienced in 1929 and 1930.

Infectious hepatitis is a relatively minor cause of death, with a rate of 0.5 per 100,000 population in 1957, but it is of interest because it is one of the few communicable diseases that has shown an increase in deaths since 1949. Deaths from this disease occur at every age, the rate rising continuously during the adult years, to reach a peak at ages 80 years and over. Small rises in the death rate since 1949 are evident at ages 45 years and over.

Chronic diseases.—More than half of all deaths in 1957 were caused by the major cardiovascular-renal diseases, reflecting the rise in importance of this group since 1900, when it was responsible for 20 percent of all deaths. The death rate for the group as a whole has increased almost annually, but the trend in mortality for the component parts of this complex of diseases varies. The differing trends may reflect, in part, changes in the ways of classifying causes of death rather than changes in the underlying causes themselves. In addition to the effects of successive revisions of the International Lists, there are the improved medical education of physicians, the increasing proportion of deaths occurring in hospitals or related institutions, and new concepts in the constantly developing science of medicine. Deaths from two causes, vascular lesions affecting central nervous

system, and from arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease, have increased, while rates for almost all other causes in the major cardiovascular-renal group have declined. The death rate for rheumatic fever has dropped. particularly among children, while the rate for chronic rheumatic heart disease remained about the same. In spite of increases in the rates for general arteriosclerosis in most age groups between 1956 and 1957, the level of the age-specific rates for ages 35 years and over was lower in the years 1954 to 1957 than in the preceding 4-year period, 1949 to 1953. Compared with rates for 1949 to 1953, figures for 1954 to 1957 for hypertension without mention of heart and with heart disease have also declined at ages 35 years and over. This is equally true of death rates for nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration. For chronic and unspecified nephritis, the long-term decline has continued among all groups and ages of the population.

The death rate for arteriosclerotic heart disease is now 265.7 per 100,000 population. For white males, the rate is 355.1 or 1.7 times the rate for white females, and almost twice the rate for nonwhite males. As may be expected from this wide variation in rates, the proportion of all deaths assigned to this cause differs greatly by age for the four colorsex groups. For persons at ages 25 years and over, the percent of total deaths due to arteriosclerotic heart disease in each age group is:

ACE	WHI	ľE	. NONWHITE			
AGE	Male	Female	Male	Female		
25-34 years	6.2	2.3	4.0	3.9		
35-44 years	25.0	6.3	12.3	8.7		
45-54 years	36.7	13.2	18.4	14.4		
55-64 years	39.8	24.6	21.8	18.8		
65-74 years	38.1	32.1	22.2	20.5		
75-84 years	35.3	32.6	23.5	21.6		
85 years and over	31.7	30.5	23.3	21.9		

Relatively, mortality from arteriosclerotic heart disease becomes a major problem among white males at ages 35-44, and remains one of greater magnitude than for females or nonwhites throughout all older ages.

The death rates for white males for every age group beyond 34 years have also risen rapidly since 1949, the first year for which arteriosclerotic heart disease was classified separately. For white females, rates increased between 1956 and 1957 for all ages over 34 years, while in previous years a rise in rates was evident only at ages 65 years and over. Rates for nonwhite males 35 years of age and over have also increased, while for nonwhite females, the rise begins at 45 years of age. Death rates for vascular lesions affecting central nervous system increased from 1956 to 1957 for the total populations of each of the color and sex

MORTALITY CIX

groups, although in the previous 5 years there had been practically no change. A slight downward tendency in rates for the age groups over 64 years of age was reversed. Among whites, the increases for lages 65-84 were greater for males, while among nonwhites it was greatest for females. Death rates for whites increased 2.4 percent at 65-74 years, and 2.0 percent at 75-84 years; for these age groups increases for nonwhites were 8.4 and 3.3 percent respectively.

The crude death rate for malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues, has continued its slow rise, with data for the broad site groups showing divergent trends. The total increase in rate for malignant neoplasms was compounded of small increases in several site groups of which, in 1956 to 1957, an increase of 0.7 deaths per 100,000 population for malignant neoplasms of the respiratory system was the largest. Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the digestive organs and peritoneum, which had remained fairly level for white males between 1925 and 1945, declined in the years 1946 to 1957 at ages 25-84 years. The decline for white females began in the 1930's and has continued to the present. Rates for the total nonwhite population on the other hand, have not shown a drop. For nonwhite males, rates for this site do not seem to have leveled off; for nonwhite females, rates for the age groups 25-54 years were lower for the past decade than for the preceding 10 years.

Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the respiratory system have increased sharply since 1930, the first year this group of sites was separately classified. The rise is particularly evident at ages 45 years and over for males. Increases in death rates are not quite so marked for females.

The death rate for malignant neoplasm of breast has also continued to rise slowly. Although the rates are almost level at some ages, there is no age group in which the rates show a definite decline. For the female population, rates for malignant neoplasm of genital organs have continued since 1949 to fall slowly between the ages of 35 and 84 years, whereas for males, there has been a slight rise for the total population, which has been particularly evident at ages 75 years and over. Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the urinary organs have increased somewhat for all groups. Death rates for the leukemias have also been increasing, particularly in the age groups 65 years and over.

The death rate for diabetes mellitus in 1957 was higher than in the years 1954 to 1956, but was still slightly below the level of the death rates for the previous 5 years. When the rates are examined by age, it is found that the figures for these last 3 years differ from those for 1949 to 1953 chiefly at ages 45 years and over, with rates in almost every age group lower than those for the earlier period.

Death rates for cirrhosis of liver and for ulcer of the stomach and duodenum have been rising slowly for many years. The trend for cirrhosis of liver has been upward since the middle 1930's. Rates for white males exceed by far those for the other color-sex groups and are rising at ages 35-64

years. Increases for white females have occurred at 25-74 years, while for the nonwhite, the age span 25-54 years has recorded higher rates recently as compared with a period 20 years ago. The level of death rates for ulcer of stomach and duodenum is lower under the Sixth Revision, used since 1949, than it had been when deaths were classified according to the Fifth Revision of the International Lists. The total rate has risen slightly since 1949 as a result of increases in the death rates for the white population 65 years of age and over. There has been some fluctuation, but no definite rise in the rates for the nonwhite population.

Deaths from external causes. — Advances in public health and medical knowledge have not directly affected the death rates for accidents, suicide, and homicide. For example, the death rate in 1957 for nonmotor-vehicle accidents, was, as in the previous 3 years, about 33.0, two-fifths the rate in 1910, 82.4. This decrease is probably a result of improved housing conditions, control of industrial hazards, and better medical treatment of injuries. Deaths from the several types of nonmotor-vehicle accidents vary considerably in their distribution by age and sex. For example, death rates for accidental falls are highest among elderly females, while the loss from accidental drowning is greatest among young males. As a result, trends in age-specific death rates from nonmotor-vehicle accidents reflect trends in fatality from particular kinds of accidents. At ages under 1 year, there has been only a very small decline in the death rates for nonmotor-vehicle accidents since 1920, but among children at ages 1-4, the decline was 70 percent. This has been the greatest reduction at any age. Although the declines in death rates for nonmotor-vehicle accidents since 1920 were smaller at all other ages, in no case was the decline less than 35 percent.

The experience for motor-vehicle accidents has not paralleled that of the nonmotor-vehicle accidents. Since 1920 the number of automobiles and the number of vehicle-miles driven have risen annually. The risk of death from a motorvehicle accident depends on these factors rather than on the size of the population, so that the death rate based on the population does not reflect the hazards involved. The figures shown in table CN indicate the loss of population through motor-vehicle accidents and are thus comparable with figures for other causes of death. The data show that the death rate for motor-vehicle accidents rose almost without interruption through the 1930 decade. The wartime restrictions produced some decline in rates in the next decade, but rates increased following the end of World War II. In recent years the rate seems to have stabilized at a lower level than the highest rates preceding World War II. The rates for males are now more than three times those for females; the figures for nonwhite males are even higher than those for white

The peak mortality among males under 65 from motor-vehicle accidents is at ages 15-24 years for whites and 25-34 years for nonwhites. In the last decade, rates for all

CX MORTALITY

males in these two age groups have risen, but the figures have decreased or remained about level for white males at other ages. Among females and among nonwhite males the increases in the last decade have been more general, affecting almost every age group.

Death rates for suicide have fluctuated less than for any other cause shown in table CN. As a whole, the figures are currently lower than they were in the 1930's in every age group. The rates are comparatively high for white males, 16.5 per 100,000 population for 1957. For white females the figure was less than one-third the rate for white males. The difference was as great among nonwhites; the rate for males was 6.8 in 1957, and for females, 1.4.

Death rates for homicide have declined slowly from the peak reached in the 1930's. For this cause, differences by color are even larger than for suicide. Rates for males are more than three times those for females, but within each sex group are much higher for nonwhites. Despite the large differences in the rates for the four groups, in each, the peak mortality occurs at ages 25-44 years.

#### Crude death rates by geographic division

The death rate in the United States in 1957 was 9.6 per 1,000 population, slightly over 2 percent higher than last year. This increase in the crude rate is the result of rises in the rates for eight of the nine divisions (table CP). The largest increase, 4.2 percent, occurred for the West North Central Division. In four other divisions—Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and East South Central—the increases ranged from 3.2 to 3.9 percent. In the West South Central and Mountain Divisions, increases were, respectively, 2.4 and 2.5 percent. Death rates for residents of each State varied from a low of 6.9 deaths per 1,000 population for Utah to a high of 11.9 for Vermont. The death rate increased in all States except Maine, Vermont, Rhode Island, Montana, and California.

The effect of age on mortality in the United States discussed in the previous section also applies to the determination of the level of mortality for each division and State. The median ages (in years) of the population in the geographic divisions of the United States in 1957 were:

New England	31.8
Middle Atlantic	31.8
East North Central	29.5
West North Central	30.0
South Atlantic	27.0
East South Central	26.8
West South Central	27.3
Mountain	26.0
Pacific	29.8

In general, the crude death rate for these areas varies with the median age of the population residing in each division. In only one area, the East South Central Division, was there a marked disparity between rank in terms of median age and rank in terms of death rate. This division had the next to the lowest median age, 26.8 years, and the fifth highest death rate, 9.3 per 1,000 population. Apparently, the effect of the differences in age distribution among the geographic areas is often sufficient to obscure variations in mortality associated with the color, sex, and socioeconomic composition of the population.

#### Mortality by State and age

Because of the variation in age composition of the population in each State and geographic division, the differences in mortality may be seen more clearly in the death rates by age than in the crude rates. The Bureau of the Census has estimated the population of each State in age groups designed to meet specialized requests; and death rates for these age groups are shown in table CQ. For the United States, the death rate for the group under 5 years of age is 6.7 per 1,000 population. The rate for ages 5-19 years, 0.6, is considerably lower; and for successive age groups the rates increase continuously, until at ages 65 years and over, the rate is highest, 63.6.

The range of rates for children under 5 years extends from 5.0 for Oregon to 10.7 for New Mexico. For the next age group, 5-19 years, the death rate for Rhode Island, 0.4 per 1,000 population, is lowest. In the age group 20-44 years, the rates are lowest in Rhode Island and Iowa, 1.5. The highest rate at ages 5-19 is 0.9 for New Mexico, and at ages 20-44 the death rates for the District of Columbia and South Carolina, 3.1, are highest. For ages 45-64 years, the rate varies from 9.1 for North Dakota to 16.5 for South Carolina; and finally, for ages 65 years and over, the rate varies from 50.2 for Florida to 71.2 for Delaware and Maryland.

It may be seen from the table that in only five States are the age-specific rates consistently above or below the national rates: All figures by age are below the United States levels in Iowa and Nebraska, and above these levels in the District of Columbia, Louisiana, and Nevada. In addition, the rates in six States, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Kansas, Utah, Washington, and Oregon are the same as in the United States as a whole for the 5-19 years group, and below at all other ages. In two other States, Maryland and Virginia, rates are the same as the national average at 5-19 years, and above at all other ages.

Although there are few States in which the age-specific rates are consistently above or below the national averages, some of the variations do fall into fairly stable patterns. In six States, for example, rates are below or the same as the national figure under age 65, and higher than average for 65 years and over. In seven other States, this general pattern is reversed, with rates higher than average under age 65, and lower for ages 65 years and over. There are two smaller groups of States with similar patterns centering on

MORTALITY CXI

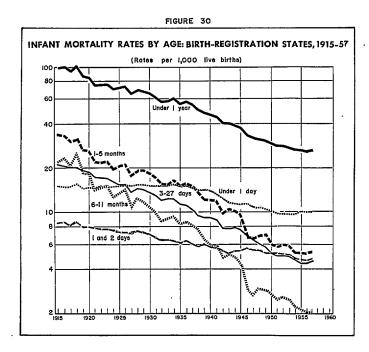
age 45 years. The States with lower than average rates in the younger ages are all Northern States, while with two exceptions, those States with higher rates in the younger ages are located in the Southern half of the country.

#### Infant mortality

In 1957 there were 112,094 deaths of infants under 1 year of age, or an infant mortality rate of 26.3 per 1,000 live births, compared with rates of 26.0 in 1956 and 26.4 in 1955. This was the first increase in the infant mortality rate since 1936 (figure 30). The rate for white infants in 1957 was 23.3, and for the nonwhite, 43.7, compared with rates in 1956 of 23.2 and 42.1 respectively.

The infant mortality rates for 1957 are shown by age, color, and sex in table CT. Rates for the nonwhite infants are higher than for the white in every age group shown in the table; similarly, rates for males exceed those for females at all ages shown under 5 months. The excess mortality for nonwhites is more than 50 percent for the first 4 weeks of life, and is even greater in the remaining months of the year. For males, the excess mortality compared with females is 32 percent for ages under 28 days, and is considerably smaller from 2-4 months. Almost no sex differential appears in the rates per 1,000 live births from 5-11 months.

When the differences in death rates for the first 4 weeks are examined for smaller age intervals, it is found that the rates are about 50 percent higher for the nonwhites than for the whites in the first 6 days of life, and slightly more than twice as great in the 7-13 days interval. From the third week through the balance of the first year the infant mortality



rates for nonwhites, at every age interval, are about 2½ times higher than those for whites. The sex differences, on the other hand, are greater in the first half year of life. The infant mortality rate for males is about 30 percent higher than that for females under 1 day, almost 40 for infants 1 day old, 47 and 57 percent higher respectively for the second and third days, and ranges from 17 to 50 percent higher at every subsequent age under 3 months. From the third month through the balance of the year, there is no consistent pattern of differences in rates.

The infant mortality rates by age and color are shown for 1948-57 in table CS. When the rate for each of these years is compared with that of the year following, it is found that the changes in rates are generally not statistically significant. However, over the entire decade, there has been a substantial decline in mortality, the increase from 1956 to 1957 notwithstanding. In these 10 years, rates have improved most for the second, third, and fourth weeks. Until 1946, the greatest decreases occurred in the rate for deaths at 1-11 months of age, rates for this period having dropped from 55.6 in 1915 to 33.8 in 1925, 23.3 in 1935, and 13.9 in 1945. The rate dropped still further in 1946, to 9.8, remained fairly stable through 1949 and, in the last decade, has declined 26 percent from 1948 to 1957. In the same period, rates for the second, third, and fourth weeks have declined, respectively, 25, 22, and 38 percent. In general, the percentage improvement has been greater for the whites than for the nonwhites, with the relative improvement for the whites being greater at ages 1-11 months. The ratio of the rate for nonwhites under 28 days to that for whites has risen from 1.4 in 1948 to 1.6 in 1957, while the ratio for the balance of the year (1-11 months) has risen from 2.0 to 2.8.

In 1957 there were 27,682 deaths of nonwhite infants, of whom 95 percent were Negro infants. Deaths under 1 year of age and infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births for the nonwhite groups are shown below:

	Number	Rate
Negro	26,360	44.2
Indian	1,023	56.9
Chinese	76	16.3
Japanese	109	13.9
Other races	114	16.7

Infant mortality rates adjusted for changing numbers of births.—The infant mortality rate is computed on the basis of live births and infant deaths occurring within the same calendar year. When the number of live births is greater than in the preceding year there is a consequent understatement of the mortality rate. When the number of births is less, the mortality rate is overstated. The distortion of the infant mortality rate caused by changing numbers of births increases with age of infant at death.

The infant mortality rate in 1957, adjusted for changing

CXII MORTALITY

numbers of births, was 26.4, slightly higher than the unadjusted rate. Adjusted infant mortality rates for 1935, 1940, and 1945 to 1957, were as follows:

1957	26.4
1956	26.1
1955	26.4
1954	26.7
1953	27.8
1952	28.5
1951	28.6
1950	29.2
1949	31.4
1948	31.8
1947	32.8
1946	34.6
1945	38.1
1940	47.4
1935	55.7

Infant mortality by cause of death .- The great declines in infant mortality since the early part of the century were achieved chiefly through control of the respiratory, enteric, and other communicable diseases, and more recently, through improved prenatal and natal care. The infant mortality rates for the last decade, 1948 to 1957, are shown in table CU. The rates for 1949 to 1957 are classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, Rates for 1948 shown in this table are based on deaths classified by the Fifth Revision and adjusted for comparability with the Sixth Revision. 58 The table shows a continued small decline for the enteric diseases and for certain diseases of early infancy. The infant mortality rate for congenital malformations in 1957, 3.7, is 12 percent lower than the rate in 1948, but the change has been very gradual during this decade, going from 4.2 in 1948 to 4.0 in 1950, remaining at 3.9 from 1951 to 1953, and at 3.8 from 1954 to 1956. In general, the distribution of infant deaths by cause for 1957 was little different from that for 1956.

The group of causes, certain diseases of early infancy, applies particularly to the conditions producing death in the first 28 days of life. The death rate for the group as a whole has declined by 15 percent since 1948, but it is still responsible for over half the infant deaths. Within this group, the death rates for postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis, and for immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition have increased between 1948 and 1957, but since the death rate for immaturity unqualified has declined during the same period, these changes may be the result of improved reporting of causes of death. A drop of 45 percent has been recorded in the rate for symptoms and ill-defined conditions, again reflecting improved medical certification.

A more detailed distribution of the causes of infant death

for 1957 is shown in table 53. More than 72 percent of the deaths under 1 year of age now take place in the first 4 weeks of life, and concomitantly, almost 60 percent of all infant deaths are assigned to the group of causes, certain diseases of early infancy. About 80 percent of deaths in the first 4 weeks of life are assigned to this group of causes. These causes are further characterized by whether or not immaturity of the infant was reported on the death certificate. About 74 percent of the deaths due to certain diseases of early infancy are associated with immaturity of the infant at birth. A discussion of the relationship between causes of death and birth weight has been presented in a previous report. 59 Congenital malformations is also an important cause of death both in the first 4 weeks, and in the remainder of the first year of life. Influenza and pneumonia, the group of diseases classified as gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, and accidents are also major causes of death at ages 28 days-11 months.

Infant mortality by State.—Infant mortality rates by State of residence are shown for the last 5 years, by color, in table CV. For the United States as a whole there had been small but consistent declines each year from 1953 to 1956, with an increase in 1957 which, as has been seen in the tables presenting historical series of data by age and by cause of death, did not materially affect any of the trends manifested in infant mortality in recent years. When the figures for 1953 and 1957 are compared by State, it is found that there are many exceptions to the general pattern of slowly declining rates.

In nine States and the District of Columbia the infant mortality rate in 1957 was higher than in 1953. In two of these States, Massachusetts and Connecticut, the rates were well below the national average in each of these years, while in five others, New Hampshire, Vermont, New Jersey, South Dakota, and California, the infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births, which had ranged from 23.4 to 24.7 in 1953, fell between 24.2 and 26.4 in 1957. The rate in Maryland has been the same as the national average, or slightly above it in each of these years. In the District of Columbia and Florida, rates were above the national average in both years. In Florida the rate remained at about the same level through this period, while the rate in the District of Columbia, which was 29.8 in 1953, and 29.0 in 1954, rose to 35.5 in 1957. Rates for nonwhites in the District of Columbia rose from a low of 31.1 in 1954 to 39.2 in 1955, since which time they have remained fairly stable, while the rates for whites have risen sharply from the low of 23.7 in 1955 to 29.3 in 1957, an increase of 24 percent.

For the United States as a whole, the infant mortality rate has declined 5.4 percent from 1953 to 1957, but changes during this period have varied widely by geographic division, from a rise of 1.3 percent in the New England Division, and no change in the Pacific Division, to a decrease of 12.5 per-

 $<sup>^{58}</sup>$ See Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, ch. 2, table 2.03 and pp. 33-35.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, ''Weight at Birth and Its Effect on Survival of the Newborn in the United States, Early 1950, '' Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 39, No. 1, 1954.

cent in the Mountain Division.

Differences in infant mortality rates between divisions or States in any one year, or in the trends of infant mortality are related to many factors which vary in their force from State to State. Among these factors are differences in age of mother, distribution of births by birth order, and birth weight, as well as the many extra-family environmental factors which influence mortality.

#### Maternal mortality

Deaths of women from causes arising from deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium number 1,746 in 1957, resulting in a maternal mortality rate of 4.1 per 10,000 live births, the same as the rate for 1956. The maternal mortality rate for 1957 was 2.8 for whites and 11.8 for nonwhites compared with figures for 1956 of 2.9 and 11.1 respectively.

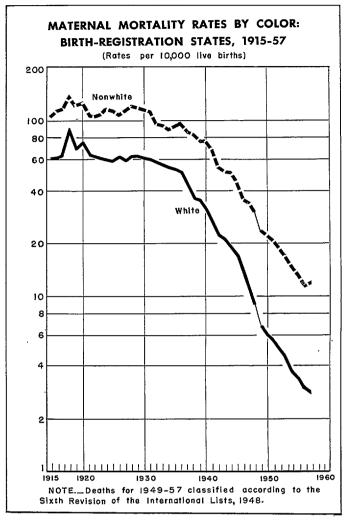
The rates by color are shown in table CX and figure 31 for the years 1915 to 1957. As in 1956, the rate in 1957 was 94 percent below the average recorded for 1915 to 1919 (72.8), and the rates for whites and nonwhites had declined 96 and 91 percent respectively.

Trend of the maternal mortality rate.—From 1915 to 1948, successive revisions of the International Lists of Causes of Death did not result in any major break in comparability of the rates shown in table CX. According to provisional figures, however, rates for maternal mortality based on the Sixth Revision, beginning with 1949, were about 9 percent lower than those obtained under the Fifth Revision, which was in use from 1939 to 1948. In the past decade, after a decrease of 23 percent from 1948 to 1949, the rate declined about 54 percent from 9.0 in 1949 to 4.1 in 1956, and remained the same in 1957, interrupting a downward trend unbroken since 1929.

Maternal mortality by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas.—Table CY shows average maternal mortality rates for 1956 and 1957 for various aggregates of the population. The country has been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the metropolitan counties being those containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1950, and those contiguous counties that are socially and economically integrated with the city. All other counties are nonmetropolitan. This dichotomy has been superimposed on the standard urban-rural classification used in the past, in which each incorporated place of 2,500 population or more is an urban area, and all remaining areas are classified as rural.

The average maternal mortality rates for 1956-57 were 3.3 and 5.3 for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties respectively. The rate for nonmetropolitan counties was 61 percent higher than that for metropolitan counties, essentially the same as the difference from 1954 to 1955-56. The maternal mortality rate for urban areas in nonmetropolitan counties was 29 percent higher than in metropolitan counties,

FIGURE 31



but the rate for rural areas was more than twice as great in nonmetropolitan counties than in metropolitan counties. Whereas the rate in metropolitan counties was lower for rural areas than for urban areas, the situation was reversed in nonmetropolitan counties.

To some extent, the differences in maternal mortality rates for these population aggregates may reflect differences in the percent of live births occurring in hospitals. The percent of live births in 1956 and 1957 occurring in hospitals in metropolitan counties was 98.5 in urban areas, and 98.1 in rural areas, and in urban areas of nonmetropolitan counties it was 94.6. In rural areas of nonmetropolitan counties, on the other hand, only 88.7 percent of live births took place in hospitals.

In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions, the maternal mortality rate was higher in urban areas than in the rural areas, while the reverse was true in the other five divisions. The three divisions in which rates

CXIV MORTALITY

were higher in urban areas were those with the smallest proportions of births to residents of nonmetropolitan rural areas. Table CY shows considerable geographic variation in the maternal mortality rate, from 2.3 in rural areas of metropolitan counties in the Mountain Division, to 9.8 in rural areas of nonmetropolitan counties of the East South Central Division, a ratio of 1 to 4 in the rate.

Maternal mortality by age and color.—The risk of death from maternal causes is lowest for mothers aged 20-24 years, for whom the mortality rate per 10,000 live births in 1957 was 2.0. For subsequent ages the rate rises sharply, as is shown in table CZ. The general patterns of the rates by age are the same for both white and nonwhite mothers. The ratio of the rate for nonwhite mothers to that of white mothers, which is 4.2 for all ages, rises from 4.0 for mothers under 20 years of age to 5.4 for mothers aged 25-29 years, and then decreases with successive age groups.

Maternal mortality by cause. - The major causes of

maternal mortality in 1957 were toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia, and hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth, which accounted respectively for 27.0 and 19.9 percent of all maternal deaths. Other major causes, and the percents of deaths assigned to them, were abortion with sepsis, 9.7 percent, and sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium, 9.3 percent, making a total of 19.0 percent of deaths assigned to sepsis, all forms, and ectopic pregnancy, 7.2 percent.

The distribution of maternal deaths by cause did not differ greatly for the two color groups. Deaths from the toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, except abortion with toxemia, made up 25.7 percent of the total for white mothers compared with 28.8 for the nonwhites, while deaths from all forms of sepsis accounted for 17.9 percent of deaths of the white mothers, and 20.4 percent of the deaths of non-whites. The percentage of deaths from ectopic pregnancy was also greater for nonwhites than for whites.

# Table CE. Total Deaths, and Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

		DEATH RATES								
YEAR	Total deaths		Total	•		White	,		Nonwhite	
,		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1957	1,633,128 1,564,476 1,528,717 1,481,091 1,517,541	9.6 9.4 9.3 9.2 9.6	11.1 10.8 10.8 10.7 11.1	8.1 7.9 7.9 7.8 8.1	9.5 9.3 9.2 9.1 9.4	11.0 10.8 10.7 10.6 11.0	8.0 7.8 7.6 7.6	10.4 10.1 10.0 10.1 10.8	. 11.8 17.4 11.3 11.4 12.3	9.1 6.8 8.8 8.8 9.4
1952	1,496,838 1,482,099 1,452,454 1,443,607 1,444,337	9.6 9.7 9.6 9.7 9.9	11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.3	8.1 8.2 8.2 8.3 8.5	9.4 9.5 9.5 9.5 9.7	11.0 10.9 11.0 11.0	8.0 0.8 0.0 8.1 8.3	11.0 11.1 11.2 11.2 11.4	12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.7	9.6 9.8 9.9 10.0
1947	1,445,370 1,395,617 1,401,719 1,411,338 1,459,544	10.1 10.0 10.6 10.6 10.9	11.5 11.3 12.6 12.4 12.4	8.7 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.4	9.9 9.8 10.4 10.4 10.7	11.4 11.2 12.5 12.2 12.2	8.5 8.6 8.8 9.2	11.4 11.1 11.9 12.4 12.8	12.5 12.2 13.5 13.8 14.0	10.3 10.0 10.5 11.1 11.6
1942	1,385,187 1,397,642 1,417,269 1,387,897 1,381,391	10.3 10.5 10.8 10.6 10.6	11.7 11.8 12.0 11.7 11.7	9.0 9.2 9.5 9.6	10.1 10.2 10.4 10.3 10.3	11.4 11.4 11.6 11.3 11.3	8.7 8.9 9.2 9.2	12.7 13.5 13.8 13.5 14.0	14.0 14.8 15.1 14.7 15.2	11.4 12.2 12.6 12.4 12.9
1937	1,450,427 1,479,228 1,392,752 1,396,903 1,342,106	11.3 11.6 10.9 11.1 10.7	12.5 12.7 12.0 12.1 11.6	10.0 10.4 9.9 10.0 9.7	10.8 11.1 10.6 10.6 10.3	12.0 12.3 11.6 11.7 11.2	9.6 9.9 9.5 9.8	14.9 15.4 14.3 14.8 14.1	16.4 16.9 15.6 16.0 15.1	13.4 13.9 13.0 13.5 13.1
1932	1,293,269 1,307,273 1,327,240 1,369,757 1,361,987	10.9 11.1 11.3 11.9 12.0	11.7 12.0 12.3 12.8	10.0 10.1 10.4 11.0 11.1	10.5 10.6 10.8 11.3	11.3 11.5 11.7 12.2 12.3	9.6 9.6 9.8 10.4 10.5	14.5 15.5 16.3 16.9 17.1	15.4 16.5 17.4 18.0 18.0	13.5 14.5 15.3 15.8 16.2
1927	1,211,627 1,257,256 1,191,809 1,151,076 1,174,065	11.3 12.1 11.7 11.6 12.1	12.1 12.9 12.4 12.3 12.7	10.5 11.3 10.9 10.9 11.5	10.8 11.6 11.1 11.0 11.7	11.6 12.3 11.8 11.8 12.3	10.0 10.8 10.4 10.3 11.0	16.4 17.8 17.4 17.1 16.5	17.2 18.7 18.2 17.9	15.6 16.9 16.6 16.3 16.0
1922	1,083,952 1,009,673 1,118,070 1,072,263 1,430,079	11.7 11.5 13.0 12.9 18.1	12.3 11.9 13.4 13.5 19.8	11.1 11.0 12.6 12.3 16.4	11.3 11.1 12.6 12.4 17.5	11.9 11.6 13.0 13.0	10.7 10.6 12.1 11.8 15.8	15.2 15.5 17.7 17.9 25.6	15.7 15.7 17.8 18.1 26.7	14.8 15.4 17.5 17.8 24.4
1917	981,239 924,971 815,500 810,914 802,909	14.0 13.8 13.2 13.3 13.8	15.0 14.8 14.0 14.2 14.8	12.9 12.8 12.3 12.4 12.8	13.5 13.4 12.9 13.0 13.5	14.6 14.4 13.7 13.9 14.5	12.4 12.4 12.0 12.1 12.5	20.4 19.1 20.2 20.2 20.3	21.4 19.9 20.8 20.9 21.0	19.4 18.4 19.5 19.4 19.6
1912	745,771 749,918 696,856 630,057 567,245	13.6 13.9 14.7 14.2 14.7	14.5 14.7 15.6 15.1 15.5	12.7 13.0 13.7 13.4 13.8	13.4 13.7 14.5 14.0 14.5	14.3 14.5 15.4 14.9 15.3	12.4 12.8 13.6 13.2 13.6	20.6 21.3 21.7 21.8 22.4	21.3 21.9 22.3 22.3 22.8	19.7 20.6 21.0 21.2 22.0
1907	550,245 531,005 345,863 349,855 327,295	15.9 15.7 15.9 16.4 15.6	17.0 16.7 16.7 17.3 16.4	14.8 14.7 15.0 15.5 14.8	15.7 15.5 15.7 16.2 15.4	16.8 16.5 16.5 17.1 16.2	14.5 14.4 14.8 15.3 14.6	24.3 24.2 25.5 26.1 24.5	25.0 24.7 26.8 27.6 25.5	23.5 23.6 24.3 24.7 23.4
1902	318,636 332,203 343,217	15.5 16.4 17.2	16.4 17.3 17.9	14.6 15.6 16.5	15.3 16.2 17.0	16.2 17.1 17.7	14.4 15.4 16.3	24.3	24.8 25.6 25.7	22.3 23.1 24.4

# Table CF. Age-Adjusted Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Based on age-specific rates shown in Volume I of <u>Vital Statistics of the United States</u> as follows: Rates for 1900-1939 are shown in table 8.40 of the 1950 report; for 1940-47, in table AO of the 1954 report; and for 1948-57, in table CG of this report. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

		TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE	
YEAR	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1957	7.9	9.7		7.0	0.4		77. 7	37.0	
1956	7.7	9.5	6.2 6.1	7.6 7.4	9.4	5.9 5.8	11.3	13.0 12.4	9.8 9.5
1955	7.7	9.5	6.2	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.8	12.3	9.5
1954	7.7	9.4	6.2	7.4	9.1	5.8	10.9	12.3	9.5
1953	8.1	9.8	6.5	7.7	9.5	6.1	11.7	13.3	10.2
		1		'''				20.0	10.0
1952	8.2	9.9	6.6	7.8	9.5	6.2	11.9	13.4	10.5
1950	8.3	10.0	6.8	7.9	9.6	6.3	12.1	13.4	10.7
1949	8.4	10.0	6.9	8.0	9.6	6.5	12.3	13.6	10.9
1948	8.5	10.1	7.0	8.1	9.7	6.6	12.3	13.5	11.1
1340	8.8	10.3	7.3	8.3	10.0	6.8	12.5	13.8	11.2
1947	9.0	10.5	7.5	8.6	10.1	7.1	12.5	13.6	11.4
1946	9.1	10.6	7.7	8.8	10.2	7.3	12.4	13.5	11.4
1945	9.5	11.1	8.0	9.1	10.7	7.5	13.1	14.5	11.9
1944	9.7	11.2	8.3	9.3	10.8	7.8	13.8	14.9	12.6
1943	10.2	11.6	8.7	9.7	11.2	8.2	14.5	15.7	13.4
10/0			ļ	]	- 1				
1942	9.9	11.4	8.5	9.4	10.9	8.0	14.5	15.8	13.3
1940	10.3	11.7	18.9	9.7	11.2	8.3	15.6	16.9	14.3
1939	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.2	11.6	8.8	16.3	17.6	15.0
1938	10.7	12.0	9.5	10.2	11.4	8.9	16.0	17.1	14.9
7330	10.9	12.1	9.7	10.3	11.5	9.1	16.6	17.7	15.5
1937	11.7	13.1	10.3	11.1	12.4	9.7	17.8	19.2	16.3
1936	12.2	13.5	10.8	11.5	12.8	10.1	18.5	20.1	17.0
1935	11.6	12.9	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.8	17.3	18.5	16.1
1934	11.9	13.1	10.7	11.3	12.5	10.0	17.9	19.0	16.7
1933	11.6	12.7	10.5	11.0	12.2	9.9	17.2	18.1	16.4
2000				l [					
1931	11.9	12.9	10.8	11.3	12.3	10.2	17.8	18.6	17.0
1930	12.1	13.2	11.0	11.4	12.5	10.3	19.0	19.9	18.1
1929	12.5	13.5	11.3	11.7	12.8	10.6	20.1	21.0	19.2
1928	13.2 13.4	14.2 14.4	12.1	12.4 12.6	13.5 13.6	11.4 11.5	21.0	21.9	20.0
	20.1	14.4	12.0	**.*	13.6	11.5	20.3	21.1	20.2
1927	12.6	13.5	11.6	11.9	12.8	10.9	19.8	20.4	19.3
1926	13.5	14.3	12.5	12.7	13.6	11.8	21.4	22.1	20.8
1925	13.0	13.8	12.2	12.3	13.2	11.4	20.9	21.4	20.4
1923	12.9	13.7	12.1	12.2	13.1	11.3	20.5	21.1	20.0
1929	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.9	13.7	12.1	19.8	20.0	19.7
1922	13.0	13.7	12.4	12.6	13.3	11.8	30.7	1	30.4
1921	12.7	13.2	12.1	12.6	12.7	11.6	18.3 18.2	18.4 18.0	18.4 18.6
1920	14.2	14.7	13.8	13.7	14.2	13.1	20.6	20.4	21.0
1919	14.0	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.8	20.5	20.3	20.8
1918	19.0	20.9	17.3	18.4	20.2	16.6	28.0	28.9	27.1
1017								]	
1917	15.3	16.5	14.0	14.7	16.0	13.4	23.4	24.1	22.7
1915	15.1	16.2	13.9	14.7	15.8	13.4	22.2	22.6	21.6
1914	14.4	15.4	13.4	14.1	15.1	13.0	23.1	23.5	22.6
1913	14.5 15.0	15.6 16.1	13.4 13.7	14.1 14.6	15.2 15.8	13.0 13.4	22.6 22.7	23.3	21.9
1912	14.8	16.0	13.7	14.6	15.8	13.4	23.1	23.3 24.0	22.0 22.2
	14.0	10.5	20.1	14.0	""."	10.4	23.1	24.0	46.2
1911	15.2	16.2	14.1	14.9	15.9	13.8	23.7	24.4	22.9
1910	15.8	16.9	14.6	15.6	16.7	14.4	24.1	24.8	23.2
1909	15.3	16.3	14.2	15.0	16.1	14.0	24.1	24.8	23.3
1907	15.8	16.8	14.6	15.5	16.6	14.4	24.7	25.3	24.1
1906	17.1	18.4	15.7	16.8	18.2	15.4	26.6	27.5	25.7
13//0	16.7	17.9	15.4	16.4	17.6	15.1	26.2	27.0	25.5
1905	16.7	17.8	15.7	16.5	17.6	15.4	20 7	20.5	20.0
1904	17.3	18.4	16.2	17.1	17.6	16.0	28.3	29.7	26.9 27.4
1903	16.5	17.4	15.5	16.2	17.2	15.3	27.2	28.5	25.9
1902	16.2	17.2	15.1	16.0	17.0	14.9	25.9	27.5	24.5
1901	17.2	18.2	16.2	17.0	18.0	16.0	26.9	28.4	25.5
1900	17.8	18.6	17.0	17.6	18.4	16.8	27.8	28.7	27.1
								55	

# Table CG. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

	<del> </del>	, or ripiti i	101 1300 &	nu estimate	d as of our	y 1 101 am	onier years	"	~~	<del></del>		
COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total.1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5 <b>-1</b> 4 years	15-24 years	25 <b>-</b> 34 years	35 <b>-44</b> ÿears	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75_84 years	85 years and over
· TOTAL												
1957	ا ، ا	20.5		٥.		2 5			27.0			
1956	9.6 9.4	29.5 29.6	1.1	0.5 0.5	1.1	1.5 1.5	3.1	7.6 7.4	17.8 17.5	41.3 39.9	88.9 89.0	197.7 189.7
1955	9.3	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.5	17.3	39.6	89.4	186.2
1954	9.2	30.3	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	17.4	39.0	87.6	174.6
1952	9.6 9.6	31.4 32.7	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.6	3.3 3.4	8.1	18.4	40.2	92.5	186.7
1951	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8,3 8.4	18.6 18.8	40.0 40.5	92.1 93.3	186.3 194.4
1950	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	<sup>2</sup> 19.0	241.0	93.3	202.0
1949	9.7	35.2	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.7	8.7	19.3	40.8	93.0	203.2
1948	9.9	35.7	1.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	3.9	9.0	19.7	41.4	95.1	213.2
MALE												
1957	11.1	33.3	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.9	9.8	23.6	52.0	102.6	200.7
1955	10.8 10.8	33.6 33.4	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9 1.9	3.7 3.8	9.6 9.7	23.1 22.7	49.8 49.2	102.3 101.9	193.9 191.1
1954	10.7	34.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	3.8	9.9	22.7	48.0	99.3	181.4
1953	11.1	35.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	10.4	23.9	49.1	104.3	195.8
1952	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	1.03.3	193.9
1950	11.1	37.0 37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3 4.3	10.6	23.9 224.0	49.1 249.3	104.3	207.4
1949	11.1	39.6	1.6	ŏ.8	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.8	24.2	48.4	104.3	216.4 215.0
1948	11.3	40.2	1.7	0.8	1.8	2.3	4.7	11.2	24.6	48.8	105.1	226.4
FEMALE												
1957	8.1	. 25.6	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.4	31.7	78.2	195.5
1955	7.9 7.9	25.5 25.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.3	12.2	31.0	78.4	186.2
1954	7.8	26.2	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4 5.7	12.2	31.0 30.7	79.2 78.0	182.7 170.2
1953	8.1	27.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.0	13.1	.32.1	82.8	180.4
1952	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1950	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1949	8.2 8.3	28.5 30.6	1.3 1.4	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9 3.0	6.4 6.6	<sup>2</sup> 14.0 14.3	<sup>2</sup> 33.3 33.6	84.0 83.8	191.9
1948	8.5	31.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	3.2	6.8	14.8	34.3	86.4	194.4 203.1
WHITE								-,-	-2.10	52.5	3311	200,2
1957	9.5	25.9	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.9	16.7	40.0	90.1	208.2
1956	9.3	26.2	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	2.6	6.7	16.5	38.8	90.2	199.4
1955	9.2   9.1	26.2 26.8	1.0	0.5 0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.8	16.4	38.6	90.6	195.3
1953	9.4	28.1	1.2	0.5	1.0	1.3 1.4	2.7	7.0 7.3	.16.5	38.1 39.2	88.6 93.4	182.7 194.1
1952	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	92.8	192.9
1951	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7,6	17.8	39.6	94.1	200.8
1949	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	94.2	206.8
1948	9.5 9.7	32.2 33.0	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.5 1.6	3.2 3.3	7.8 8.0	18.3	40.1 40.8	94.0 96.2	208.7 219.3
WHITE MALE										1010	33.2	220,0
1957	11.0	29.5	1.1	· 0.5	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	22.6	50.9	104.2	211.6
1956	10.8	29.8	1-1	0.5	1.6	1.7	5.3	9.0	22.2	48.9	103.8	203.7
1955 1954	10.7	29.8	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.1	21.9	48.3	103.6	200.6
1953	11.0	30.5 32.1	1.3	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4   3.6	9.2 9.6	21.8	47.3 48.2	100.6	189.5 203.1
1952	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8.	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
1948	11.0	36.4 37.2	1.5	8.0 8.0	1.5	2.0	3.9 4.1	10.0	23.4	47.9	105.1 106.4	220.1 232.0
WHITE FEMALE		51.2	1.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	*•+	10.3	25.6	48.4	100.4	232.0
1957	8.0	22.2	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	30.4	79.2	205.8
1956	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.9	4.5	11.1	29.8	79.5	195.9
1955	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	29.9	80.3	191.6
1954	7.6	23.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.8	11.4	29.7	78.9	177.9
1952	7.9 8.0	23.9 25.1	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.1	5.1 5.2	12.1 12.4	31.1	83.4 83.4	187.3 187.9
1951	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	196.8
1949	8.1	27.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	5.6	13.2	32.8	84.7	200.7
1948	8.3	28.5	1.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	2.6	5.8	13.7	33.6	. 87.5	210.3
NONWHITE						1						
1957	10.4	50.9	1.9	0.7	1.7	3.5	6.8	14.1	30.1	58.9	73.2	102.2
1955	10.1	50.5 51.4	2.0	0.6	1.7	3.4	6.7 6.7	13.7 14.1	29.2	55.0 53.7	72.2 72.1	98.6 95.2
1954	10.1	52.7	2.0	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.8	14.9	28.0	50.8	72.6	97.1
1953	10.8	53.3	2.2	0.7	2.1	3.8	7.4	16.1	30.0	53.0	80.1	112.0
1952	12.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1950	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1949	11.2	53.7 55.9	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1 17.7	<sup>2</sup> 31.3 30.6	<sup>2</sup> 52.0 50.1	80.4 78.2	144.7 139.0
1948	11.4		2.6	0.0	3.0	4.8	8.8	18.4	31.1	49.3	77.6	141.8
,					•		;					

lrigures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

2 Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

### Table CG. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1948-57—Con.

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

Of Apart 2 for 2000 and obtained at 0 of only 2 of 1												
COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
NONWHITE MALE												
1957	11.8	56.3	2.1	0.8	2.2	4.2	7.8	15.9	34.5	67.7	83.2	112.0
1956	11.4	57.1	2.0	0.7	2.3	4.1	7.5	15.3	33.0	62.2	82.4	106.2
1955	11.3	57.0	2.1	0.7	2.3	4.0	7.6	15.7	32.0	60.8	80.8	103.3
1954	11.4	58.5	2.2	0.8	2.4	4.3	7.6	16.4	32.0	57.2	81.3	105.5
1953	12.3	58.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.6	8.4	17.9	34.5	59.8	88.1	123.3
1952	12.5	63.5	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	<sup>2</sup> 34.8	<sup>2</sup> 57.9	90.3	160.2
1949	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
1948	12.7	62.4	2.7	1.0	3.3	5.2	9,5	20.3	34.5	54.0	86.0	161.6
NONWHITE FEMALE												
1957	9.1	45.5	1.8	0.6	1.3	2.8	6.0	12.4	25,8	50.9	64.2	96.8
1956	8.8	44.1	1.8	0.5	1.2	2.7	5.9	12.2	25.4	47.9	62,9	92.7
1955	8.8	45.6	1.8	0.5	1,3	2.8	5.8	12.6	24.2	46.8	63.9	90.8
1954	8.8	46.8	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.9	6.1	13.4	23.9	44.6	64.2	90.7
1953	9.4	48.1	2.0	0.6	1.6	3.1	6.5	14.3	25.5	46.3	72.4	106.5
1952	9.6	49.9	2,3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	_26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15,5	<sup>2</sup> 27.6	246.1	70.6	133.7
1949	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16,1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0
1948	10.1	49.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.4	8.1	16.5	27.6	44.2	67.9	127.8
	1					1	l	1	1		1	1 _

### Table CH. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group)

		TOTAL			WHITE		No	ONWHITE	
AGE	Both sexes	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Male	Fe- male
ALL AGES1	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	8.0	10.4	11.8	9.1
Under 1 year	29.5	33.3	25.6	25.9	29.5	22.2	50.9	56.3	45.5
1-4 years	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.9	2.1	1.8
5-9 years	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6
10-14 years	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.5
15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years	1.0 1.3 1.3	1.4 1.9 1.8 2.1	0.6 0.7 0.9 1.3	0.9 1.2 1.1 1.4	1.3 1.8 1.5 1.8	0.6 0.6 0.8 1.1	1.3 2.2 3.0 4.0	1.7 2.9 3.7 4.8	1.0 1.6 2.3 3.4
35-39 years	2.4	3.0	1.9	2.1	2.6	1.6	5.7	6.5	5.1
40-44 years	3.8	4.8	2.8	3.3	4.3	2.4	7.9	9.1	6.9
45-49 years	5.9	7.6	4.3	5.3	7.0	3.7	11.4	13.0	10.0
50-54 years	9.5	12.4	6.6	8.6	11.7	5.7	17.3	19.4	15.4
55-59 years	14.2	18.9	9.8	13.1	17.9	8.6	25.5	28.7	22.5
60-64 years	22.0	29.2	15.4	20.9	28.1	14.2	36.2	42.2	30.3
65-69 years	34.8	44.6	25.8	33.3	43.2	24.3	54.9	63.2	47.3
70-74 years	49.9	62.1	39.4	48.9	61.3	38.3	64.5	74.2	55.9
75-79 years	72.3	86.2	61.2	72.8	.87.0	61.7	65.0	75.7	55.5
80-84 years	121.8	136.0	111.0	124.1	138.9	112.9	90.1	98.5	82.5
85 and over	197.7	200.7	195.5	208.2	211.6	205.8	102.2	112.0	96.8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "All ages" but not distributed among age groups.

#### Deaths and Death Rates Table CJ. for Males, Including Deaths Among Armed Forces Overseas, by Color: United States, 1957

(Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in specified group, including Armed Forces overseas)

		NUMBER		RATE						
ACE	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white				
15-19 years	8,185	6,960	1,225	1.4	1.3	1.6				
20-24 years	10,052	8,249	1,803	1.9	1.7	2.8				
25-29 years	10,146	7,871	2,275	1.8	1.5	3.7				
30-34 years	12,573	9,654	2,919	2.1	1.8	4.7				
35-39 years	17,510	13,865	3,625	3.0	2.6	6.4				
40-44 years	26,418	21,593	4,825	4.8	4.3	9.1				
45-49 years	39,241	32,816	6,425	7.6	7.0	13.0				
50-54 years	55,920	47,771	8,149	12.4	11.7	19.3				
55-59 years1	73,777	63,841	9,936	18.8	17.9	28.7				

<sup>^</sup>Includes deaths among Armed Forces overseas at ages 60 years and over. Rates based on male population aged 55-59 years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

<sup>2</sup>Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55.59 years.

# Table CK. Age-Adjusted Death Rates for Specified Causes, by Color and Sex: United States, 1957

(Rates per 100,000 population. Based on age-specific death rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

		TOTAL			WHITE		NONWHITE			
. CAUSE OF DEATH	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	
ALL CAUSES	790.2	973.6	622.3	754.0	939.4	584.7	1,132.6	1,297.3	981.1	
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases330-334,400-468,592-594	418.4	515.7	329.9	404.0	506.0	311.3	574.0	621.9	530.9	
Diseases of cardiovascular system	410.7 85.8 297.9 13.6 7.7	506.9 91.1 384.2 15.0 8.8	323.2 81.0 219.2 12.3 6.7	397.4 80.1 291.6 13.5 6.5	498.3 86.1 382.0 15.0 7.8	305.8 74.8 209.4 12.3 5.5	554.1 149.4 363.3 14.6 19.9		511.8 150.6 323.3 13.6 19.1	
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	128.5 53.6 24.1 29.5	143.7 79.5 37.4 42.0	115.4 28.7 11.4 17.3	126.9 51.4 23.8 27.6	142.4 76.3 36.9 39.5	113.7 27.3 11.2 16.0	144.1 71.9 27.5 44.3	158.4 107.5 43.7 63.7	130.8 39.1 12.6 26.5	
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Diabetes mellitus260 Tuberculosis, all forms001-019	28.4 13.5 7.2		22.7 15.4 3.9	25.0 12.9 · 5.8	31.0 11.1 9,0	19.7 14.5 2.9	57.5 19.3 20.6	67.5 13.3 28.8	48.2 24.9 13.1	

### Table CL. Mortality for 15 Leading Causes of Death: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population. Ranked on the basis of the List of 64 Selected Causes of Death, see table CN. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists 1948)

	15, 1540)		
Rank order	CAUSE OF DEATH	Rate	Percent of total deaths
	ALL CAUSES	959.0	100.0
1 2	Diseases of heart	369,1	38.5
3	lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues140-205 Vascular legions affecting central nervous	148.7	15.5
3	system330-334	110.2	11.5
4	Accidents	56.0	5.8
	Motor-vehicle accidentsE810-E835	22.7	2,4
	All other accidentsE800-E802,E840-E962	33.2	3,5
5	Certain diseases of early infancy760-776	39.1	4.1
6	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia		
	of newborn480-493	35.8	3.7
7	General arteriosclerosis450	19.5	
8	Diabetes mellitus260	16.0	
9	Congenital malformations750-759	12.8	
10	Cirrhosis of liver581 SuicideE963,E970-E979	11.3	
22	SuicideE963,E970-E979	.9.8	
12	Other diseases of circulatory system451-468.	9.0	0.9
1,3	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other .		
	renal sclerosis592-594	8.8	
14	Tuberculosis, all forms001-019	7.8	
15	Rypertension without mention of heart444-447	6.5	0.7
•••	All other causes	98.6	10.3

# Table CM. Deaths at Ages 85 Years and Over, by Single Years of Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States)

		WHI	TE	NONWH	ITE
AGE	Total.	Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER	164,453	65,816	90,155	4,031	4,451
85 years	27,860 24,637 22,858 18;116 15,610	12,019 10,272 9,681 7,441 6,372	14,389 13,270 12,124 9,963 8,599	. 778 583 542 332 302	674 512 511 380 337
90 years	13,356 10,174 8,068 6,202 4,889	5,144 3,925 2,979 2,230 1,780	7,496 5,805 4,651 3,622 2,862	317 206 190 142 118	399 238 248 208 129
95 years	3,821 2,901 2,047 1,299 829	1,262 969 641 406 257	2,313 1,706 1,238 779 493	104 91 66 40 36	142 135 102 74 43
100 years	592 354 269 153 103	176 95 75 29 13	313 204 135 68 51	32 19 27 27 15	71 36 32 29 24
105 years	81 68 40 20 28	16 16 5 3	27 17 10 - 2 5	19 14 8 3 5	19 21 17 12 14
110 years	21 13 6 10 8	. 1 2 1 1	5 5 1	5 3 1 1 2	10 4 3 7 5
115 years	1 3 6 1		1 -	. 3	2 3 , 1
119 years	3 3 2 . 1	-		- - -	3 3 2 1

### Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 population residing in area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948 <sup>1</sup>
ALL CAUSES	959.0	935.4	930.4	918.9	958.5	961.0	966.3	963.8	971.0	988.6
Tuberculosis, all forms	7.8	8.4	9.1	10.2	12.3	15.8	20.1	22.5	26.3	28.8
Tuberculosis of respiratory system	7.3	7.8	8.3	9.3	11.3	14.4	18.4	20.6	24.2	26.5
Tuberculosis, other forms010-019	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3
Syphilis and its sequelae020-029 Typhoid fever040	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.3	3.7	4.1	5.0	5.8	5.9
Cholera043	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	<sup>2</sup> 0.1
Dysentery, all forms045-048	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.8
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat050,051	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Diphtheria	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
Whooping cough	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6 0.7	0.7	0.5	0.8
Plague058	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	3	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Acute poliomyelitis080	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	2.0	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.3
Smallpox084 Measles085	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases100-108	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6 <sup>2</sup> 0.1
Malaria110-117	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	20.1
All other infective and parasitic										
dis030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-138	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.9
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic										
and hematopoietic tissues140-205	148.7	147.9	146.5	145.6	144.7	143.3	140.5	139.8	138.8	136.2
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx140-148	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary150-156A,157-159	E1 7	E0 E	50.7	E2 0	EZ 7	E2 ,	E2 7	E4 0	ee -	
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system,	51.7	52.5	52.3	53.0	53.3	53.4	53.3	54.2	55.3	55.5
not specified as secondary160-164	19.9	19.2	18.2	17.1	16.7	15.6	14.7	14.1	13.1	12.3
Malignant neoplasm of breast170	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.0	13 0	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.3
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs171-179 Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs180,181	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.7	22.5	23.1	23.2	22.8
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites156B,165,190-199	7.1 16.7	7.0 16.3	7.0 16.4	6.9 16.5	6.9 16.3	6.9 16.6	6.6 16.1	6.7 14.7	6.6	6.6
Leukemia and aleukemia204	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.4	
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and										23.4
hematopoietic tissues200-203,205	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.9	
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature210-239 Diabetes mellitus260	3.0 16.0	2.9 15.7	3.1 15.5	3.2 15.6	3.3 16.3	3.3 16.4	3.4 16.3	3.6 16.2	3.9 16.9	3.8 15.1
Anemias290-293	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	2.9
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.6
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases330-334,400-468,592-594	523.7	510.7	506.0	495.1	514.6	511.6	513.0	510.8	502.1	506.1
Diseases of cardiovascular system330-334,400-468	514.9	501.5	496.4	484.6	502.7	498.3	498.3	494.4	484.6	487.8
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system330-334	110.2	106.3	106.0	104.1	107.3	106.8	106.6	104.0	100.9	101.7
Rheumatic fever400-402 Diseases of heart410-443	0.5 369.1	0.6 360.5	0.7 355.8	0.8 347.5	1.0 360.2	1.0 356.4	1.1 355.8	1.3 355.5	1.5 348.8	1.7 350.7
Chronic rheumatic heart disease410-416	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	12.4	12.7	13.0	13.5	13.7	14.5
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease420	265.7	255.6	247.0	235.6	236.0	226.1	219.5	213.0	201.2	
myocardial degeneration421.422	36.8	37.7	39.9	41.0	46.3	49.2	52.6	56.5	61.5	336.2
Other diseases of heart430-434	12.8	12 6	12.6	13.0	14.3	14.5	15.1	15.9	16.0	
Hypertension with heart disease	42.5 6.5	43.3 6.5	45.0 6.8	46.6 7.1	51.3 7.8	53.9 8.0	55.6 8.6	56.5 8.3	56.4 8.2	8.7
General arteriosclerosis450	19.5	19.1	19.8	18.8	20.4	20.3	20.8	20.4	20.5	20.1
Other diseases of circulatory system451-468	9.0	8.4	7.3	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	4.9	4.7	5.0
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis592-594	8.8	9.1	9.6	10.6	11.9	13.3	14.7	16.4	17.4	18.2
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Influenza480-483	35.8 4.4	28.2 1.4	27.1	25.4 1.7	33.0 6.0	29.7 3.6	31.4 4.5	31.3 4.4	30.0 3.1	34.2 4.3
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493	31.4	26.8	25.4	23.8	27.0	26.1	26.9	26.9	26.9	29.8
Bronchi t.i s500-502	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum540,541	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.1
Appendicitis550-553	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0 5.9	2.5	2.6
Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	7.3
diarrhea of newborn543.571.572	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.1	6.7	6.1
Cirrhosis of liver581	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.2	9.8	9.2	9.2	9.2
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis590,591 Hyperplasia of prostate610	1.3 3.0	1.4 3.2	1.5 3.7	1.6 3.8	1.8 3.9	2.0 4.0	2.1 4.2	2.3 4.2	2.4 4.6	2.6 4.7
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth,									}	
and the puerperium640-689	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.6
Abortion650-652 All other complications649,660-689	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2 1.3	0.2 1.5	0.2 1.6	0.2 1.8	0.3	0.3 2.3
Congenital malformations750-759	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.2	12.7	12.8
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776	39.1	38.6	39.0	39.4	40.1	40.9	41.1	40.5	43.2	44.4
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis760-762	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.6	17.6	16.6	17.2	317.4
Infections of newborn763-768	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	92.9
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified769-776	18.3	18.1	18.6	18.9	19.6	20.7	21.0	21.3	23.0	324.2
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions780-785	11.3	11.3	12.1	12.5	13.7	14.1	14.8	14.9	15.8	18.6
All other diseasesResidual	45.5	43.0	42.1	41.2	42.6	43.2	42.8	41.0	43.8	447.1
AccidentsE800-E962	56.0	56.7	56.9	55.9	60.0	61.7	62.5	60.6	60.6	63.6
Motor-vehicle accidentsE810-E835	22.7	23.7	23.4	22.1	24.0	24.3	24.1	23.1	21.3	22.1
All other accidents	33.2 9.8	33.0 10.0	33.5 10.2	33.8 10.1	36.1 10.1	37.5 10.0	38.4 10.4	37.5 11.4	39.3 11.4	41.5 11.2
	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.9
HomicideE964,E980-E985	T.U.									

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Provisional; based on estimated deaths computed by applying the provisional comparability ratio to deaths coded by the Fifth Revision. See <u>Vital Statistics of the United States</u>, 1850, Vol. I, table 2.02, p. 32.

<sup>2</sup>Based on deaths coded by the Fifth Revision. No comparability ratio available.

<sup>3</sup>Based on estimated deaths under 1 year derived from detailed tabulations by cause, and comparability ratios computed for deaths under 1 year of age. Subdivisions of the group International List Nos. 760-776, Certain diseases of early infancy, do not add to total.

\*Computed from the difference between total deaths and sum of estimated deaths for specified causes.

MORTALITY CXXI

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

cause of death, color, and sex	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	l⊸i years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years
AIL CAUSES	959.0	2,949.8	112.0	48.2		152.7	309.3	757.4	1,783.2	4,128.0	8,893.8	19,766.0
Male Female	1,108.7 813.5	3,328.1 2,557.8		57.5 38.4	162.2 67.6	193.6 113.6	385.5 236.8	983.0 539.5	2,361.6 1,239.1		10,263.0 7,818.1	20,071.0 19,546.7
White	948.5 1,099.9 800.9 1,043.7	2,592.5 2,951.1 2,218.6 5,088.6	98.6 105.8 91.0 194.3	45.4 54.5 35.8 67.0	105.7 153.9 58.8 173.4	128.3 166.3 91.5 348.9	268.1 344.1 195.3 679.9	687.8 919.4 463.3 1,410.3	1,673.3 2,262.6 1,120.4 3,009.4	5,087.0	9,008.3 10,415.9 7,917.0 7,316.3	20,823.9 21,162.7 20,583.3 10,219.3
Male Female	1,180.9 913.6	5,632.0 4,545.2	206.6	78.5 55.5	128.0	424.5 282.7	775.4 595.6	1,590.6 1,243.1	3,449.5 2,584.2	6,771.7 5,088.4	8,317.2 6,416.1	11,197.2 9,676.1
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)	7.8 11.5 4.3 6.6 10.0	2.0 1.9 2.1 1.0 1.0	0.9 1.0 0.9 0.6 0.7 0.5	0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1	1.1 1.2 0.6 0.6 0.5	3.9 3.8 4.0 2.2 2.1 2.4	7.2 9.0 5.4 5.2 6.6 3.8	12.5 19.2 6.1 10.0 15.5 4.7	19.4 33.0 6.5 16.5 28.6 5.2	30.5 51.7 11.7 27.7 47.3 10.4	36.9 60.0 18.8 35.0 57.7 17.3	39.1 . 58.9 24.8 38.5 56.9 25.3
Nonwhite	17.6 24.0 11.5	7.9 7.4 8.5	2.8 2.8 2.8	0.6 0.7 0.5	5.2 4.5 5.9	17.3 18.2 16.5	25.0 31.6 19.3	35.4 54.6 19.4	50.9 81.0 21.8	70.2 113.5 29.8	64.3 89.6 41.6	44.6 77.8 19.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	7.3 .10.8 3.8 6.2	0.9 0.8 1.1 0.5	0.3 0.3 0.3	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.9 0.9 1.0 0.4	3.5 3.3 3.7 2.1	6.7 8.5 5.0 4.9	11.8 18.3 5.6 9.5	18.3 31.5 5.9 15.9	29.0 49.4 10.8 26.5	35.1 57.1 17.8 33.5	37:9 57.5 23.8 37.4
Male Female Nonwhite Male Female	9.5 3.1 15.6 21.5 10.0	0.6 0.4 3.5 2.2 4.8	0.2 0.2 1.0 0.9 1.0	0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 0.1	0.5 0.4 4.6 3.9 5.3	1.9 2.2 15.1 15.6 14.8	6.3 3.6 22.8 29.3 17.1	14.8 4.3 33.8 51.3 17.5	27.7 4.8 45.7 73.7 18.7	45.4 9.7 64.3 103.9 27.4	55.3 16.5 57.6 .79.9 37.6	55.9 24.2 42.2 72.2 19.6
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	0.6 0.7 0.4 0.4	1.1 1.1 1.1 0.5 0.4	0.6 0.7 0.6 0.4 0.5	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1	0.4 0.4 0.3 0.1 0.2	0.5 0.5 0.4 0.3	0.7 0.9 0.5 0.5	1.0 1.5 0.6 0.6	1.6 2.4 0.8 1.2 1.8	1.8 2.9 1.0 1.5 2.4	1.2 1.4 1.0 1.1 1.0
Female   Male   Male   Female   0.3 2.0 2.5 1.5	0.6 4.4 5.1 3.7	1.8 1.9 1.8	0.1 0.4 0.5 0.3	0.5	0.1 2.2 2.6 1.7	0.2 2.2 2.3 2.2	0.4 2.6 3.3 1.9	0.4 5.1 7.3 3.0	0.7 5.9 9.6 2.4	0.8 6.7 9.7 4.0	2.4 5.6 0	
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	2.2 3.3 1.2 1.7	0.7 0.7 0.7 0.5	0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1	0.8 1.1 0.6 0.4	3.3 4.9 1.9 1.8	7.7 12.0 3.6 5.5	11.8 19.0 5.4 9.5	11.7 17.8 6.9 9.9	10.9 14.4 8.5 9.3
Male Female Nonwhite	2.5 0.9 6.9 9.8 4.1	0.5 0.6 1.8 2.2 1.5	0 0 0	0.0	0.1 0.0 0.3 0.4 0.2	0.1 0.1 1.0 0.8 1.1	0.4 0.3 5.0 7.1 3.2	2.8 0.9 17.3 24.8 10.3	9.0 2.3 31.3 44.7 18.4	15.5 4.3 44.2 67.5 22.5	14.9 6.0 36.7 54.5 20.8	12.5 7.1 25.3 30.6 21.7
Typhoid fever (040)	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0	0.0	0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0 0 0 0
Male Female Nonwhite	0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0	0.1 0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.1	0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1	0000	0.0 0.1 0.1	0.0	0.0 . 0.2 0.2 0.2	0.0 0.3 0.3	0.1 0.4 0.7	0 0
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2	5.7 5.6 5.8 3.9	0.4 0.5 0.4 0.3	0.0 0.1 0:0	0.0		0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1	0.4 0.5 0.3 0.2	0.7 0.9 0.6 0.7	1.7 1.4 1.9 1.3
White	0.2 0.2 0.8 1.0		0.3 0.3 0.9 0.9	0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.0 0.3 0.2 0.3	0.1 0:1 0.2 0.3 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.9 1.2 0.6	0.3 0.2 2.8 3.2 2.4	0.8 0.7 0.7 1.5	1.3 1.4 4.8 2.8 6.5
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.6 0.7 0.6	0.2 0.2 0.2	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.0 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.2 0.1 0.2	0.2 0.2 0.1	0.4 0.3 0.4	0.8 0.6 1.0
White	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.3	0.6 0.5 0.6 0.9 1.5	0.2 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.4 0.3	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.2	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.0 0.0 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.3	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.4 0.7 0.2	0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1	0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0	0.4 0.3 0.5 0	0.8 0.3 1.1 1.2 2.8
Diphtheria (055)	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.3 0
White	0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 0.2	0.1 0 0 0 0.4 0.4	0.3 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.9	0.1 0.0 0.1 0.2 0.0	0.0	0000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.1 0 0	0.1 0.3 0 0

lFigures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

ned group. Numbers after causes of death			<del></del>	Ι	<del></del>					<u> </u>	25 21	
CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under l year	l-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-31 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Whocping cough (056)	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.5 0.5	3.2 2.7 3.8 1.9 1.6 2.1 11.4 9.6 13.2	0.3 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.1 1.4 1.3	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000	0.0	0.0 0.0 0 0 0 0 0.1 0.2	000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Male	0.5 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.4 0.6 0.7	6.4 7.4 5.5 6.7 7.8 5.6 4.8 4.8	1.8 2.1 1.5 1.8 2.2 1.5 1.7 1.5	0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.7	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.5	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.2	0.2 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.5 0.2	0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.5	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.1	0.5 0.3 0.6 0.4 0.3 0.5 1.2
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 1.0 0.2 0.2	0.3 0.4 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.6 0.7 0.4	0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.2 0.6 0.6	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.1	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0	0.0	0 0 0 0 0 0
Mossles (085)	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.5 0.5	2.0 2.0 2.5 1.5 1.6 1.4 5.3 4.8 5.9	1.1 1.2 1.0 0.9 1.1 2.0 2.2 1.8	0.3 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.4	0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.1 0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0 0 0 0	0.0	00000000	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.1 0	0.1 0.2 0.1 0 0.2 0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	000000000	0.0	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000000	0.0 0.1 0 0.0 0.1 0	0.0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Malaria (110-117)	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0 0.2 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	00000000	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 0.3	0.0	0.0 0.1 0 0.0 0.1 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-063,086-096,120-138)  Male  White  Nonwhite  Male  Female  Female  Male  Female  Female  Female	2.8 3.1 2.4 2.5 2.8 2.2 5.0 5.6 4.5	21.6 24.2 18.8 17.8 19.9 15.5 44.3 50.4 38:2	2.7 2.7 2.6 2.3 2.4 2.2 5.0 5.0	1.0 1.1 0.9 1.0 1.1 0.9 1.0	1.0 1.2 0.9 0.9 1.1 0.7 2.0 2.1	1.3 1.1 1.5 1.0 0.8 1.2 3.3 3.0 3.5	1.5 1.7 1.3 1.3 1.5 1.1 3.7 4.0	2.9 3.2 2.5 2.5 2.8 2.2 6.5 7.2 5.8	3.9 4.8 3.1 3.5 4.3 2.7 8.8 10.3	6.0 7.8 4.5 5.8 7.6 4.3 8.9 10.3	9.9 12.3 8.1 10.1 12.4 8.2 8.5 11.2 6.0	15.4 15.2 15.5 16.2 15.8 16.4 8.4 11.1 6.5
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205) Male  Female  Wonwhite	148.7 160.1 137.6 152.4 163.9 141.1 118.7 128.6 109.3	7.3 7.3 7.3 7.9 7.7 8.0 4.2 5.1 3.3	11.1 12.3 9.8 11.8 12.9 10.7 6.4 8.2 4.6	6.7 7.6 5.8 7.0 7.9 6.0 5.0 5.7 4.2	8.6 10.3 7.0 8.7 10.6 6.9 7.9 8.3 7.5	20.1 18.1 22.0 19.7 18.2 21.2 23.3 17.2 28.7	59.3 47.1 70.8 56.6 45.4 67.3 83.6 63.7 101.2	174.3 165.0 183.4 167.4 158.0 176.5 239.3 231.3 247.1	399.9 456.5 346.6 390.2 445.5 338.3 507.6 577.0 440.6	758.7 930.0 606.2 752.0 921.5 602.0 851.2 1,048.6 669.9	1,151.3 1,407.1 950.4 1,176.4 1,440.2 971.5 806.7 985.8 645.6	1,487.9 1,699.0 1,336.8 1,580.2 1,409.4 654.2 805.6 550.0
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)	3.4 5.5 1.4 3.5 5.6 1.5 2.8 4.5	0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0	0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1	0.2 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.5 0.7	1.0 1.5 0.5 0.9 1.4 0.5 1.8 2.9	4.6 7.4 1.9 4.4 7.0 1.9 6.8 11.2	9.5 16.1 3.3 9.3 15.7 3.2 12.6 20.9 4.6	17.4 30.5 5.8 17.4 30.6 5.8 17.3 29.9 5.5	27.6 46.2 13.0 28.4 47.7 13.4 17.0 26.9 8.1	40.5 67.0 21.5 43.0 73.0 21.7 18.1 16.7

<sup>.</sup> Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

MORTALITY CXXIII

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

ilea Broap, Manager alter dates of actual												
CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued		,										
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum,	51.7	. 0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.9	12.4	45.7	132.5	300.3	496.8	658.1
not specified as secondary (150-156A,157-159)	57.6 46.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.6	2.9	13.4	52.2 39.5	158.9 107.5	366.9 240.9	579.5 431.9	683.0 640.1
White	53.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.7	11.7	42.8 48.0	127.6 152.0	297.7 362.7	508.4 592.2	698.3 722.2
Temp 7 o	58.5 47.8	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.7	10.9	37.7 73.0	104.7	240.1 336.3	443.4 336.7	681.3 295.2
Nonwhite	40.8 50.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	5.4	22.0	91.4 56.0	235.8	425.4 254.1	417.2 264.4	363.9 247.8
Female	31.6	٥	0.1	0.2	0.8	3.6	11.1	56.0	103.2	204.1	202.2	
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary (160-164)	19.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.1	6.3	28.7 49.9	75.3 139.2	109.3 200.7	93.9 163.4	72.7 114.1
Male Female White	34.4 5.8 20.6	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.9	8.2	15.1 75.1	26.0	39.3 96.7	43.0 77.2
Malewan	35.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	9.7	48.6 8.1	139.2	203.3	168.8	119.9
Nonwhite	14.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	7.7	35.1 62.1	76.6 138.7	97.4 166.2	55.8 95.5	32.5 66.7
Male Female	24.5 4.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.6	9.8	16.6	32.8	20.1	6.5
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)	13.3	. 0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	10.1	25.2 0.3	36.7 0.8	53.0 2.0	77.7 2.7	120.0 3.2
Male Female	26.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.1	19.6	49.3 25.3	70.4 37.0	98.3 53.6	136.7 80.0	203.9 128.7
WhiteMale	13.9	0.0	0	00	0	0.0	0.1	0.3 49.4	0.8	1.9	2.8	3.2 217.8
Nonwhite	9.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	2.5	12.2	24.8	33.3 1.7	44.7 3.2	47.0	41.0 2.8
. Male Female	0.3 17.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	4.6	22.7	47.7	63.8	84.2	87.2	71.7
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)	22.6	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	4.0	11.3	27.3 4.2	52.5 25.5	109.9	201.0	274.4 464.1
Male Female	26.9	0.1		0.1	1.0	6.2	20.4	49.6 24.7	77.9 48.6	105.6	119.5	138.0 286.2
White	22.1 18.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.9	1.7	3.3	22.1	105.7	306.2	489.4 142.0
Nonwhite	26.1 26.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	6.5	18.1	45.4 52.0	73.5 96.2	201.6	203.9	167.5 258.3
Male Female	19.2 33.0	80	0.1	0.0	2.0	0.2	40.8	12.3 89.1	63.1 128.2	238.6 167.8	130.2	100.0
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)	7.1	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.5	6.2	18.3	39.7	67.7	91.2 119.3
Male Female	4.8	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.9	8.7 3.8	26,7	58.3 23.2	94.8 46.4	71.1
White Male		0.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.4	6.0 8.4	18.1	40.1 59.4	70.3 99.2	98.4 130.2
Norwhite	4.5	1.0 0.7	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.3	2.4	3.5 8.5	20.2	23.1 33.8	47.8 32.5	75.8 26.5
Male Female	5.7 3.5	0.7 0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3		1.9	6.0	25.0 15.5	24.0	38.8 26.8	27.8 26.1
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified			l	l		١			,,,	69.7	110.8	169.0
sites (156B,165,190-199)	16.7 18.1		3.6	2.1	3.2	5.0	9.1	21.4	43.1 49.2	82.0 58.8	120.9	174.1 165.3
White	15.4 17.2	2.0	2.9 3.3	1.8	2.3	3.9 4.6	8.3	18.9 20.9	37.3 42.5	69.2	113.0	181.4 189.1
Male Female		2.4	3.6	2.5 1.9	3.3 2.3	4.0	9.0 8.2	23.6 18.4	49.1 36.2	.81.9 58.0	104.5	176.0 56.6
NonwhiteMale	12.6 13.2			1.8 2.1	2.2	4.0	9.5	25.3 26.4	49.7 50.0	76.5 83.9	79.9	50.0
Female	12.1		1	1.4			9.2	24.2	49.4	69.9	79.9	63.0
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)	6.9 8.0	2.9	6.0	3.3	2.6	2.7	3.5	6.2 7.2	12.9		42.0 54.1	38.8 47.4
Female	7.2	3.1	6.1	3.3	2.2	2.4	3.5	5.3 6.2	9.9	28.3	32.5 43.8	32.6 42.3
Male Female	8.4 6.1	3.2	5.6	3.4	2.6		3.7	7.2 5.3	16.2		56.6 33.9	51.8 35.6
Nonwhite	3.9 4.9	1.5		2.0	2.2		3.3 3.9	6.0 7.0	11.7 14.9	26.4	17.0 21.6	7.2
Female	3.0	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.4	2.8	5.0	8.6	11.6	12.8	4.3
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)	7.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.8		4.4	9.0	19.2		33.8	23.2
Male Female	8.4 5.5	0.9	0.9	0.6	2.5 1.2	2.0	5.8 3.2	6.8	23.9 14.8	25.2	40-8 28-3	25.9 21.3
White	7.3 8.8	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.9 2.5	3.8	5.6	9.2	19.0	39.6	35.0 42.6	24.7 28.0
Nonwhite	5.8 4.6	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.0	3.3 4.6	6.8 7.9	14.8 20.7	25.1	29.1 17.0	9.6
Nonvolte	5.8 3.4	1.1	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.7	7.2	9.2 6.7	27.0 14.6		17.9 16.1	8.3 10.9
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)	1	3.5	8.0	0.6	0.8		2.8	4.7	6.4			21.5
Male Female	2.7 3.2	4.0 3.1	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.7	3.5	4.2 5.2		8.3		24.2
WhiteMale	2.9	3.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.1		4.3	6.1	9.6	12.3	19.0
Female		3.1	. 0.7		1.3	2.8	6.7	8.6	10.8	10.4	9.5	12.0
Male Female	2.9	4.4	0.6					12.0				
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •												

<sup>&</sup>quot;Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

fied group. Numbers after causes of death	are catego	ry numbe	rs of th	e Sixth	Revisi	ion of th	ne Inter	national	Lists, 19	48)		
CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Male	16.0 12.6 19.2 16.0 12.9 19.0 15.7 10.8 20.4	0.3 0.2 0.5 0.2 0.1 0.4 0.7 0.4	0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.2	0.4 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.5 0.6 0.4	1.1 1.0 1.3 1.0 0.9 1.2 2.0 1.9 2.0	2.6 3.0 2.3 2.5 2.8 2.1 4.0 4.4 3.5	4.6 5.0 4.1 3.9 4.7 3.1 10.9 8.0 13.5	11.1 10.3 11.8 9.2 9.6 8.8 29.1 17.1 40.2	38.0 29.5 46.1 35.3 28.6 41.6 66.5 39.4 96.6	97.8 76.0 117.2 96.4 75.0 115.4 117.9 90.4 144.7	151.2 129.8 168.0 154.8 134.3 170.8 101.8 73.1 127.5	157.9 140.5 170.5 167.6 148.6 181.1 71.1 75.0 69.6
Anemias (290-293)	1.8 1.7 1.8 1.6 1.6 1.7 2.9 3.0 2.8	3.9 4.6 3.3 2.1 2.6 1.7 14.7 16.5 12.9	1.2 1.2 1.2 0.6 0.6 0.7 4.3 4.6 3.9	0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.4 1.3	0.4 0.4 0.3 0.2 0.3 1.5 1.7	0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 0.2 0.3 1.9	0.5 0.4 0.6 0.3 0.3 0.4 2.1 1.8 2.3	0.8 0.7 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.7 2.1 2.3	2.2 2.3 2.1 2.1 2.0 3.8 4.0 3.7	6.9 6.7 6.9 6.4 6.2 6.8	18.4 20.2 17.0 19.0 20.8 17.7 10.2 12.7 8.1	36.2 39.1 34.1 38.7 43.1 35.6 13.3 5.6
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)	1.2 1.4 1.0 0.9 1.1 0.8 3.2 3.6 2.8	20.2 23.1 17.3 15.7 17.6 13.7 47.4 56.6 38.2	2.4 2.6 2.2 2.1 2.3 1.8 4.3 4.3	0.5 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.9 0.8 0.9	0.3 0.4 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.2 0.8 1.1	0.2 0.2 0.3 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.8 0.6 1.0	0.4 0.5 0.3 0.4 0.2 1.2 1.1	0.7 0.8 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.4 2.7 3.1 2.5	1.1 1.5 0.7 0.8 1.2 0.5 4.0 5.3 2.7	1.4 1.7 1.1 1.3 1.6 1.0 3.0 2.9	1.6 2.0 1.4 1.5 1.8 1.2 4.2 4.5	1.1 0.3 1.7 0.9 0.3 1.4 2.4 0 4.3
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)	523.7 593.7 455.6 529.3 603.9 456.5 478.7 510.3 448.7	15.3 17.4 13.1 13.2 14.9 11.5 27.4 32.4 22.4	3.2 3.3 3.0 2.5 2.6 2.4 7.0 7.4 6.6	3.1 3.1 2.6 2.7 2.6 6.1 5.9 6.4	10.3 11.2 9.5 8.9 10.0 7.8 20.6 19.8 21.4	27.7 32.5 23.2 21.8 27.3 16.5 75.3 76.3	106.3 146.3 68.3 88.2 131.2 46.9 269.1 287.5 252.8	768.2	637.2 913.3	3,237.2 2,024.9 2,509.6 3,171.1 1,924.3 3,809.2 4,154.3	5,753.4	14,842.1 14,624.7 14,998.3 15,683.2 15,469.1 15,835.2 7,251.8 7,736.1 7,030.4
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)   Male	514.9 584.2 447.5 521.4 595.3 449.4 461.8 493.0 432.3	14.8 16.9 12.6 12.8 14.4 11.0 26.7 31.6 21.7	2.9 3.0 2.8 2.3 2.4 2.2 6.5 6.4	2.4 2.4 2.3 1.9 2.0 1.9 5.3 5.1	8.2 8.7 7.8 6.9 7.6 6.2 17.7 16.5	24.3 28.2 20.5 18.9 23.5 14.4 67.6 67.5	100.8 140.1 63.5 84.1 126.2 43.6 251.4 270.2 234.8	203.7 308.6 465.3 156.8 688.0 742.9	967.9 1,335.2 622.5 899.7 1,284.4 538.9 1,728.6 1,693.2 1,569.4	1,995.5 2,480.0 3,136.0 1,899.6 3,706.5 4,046.6	6,206.5 6,962.4 5,612.6 6,303.0 7,093.3 5,690.8 4,877.4 5,297.0 4,500.0	14,661.3 14,423.9 14,832.0 15,506.9 15,277.5 15,669.9 7,030.1 7,450.0 6,854.3
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)  Male	110.2 107.7 112.7 108.5 106.1 110.9 124.0 121.3 126.6	5.2 6.0 4.3 4.5 5.0 9.2 10.3	1.1 1.1 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.8 1.2 2.0	0.8 0.8 0.7 0.7 0.8 0.6 1.1 1.0	2.0 2.2 1.7 1.7 2.0 1.5 3.4 3.7	4.9 5.0 4.8 3.5 4.0 16.2 13.6 18.5	16.7 16.5 17.0 11.6 12.3 11.1 62.6 56.2 68.2	54.7 56.7 52.7 41.9 45.2 38.6 174.7 166.4 182.7	162.0 181.0 144.1 135.4 155.8 116.4 458.6 458.8 458.8	537.6 594.2 487.1 500.8	1,540.4 1,620.1 1,477.8 1,554.3 1,637.2 1,490.6 1,348.4 1,402.2	3,577.6 3,364.7 3,730.8 3,770.6 3,560.8 3,919.6 1,836.1 1,763.9 1,932.6
White	0.5 0.6 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.4 1.1 1.1	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.4	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.6 0.6	0.6 0.5 0.6 0.4 0.4 1.6 1.4	0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.7 0.6 0.8	0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.1 1.0	0.5 0.7 0.3 0.5 0.6 0.3 1.1 1.7	0.7 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.7 0.5 1.5	0.7 0.9 0.5 0.6 0.9 0.4 1.2 1.3	0.8 0.7 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.8 1.6 2.3	0.9 1.0 0.9 0.9 1.1 0.9 0.7	1.8 2.0 1.7 2.0 2.3 1.8 0
Diseases of heart (410-443)	369.1 438.8 301.3 377.3 451.6 305.0 302.1 333.6 272.3	8.0 9.0 6.9 7.0 6.1 13.6 15.8 11.4	1.4 1.4 1.0 1.0 1.0 3.7 3.8 3.6	0.9 0.8 0.7 0.7 0.6 2.2 2.3 2.1	4.9 5.3 4.4 4.0 4.6 3.4 11.1 10.7 11.4	16.5 20.6 12.5 13.5 17.9 9.2 40.3 45.2 37.7	77.3 116.0 40.6 68.0 108.6 29.1 161.0 184.9 139.9	274.8 415.3 139.2 254.5 404.0 109.6 465.6 523.3	762.2 1,095.7 448.5 725.6 1,075.1 397.7 1,170.5 1,322.0 1,024.0	1,885.3 2,426.1 1,404.0 1,848.3 2,407.3 1,353.7	4,195.2 4,611.9 3,710.7 4,272.7 4,917.2 3,773.1	9,301.3 9,291.1 9,308.7 9,847.5 9,838.9 9,853.7 4,372.3 4,816.7 4,119.6
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)	11.3 11.1 11.5 11.7 11.4 11.9 8.6 8.5 8.7	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 0.2 0.3	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.6 0.6	2.4 2.3 2.5 2.1 2.1 4.8 3.8 5.7	5.2 5.0 5.3 4.8 4.7 4.8 8.2 7.4 8.9	10.9 11.3 10.5 10.7 11.1 10.4 12.5 12.9	21.5 21.6 21.5 21.9 21.9 22.0 17.8 19.2	30.9 32.4 29.6 31.5 33.0 30.2 24.4 26.0 22.9	37.0 37.2 36.7 37.8 38.0 37.6 25.2 26.0 24.6	45.1 45.5 44.7 45.9 46.4 45.4 34.3 34.3	66.7 58.9 72.3 68.5 59.8 74.7 50.6 52.8 50.0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

MORTALITY CXXV

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

fied group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the international Lists, 1940/												
CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-1 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54   years	55-64 years	65_74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued Diseases of heart—Continued			:									
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)- Male Temmale	265.7 336.5 196.9	1.2 1.8 0.7	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.9 1.1 0.7	7.0 11.0 3.2	50.9 87.0 16.5	200.7 333.5 72.6	581.0 887.2 293.0	1,908.5	2,961.1 3,547.1 2,500.8	6,047.1 6,269.0 5,887.6
White	279.5 355.1 205.7	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.7 0.9 0.5	6.1	48.5 86.1 12.4	197.2 337.8 61.0	577.8 899.5 276.0	1,428.1	3,055.9 3,672.0 2,577.8	6,461.3 6,712.2 6,283.1
Nonwhite	154.2 183.9 126.1	2.0 2.6 1.5	0.2	0.3	2.1 2.2 1.9	13.8 17.1 11.0	72.2 95.3 51.9	233.6 292.0 179.2	615.9 751.3 485.0	1,262.1	1,655.8 1,956.7 1,385.2	2,309.6 2,613.9 2,121.7
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)	36.8 37.4 36.2	1.7 1.6 1.8	0.4 0.4 0.5	0.2 0.2 0.1	0.5 0.6 0.3	1.1 1.2 .1.0	3.3 4.1 2.6	12.4 15.5 9.4	41.8 53.1, 31.1	153.1 182.4 127.0	543.0 594.2 502.8	1,800.4 1,715.8 1,861.2
White	36.7 37.1 36.4	1.4 1.3 1.5	0.3 0.4	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.4 0.5 0.2	0.7 0.8 0.6	2.3 3.1 1.5	9.3 12.1 6.5	34.8 45.5 24.7	140.6 169.7 114.9	546.4 600.3 504.8	1,907.6 1,818.6 1,970.8
Nonwhite	37.1 39.9 34.5	3.3 3.3 3.3	1.1 0.8 1.3	0.4 0.6 0.2	1.1 1.1 1.1	3.9 4.5 3.4	12.6 13.6 11.7	41.6 47.8 35.9	119.7 136.8 103.2	328.8 357.2 304.0	495.8 517.2 476.5	832.5 875.0 817.4
Other diseases of heart (430-434)	12.8 15.4 10.2	5.6	0.8 0.9 0.8	0.4 0.4 0.3	0.9 1.1 0.8	1.8 1.9 1.6	4.2 5.5 2.9	11.1 15.1 7.3	25.8 36.0 16.1	59.1 79.2 41.2	128.5 158.1 105.2	302.0 318.7 290.1
White	11.8 14.4 9.3	4.5 4.9 4.0	0.6 0.6	0.3 0.3 . 0.3	0.7 0.9 0.6	1.3 1.5 1.1	3.1 4.3 1.9	8.7 12.5 5.1	21.5 31.3 12.4	52.6 71.9 35.5	125.9 155.3 103.1	309.6 325.4 298.4
Nonwhite	20.5 24.0 17.2	8.3 9.9 6.6	2.2 2.6 1.9	0.8 0.8	2.4 2.6 2.2	5.6 5.7 5.6.	14.2 17.3 11.5	33.4 40.1 27.2	73.2 88.2 58.7	150.9 179.1 125.2	163.3 194.0 135.6	233.7 269.4 210.9
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)	42.5 38.3 46.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.2 0.2 0.1	1.5 1.4 1.5	8.1 8.0 8.1	29.0 29.6 28.5	82.7 86.9 78.7	218.8 218.8 218.6	517.5 467.0 557.3	1,085.1 928.7 1,197.5 1,100.5
WhiteFemale	37.7 33.5 41.7	0 0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.8	0.6 0.6 0.5 8.7	3.4 4.0 2.9 49.5	17.3 19.7 14.9 139.2	59.9 65.8 54.4 337.3	189.2 189.1 189.3 636.8	498.6 443.2 542.0 778.1	922.8 1,226.7 945.8
NonwhiteFemale	81.7 77.4 85.8	0	000	0.0	1.0	8.6	45.8 52.7	124.1	319.7 354.2	627.7 649.2	769.4 785.9	1,005.6
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)	6.5 6.6 6.4	0 0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.9 1.0 0.9	2.8 3.1 2.6	5.2 6.2 4.3	9.4 10.4 8.3	27.1 30.6 24.0	80.1 85.5 75.9	216.1 219.3 213.8
White Male Female-*	5.8 5.8 5.7	0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.3	1.2 1.5 0.8	3.1 3.8 2.4 24.7	7.0 8.0 6.0 35.8	23.8 26.9 21.1 74.1	78.6 84.3 74.2 101.1	224.6 227.7 222.4 139.8
Nonwhite	12.6 13.1 12.2	000	0.0	0.0	0.4 0.3 0.6	5.8 6.0 5.5	17.7 17.5 17.8	28.2	37.1 34.6	81.4 67.8	100.7	152.8 132.6
General arteriosclerosis (450)	19.5 19.1 20.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2 0.2 0.1	1.9 2.4 1.4	10.4 13.2 7.8	62.2 76.3 49.7	315.1 347.5 289.6	1,447.1 1,416.1 1,469.4
White	20.4 19.8 20.9	000	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.2 0.1	1.6 2.1 1.0	8.9 11.8 6.2	58.4 72.4 46.1	319.8 353.6 293.6	1,537.4 1,509.3 1,557.3
Nonwhite	13.0 13.4 12.5	0	0	0	0.1	. 0.2	0.6 0.6	4.9 4.4 5.4	27.1 28.5 25.8	116.2 130.5 103.3	250.2 269.4 232.9	632.5 650.0 632.6
Other diseases of circulatory system (451-458)	9.0 11.4	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.2 3.6 2.9	7.9 10.3 5.6	23.3 33.9 13.2	48.4 69.3 29.9	74.8 96.5 57.7	117.3 130.7 107.6
Female White	9.0 11.5	1.3 1.1 1.4 0.9	0.1 0.1 0.2 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1	1.0 0.7 0.5 0.9		2.6 3.0 2.3	7.0 9.4 4.7	22.2 32.9 12.1	48.0 69.3 29.2		124.8 138.6 115.1
Nonvhite	6.5 9.0 10.4 7.6	3.7 3.7 3.7	0.3 0.6 0.1	0.4 0.5 0.2	1.9 1.3 2.4	4.1 3.5 4.6	8.5 9.4 7.7	16.6 19.2 14.2	35.4 45.5 25.6	53.9 68.5 40.4	49.8 53.0 47.0	49.4 66.7 37.0
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)	8.8	0.5	. 0.3	0.7	2.1	3.5	5.5	8.8	16.6	34.4	74.3	180.8
Male White	9.5 8.1 7.8	0.5 0.5 0.5	0.3 0.3	0.7 0.8 0.7 0.6	2.5 1.7 2.0 2.4	4.3 2.6 2.9 3.8	6.2 4.8 4.1 5.0	10.2 7.5 6.8 8.6	18.5. 14.7 13.5 15.4	40.1 29.4 29.6 35.2	68.9	166.3 . 176.2 . 191.6
Male Female Nonvhite	8.6 7.1 16.8 17.3	0.5 0.4 0.7 0.7	0.2 0.3 0.6 0.8	0.7	1.6 2.9 3.4	2.1 .7.7 8.7	3.3 17.6 17.3	5.1 27.4 25.3	11.8 50.6 53.5	24.7 102.6 107.7	62.5 148.4 164.2	165.3 221.7 286.1
Female Influenze and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)	16.4	0.7	0.3	1.0	2.5	6.8 5.6	18.0	29.4	47.8	98.5	134.2 301.5	176.1 978.6
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of hewborn (**10-20) Male Female White	41.5 30.3 32.5	280.4 -224.5 183.4	19.0 17.7 .14.0	3.9 3.6 3.4	5.1 5.7 4.9	5.4 5.7 4.1	12.5 8.1 7.7	27.8 13.2 16.4	62.2 27.6 38.0	153.3 77.3 104.8	366.3 250.6 300.9	1,062.6 918.2 1,023.1
Male Female	37.8 27.3 62.5	210.9 154.7 669.1	14.4 13.7 44.8	3.5 3.3 6.2	4.6 5.1 9.2		9.4 6.0 33.4	22.9 10.1 57.6	54.6 22.4 115.5	144.3 69.7 230.5	251.0 309.5	1,117.4 956.2 577.1
Nonwhite	71.6 53.8	704.8 633.5	47.4 42.1	6.4 6.0	8.4 10.0		42.1 25.7	74.2 42.2	145.9 86.2	276.8 188.1		619.4 556.5

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

neu group. Numbers after causes of deadi	1	1	1	1					<u> </u>			
CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under l year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65_74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-Continued												
Influenza (480-483)	4.4	17.0	1.9	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.6	2.8	6.2	15.1	32.6	116.6
Male	4.7	18.5	2.0	0.9	1.2	8.0	1.7	3.3	7.5 4.9	19.4	35.7 30.1	125.9
White	4.1 3.9	15.5 10.1	1.9	0.9	1.6	0.9	1.5	2.1	5.0	13.3	31.1	119.2
Male Female	4.2 3.6	11.4 8.7	1.5	0.8	1.1	0.7	1.3	2.8	6.6 3.6	17.7 9.5	34.1 28.8	129.9 111.6
NonwhiteMale	8.4	58.5 61.8	4.4 5.2	1.1	2.0	2.5	4.9 5.6	9.0 8.5	18.9 17.4	39.6 42.8	53.0 56.0	92.8 94.4
Female		55.1	3.6	0.8	2.0	3.0	4.3	9.4	20.3	36.8	50.3	93.5
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-493)	31.4	235.9	16.4	2.9	4.0	4.5	8.6	17.6	38.2	98.0	268.9 330.7	862.0 936.8
Male Female		261.9 209.0	17.0 15.8	3.0 2.7	3.9 4.1	4.6	10.8	24.4	54.7 22.7	133.9	220.5	808.3
White Male	28.6 33.6	173.3 199.5	12.5	2.5	3.5	3.3 3.2	6.4 8.1	14.3 20.1	32.9 48.0	91.4	269.8 331.1	903.9 •987.5
Female Nonwhite	23.8 54.1	146.0 610.7	12.0	2.4 5.1	7.2	3.3	4.8 28.5	8.6 48.7	18.9 96.7	60.3 191.0	222.3 256.5	844.5 484.3
Male Female	62.9	643.0 578.3	42.2 38.6	5.0 5.2	6.5 7.9	16.6 12.6	36.5 21.5	65.7 32.8	128.5 65.9	234.1 151.4	324.6 195.3	525.0 463.0
	2.1	20.2	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.0	3.3	7.6	13.6	31.5
Bronchitis (500-502)	2.8	23.3	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.6	5.5	12.5	18.6	36.8 27.7
White	2.1	16.9 17.6	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	3.2	7.7	13.9	33.1
Male Female		20.9 14.2	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.4	5.5 1.1	_12.8 3.2	19.1 9.9	39.5 28.5
NonwhiteMale	2.5	35.5 37.9	2.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.1	4.1 6.1	6.2 8.4	9.5 13.4	16.9 13.9
Female		33.1	2.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.1	4.3	6.0	19.6
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)	6.1	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.8	7.5	16.0	30.3	47.9	71.9
Male Female	9.4	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	1.1	12.4 2.8	26.9 5.8	. 50.1 12.6	75.2 26.4	97.1 53.7
WhiteMale	6.3 9.7	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.6 4.3	7.4 12.2	15.9 26.9	30.8	49.3 77.8	77.2 104.8
Female	3.0	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4,	1.0	2.7 8.8	5.6 16.9	12.8	27.2 27.6	57.5 24.1
NonwhiteMale	4.2 6.5	4.2 5.1	0	0.0	0.2	2.3	6.6	14.4	26.8	37.6	41.8	33.3 17.4
Female	2.0	3.3	٥	°	0.3	0.7	1.9	3.6	7.4	10.3	14.8	
Appendicitis (550-553)	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.4 3.4	4.7	7.8 9.8	10.6 10.6
Female	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.5 2.1	2.7 4.5	. 6.2 7.8	· 10.5
WbiteMale	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.8	3.1	6.7	10.0	11.9
Female	0.7 1.7	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.8	0.5 2.6	1.2 5.9	6.7	6.7	2.4
Male Female	2.0 1.5	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.8	3.1 2.2	7.0 4.8	9.6 4.0	6.7 6.7	0 4.3
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)	5.0	27.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.5	3.3	7.8	21.4	49.3	107.5
Male	5.2	32.2 22.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.3	3.3 3.4	9.0 6.7	23.4 19.5	51.9 47.3	115.8 101.4
WhiteWhite	5.0	26.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	2.8	7.2	20.7	50.1 52.1	114.0 121.9
Male Female		30.3 23.0	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.9 2.7	8.3 6.1	19.1	48.7	108.4
Nonwhite	5.6 6.4	31.6 43.8	0.8	0.3	1.0	1.2	4.2 3.5	8.5 7.3	15.2	30.8 36.3	37.8 50.0	48.2 66.7
Female	4.9	19.5	0.7	0.1	0.4	1.2	4.9	9.6	13.8	25.8	26.8	34.8
Gastritis, ducdenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea	4.7	81.5	3.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.2	4.9	11.2	25.2	51.7
of newborn (543,571,572)	4.9	86.9	3.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.4	2.5	5.7 4.1	12.0 10.4	24.1 26.0	43.1 57.9
White	4.5 4.0	75.8 50.7	2.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.1	4.8	10.9	25.9	55.0
Male Female	4.0 3.9	53.4 48.0	2.9	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.3	2.5 1.7	5.7 4.0	10.2	24.7 26.9	45.0 62.1
Nonwhite	10.6	265.3 291.5	7.4	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.6	3.0 2.7	5.5 5.3	14.3 15.8	14.5 17.2	21.7 27.8
Female		239.0	7.1	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.4	3.3	5.6			17.4
Cirrhosis of liver (581)	11.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.9	12.2	25.3	33.0	40.4	35.6	32.2
Male Female	15.3 7.5	1.3 0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	3.1 2.8	14.8 9.7	35.1 15.9	46.5 18.5	60.7 22.4	49.7 24.5	40.8 26.0
WhiteMale	11.6 15.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.4	11.5	25.4 35.5	33.1 48.9	41.4 62.3	36.5 50.8	34.7 44.1
Female	7.5	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.3	7.1	9.0	15.7 24.4	18.2 32.4	22.9 26.5	25.5 22.6	28.1 9.6
Nomyhite Male		2.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	7.3	20.8	31.0	43.4	38.3	35.8 10.7	13.9 6.5
Female	7.4	1.1	0.4	0.3	1.3	7.0	15.8	18.3	21.8	15.5	10.7	
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)	1.3	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.3	8.5	17.7
Male Female	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5 1.1	2.8	5.4 3.4	10.7	18.7 16.9
White	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.9		6.1 9.9	17.5 19.3
Male Female	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.7	6.7	16.2
Nonwhite Male		2.8	1.7	0.6	0.7	2.2 2.1	2.8	3.7 4.0	6.1 7.5	15.1	20.9	19.3 13.9
Female			1.7	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.8	3.5	4.8	13.4	8.7	23.9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

MORTALITY CXXVII

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Ryperplasia of prostate (610)	3.0 6.1 2.9 5.9 3.6 7.4	0 0 0 0 0	0 0, 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.2	0.3 0.7 0.2 0.4 1.8 3.7	3.0 6.1 2.3 4.7 10.5 21.4	15.5 33.0 13.6 29.1 42.2 87.1	48.7 110.6 47.7 108.9 62.5 132.1	124.2 296.8 129:4 311.6 77.1 177.8
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689) Female-Nonwhite-Female-	1.0 2.0 0.7 1.3 4.0 7.8			0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.2 0.4	1.9 3.8 1.2 2.3 7.1 13.8	3.3 6.5 2.1 4.1 13.1 24.6	2.1 4.2 1.5 2.8 8.3 15.6	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.5	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.000000000000000000000000000000000000	0.0	00000
Abortion (650-652)	0.2 0.3 0.1 0.2 0.7 1.4			0 0 0 0	0.3 0.7 0.2 0.3 1.6 3.0	0.5 1.1 0.3 0.6 2.3 4.3	0.3 0.5 0.1 0.3 1.3 2.4	0.0 0.0 0 0.1 0.1	00000	00000	00000	0 0 0 0
All other complications (640-649,660-689) Female-White	· 0.9 1.7 0.6 1.1 3.3 _6.4		·	0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.2 0.4	1.6 3.1 1.0 2.0 5.5 10.7	2.8 5.4 1.8 3.5 10.8 20.2	1.9 3.7 1.3 2.6 7.0 13.2	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.5 0.9	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2	0.0 0.0 0 0 0.2 0.3	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0 0 0 0
Male	12.8 14.1 11.6 12.6 13.8 11.1 14.3 16.1 12.6	415.8 447.3 383.2 425.5 456.6 393.2 357.7 390.8 324.6	13.6 13.6 13.4 13.1 13.7 14.8 16.5	3.3 3.2 3.3 3.3 3.4 3.0 3.1 2.9	2.3 2.6 1.9 2.3 2.6 2.0 2.0 2.2	1.8 2.0 1.7 1.8 1.9 1.7 2.2 2.6 1.9	2.5	2.7 3.1 2.4 2.7 3.1 2.4 2.8 2.7 3.0	2.9 3.26 2.91 2.5 3.7 3.8 2.8 2.2	2.7 3.1 2.3 2.7 3.0 2.4 3.1 4.8 1.5	2.8 3.7 2.1 2.9 3.9 2.1 1.4 1.5	3.1 4.0 2.5 3.5 4.5 2.7 0
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776) Male	39.1 46.2 32.2 33.7 40.3 27.4 82.4 94.7	1,751.4 2,004.7 1,488.8 1,570.2 1,813.5 1,316.4 2,835.8 3,172.6	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000000000	. 000000000	000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Female Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762) Male Female White	70.7 17.8 21.6 14.1 16.0 19.6 12.5 32.3 38.4 26.5	2,498.9 796.7 937.8 650.4 743.8 880.5 601.3 1,112.9 1,287.9	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- 000	000000000	000000000		000000000	0 000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Male	3.0 3.5 2.4 2.2 2.7 1.7 9.5	133.9 154.0 113.0 101.6 120.2 82.2 327.2 361.0 293.4	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000	000000000	000000000	- 00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)	18.3 21.0 15.7 15.6 18.1 13.2 40.6 45.5 35.9	820.8 912.9 725.5 724.8 812.9 632.9 1,395.8 1,523.9	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.2	0.0	0.0	00000000	0000000	00000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000	0000000000	00000000
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)  Male Female White Nonwhite Male Female Female Female Female Female	11.3 13.4 9.2 8.3 10.1 6.5 35.3 40.2 30.7	67.3 75.3 58.9 33.2 39.2 27.0 271.3 296.3	2.4 2.5 2.3 1.4 1.4 1.4 8.4 9.5	0.5 0.6 0.4 0.5 0.3 1.5 1.6	1.7 2.1 1.4 1.2 1.6 0.8 5.4 5.9	2.5 2.8 2.3 1.4 1.7 1.2 11.5 12.4 10.7	4.4 5.6 3.2 3.0 4.1 1.9 17.0 19.5 14.9	8.5 11.3 5.7 5.9 8.5 3.3 52.9 38.4 27.8	16.6 23.5 10:1 11.7 17.9 6.0 71.0 85.3 57.1	33.7 45.9 22.9 24.1 34.3 15.0 170.2 204.8	81.8 104.7 63.7 66.8 85.8 52.1 287.3 345.5 234.9	378.7 400.0 363.4 338.1 352.7 327.6 745.8 819.4 704.3

Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

# Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

ned group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)												
CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under l year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25_34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75 -84 years	85 years and over
All other diseases (Residual)	45.5	135.4	11.8	4.6	7.7	11.7	23.1	43.9	93.0	192.6	314.7	569.7
	54.8	160.3	12.9	4.9	8.7	11.4	25.5	53.8	126.2	262.9	397.9	623.0
	36.5	109.5	10.6	4.3	6.7	12.0	20.8	34.4	61.8	130.1	249.4	531.4
White Male Female	44.6	123.8	10.7	4.5	6.8	9.3	19.6	39.7	89.3	190.4	319.7	598.8
	54.0	148.0	11.5	4.8	8.0	9.1	21.8	49.4	122.0	260.7	404.2	654.3
	35.6	98.5	9.9	4.2	5.6	9.6	17.4	30.3	58.6	128.1	254.1	559.4
Nonwhite	52.6	205.0	18.4	5.6	14.0	30.7	54.7	83.3	135.2	224.3	246.3	307.2
	61.5	235.7	21.4	5.8	13.8	30.9	60.0	95.3	173.5	293.2	317.9	369.4
	44.1	174.3	15.3	5.4	14.2	30.5	50.1	72.1	98.2	160.5	181.9	265.2
Accidents (E900-E962)	56.0	96.7	30.9	19.6	58.9	46.0	43.6	50.8	63.5	103.5	251.6	745.7
	78.2	106.8	34.3	27.1	99.3	78.1	70.8	79.9	95.7	140.8	274.2	651.4
	34.3	86.2	27.5	11.7	19.7	15.4	17.6	22.8	33.2	70.3	233.7	813.4
White Male Female	54.2 75.5 33.5	77.7 87.4 67.7	27.1 30.8 23.1	18.3 25.5 10.7	59.0 99.6 19.4	42.9 72.9 13.8	40.4 65.7 16.2	47.6 74.8 21.2	60.7 91.6 31.7	100.8 137.6 68.2	256.0 278.4 238.6	798.4 697.4 870.1
Nonwhite	70.2	210.1	54.6	28.5	58.5	71.4	71.8	81.1	94.5	141.6	190.5	269.9
	100.6	225.4	55.6	38.1	96.7	122.1	118.8	128.5	141.2	185.2	220.9	272.2
	41.3	194.9	53.6	18.8	22.1	27.1	30.3	36.9	49.4	101.2	163.1	273.9
Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)	22.7	8.9	9.4	7.9	39.4	26.7	21.3	22.6	27.4	36.6	46.8	38.1
	34.4	9.4	10.7	10.3	64.7	44.3	33.3	33.6	39.9	53.8	75.1	67.8
	11.4	8.3	8.1	5.3	14.8	9.8	9.9	11.9	15.7	21.3	24.6	16.7
White	22.5	9.0	9.2	7.8	40.7	25.5	20.3	21.6	26.5	36.3	47.0	39.4
	34.0	9.4	10.3	10.3	67.1	42.3	31.3	31.8	38.2	53.2	75.1	70.1
	11.3	9.5	8.0	5.3	15.0	9.2	9.6	11.6	15.5	21.3	25.1	17.6
	24.7	8.1	11.0	8.3	30.0	36.3	30.9	32.2	37.7	40.7	44.5	26.5
Male	38.2	9.2	13.1	10.8	47.8	61.3	51.4	51.1	58.1	62.4	73.9	39.1
Female	11.8	7.0	9.0		13.1	14.4	12.7	14.6	17.9	20.4	18.1	8.7
All other accidents (E900-E902,E840-E962)	33.2	87.8	21.5	11.7	19.6	19.3	22.3	28.2	36.1	66.9	204.7	707.6
	43.8	97.4	23.5	16.7	34.6	33.7	37.6	46.2	55.8	87.0	199.2	583.6
	23.0	77.9	19.4	6.4	5.0	5.5	7.7	10.8	17.5	49.1	209.1	796.7
	31.7	68.7	17.9	10.4	18.3	17.4	20.2	26.0	34.2	64.5	209.0	759.0
Male Female Nonwhite	41.5 22.2 45.5 62.4 29.5	77.9 59.2 202:0 216.2 187.9	20.5 15.2 43.6 42.5 44.7	15.2 5.4 20.2 27.3 13.1	32.6 4.4 28.5 48.9 9.0	30.5 4.6 35.1 60.8 12.7	34.4 6.6 40.9 67.4 17.6	43.0 9.6 48.9 77.4 22.3	53.4 16.3 56.9 83.1 31.5	84.4 46.9 100.9 122.8 80.9	203.3 213.5 145.9 147.0 145.0	627.3 852.5 243.4 222.2 265.2
Suicide (E963,E970-E979)	9.8 15.4 4.3	0	0	0.2 0.3 0.1	4.0 6.3 1.8	8.6 12.7 4.7	12.8 19.3 6.6	18.0 28.4 7.9	22.4 36.1 9.6	25.0 43.8 8.3	26.8 53.3 6.0	26.3 56.9 4.3
White	10.5 16.5 4.6	0 0	0 0 0	0.2 0.4 0.1	4.1 6.4 1.8	8.8 12.7 5.0	13.5 20.2 7.1	19.3 30.2 8.7	23.7 38.3 10.0	26.0 45.5 8.7	28.1 56.3 6.3	28.4 62.7 4.1
Nonvhite	4.0 6.8 1.4	0 0	0 0 0	0.0	3.3 5.4 1.3	7.3 12.9 2.5	6.5 11.2 2.3	6.2 11.6 1.2	8.0 12.1 4.0	11.5 21.2 2.4	8.5 15.7 2.0	7.2 8.3 6.5
Homicide (E964,E960-E985)	4.5	3.2	0.6	0.4	5.7	9.0	7.5	5.8	4.0	3.1	2.2	1.4
	6.8	3.5	0.5	0.5	8.7	14.1	11.5	9.1	6.4	5.3	3.4	1.7
	2.2	2.9	0.6	0.3	2.8	4.1	3.6	2.6	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.2
White	2.3	2.8	0.4	0.3	2.6	3.7	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.3
	3.2	3.2	0.3	0.4	3.8	5.6	4.9	4.3	4.0	3.6	2.5	1.3
	1.3	2.3	0.5	0.3	1.4	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.4
Nonwhite	22.4	5.9	1.6	1.0	27.3	51.3	44.0	32.3	18.3	16.7	8.1	2.4
	36.3	5.1	1.7	1.5	43.6	85.7	73.8	55.5	32.1	28.9	14.9	5.6
	9.2	6.6	1.5	0.5	11.9	21.2	17.7	10.6	5.0	5.2	2.0	0
Injury resulting from operations of war (E965,E990-E999)	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.1	0.1 0.1	0	0
remale White	0.0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 0.1	0.1	0	0 0 0
Nonwhite	0.0	0 0	0	0 0	0 0	0.0	0.0	0	0 0	000	0 0	0 0 0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

NOTE. -The list of 64 selected causes includes cholera (043), plague (058), and smallpox (084). No deaths were reported from these causes.

MORTALITY CXXIX

Table CP. Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
UNITED STATES	9.6	9.4	9.3	9,2	9.6
White Nonwhite	9.5 10.4	9.3 10.1	9.2 10.0	9.1 10.1	9.4 10.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					
New England Middle Atlantic East North Central South Atlantic East South Central West South Central Mountain Pacific	10.9 10.7 9.8 10.0 8.8 9.3 8.5 8.2 9.0	10.7 10.3 9.5 9.6 8.5 9.0 8.3 8.0 9.0	10.8 10.4 9.5 9.5 8.8 8.0 7.9 8.9	10.4 10.0 9.4 9.6 8.4 8.7 8.1 8.1	10.6 10.5 10.0 10.1 8.6 9.1 8.3 8.5 9.1
NEW ENGLAND			1		
Maine	10.8 11.6 11.9 11.3 10.0	10.9 11.4 11.9 11.1 10.1 9.8	11.1 11.7 11.6 11.1 10.5 9.9	11.0 11.2 10.8 10.7 10.1 9.4	11.1 11.2 10.7 10.9 10.2 9.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC		ļ		j	
New York	10.7 10.2 10.8	10.4 9.9 10.5	10.5 10.1 10.4	10.1 9.8 10.0	10.6 10.3 10.6
Ohio	9.9 9.8 10.5 8.6 9.6	9.7 9.6 IO.2 8.5 9.4	9.5 9.7 10.3 8.6 9.5	9.4 9.5 10.1 8.6 9.3	10.1 9.9 10.7 9.1 9.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
Minnesota  Towa  Missouri  North Dakota  South Dakota  Kansas	9.4 10.1 11.2 8.5 9.0 9.6 9.7	9.1 9.6 10.5 8.2 8.7 9.3 9.4	9.0 9.9 10.3 8.2 8.7 9.4 9.2	8.9 9.6 10.7 7.9 8.6 9.5	9.6 10.1 11.2 8.3 8.8 10.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC			1		
Delaware	9.1 9.1 11.0 8.6 9.1 7.8 8.1 8.9 9.5	8.9 8.8 10.6 8.5 8.7 7.5 7.9 8.6 9.4	9.4 8.7 10.0 8.5 7.5 7.9 8.5 9.2	9.5 8.8 9.5 8.4 8.1 7.5 7.8 8.5 9.3	10.1 9.3 10.1 8.5 8.3 7.6 8.3 8.6 9.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL		- 1	j		
Kentucky	9.6 9.1 9.0 9.5	9.3 8.7 8.7 9.2	9.2 8.5 8.6 9.2	9.0 8.5 8.5 9.1	9.3 8.8 8.8 9.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	_				
Arkansas	9.3 9.2 9.6 7.9	9.1 8.8 9.4 7.8	8.6 8.3 9.0 7.5	8.4 8.4 9.2 7.7	8.5 8.8 9.2 7.9
. MOUNTAIN					
Montena	9.6 8.2 8.7 7.5 8.1 6.9 8.1	9.9 8.1 8.0 8.5 7.0 7.8 6.7 8.0	9.8 8.1 7.9 8.6 7.0 7.4 6.6 8.1	9.8 8.3 8.1 8.7 7.0 7.8 6.8 8.5	10.1 8.5 8.0 9.0 7.4 8.7 7.1 9.6
PACIFIC					-
Washington	9.3 9.0 8.9	9.1 8.9 8.9	9.4 9.1 8.8	9.2 8.9 8.8	9.4 9.0 9.1

# Table CQ. Death Rates by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area for specified group)

ulation in each area fo	r specifie	ed group)				
AREA	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES	9.6	6.7	0.6	2.1	12.0	63.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England	10.9 10.7 9.8 10.0 8.8 9.3 8.5 8.2 9.0	6.1 6.2 6.3 5.8 7.7 8.2 7.6 7.6 6.1	0.5 0.6 0.6 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.8 0.6	1.8 2.0 2.0 1.7 2.6 2.6 2.3 2.2 2.0	11.8 12.8 11.8 10.3 13.7 12.1 11.3 11.0	67.3 68.8 65.5 62.4 59.4 61.9 57.7 58.4 61.0
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine	10.8 11.6 11.3 10.0 10.0	6.5 6.3 7.1 6.1 5.8 5.7	0.7 0.6 0.7 0.5 0.4 0.5	1.7 1.7 2.2 1.8 1.5	10.9 12.1 11.3 12.1 12.0 11.6	66.6 69.7 67.9 68.2 66.2 65.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC				·		
New York New Jersey Pennsylvania	10.7 10.2 10.8	6.2 6.3 6.2	0.6 0.5 0.6	2.0 2.0 2.0	12:7 12:7 13:0	68.0 69.4 69.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL					•	
Ohio	9.9 9.8 10.5 8.6 9.6	6.3 6.1 6.7 6.2 5.7	0.6 0.6 0.5 0.6	2.0 2.0 2.2 1.8 1.7	11.9 11.3 12.6 11.7 10.4	66.2 66.7 65.7 64.8 63.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota	9.4 10.1 11.2 8.5 9.0 9.6 9.7	5.8 5.1 6.3 6.1 6.3 5.9 5.6	0.6 0.5 0.7 0.5 0.7 0.5	1.6 1.5 2.0 1.6 1.8 1.6	9.8 9.7 11.6 9.1 9.2 9.5 9.9	61.3 61.2 66.5 64.2 59.0 60.2 59.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC			ĺ			
Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia South Carolina Georgia Florida	9.1 9.1 11.0 8.6 9.1 7.8 8.1 8.9 9.5	5.8 7.3 9.1 7.5 6.9 7.7 7.9 7.9	0.5 0.6 0.7 0.6 0.6 0.7 0.7 0.7	2.0 2.2 3.1 2.4 2.5 2.6 3.1 3.0 2.5	12.6 13.2 14.6 13.1 11.2 12.4 16.5 14.9	71.2 71.2 64.6 65.9 62.4 59.1 53.2 58.2 50.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL				- 1		
Kentucky	9.6 9.1 9.0 9.5	7.5 7.4 8.7 9.6	0.7 0.6 0.7 0.7	2.4 2.3 3.0 2.8	11.4 11.9 13.0 12.2	63.6 63.4 58.7 61.4
WEST SOUTE CENTRAL			,			
Arkansas	9.3 9.2 9.6 7.9	7.0 8.7 6.8 7.6	0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7	2.5 2.7 2.1 2.2	11.0 13.9 10.1 10.9	51.9 65.0 57.6 57.0
MOUNTAIN						
Montana  Idaho  Wyoming  Colorado  New Mexico  Arizona  Utah  Nevada	9.6 8.2 8.2 8.7 7.5 8.1 6.9 8.1	6.6 6.3 6.8 7.3 10.7 8.9 5.6 6.8	0.8 0.7 0.8 0.8 0.9 0.8 0.6 0.7	2.4 2.0 2.3 1.8 2.8 2.6 1.8 2.7	11.4 9.7 10.0 10.2 10.9 13.7 9.8 13.8	61.7 56.3 59.5 61.3 53.3 52.5 58.8 68.6
PACIFIC						
Washington	9.3 9.0 8.9	6.0 5.0 6.3	0.6 0.6 0.6	1.9 1.8 2.1	10.5 10.2 11.3	62.1 59.2 61.0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

## Table CR. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated

_																	
	AREA	Total	Tuber- culosis, all forms	Tuber- culosis of respir- atory system	Tuber- culo- sis, other forms	Syphilis and its sequelæe	Ty- phoid fever	Dysen- tery, all forms	Scarlet fever and strep- tococ- cal sore throat	Diph- theria	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- gococ- cal infec- tions	Acute polio-mye-litis	Measles	Typhus and other rick- ett- sial dis- eases	Ma- laria	All other infective and parasitic diseases 030-039, 041,042, 044,049. 052-054, 059-074, 061-083, 066-096,
			001-019	001-008	019	020-029	040	048	050,051	055	056	057	080	085	108	117	120-138
1	UNITED STATES	959.0	7.8	7.3	0.6	2.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS  New England  Middle Atlantic  East North Central  West North Central  South Atlantic  East South Central  West South Central  Mountain  Pacific	1,089.8 1,065.3 975.2 1,002.6 880.2 926.7 854.5 819.7 899.9	7.0 9.5 6.5 5.2 7.7 11.7 9.3 9.2 5.9	6.7 9.0 6.0 4.8 7.1 10.7 8.7 8.3 5.4	0.4 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.6 1.0 0.5 0.9	2.1 2.2 2.0 2.0 2.6 2.0 3.2 1.8 2.0	0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0.1 0.0 0.1 0.3 0.7 0.9 0.7	0.1 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.1	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.0 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1	0.4 0.5 0.4 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.4 0.6	0.0 0.0 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.1	0.1 0.2 0.3 0.2 0.4 0.3 0.8	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	2.5 2.4 2.5 2.8 3.1 3.6 3.8 2.4
	NEW ENGLAND																
11 12 13 14 15 16	Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut	1,082.5 1,164.7 1,191.1 1,132.5 1,004.2 999.2	5.1 3.1 10.5 8.6 6.2 5.2	4.8 2.8 10.0 8.3 5.8 4.8	0.3 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.4	1.6 1.4 1.6 2.1 2.3 2.3	00000	0.2 0 0 0.1 0.6	0.4 0.3 0.0 0	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.7 0.7 0.5 0.4 0	0.1	0.2 0.2 0.5 0.1 0	000000	00000	2.8 2.8 2.4 2.4 2.8 2.6
17 18 19	MIDDLE ATLANTIC  New York New Jersey Pennsylvania	1,069.3 1,024.0 1,080.3	9.6 9.5 9.4	9.2 9.0 8.7	0.4 0.5 0.6	2.3 1.7 2.4	0.0 0 0.0	0.0 0.1 0.0	0.1 0.1 0.1	0.0	0.0 0.1 0.1	0.4 0.3 0.4	0.0	0.1 0.2 0.1	0.0	0.0 0.0 0	2.2 2.2 2.8
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
20 21 22 23 24	Chio	990.5 980.6 1,054.8 862.5 957.2	6.9 6.9 7.6 5.8 3.6	6.2 6.3 7.1 5.3 3.4	0.7 0.5 0.5 0.5	2.9 2.5 1.6 1.5 1.3	0.0 0.0 0.0 0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.0	0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1	0.5 0.7 0.4 0.5 0.4	0.1 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.3 0.3	0.0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0	2.6 3.0 2.2 2.4 2.4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Minnesota	940.7 1,005.5 1,118.1 851.9 904.6 960.8 971.0	3.3 2.8 9.3 3.6 4.5 5.1 3.7	2.9 2.7 8.7 3.3 3.9 4.5 3.5	0.3 0.1 0.6 0.3 0.6 0.6	1.8 1.4 2.9 0.8 1.7 1.0 2.3	0.0	0.1 0.2 0 0.4 0.1	0.2 0.1 0.3 0.2 0.1 0.3 0.1	0.0	0.0 0.1 0 0 0.3 0.1	0.3 0.4 0.3 0.6 0.7 0.3	0.2 0.0 0.2 0 0.6 0.1	0.5 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.1	0 0 0 0 0	00000000	2.7 2.8 3.0 3.1 2.9 3.1 2.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC													Ì			
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Delaware	905.3 911.2 1,100.6 862.6 909.6 783.0 809.0 887.0 952.9	10.6 11.0 13.4 8.6 8.5 5.0 8.0 6.9	9.9 10.1 12.4 7.7 8.0 4.4 7.3 6.3 6.1	0.7 1.0 1.0 0.9 0.4 0.6 0.8 0.6	1.2 2.9 4.6 2.8 1.7 2.1 2.6 2.6 3.0	0 0.0 0 0.0 0 0 0.1 0	0,2 0.0 0.1 0.3 0 0.3 0.3 0.6 0.2	0 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2	0 0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2	0 0.1 0 0.2 0.1 0.3 0.6 0.1 0.1	0.7 0.5 0.4 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.5 0.6	0 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.1	0.7 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.3 0.5	0 0.1 0 0.1 0 0.1 0.0 0.1	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	1.8 3.3 2.8 2.7 2.5 2.8 3.0 3.5
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
41 42 43 44	Kentucky Tennessee Alebama Mississippi	959.5 912.3 896.7 947.5	14.5 13.2 10.1 7.7	13.5 12.0 9.3 7.0	1.0 1.2 0.8 0.6	1.5 1.7 2.4 2.5	0.0 0.1 0.1 0	0.5 0.3 0.5 1.8	0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3	0.1 0.1 0.2 0	0.1 0.1 0.1 0.6	1.0 0.4 0.6 0.5	0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.1 0.4 0.5 0.2	0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0	0.0	3.6 3.3 3.2 4.5
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
45 46 47 48	Arkansas	934.3 918.2 955.3 792.9	14.2 9.8 7.2 8.6	13.5 9.3 6.9 8.1	0.7 0.6 0.3 0.6	2.3 4.9 2.5 2.9	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1	0.7 0.3 0.4 1.2	0.1 0.1 0.3 0.2	0.2 0.1 0.0 0.1	0.2 0.1 0.3 0.3	0.3 0.5 0.5 0.4	0.2 0.2 0.3 0.4	0.3 0.4 0.1 0.3	0.1 0 0.0 0.0	0.0	3.3 4.6 4.2 3.5
, = 1	MOUNTAIN					_	_		_								
50 51 52 53 54 55 56	Montana Tdaho Tdaho Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada	965.0 817.4 823.0 869.0 752.0 809.4 686.2 813.4	9.8 3.1 3.8 6.6 12.3 20.7 2.5 9.5	8.6 2.8 3.5 6.5 10.6 18.3 2.3 9.5	1.2 0.3 0.3 0.1 1.7 2.4 0.2	2.4 1.1 2.5 1.6 1.0 2.8 1.1 3.4	000000	0.3 0 0.2 2.2 1.9 0.1 0.4	0 0.2 0 0.1 0.4 0.3 0.4	0.1 0.9 0.1 0.1	0.3 0 0.1 0.4 0.3	0.4 0.6 0.3 0.7 1.2 0.8 0	0.1 0 0.6 0.1 0.4 0	0.1 1.4 0 0.2 1.8 1.6 0.6	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	3.0 1.2 2.8 1.7 2.6 2.7 3.3 2.7
	PACIFIC															_	
57 58 59	Washington Oregon California	927.1 899.3 894.6	4.1 3.8 6.5	3.9 3.4 6.0	0.5 0.5 0.5	2.4 1.5 2.0	0.0	0.1	0.0 0.5 0.1	0.1	0,0 0 0.1	0.5 0.4 0.5	0.1 0.1 0.2	0.3 0.1 0.2	0 0 0	0 0.0	2.5 2.1 2.4

## United States, Each Division and State, 1957

midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

midyear po	pulation in	each area	. Humbers	- HIGH CAC	ises or ucar	are cuto	gory numb	CIB OI UI	Distant rec					,,			=
Melignent neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hemato- poletic tissues	Melignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peri- toneum, not spec- ified as secondary	Malignant neoplasm of. respir- atory system, not specified as secondary	Malignent neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspeci- fied sites	Leu- kemia and aleu- kemia	Lympho- sarcoma and other neoplasms of lym- phatic and hemato- poietic tissues	Benign neo- plasms and neo- plasms of un- speci- fied nature	Dia- betes mel- litus	Ane - mias	Menin- gitis, except menin- gococ- cal and tuber- culous	Major cardio- vas- cular- renal diseases	Diseases of cardio- vascular system	Vas- cular lesions af- fecting central nervous system	
140-205	140-148	150-156A, 157-159	160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,165 190-199	204	200-203,	210- 239	260	290 - 293	340	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330 <b>-334</b>	
148.7	3.4	51.7	19.9	13.3	22.6	7.1	16.7	6.9	7.0	3.0	16.0	1.8	1.2	523.7	514.9	110.2	1
189.5 182.2 155.3 119.6 117.3 122.6 108.0 145.5	4.8 4.1 3.5 3.1 3.0 3.0 3.1 2.1 3.4	69.8 68.1 56.1 54.8 36.8 37.6 38.6 36.1 48.2	25.1 25.5 20.2 18.0 17.4 13.9 17.2 13.5 20.1	18.4 17.3 13.9 14.1 10.0 9.4 9.4 9.5 13.8	25.8 24.2 23.4 24.4 20.6 21.6 20.6 17.3 21.8	9.3 9.1 7.7 7.9 5.4 4.6 5.1 5.0	20.7 18.6 15.7 16.9 15.4 16.4 13.1 16.3	7.6 7.3 7.3 8.3 5.5 5.8 6.5 5.9 7.1	8.1 8.2 7.3 7.8 5.6 4.9 5.5 5.6 7.7	4.0 3.4 2.7 2.6 3.0 2.8 2.7 2.7 2.9	19.9 20.6 19.2 16.5 12.3 11.9 12.7 11.0	1.8 1.6 1.8 2.3 1.7 1.9 1.8 1.4	1.1 1.0 1.1 0.9 1.5 1.3 1.4 1.3	620.2 607.9 547.4 563.8 465.4 484.4 426.1 380.8 482.7	612.5 599.4 538.6 554.1 455.5 472.9 415.8 373.5 477.3	120.4 101.9 113.6 133.3 109.3 127.6 99.8 79.7 104.1	9
171.0 186.2 183.5 200.5 173.2 181.8	3.7 5.6 1.1 5.7 4.1 4.1	60.2 70.5 61.4 74.2 66.4	21.0 24.1 28.4 26.5 23.9 24.1	15.1 18.7 15.7 19.7 17.6 17.4	29.3 28.3 28.4 26.4 18.9 24.5	10.2 8.9 8.4 9.9 7.7 8.6	17.5 16.6 22.7 22.1 21.1 19.4	7.1 6.3 7.6 7.8 7.1 7.7	6.9 7.3 10.0 8.0 6.3 9.4	3.8 2.4 1.9 4.8 3.9 3.4	17.9 21.1 14.9 20.1 27.7 17.8	2.9 1.7 1.6 2.0 1.4	1.2 1.0 0.8 1.3 0.2 1.2	635.1 680.8 671.1 640.8 577.8 563.1	623.6 671.9 665.1 633.0 570.0 556.1	131,7 145.2 151.6 119.8 98.5 114.1	11 12 13 14 15 16
187.1 186.5 172.9	4.3 4.2 3.7	69.5 69.8 65.1	27.1 26.2 22.8	18.5 18.1 15.1	23.6 25.5 24.3	9.6 9.7 8.1	18.2 18.1 19.3	7.5 7.1 7.1	8.8 7.9 7.4	3.5 2.9 3.5	18.6 21.1 23.2	1.5 1.4 1.7	0.9 1.3 0.9	610.3 575.5 620.8	602.6 568.2 610.7	95.1 93.4 116.2	17 18 19
157.7 146.5 167.0 140.0 159.6	3.5 3.2 4.1 3.0 3.5	54.8 50.1 62.2 51.0 61.0	20.5 19.1 22.8 19.1 16.2	14.3 12.7 14.9 12.3 14.9	24.4 25.2 23.9 20.9 23.2	7.8 7.0 8.2 7.1 8.6	17.0 14.9 15.7 14.2 16.7	7.9 7.0 7.3 6.3 7.7	7.5 7.2 8.0 6.2 7.7	2.5 2.8 3.0 2.5 2.9	23.0 17.4 16.0 19.7 19.1	1.7 1.7 1.8 1.8 2.3.	1.2 0.8 1.1 1.3 0.8	544.6 559.4 610.6 465.5 544.4	536.4 549.3 600.8 457.9 536.4	117.3 130.6 110.7 99.2 120.6	20 21 22 23 24
147.8 161.0 170.0 125.7 137.8 157.1 143.7	2.4 3.0 4.2 2.2 2.5 2.7 3.1	55.6 57.3 58.1 48.8 47.3 57.0 46.7	13.5 18.0 23.0 11.t 14.1 17.9 18.1	14.4 15.1 14.9 10.4 11.5 14.8 12.2	22.0 24.8 27.7 19.8 20.1 23.8 24.3	7.9 8.8 8.4 6.4 6.2 7.9 5.8	14.8 18.2 18.3 11.6 19.3 15.7 17.3	9.6 7.8 7.8 7.4 7.5 7.9 8.7	7.7 8.2 7.4 7.4 7.2 9.4 7.3	2.6 3.0 2.5 2.2 4.3 2.2 2.4	16.5 15.5 18.0 16.9 13.1 18.0	2.0 1.7 2.6 0.9 3.5 2.3	0.8 0.7 1.1 0.8 1.6 0.8 0.8	524.5 581.6 632.3 466.5 479.2 532.6 543.3	518.6 572.7 618.7 460.2 471.6 524.6 531.9	127.0 141.1 145.0 115.8 106.9 127.6 127.0	25 26 27 28 29 30 31
143.3 144.8 186.1 115.4 123.6 91.5 90.1 108.8 144.8	3.7 3.4 5.7 2.8 2.2 2.2 2.7 3.1	48.4 46.7 62.0 35.4 43.8 27.1 25.0 31.2 43.7	18.0 22.0 27.1 16.1 17.4 11.7 12.6 14.5 24.9	13.1 12.4 19.6 10.0 9.2 7.9 7.2 9.4 11.0	28.8 22.2 29.1 19.0 19.5 16.7 18.2 20.1 24.5	9.2 6.6 10.4 5.3 4.3 3.7 4.4 7.2	12.4 18.2 17.7 15.4 15.5 12.4 11.8 15.5 18.2	4.4 6.5 7.1 5.4 6.3 4.5 4.4 5.4	5.3 6.8 7.4 6.0 5.3 5.1 4.5 5.0 5.6	1.6 3.9 5.2 3.0 3.3 2.5 2.5 2.6 2.9	18.9 17.9 12.3 11.2 13.1 10.8 11.0 10.9 12.2	1.4 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.1 1.3 1.4 1.8 2.1	1.4 1.5 2.6 1.3 1.0 1.3 1.9 1.5	495.6 490.1 560.9 455.0 485.1 418.4 422.0 473.7 494.2	486.2 482.0 553.9 446.0 475.0 408.5 410.9 460.8 484.8	74.9 80.6 92.7 104.0 105.3 106.1 113.0 144.0	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
122.4 120.1 111.3 114.5	3.3 3.1 2.8 2.6	43.0 38.2 32.8 35.9	14.4 15.1 13.2 12.3	9.2 10.3 9.4 8.4	20.6 21.2 22.4 22.6	5.0 4.6 3.7 5.2	15,8 16.1 15.9 18.7	6.3 6.1 6.0 4.6	4.8 5.4 5.0 4.2	3.5 2.5 2.7 2.6	14.5 10.7 11.0 11.4	2.3 1.4 1.9 1.8	1.5 0.9 1.3 1.4	528.2 478.9 462.2 464.1	516.2 469.9 450.0 450.4	124.0 133.8 124.1 127.7	42
129.2 128.2 145.4 113.8	4.0 2.8 4.0 2.8	41.1 40.4 47.1 35.5	15.3 20.5 18.9 16.0	9.2 9.6 10.3 9.2	24.7 20.0 24.2 19.2	5.7 5.9 5.0 4.8	18.5 18.2 20.4 14.5	6.2 6.1 8.4 6.3	4.4 4.9 7.0 5.6	3.7 3.1 3.3 2.2	10.5 18.2 13.6 11.1	1.9 2.3 1.8 1.6	1.2 2.3 0.8 1.2	502.0 449.0 495.7 386.6	487.1 438.6 483.7 377.7	127.3 93.1 124.9 90.5	46 47
128.8 105.3 104.4 122.6 90.3 100.6 92.0	1.8 2.2 2.8 2.2 1.1 2.5 1.9 3.4	46.9 35.4 34.4 40.8 31.1 31.8 29.0 35.9	18.0 10.7 11.4 14.8 10.1 16.0 8.5 19.1	9.4 8.7 11.4 11.7 6.5 8.8 8.6 9.5	20.3 17.7 17.7 19.8 15.5 14.7 14.6	6.6 4.0 3.8 6.3 3.7 3.9 5.2 5.7	13.0 13.8 12.3 14.0 12.1 10.9 14.8 13.0	7.2 5.0 6.7 5.5 6.3 4.6 3.8	5.7 6.8 4.4 6.4 4.7 5.8 4.8 3.8	2.8 2.6 1.9 2.8 2.7 3.1 1.9 4.6	16.7 11.5 10.1 9.9 8.0 10.0 13.0 9.9	0.6 2.0 0.6 1.3 1.2 1.7 1.9 0.8	0.3 0.8 1.3 0.8 1.7 2.5 1.1	488.4 431.8 412.6 433.0 256.2 339.7 319.6 359.9	479.4 424.7 405.0 425.4 249.0 331.9 315.0 353.1	102.8 96.3 89.0 92.4 54.1 66.0 64.8 71.8	50 51 52 53 54 55
143.9 141.3 146.4	3.2 3.0 3.6	48.3 47.3 48.3	18.5 17.7 20.7	12.0 13.4 14.2	22.8 21.5 21.7	6.6 7.1 7.3	16.6 15.2 16.3	7.3 7.9 6.9	8.8 8.3 7.4	2.6 1.8 3.1	14.9 11.4 10.3	2.1 2.1 1.4	1.2 0.8 1.4	509.6 500.4 475.3	503.7 495.1 469.9	115.7 113.0 100.7	58

# Table CR. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated

_																	.,	
	AREA	Rheu- matic fever	Dis- eases of heart	Chron- ic rheu- matic heart dis- ease	Arterio- scle- rotic heart disease, includ- ing coronary disease	Nonrheu- matic chronic endocar- ditis and other myocar- dial degener- ation	Other dis- eases of heart	Hyper- tension with heart disease	Hyper- tension without mention of heart	Gen- eral ar- terio- scle- rosis	Other dis- eases of cir- cula- tory system	Chronic and un- speci- fied nephri- tis and other renal scle- rosis	Influenza and pneu- monia, except pneu- monia of new- born	In- flu- enza	Pneu- monia, except pneu- monia of new- born	Bron-chi-tis	Ulcer of stom- ach and duo- denum	Appen-dici-tis
,		402	410-443	416	420	421,422	434	440-443	444 -447	450	468	592-594	495	483	493	502	541	553
1	UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS	0,5	369.1	11.3	265.7	36.8	12.8	42.5	6.5	19.5	9.0	8.8	35.8	4.4	31.4	2.1	6.1	1.2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	New England Middle Atlantic East North Centrel West North Centrel South Atlantic East South Central West South Central Mountain Pacific	0.4 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.7 0.4 0.8	448.8 460.6 388.2 379.4 314.2 313.7 288.0 263.6 335.5	14.5 15.0 12.5 11.3 8.1 7.8 5.5 13.2 12.0	352.3 341.8 283.5 274.1 201.1 194.0 200.9 190.5 259.0	32.3 48.6 39.6 41.5 37.0 36.0 23.9 26.4 23.9	10.2 7.5 13.1 13.8 14.9 20.3 20.6 10,6 8.1	39.4 47.7 39.3 38.6 53.2 55.7 37.2 23.0 32.5	7.0 6.5 6.7 7.0 7.4 8.0 6.5 4.5	24.6 21.0 21.1 24.5 15.2 15.2 13.8 15.6 22.2	11.1 8.8 8.6 9.3 8.9 7.7 7.3 9.3	8.0 8.4 8.8 9.7 9.9 11.5 10.3 7.3	35.6 36.1 34.5 37.8 36.7 38.4 35.4 41.8 31.6	2.2 3.3 3.4 6.4 5.9 8.3 5.6 4.7 1.8	33.4 32.9 31.1 31.3 30.8 30.0 29.8 37.1 29.9	2.4 2.3 2.1 2.2 1.8 1.6 1.9 3.1 2.2	7.5 7.6 6.1 6.2 4.8 4.5 6.1 6.8	1.3 1.4 1.2 1.0 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.0
	NEW ENGLAND																	
11 12 13 14 15 16	Maine— New Hampshire— Vermont— Massachusetts— Rhode Island— Connecticut—	0.4 0.2 0 0.4 0.7 0.4	445.5 468.1 463.2 470.6 434.3 402.1	13.5 13.8 13.0 16.0 11.8 13.2	328.2 362.3 364.3 369.5 351.8 321.6	49.9 34.2 42.4 32.3 19.4 27.6	9.4 11.3 10.0 12.6 6.8 6.6	44.4 46.4 33.5 40.1 44.6 33.1	8.0 6.5 6.2 6.8 7.9 6.9	27.7 37.9 35.1 23.7 19.7 22.0	10.3 14.1 8.9 11.6 8.9 10.7	11.5 8.9 5.9 7.8 7.8 7.0	35.3 36.8 36.2 39.6 26.5 30.4	5.4 3.7 5.4 1.8 1.2	29.8 33.2 30.8 37.9 25.3 29.0	2.7 3.1 2.4 2.5 2.6 1.9	6.4 7.9 10.3 8.0 7.2 6.5	2.4 0.5 1.4 1.1 1.3
17 18 19	MIDDLE ATLANTIC  New York New Jersey Pennsylvania	0.4 0.5 0.8	474.9 442.1 449.2	15.1 14.9 14.9	372.2 316.4 310.4	39.2 60.6	4.3 7.1	44.1 43.1	6.2	18.4	7.7 9.0	7.7 7.3	38.3 32.5	2.9 2.3	35.4 30.3	2.4 1.9	8.7 6.9	1.5
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	٠.٥	445.2	14.9	2TO*#	56.1	12.5	55.3	7.1	27.0	10.4	.10.1	34.8	4.3	30.4	2.2	6.5	1.2
20 21 22 23 24	Ohio	0.4 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.5	375.9 379.7 455.0 328.5 378.5	12.1 13.1 12.6 12.4 12.7	271.0 272.2 331.7 242.8 287.3	36.1 33.6 53.8 29.9 39.2	12.2 13.6 16.3 12.3 8.3	44.6 47.2 40.5 31.2 31.1	7.3 6.6 7.6 5.4 5.7	25.4 23.5 18.7 16.2 23.6	10.0 8.4 8.3 8.1 7.4	8.2 10.1 9.8 7.6 8.0	31.4 32.3 45.0 29.0 29.6	4.8 4.7 2.2 2.5 4.0	26.6 27.6 42.8 26.5 25.6	2.6 1.1 2.1 2.0 2.3	5.8 5.5 6.5 6.0 6.3	1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL			İ														
25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Minnesota	0.7 0.5 0.8 0.5 0.6 0.8 0.3	352.4 387.0 430.7 308.8 329.0 359.7 360.3	11.2 10.7 13.9 8.2 8.9 11.3 9.0	269.7 286.1 293.9 231.3 248.3 253.5 261.0	29.1 41.4 54.3 29.8 26.8 45.9 41.2	10.3 14.3 15.4 12.6 18.0 15.7 13.0	32.1 34.5 53.2 27.0 26.8 33.3 36.1	6.4 7.0 7.9 6.5 6.8 3.7 9.0	22.0 28.0 25.3 22.5 19.5 23.5 25.3	10.2 9.1 9.0 6.0 8.8 9.3 10.0	5.9 8.9 13.6 6.4 7.6 8.0 11.4	35.1 37.9 42.8 41.2 35.1 36.5	5.5 7.8 6.1 7.3 6.3 6.8	29.6 30.1 36.6 34.0 28.7 29.7 26.0	2.1 1.8 3.0 1.7 2.5 2.0 1.3	5.9 6.1 7.0 4.2 4.6 7.1 5.8	0.9 1.4 1.4 1.6 1.3 1.1
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Delaware	0.7 0.4 0.7 0.6 1.0 0.8 0.7 0.4	375.1 370.1 417.2 310.2 337.7 275.2 266.3 281.1 340.1	10.8 10.1 11.3 8.4 9.0 6.6 5.7 5.6 10.1	232.7 203.1 251.6 200.0 228.7 172.2 156.8 180.2 247.6	55.3 80.4 51.3 37.0 39.3 26.2 27.2 28.2 26.0	9.4 9.3 11.7 11.6 16.7 17.4 16.0 15.9 17.8	66.8 67.1 91.2 53.2 44.1 52.8 58.6 51.2 38.6	7.1 5.9 8.2 6.9 6.3 7.2 8.0 10.3 6.6	20.0 15.3 19.0 16.0 16.7 11.9 15.8 16.7 14.0	8.3 9.8 16.1 8.2 8.0 7.3 7.0 8.2 11.3	9.4 8.0 7.0 9.1 10.0 9.9 11.1 12.9 9.3	33.2 29.3 49.5 39.3 40.8 35.3 37.9 43.0 30.6	1.6 2.3 1.8 5.2 7.8 7.2 9.1 9.0 3.5	31.6 27.0 47.7 34.1 32.9 28.2 28.8 34.0 27.2	1.2 1.7 2.3 1.9 2.5 1.5 1.2 1.8 2.0	5.1 4.2 7.2 4.6 4.7 4.4 3.8 5.0 5.6	0.5 1.1 2.6 1.1 1.1 0.5 0.8 0.9 1.2
.,	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41 42 43 44	Kentucky	0.6 0.7 1.0 0.4	358.4 304.6 293.9 294.5	9.4 8.3 6.2 6.8	232.7 196.0 174.6 164.9	35.5 36.8 37.4 33.1	24.0 15.1 20.9 22.3	56.8 48.4 54.8 67.3	6.5 7.7 8.5 9.8	19.5 15.0 14.8 10.2	7.2 8.2 7.6 7.9	12.0 8.9 12.2 13.7	42.9 39.2 33.9 37.1	8.3 8.5 8.4 8.0	34.6 30.8 25.5 29.1	1.3 1.5 2.0 1.4	5.3 4.3 3.8 3.1	1.1 0.9 1.2 0.8
	West South Central														Ì	i		
45 46 47 48	Arkansas Louisiana Oklahoma Texas	0.4 0.6 0.3 0.4	327.5 318.6 323.3 261.4	6.7 4.1 7.5 5.2	225.1 212.0 234.7 184.2	22.5 27.9 24.5 22.7	23.4 17.0 23.0 20.6	49.8 57.6 33.8 28.8	7.8 5.6 7.5 6.3	16.2 12.3 19.1 12.6	7.8 8.5 8.6 6.6	14.8 10.3 12.0 9.0	40.1 39.6 35.9 33.1	7.2 5.1 7.4 5.0	32.9 34.4 28.5 28.1	1.6 3.2 1.6 1.6	4.4 4.3 5.3 4.4	1.0 1.2 1.4 1.0
	MOUNTAIN									İ	İ							
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	Montana   Idaho	0.1 0.5 0.3 1.1 0.7 1.0 1.2	334.0 299.4 284.5 296.0 169.5 240.1 226.1 260.7	12.2 15.5 7.6 15.6 9.3 10.7 18.0 7.3	229.4 207.3 195.3 232.6 110.3 182.6 146.5 197.7	35.9 37.4 46.4 19.9 21.0 19.9 28.8 28.2	24.0 13.3 12.9 6.4 11.4 8.4 7.6 9.2	32.5 25.9 22.4 23.5 17.3 18.6 25.1 18.3	4.9 3.9 3.8 5.7 3.7 5.3 2.4 5.7	26.4 15.0 16.4 16.6 13.8 12.5 12.0 11.5	11.2 9.6 11.0 11.8 7.1 7.1 8.6 3.4	8.9 7.1 7.6 7.6 7.3 7.8 4.6 6.9	42.0 30.1 30.6 59.2 43.5 40.6 26.0 24.4	3.6 6.7 5.7 5.1 6.4 2.7 4.8 2.3	38.5 23.4 24.9 54.1 37.1 37.9 21.2 22.1	2.8 1.7 2.8 3.1 3.7 5.4 1.7 2.3	6.1 6.8 7.6 7.2 4.3 4.6 6.4 6.9	0.9 1.2 1.9 1.1 1.2 1.2 0.8 2.3
57 58 59	Washington	0.5 0.3 0.3	353.6 344.1 330.9	12.4 13.9 11.7	270.1 260.2 256.7	26.5 21.2 23.8	13.5 10.8 6.7	31.2 38.0 32.0	3.7 3.9 4.5	20.2 22.8 22.5	10.1 11.0 10.9	5.8 5.3 5.4	36.6 34.1 30.4	3.9 2.2 1.3	32.7 31.9 29.0	1.5 2.6 2.2	6.5 6.1 7.0	1.1 0.8 1.0

NOTE. -The list of 64 selected causes includes cholera (043), plague (058), and smallpox (084). No deaths were reported from these causes.

# United States, Each Division and State, 1957—Continued

midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Hernia and intes- tinal ob- struc- tion	Gastri- tis, duode- nitis, enter- itis, and colitis, except diarrhea	Cir- rhosis of liver	Acute nephri- tis and nephri- tis with edema, includ- ing nephro-	Hy- per- pla- sia of pros- tate	Deliver- ies and compli- cations of preg- nancy, child- birth, and the puer-	Abor-	All other complications	Con- geni- tal mal- forma- tions	Cer- tain dis- eases of early in- fancy	Birth inju- ries, post- natal as- phyx- ia-, and ate- lec-	In- fec- tions of new- born	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified	Symp- toms, senil- ity, and ill- de- fined condi- tions	All other dis- eases	Acc1-dents	Motor- vehi- cle acci- dents	All other accidents	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Injury re- sult- ing from opera- tions of war	
560, 561, 570	newborn 543,571, 572	581	sis 590,591	erio	perium 640-689	650- 652	649, 660- 689	750- 759	760- 776	760- 762	763- 768	769-776	780- 795	Resid- ual	E800- E962	E810- E835	E802, E840- E962	E963, E970- E979	E964, E980- E985	E965, E990- E999	
5.0	4.7	11.3	1.3	3.0	1.0	0.2	0.9	12.8	39.1	17.8	3.0	18.3	11.3	45.5	56.0	22.7	33.2	9.8	4.5	0.0	1
5.6 5.6 5.5 4.3 4.6 5.9	3.8 4.0 4.0 5.4 7.1 7.3	15.3 15.4 11.4 8.4 8.7 6.1 7.5 9.1	1.3 1.1 1.3 1.4 1.7 1.9 1.5 1.1	2.2 3.1 2.9 4.1 2.6 3.2 3.0 2.7 2.7	0.5 0.8 0.8 0.6 1.6 1.9 1.4 0.9	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.3 0.2 0.1 0.1	0.4 0.6 0.7 0.6 1.3 1.7 1.3 0.8	15.2 12.2 13.4 13.0 12.9 12.1 12.6 14.7	34.4 34.8 38.8 33.9 44.4 43.5 44.4 47.4 36.7	15.1 16.7 19.0 14.7 19.4 16.4 18.4 20.6 18.5	1.7 2.2 3.0 2.2 3.7 4.1 4.3 3.9 2.6	17.6 15.9 16.8 17.0 21.2 22.9 21.7- 22.8 15.6	5.7 6.4 5.1 8.4 13.9 43.7 18.5 17.8	52.5 46.4 43.0 48.6 44.5 42.2 44.0 50.6 45.6	49.1 45.9 52.4 61.7 59.1 61.6 66.1 72.4 57.2	12.3 15.5 22.5 25.0 24.4 25.9 28.5 32.1 27.0	36.7 30.3 29.9 36.7 34.8 35.7 37.6 40.3	9.1 8.3 10.0 10.4 9.5 7.9 7.6 12.8 14.2	1.4 2.4 3.5 2.6 8.2 8.6 6.9 4.1	0.0	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
6.4 5.6 6.8 5.3 6.3 4.8	4.4 6.3 6.8 3.4 4.2 3.4	8.7 14.0 8.1 16.7 14.1 16.8	1.2 2.1 2.2 1.1 1.3 1.2	2.0 .3.3 4.3 2.0 2.6 2.0	0.9 1.0 1.1 0.3 0.6 0.4	0.1 0.2 0 0.1 0.2 0.0	0.7 0.9 1.1 0.2 0.4 0.4	11.7 15.2 14.6 12.6 15.2 13.6	36.8 31.9 41.1 34.1 31.7 34.7	20.2 11.7 18.9 13.3 14.5 17.3	1.5 1.6 3.0 2.0 0.7 1.3	15.1 18.7 19.2 18.8 16.6 16.1	6.7 11.7 19.7 5.0 4.0 3.3	48.0 55.7 67.3 55.7 45.2 47.2	52.3 53.2 64.3 52.6 37.6 40.9	16.1 17.1 26.5 9.6 9.9 14.0	36.2 36.1 37.8 43.0 27.7 27.0	11.7 13.6 13.8 7.7 6.8 10.0	1.9 0.9 1.1 1.3 1.2 1.6	0.2 0 0.0 0.0	11 12 13 14 15 16
5.2 5.9 6.0	3.6 3.8 4.0	17.4 16.1 12.0	0.9 1.0 1.5	3.4 3.1 2.8	1.0 0.7 0.7	0.3 0.1 0.1	0.7 0.6 0.6	12.3 13.0 11.7	,34.2 35.1 35.5	16.4 17.2 16.9	1.9 2.5 2.3	15.9 15.3 16.3	6.8 3.0 7.7	42.4 43.7 53.7	44.4 42.5 49.8	14.5 14.7 17.5	29.9 27.9 32.3	7.5 8.2 9.4	2.6 2.3 2.3	0.0	17 18 19
5.1 5.5 4.8 4.9 5.0	4.1 4.5 4.3 4.0 4.0	11.7 9.7 12.8 11.3 9.5	1.4 1.9 1.4 1.1	2.8 2.8 2.7 2.8 4.2	0.8 0.8 0.5 1.0	0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1	0.7 0.7 0.6 0.9 0.9	14.7 13.4 12.0 13.8 12.6	40.1 36.8 38.0 42.2 33.4	19.1 17.0 22.1 18.6 14.2	2.4 2.4 4.8 2.4 1.7	18.6 17.4 11.1 21.2 17.5	6.1 4.7 6.2 2.5 5.4	49.0 44.5 39.8 40.1 40.8	54.9 60.6 50.8 47.2 51.5	23.1 26.0 21.1 21.6 22.8	31.8 34.5 29.7 25.7 28.6	10.8 9.8 9.9 8.9 10.7	3.7 3.2 4.7 3.0 1.3	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	20 21 22 23 24
5.7 5.8 5.9 5.4 5.9	3.69 3.55 4.55 4.6	7.8 7.0 12.0 6.7 3.6 8.0 6.1	1.3 1.4 1.6 1.6 0.6 0.6	3.2 3.8 4.3 2.0 4.6 5.2 5.2	0.5 0.5 0.7 0.6 0.9 0.8 0.6	0 0.0 0.0 0 0.1 0.1	0.5 0.4 0.7 0.6 0.7 0.7	14.9 11.3 11.6 14.4 15.0 10.9 15.2	36.2 28.4 34.4 38.8 35.6 34.9 33.7	14.8 12.6 14.8 19.2 13.9 13.8 16.4	1.8 2.4 2.5 3.4 1.9 1.9	19.5 13.4 17.1 16.1 19.9 19.1 15.4	5.7 6.2 12.8 6.4 11.8 4.2 9.3	48.1 50.5 37.7 49.1 46.0 50.8	56.1 59.5 67.1 56.1 65.1 58.0 65.7	22.6 25.5 25.0 24.5 27.1 24.4 28.0	33.5 34.0 42.1 31.6 38.0 33.6 37.6	8.8 10.6 11.1 8.2 9.7 10.7 12.1	1.4 1.0 5.2 0.5 1.4 1.8 2.9	0.0	25 26 27 28 29 30 31
2.5 4.2 4.7 3.8 3.5 4.0	4.1 4.5 4.4 4.9 4.4 5.0 7.4 5.8 7.6	10.8 12.5 22.1 7.4 7.8 5.3 4.4 6.7 12.5	3.5 1.2 1.3 1.7 1.3 1.2 1.8 2.5	1.8 2.0 2.1 2.4 3.2 2.1 2.4 3.3 3.3	0.9 0.7 1.0 1.3 0.8 1.9 2.5 2.2 1.5	0.5 0.2 0.6 0.3 0.1 0.3 0.2 0.3	0.5 0.5 0.4 0.9 0.7 1.6 2.4 1.9	12.0 14.9 14.4 13.0 13.9 12.0 11.2 12.6 12.9	38.0 44.2 58.6 47.2 36.6 43.1 42.1 45.8 44.7	18.2 18.0 '40.2 19.6 17.1 18.7 15.6 20.6 19.4	2.5 3.8 2.7 4.0 1.9 4.2 4.1 4.3 3.1	17.3 22.5 15.9 23.5 17.6 20.1 22.3 20.9 22.3	2.1 3.7 1.8 9.5 19.3 18.4 26.9 11.7 15.7	44.0 44.0 61.0 45.0 44.2 39.8 38.0 45.0 49.6	53.7 48.3 55.6 56.2 70.2 54.7 64.6 62.9 63.6	21.2 18.2 15.9 22.0 25.2 25.6 28.0 27.3 26.4	32.5 30.1 39.8 34.2 45.0 29.2 36.6 35.5 37.2	8.1 10.4 11.3 11.5 9.0 8.3 6.2 8.0 11.8	6.5 5.7 8.3 7.5 4.0 8.3 9.0	°0 0 0.1 0 0 0.0	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
4.4 3.7 4.7 4.4	4.6 4.2 5.9 7.9	8.2 6.3 5.7 3.4	1.9 1.4 1.7 2.7	3.0 3.2 3.3 3.6	1.0 1.4 2.2 3.5	0.1 0.1 0.3 0.3	0.9 1.3 1.9 3.2	12.2 11.4 13.1 11.9	40.7 40.8 46.9 46.9	15.9 15.7 17.4 16.9	4.0 3.1 5.4 4.2	20.8 22.0 24.1 25.8	12.1 49.0 38.0 88.0	43.5 41.5 43.1 39.9	67.8 52.8 64.2 63.2	26.2 22.5 29.6 25.4	41.6 30.2 34.5 37.8	8.3 8.6 7.4 7.1	6.5 8.0 11.3 8.6	0.1 0 0	41 42 43 44
3.9 5.0 5.7 4.3	4.7 5.4 4.9 8.7	6.5 9.2 7.4 7.2	1.7 1.1 2.0 1.5	3.5 2.3 4.1 2.9	2.1 1.9 1.0 1.3	0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2	2.1 1.6 0.9 1.1	10.6 14.7 10.6 12.8	32.1 56.6 33.2 45.5	12.4 25.7 14.9 17.9	2.1 6.3 2.5 4.5	17.6 24.6 15.8 23.0	27.0 11.9 36.1 14.8	42.5 46.2 47.0 42.8	66.5 78.3 70.2 60.9	28.5 27.0 31.4 28.2	38.0 51.3 38.8 32.7	8.6 5.5 7.9 8.1	6.7 7.8 4.3 7.2	0.0 0.0	45 46 47 48
5.8 5.0 5.8 4.3 5.0 4.6	4.6 3.7 4.4 4.6 14.1 14.8 2.5 4.6	10.4 5.3 5.7 10.2 9.2 9.5 7.0 18.3	0.7 1.4 1.3 0.7 0.9 2.0 1.1	2.1 3.3 2.5 3.2 3.3 3.0 1.5	0.9 0.9 0.6 0.8 1.7 0.7	0.1 0.2 0 0.1 0.1 0.4	0.7 0.8 0.6 0.7 1.6 0.7 0.6	14.0 14.0 .12.6 14.3 18.5 14.2 .16.3 7.6	38.9 38.6 44.8 45.9 65.9 51.2 39.8 53.8	19.4 16.1 23.3 22.3 25.6 17.5 18.8 24.4	2.2 2.8 2.2 3.7 5.7 5.5 2.6 6.5	17.3 19.7 19.2 19.9 34.7 28.2 18.3 22.9	28.5 11.5 8.2 4.1 48.2 12.2 23.1 16.4	48.9 45.4 52.4 51.4 45.0 61.7 46.2 45.8	85.4 71.5 81.4 61.0 87.0 73.5 60.7 91.2	33.7 30.2 36.9 25.1 45.5 35.5 24.6 39.7	51.7 41.2 44.5 35.9 41.5 37.9 36.1 51.5	15.4 13.2 15.1 13.2 10.2 13.5 8.2 19.5	3.0 2.2 3.2 2.4 6.8 8.1 1.3 8.0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
5.0 4.9 4.9	3.5 2.6 3.7	8.9 8.4 17.7	1.0 1.2 0.7	3.3 2.2 2.7	0.7 0.5 0.9	0.1 0.1 0.2	0.6 0.4 0.7	12.3 12.3 12.4	34.7 25.7 38.4	16.0 13.0 19.7	2.0 1.8 2.8	16.7 10.9 16.0	5.1 7.9 3.0	49.0 45.6 45.0	59.2 63.6 56.0	21.7 27.1 28.1	37.5 36.5 27.9	12.3 11.4 14.9	2.4 2.8 3.9	0.0	57 58 59

# Table CS. Infant Mortality Rates by Age and Color: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births)

AGE AND COLOR	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948
TOTAL										
Under 1 year	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.8	28.4	28.4	29.2	31.3	32.0
Under 28 days	19.1 9.9 2.8 1.8 0.9 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.2 0.7	18.9 9.9 2.8 1.7 0.9 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.2 0.6	19.1 10.0 2.9 1.8 0.9 0.6 0.4 0.3 1.1 0.6	19.1 9.6 2.9 1.9 1.0 0.6 0.4 0.3 1.2 0.6	19.6 9.7 3.0 2.0 1.1 0.6 0.5 0.3 1.2	19.8 9.7 3.0 2.1 1.1 0.6 0.5 0.3 1.3 0.7 0.5	20.0 9.8 3.1 2.1 0.6 0.5 0.3 0.7 0.5	20.5 10.2 3.1 2.0 1.1 0.6 0.5 0.4 1.3 0.7	21.4 10.5 3.1 2.1 1.1 0.7 0.5 0.4 1.5 0.9	22.2 10.7 3.4 2.1 2.8 1.6 0.9 0.8
28-59 days	1.7 1.3 1.0 0.8 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2	1.6 1.2 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5 0.3 0.3	1.6 1.2 1.0 0.8 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3	1.6 1.2 1.0 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3	1.7 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4	1.8 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.8 0.6 0.5 0.5 0.3	1.7 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3	1.8 1.4 1.2 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3	2.1 1.6 1.3 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4	2.0 1.6 1.3 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.4
Under 1 year	23.3	23.2	23.6	23.9	25.0	25.5	25.8	26.8	28.9	29.9
Under 28 days- Under 1 day	17.5 9.3 2.6 1.8 0.8 0.5 1.0 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.0 0.5 0.4	17.5 9.3 2.7 1.7 0.8 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.0 0.5 0.4 1.3 1.0	17.7 9.3 2.8 1.8 0.9 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.9 0.5 0.4	17.8 9.0 2.8 1.9 0.9 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.0 0.5 0.4	18.3 9.1 2.9 2.0 1.0 0.6 0.4 0.3 1.1 0.6 0.4	18.5 9.2 2.9 2.0 1.0 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.1 0.6 0.4	18.9 9.3 3.0 2.0 1.1 0.6 0.4 0.5 1.2 0.6. 0.5	19.4 9.7 3.0 2.0 0.6 0.4 0.3 1.2 0.6 0.5	20.3 10.1 3.0 2.0 1.1 0.5 0.5 0.3 1.4 0.8 0.6	21.2 10.3 3.3 2.1 2.6 1.4 0.8 0.7
4 months- 5 months- 6 months- 7 months- 9 months- 10 months- 11 months- NONWHITE  Under 1 year-	0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2	0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2	0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2	0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2	0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2	0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3	0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2	0.8 0.6 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3	0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3	0.9 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.3
Under 28 days	27.8 13.9 3.6 2.2 1.3 0.9 0.7 0.5 2.2 1.4	27.0 13.7 3.5 2.3 1.2 0.8 0.6 0.5 2.1	27.2 13.9 3.5 2.2 1.3 0.9 0.8 0.5 2.0 1.2	27.0 13.3 3.5 2.4 1.3 0.9 0.7 0.5 2.2 1.3	27.4 12.9 3.6 2.3 1.4 1.0 0.8 0.6 2.2	28.0 12.8 3.8 2.5 1.5 1.0 0.8 0.6 2.3 1.5	27.3 12.7 3.8 2.3 1.4 1.1 0.8 0.6 2.3 1.4	27.5 13.0 3.7 2.3 1.4 0.9 0.8 0.7 2.4 1.4	28.6 12.8 3.8 2.4 1.4 1.0 0.8 0.6 2.7 1.8	29.1 12.9 3.9 2.5 4.0 2.7 1.6 1.4
28-59 days	3.5 2.8 2.2 1.7 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.7 0.5 0.5	3.4 2.6 2.0 1.7 1.2 1.0 0.9 0.7 0.5 0.5	3.6 2.7 2.0 1.7 1.3 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5	3.5 2.6 2.2 1.7 1.4 1.2 0.9 0.7 0.7 0.5	3.7 2.8 2.4 1.9 1.6 1.3 1.0 0.9 0.7 0.5	3.9 3.1 2.5 2.0 1.8 1.5 1.2 1.0 0.8 0.6	3.6 2.8 2.2 1.9 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.7	3.6 2.7 2.2 1.8 1.5 1.3 1.1 0.9 0.6	4.2 3.0 2.5 2.1 1.8 1.4 1.0 0.9 0.8 0.6	3.5 2.9 2.5 1.9 1.5 1.0 0.9 0.8 0.5

CXXXV **MORTALITY** 

### Table CT. Infant Mortality Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

		TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE	
AGE .	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	· Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR	26.3	29.5	23.0	23.3	26.4	20.1	43.7	47.8	39.6
Under 28 days	19.1 9.9 1.9 8.0 2.8 1.8 0.9 0.5 0.4 0.3 1.2	21.6 11.1 2.1 9.1 3.2 2.2 1.1 0.5 0.5	16.4 8.7 1.8 6.9 2.3 1.5 0.7 0.4 0.3 1.0	17.5 9.3 1.8 7.4 2.6 1.8 0.8 0.5 0.4 0.3	20.0 10.4 2.0 8.5 3.0 2.1 1.0 0.6 0.4 0.3 1.2	14.9 8.0 1.7 6.3 2.2 1.4 0.6 0.3 0.2 0.9	27.8 13.9 2.6 11.3 3.6 2.2 1.3 0.9 0.7 0.5 2.2	30.7 15.4 2.8 12.6 4.0 2.6 1.5 1.0 0.8 0.6 2.3	24.7 12.4 2.5 10.0 3.1 1.9 1.1 0.8 0.6 0.5 2.0
21-27 days	0.5 1.7 1.3 1.0 0.8 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2	0.6 1.9 1.4 1.1 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3	0.4 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3	0.4 1.3 1.0 0.8 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2	0.5 1.1 0.9 0.6 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.2 0.2	0.4 1.1 0.8 0.7 0.6 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2	1.0 3.5 2.8 2.2 1.7 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.7 0.5 0.5	1.8 3.9 3.1 2.3 1.4 1.2 0.8 0.6 0.5	0.9 3.1 2.5 2.1 1.6 1.1 0.9 0.6 0.7 0.4

## Table CU. Infant Mortality Rates for Selected Causes: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Si: \( \frac{1}{2} \) Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

category numbers of the St. 7 Revision of the International Lists, 1948)													
CAUSE OF DEATH	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952 .	1951.	1950	1949	1948 <sup>1</sup>			
ALL CAUSES	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.8	28.4	28.4	29.2	31.3	32.0			
Tuberculosis, all forms001-019	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Syphilis and its sequelae020-029	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Dysentery, all forms045-048	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1					
Whooping cough	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2		0.2	0.2			
All other infective and parasitic diseases030-044,049-055,057-138	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1			0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2			
Diseases of thymus gland273	0.0	0.0			0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3			
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340			0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	-0.2	0.2			
mentingicis, except mentingococcai and tuberculous	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2			
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7			
Influenza480-483	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3			
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493	2.1	2.0.	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4			
Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	<sup>2</sup> 0.3			
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea	,						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0.0	""	V.5			
of newborn543,571,572	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.3			
Congenital malformations750-759	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2			
Congenital malformations of circulatory system754	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0			
All other congenital malformations750-753,755-759	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3			
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776	15.6	15.5	15.8	15.8	16.3	30.5	70.0		ا ا				
Birth injuries760.761	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	16.5	16.8	17.2	18.0	18.4			
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1		3.1	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3			
Other birth injury761	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6			
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis762	4.4				1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7			
Pneumonia of newborn	0.9	4.3 0.8	4-4	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.9			
Diarrhea of newborn764	0.1	.0.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8			
Other infections of newborn765-768	0.2		, 0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3			
Other specified diseases of early infancy769-771		0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Tll-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0-	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3			
nutritional maladjustment772.773	ا م م												
The state of the s	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5			
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3			
Immaturity unqualified776	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.9			
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	i.1			
All other diseasesResidual	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	31.5			
AccidentsE800-E962	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0			
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing	330		5.0	· · · ·	0.5		10	1.0	ا ۲۰۰۰	1.0			
obstruction or suffocationE921.E922	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.7		أيما				
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2			
All other accidental causesE800-E920,E923,E925-E962	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3		0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3			
Homicide	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4			
				0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.0			

Provisional; based on estimated deaths under 1 year computed by applying the provisional comparability ratio to deaths under 1 year coded by the Fifth Revision. See Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Vol. I, table 2.03, p. 34.

\*Computed from deaths assigned to International List No. 122b, Intestinal obstruction (Fifth Revision).

\*Computed from the difference between total deaths under 1, year and the sum of estimated deaths under 1 year for specified causes.

\*Based on deaths coded by the Fifth Revision. No comparability ratio available.

#### MORTALITY

Table CV. Infant Mortality Rates by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births in specified group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

				101 116	quencies	less than	20 41 € 01	idel Illied)							
		1957			1956			1955			1954			1953	
AREA	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non~ white	Total	White	Non- white	Total	White	Non- white
UNITED STATES	26.3	23.3	43.7	26.0	23.2	42.1	26.4	23.6	42.8	26.6	23.9	42.9	27.8	25.0	44.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	23.1	22.5	41.0	22.7	22.1	40.8	22.6	22.1	39.3	23.2	22.8	37.2	22.8	22.5	36.1
Middle Atlantic	24.1	21.8	42.9	24.1	22.0	41.1	24.4	22.4	42.3	24.0	22.2	40.6	24.8	23.0	42.2
East North Central	24.5	22.5	40.8	24.4	22.6	39.7	24.7	22.9	40.6	24.7	23.1	39.4	25.7	24.3	39.7
West North Central South Atlantic	23.4 30.3	22.2 23.6	42.7 46.0	22.7	21.6	41.2 44.7	23.6	22.3	45.5 44.1	23.9 30.4	22.7	46.1 45.3	24.6 31.4	23.6 25.3	44.4
East South Central	31.4	25.8	44.7	30.9	25.7	42.9	31.9	26.5	44.3	32.5	27.6	44.1	34.0	28.9	46.0
West South Central	29.3	25.6	43.3	29.0	25.6	41.6	29.9	26.4	43.2	30.0	27.0	41.4	32.7	29.2	46.7
Mountain	30.2	27.9	62.5	29.0	27.0	57.8	29.9	27.7	62.0	31.0	28.0	75.6	34.5	30.9	92.0
Pacific	24.5	23.4	35.6	23.8	23.1	31.8	23.8	23.2	30.8	23.6	22.9	32.0	24.5	23.9	32.8
NEW ENGLAND	25.1	25.3	17.0	24.6	24 5	70.0	24.7	ه يو	00.1	24.0	24.0	26.0	96.3	26.3	72 7
Maine New Hampshire	25.1 26.4	25.2	13.0 69.0	24.6	24.5 21.6	38.9 71.4	24.7 25.7	24.2 25.8	86.1	24.9	24.9	<u>26.8</u> 0	26.3 24.0	24.0	33.3 31.3
Vermont	25.4	25.3	55.6	24.1	24.2	0	26.1	26.1	35.7	25.1	25.1	0	24.7	24.5	250.0
Massachusetts	22.7	22.1	39.9	22.4	22.0	36.5	21.9	21.4	37.2	23.1	23.0	29.8	22.1	21.8	34.2
Rhode IslandConnecticut	24.1 21.7	23.9	27.7 47.1	24.2	23.2	52.1 43.4	23.4	23.2	31.7 41.3	23.1 22.4	22.1	57.1 44.2	24.8	24.6	33.2 38.6
	22.1	20.3	41.41	21.0	20.1	45.4	22.1	2011	*****	22.4		1110			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	23.9	21.5	42.3	23.7	21.8	38.8	24.3	22.4	40.6	23.5	21.9	37.7	24.6	22.9	40.7
New Jersey	24.2	21.5	43.2	24.2	21.3	46.4	24.3	21.6	46.1	23.5	21.1	43.9	23.4	21.4	41.1
Pennsylvania	24.5	22.4	43.7	24.5	22.7	41.5	24.6	22.7	42.6	24.9	23.1	43.0	25.7	23.9	45.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL					,										
Ohio	24.7	22.8	41.6	24.7	23.1	39.3	24.8	23.1	40.7	25.0	23.4	40.5	26.2	25.0	38.4
Indiana	23.8	22.4	40.3	24.3	22.8	42.8	25.0	23.9	39.5	25.6	24.3	43.3	26.3	25.2	42.4
Illinois	25.5	22.2	44.0	24.5	21.8	40.7	24.8	21.9	42.2	25.0	22.6	40.4	25.7	23.5	41.5
Michigan	24.4	23.0	35.6 40.9	24.5 22.8	22.9	37.0 41.8	24.9 23.7	23.2 23.1	38.5 42.5	24.9 21.9	23.7	35.1 42.9	25.9 23.4	24.5	37.9 39.1
	55.2	24.5	40.5	22.0	22.5	41.0	20.1	23.1	42.10	22.5	21.0	±2.0	2014	25.0	3011
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	23.0	22.8	36.3	21.4	21.1	37.6	21.8	21.4	43.6	21.8	21.7	31.7	23.2	23.0	30.4
Iowa	20.9	20.5	51.7	20.6	20.3	39.6	22.1	21.8	47.1	21.3	21.0	53.4	21.7	21.5	31.3
Missouri	25.0	22.6	40.9	24.5	22.4	38.7	25.3	23.2	40.9	26.9	24.3	46.1	27.8	25.5	46.1
North Dakota	25.7	24.2	67.7	24.8	24.0	54.1	25.1	24.0	66.8	24.4	23.7	47.9	26.6	25.6	61.6
South Dakota	26.0	23.0	71.8	23.3	20.1	77.9	26.1	23.1	85.8	25.4	23.2	65.8	24.4	22.7	54.7
Nebraska Kansas	23.9	23.1 21.4	40.9 37.4	22.8	21.5	55.3 33.8	23.7	22.3 22.3	63.3 41.0	23.1 24.6	22.3	47.4 43.1	24.4	23.9	41.2 41.9
	22.4	21.4	31.4	23.3	*2.0	33.0	23.3	66.0	*2.10	24.0	20.1	10.1	22.0	20.0	72.10
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	23.4	19.4	42.9 46.4	24.2	20.1	44.0 40.6	25.0 27.6	21.9	40.7 46.7	29.4 27.2	23.7	55.3 45.6	27.9	23.6 24.2	47.9 40.5
Maryland District of Columbia	28.1 35.5	22.8	39.2	26.0 33.5	26.8	38.0	32.2	23.7	39.2	29.0	26.7	31.1	29.8	25.2	34.6
Virginia	30.2	24.3	47.4	29.6	24.6	44.1	29.5	24.9	42.8	30.7	25.2	46.8	32.3	27.0	48.0
West Virginia	27.4	26.4	44.0	25.2	24.6	34.2	27.3	27.5	24.5	28.3	27.4	42.9	29.8	29.5	33.9
North Carolina	30.5	22.4	46.6	30.9	22.9	47.2	30.3 34.1	22.6 25.2	45.8 45.4	30.2 32.9	22.1	46.5 45.4	32.7 34.5	24.6 25.0	48.8 46.7
South Carolina	31.6 30.4	22.2	44.0 44.1	32.2 30.1	24.2	42.4 43.3	29.9	22.9	42.3	31.8	24.6	44.8	31.3	23.8	44.4
Florida	31.9	24.4	51.6	31.8	23.7	52.2	29.7	23.0	46.8	31.1	24.6	48.3	31.0	24.4	48.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	28.7	27.1	45.6	28.8	27.4	43.6	30.4	28.9	47.4	30.4	29.0	46.4	33.2	32.1	45.6
Tennessee	29.2	25.3	42.8	27.5	24.9	36.7	29.2	25.9	41.5	30.3	27.5	40.5	30.3	27.3	42.0
Alabama	32.1	24.6	44.2 45.9	30.9 37.9	23.6	42.4	32.0	24.9	43.1 46.4	33.5 36.6	26.5 26.2	44.7 45.1	34.0 39.8	26.8	45.5 48.4
Mississippi WEST SCUTH CENTRAL	37.0	25.8	45.9	37.9	27.0	40.3	37.0	24.5	40.4	30.0	20.2	40.1	39.6	20.0	40.4
Arkansas	26.2	21.1	37.6	25.7	21.9	34.2	27.7	23.0	38.2	26.5	23.1	34.4	29.5	25.8	38.6
Iouisiana	32.3	24.2	45.1	30.4	22.3	42.8	31.6	22.7	45.1	30.2	22.6	42.0	32.7	22.8	48.0
Oklahoma	25.6	23.2	41.0	26.6	23.7	46.3	26.7	24.1	45.8	27.3	24.5	47.4	28.6	25.4	51.0
Texas	29.5	27.0	43.9	29.5	27.3	42.4	30.3	28.3	42.8	31.1	29.3	42.5	54.2	32.1	47.7
MOUNTAIN							ļ								
Montana	25.1	23.0	56.5	27.9	26.2	55.3	25.0	23.8	44.3	23.0	20.6	64.9	28.9	26.1	83.5
Idaho	24.8	24.3	50.0	22.3	21.6	63.0	20.8	20.7	25.8	23.7	23.0	64.2	25.4	24.7	69.7
Wyoming	26.5	25.9	40.6	27.8	25.9	89.8	28.5	26.5	87.6	30.2	28.0	103.1	27.7	27.3	42.7
Colorado	30.2	30.1	34.7	29.1 35.9	28.7	38.0 55.9	30.3 43.0	30.1 38.5	35.9 87.3	31.2 42.5	30.6	48.8 78.6	32.9 45.7	32.8 39.9	35.8 106.0
New Mexico Arizona	39.4 35.7	36.9 28.7	62.0 76.3	32.3	27.0	63.5	34.8	29.0	67.2	39.8	30.8	90.3	49.2	37.7	114.3
Utah	21.6	20.8	60.8	21.8	21.4	46.6	20.4	20.0	41.2	20.8	20.3	45.3	22.8	22.2	55.6
Nevada	30.8	27.4	59.2	33.8	29.2	72.0	30.0	28.2	43.8	25.1	21.6	55.0	33.4	29.6	67.8
PACIFIC															
Washington	24.2	23.0	47.0	23.4	22.5	41.2	24.5	23.4	49.1	24.1	23.0	50.6	25.3	24.3	52.4
Oregon	21.9	21.3	40.9	23.0	22.5	42.9	24.1	23.5	44.4 28.6	22.5	22.1	35.8 30.1	23.2	22.8	38.0 30.9
California	24.9	23.8	34.4	24.0	23.2	30.5	23.6	23.1	28.6	23.7	23.0	30.1	24.3	23.8	50.5

MORTALITY CXXXVII

Table CW. Number and Percent of Live Births With Birth Weights of 2,500 Grams or Less, Neonatal Mortality, and Perinatal Mortality, by Color: United States, 1953-57

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States)

ITEM	1957	1956	1955	1954	. 1953
TOTAL					
Live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less:	325,000	31.3,000	306,000	298,000	295,000
Number Percent of total live births	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.6
Veonatal mortality (deaths under 28 days):2		70.050		70 704	70 220
Number	81,088	78,659 18.9	77,351 19.1	76,724 19.1	76,332 19.6
Perinatal Mortality					
Total deaths in the perinatal period:	140,646	137,982	137,807	137,462	136,177
NumberRate per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths	32.5	32.6	33.5	33.6	34.3
Fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more and not stated:	69,561	68,659	69,153	70,109	69,393
NumberRatio per 1,000 live births	16.3	16.5	17.1	17.5	17.8
Deaths under 1 week: <sup>2</sup>			00.054	67 757	CC 704
NumberRate per 1,000 live births	71,085	69,323 16.7	68,654 17.0	67,353 16.8	66,784 17.1
WHITE					
Live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less:	246,000	239,000	237,000	233,000	234,000
Number 1 Percent of total live births	6.8	6.7	6.9	6.8	7.0
Neonatal mortality (deaths under 28 days): <sup>2</sup>			an 240	67.054	63.407
Number	63,491 17.5	61,960 17.5	61,340 · 17.7	61,254 17.8	61,407 18.3
Perinatal Mortality		,			
Total deaths in the perinatal period:	109,001	107,214	1.07,551	107,914	107,673
Number	29.7	29.8	30.6	30.9	31.6
Fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more and not stated;	52,591	51,865	52,411	53,532	53 252
Number	14.5	14.6	15.2	15.5	53,252 15.9
Deaths under 1 week; 2	50	FF 740	EE 340	E4 700	54,421
Mumber	56,410 15.6	55,349 15.6	55,140 15.9	54,382 15.8	16.2
NOWHITE					
Live births with birth weights of 2,500 grems or less:	79,000	74,000	69,000	65,000	61,000
Number 1	12.5	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.2
Neonatal mortality (deaths under 28 days): <sup>2</sup>	77 507	16,699	16,011	15,470	. 14,925
Number	17,597 27.8	27.0	27.2	27.0	27.4
Perinatal Mortality					
Total deaths in the perinatal period:	31,645	30,768	30,256	29,548	28,504
Number	48.7	48.5	50.0	. 50.1	50.8
Fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more and not stated:	16,970	16,794	16,742	16,577	16,141
Number	26.8	27.2	28.4	28.9	29.6
Deaths under 1 week: 2			17.5	30.073	10 707
Number	14,675	13,974	13,514	12,971	12,363

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births, except for 1955. Figures for birth weight not stated distributed, including births that occurred in Connecticut for 1953-55 and part of 1956 and births that occurred in Massachusetts for the entire period 1955-57. Birth weights of 2,500 grams or less are equivalent to 5 lb. 8 oz. or less.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes fetal deaths.

#### **MORTALITY**

# Table CX. Maternal Mortality Rates by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1915-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR <sup>1</sup>	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR <sup>1</sup>	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957	4.1	2.8	11.8	1947	13.5	10.9	33.5
1956	4.1	2.9	11.1	1946	15.7	13.1	35.9
1955	4.7	3.3	13.0	1945	20.7	17.2	45.5
1954	5.2	3.7	14.4	1940-44	28.1	23.8	59.6
1953	6.1	4.4	16.6	1935-39	49.4	44.0	87.5
1952	6.8	4.9	18.6	1930-342	63.6	57.5	108.1
1951	7.5	5.5	20.1	1925-29	66.9	61.5	116.4
1950	9.3	6.1	22.2	1920-24	68.9	64.9	113.4
1949	9.0	6.8	23.5	1915-19	72.8	70.0	125.3
1948	11.7	8.9	30.1	1020-20	. 2.10		

Beginning with 1949, deaths are classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. For discussion of comparability between revisions, see text. Por 1932-34, Mexicans are included with "Nonwhite."

## Table CY. Average Maternal Mortality Rates for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1956-57

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in each area. For definitions of areas, see text)

		ALL COUNTIES		METRO	POLITAN COUNT	DES	NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES			
AREA	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	
UNITED STATES1	4.1	3.8	4.6	3.3	3.5	2.8	5.3	4.5	5.7	
New England <sup>2</sup>	2.2	3.9	2.7	1.6	4.1	2.4	3.9 3.0	2.6	3.2	
East North Central	3.2 2.8	3.2 2.6	3.1	3.2 2.5	3.3	3.1 2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1 3.3	
South Atlantic	6.1 7.3	5.4 5.6	6.7	3.9 3.2	4.5.	3.0 3.4	7.8	6.9	8.3 9.8	
West South Central	5.3 3.1	4.6 3.0	6.6 3.3	4.0	4.1 2.6	3.6 2.3	6.3 3.5	5.3 3.3	7.4 3.7	
Pacific	3.1	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.7	

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Figures for "Urban" and "Rural" include estimates for Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Figures for "Metropolitan Counties" and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts. For explanation, see text.

Figures for "Metropolitan Counties" and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts. For explanation, see text.

MORTALITY CXXXIX.

# Table CZ. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Rates for Selected Causes, by Age and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1940)											
CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	Total	Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 · years	45 years and over			
NUMBER								,			
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	1,746	167	267.	346	434	359	138	35			
White Nowhite	997 749	77 90	154 113	193 153	246 188	217 142	87 51	23 12			
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (540,641,681,682,684)	162 101	20 . 8 12	29 21 8	42 28 14	35 19 16	22 14 8.	11 10 1	3 1 2			
Nonwhite Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686) White	61 472 256	58 27	77 40	77 40	1.06 56	98 54	37 26	19 13			
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)	216 347 204	31 24 11	37 39 26	37 53 34	50 97 56	44 86 51	11 44 23	6 4 3			
Ectopic pregnancy (645)	, 143 126 60	13 9 5	1.3 20 9	19 35 15	41 29 10	35 23 14	21 9 6	1			
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)	66 77 41	14 8	11 14 7	20 8 3	19 19 12	9 13 5	3 8 6	- 1			
Abortion with sensis (651)	36 169	6 14	7 27	5 43	7 50	8 28	2	1 -			
White Nonwhite Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis(652)	77 92 14	3 11 1	10 17 3	26 17 5	22 28 2	14 14 2	2 5 1	=			
Nonwhite	8	1 -	2	3	2 -	1	1 -	-			
Other complications of pregmancy, childbirth, and purperium (648-649,680,673-680,883,687-689)	379 250 129	27 14 13	58 40 18	83 45 38	96 69 27	87 64 23	21 13 8	7 5 2			
RATE		i i						1			
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	4.1	3.0	2.0	3.0	5.9	9.8	15.2	66.4			
White Nonwhite-	2.8 11.8	1.8 7.2	1.3 5.7	1.9 10.3	3.9 19.4	6.9 28.8	11.1 40.3	53.7 121.7			
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)	0.4 0.3 1.0	0.4 0.2 1.0	0.2 0.2 0.4	0.4 0.3 0.9	0.5 0.3 1.6	0.6 0.4 1.6	1.2 1.3 0.8	5.7 2.3 20.3			
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686) White Whomwhite	1.1 0.7 3.4	1.0 0.6 2.5	0.6 0.3 1.9	0.7 0.4 2.5	1.5 0.9 5.1	2.7 1.7 8.9	4.1 3.3 8.7	36.0 30.3 60.9			
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (843,644,670-672)	0.8 0.6 2.3	0.4 0.3 1.0	0.3 0.2 0.7	0.5 0.3 1.3	1.3 0.9 4.2	2.4 1.6 7.1	4.9 2.9 .16.6	7.6 7.0 10.1			
Nonwhite Ectopic pregnancy(545)	0.3	0.2 0.1	0.1 0.1	0.3 0.2	0.4 0.2	0.6 0.4	1.0 0.8	1.9			
Nonvhite Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)	0.2	0.3 0.3 0.2	0.6 0.1 0.1	1,4 0.1 0.0	2.0 0.3 0.2	1.8 . 0.4 0.2	0.9	1.9			
Abortion with sepsis (651)	0.6 0.4 0.2	0.5 0.3 0.1	0.4 0.2 0.1	0.3 0.4 0.3	0.7 0.7 0.3	1.6 0.8 0.4	1.6 0.8 0.3	10.1			
Monwhite  Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis (652)  White	0.0	0.9	0.9 0.0	0.0 0.0	2.9 0.0 0.0		4.0 0.1 0.1				
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and		0.5	0.1	0.2	0 . 1.3		2.3	0			
puerperium (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)	0.9 0.7 2.0	0.5 0.3 1.0	0.4	0.7 0.5 2.6	1.1 2.8	2.4 2.0 4.7	1.7 6.3	11.7			

TERRITORIES	$\Delta ND$	POSSESSIONS
THILL OILL	AND	T ODDIDDIONO

ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

#### TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 1. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

			FIRST MAI	RRIAGES					REMARR	IAGES				
AREA AND AGE		BRIDE			GROOM			BRIDE			GROOM			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total .	White	Nonwhite		
ALASKA <sup>1</sup>	<sup>2</sup> 1,004	713	290	1,136	901	235	<sup>2</sup> 665	554	108	<sup>2</sup> 535	480	53		
Under 15 years	4 534 309 78 35 24 10 3 1	2 386 202 53 29 22 10 3 1	2 148 106 25 6 2	155 572 222 81 . 42 23 16 5 1	- 136 455 159 61 36 19 13 4 1	19 117 63 20 6 4 3	17 93 121 101 110 76 47 28 13 5 1	- 14 79 95 84 91 65 40 25 12 3	3 14 24 17 19 11 6 3 1 2	1 33 79 86 99 74 61 30 23 11 4 2	- 1 322 74 79 83 67 54 25 21 9 2	- 1 5 7 15 7 7 4 4 2 2 2		
Not stated	6 3,824	5 891	2,933	16 4,002	1,308	2,694	1,073	43 382	6 691	30 895	30 413	482		
Under 15 years	1,166 1,763 568 186 62 35 18 5 6 4	300 408 102 399 18 17 6 1	866 1,355 466 149 44 19 12 4 8 6 4 	371 1,785 1,056 1,056 68 54 21 12 7 10 2	149 788 237 73 51 12 8 8 4 3 1	222 995 829 368 135 56 46 17 9 6	13 156 234 233 136 122 67 49 33 16 10 3	9 48 71 73 57 51 28 17 19	- 4 108 163 160 79 71 39 32 14 11 7 2	1 53 146 167 143 113 96 71 46 22 27 7	1 29 76 71 55 49 47 35 21 7 8 4	24 70 98 78 64 49 36 25 15 19		
Under 15 years	5 68	- 7	5 61	17	-	17	2	ī	-	-	=	=		
20-24 years 25-29 years 25-29 years 25-29 years 25-39 years 25-39 years 25-39 years 25-59 years 25-59 years 25-59 years 25-59 years 25-59 years 25-59 years 25-69 years 270-74 years 270-74 years 270-74 years 275 years 276 years	83 36 18 10 8 6 3	10 8 4 3 2 2 2	73 28 14 7 6 4.3 3	80 61 30 8 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	7 10 7 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	73 51 23 17 9 2 1 2 3 2	374765213	3 3 1	344234213	366858234131	2 2 3 2 4 2 1	3 4 4 5 3 4 4 1 2 1 -		

Data exclude 17 marriages of brides and 15 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated. Figures for color not stated are included in "Total" but are not shown separately.

Table 2. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence) AGE OF BRIDE AREA AND AGE OF GROOM Total Under 15 55-59 years 15-19 50-54 years 60-64 65-69 70-74 20-24 25-29 35-39 30-34 years 40-44 45-49 years and years years years years years years years years years stated vears 1,686 406 139 13 135 346 57 15 3 202 124 38 16 5 3 3 2 6 20 27 18 46 79 38 30 4 2 142 98 77 35 24 12 4 3 5 10 5 6 3 12 6 1 1 2 75 years and over-----Not stated-----3 47 47 4,897 1,179 1,919 421 158 85 41 22 14 HAWAII-----802 198 54 294 657 149 35 23 9 6 4 63 998 628 152 51 11 11 3 2 121 334 211 73 30 16 6 44 76 148 77 37 20 11 11 19 36 47 38 29 13 3 2 22 26 38 33 21 13 22 14 15 2 150 92 58 29 37 9 ---1 VIRGIN ISLANDS-----278 5 70 86 43 22 17 14 11 -1 6 17 11 7 -17 83 67 36 26 14 10 24 11 35-39 years-----1 --

Table 3. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

					A. L. (B. 4)			AG	E OF BRID	E						•
AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	Under 15. years	15-19 years	20-24 ·years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
ALASKA	883	4	503	263	64	28	n	6	1	-	-	_	-	-	-	3
Under 15 years	151 508 148 43 19 8 3 1	2 1 1	133 316 41 11 2 -	16 159 69 14 5 -	1 25 28 5 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 6 9 5. 2 1 1	2 2 3 1 2 1	ा तिना निष्ठा र । । । ।	111141111111		1)1111111111111111111111111111111111111			111111111111111111111111111111111111111		1
75 years and over Not stated	2. 3,476	-	1,109	1,638	505	150	43	9	- 6	- 3	- 8	- 3	- 2	-		2
Under 15 years	350, 120 350, 120 35, 25 5, 6 6, 8 1, -		- 292 642 127 24 12 5 5 1 1 	- 611 903 544 99 22 24 4 4 - - - -	- 6 55 245 142 35 7 4 1 	- 28 28 25 74 29 9 3 3 10	1 1 18 4 5 2 1	24111115	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 6	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 1 1 1	1				
Under 15 years	17 72 555 15 5 2 2 1 4 2 1 1 1	2 1	13 29 16 2 - 1	1 37 22 10 4 1	1.1.4.13.8.8.2.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	1231	ווואסווומאווו		11141441111	111111111111111111111111111111111111111		111111111111111111111111111111111111111				1

Table 4. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence) MARRIAGE OF BRIDE MARRIAGE OF GROOM AREA AND AGE Fourth Not stated Third Total Second First Second Third or more stated ALASKA-----1,686 1,004 448 1,686 1,136 156 611 307 534 309 78 35 24 10 16 84 103 73 61 40 24 14 4 155 572 406 201 139 33 74 70 78 47 41 16 11 5 3 1 16 9 17 23 36 26 15 9 5 222 81 42 23 16 5 1 167 142 98 77 4 13 10 14 17 22 12 12 9 3 139 135 86 50 29 13 40-44 years 45-49 years 50-54 years 55-59 years 55-59 35 24 12 50-64 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 75 years and over-----5 1 1 3 56 1 1 16 2 25 1 18 Not stated-----47 11 HAWATI-----4,897 3,824 892 145 4,897 36 4,002 774 101 Under 15 years-----15-19 years-----1,179 1,919 802 421 198 158 85 54 41 22 14 3 1,166 1,763 568 188 62 36 18 5 8 6 52 139 150 123 20-24 years-----148 215 198 105 84 51 35 21 12 8 16 24 29 28 12 9 12 3 11 14 16 15 16 15 10 3 4 10 181 150 92 58 40-44 years-----68 54 21 12 7 10 90 77 56 36 19 21 7 40-44 years 45-49 years 50-54 years 50-56 years 60-64 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 29 37 75 years and over----Not stated-----VIRGIN ISLANDS-----278 238 36 278 228 45 5 70 86 43 22 17 14 11 5 5 68 36 18 10 8 6 3 17 83 67 17 80 61 30 30-34 years------35-39 years-----.26 18 1 14 10 55-59 years-----00-64 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 75 years and over----1 -Not stated-----

Table 5. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

		(By place o	i occurren	ce)					<u> </u>	
	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		BRIDE					GROOM		
AREA AND AGE		P	revious mar	ital status			P	revious mar	ital status	
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALASKA	1,686	1,004	78	405	199	1,686	1,136	28	357	165
Under 15 years	4 557 406 201 139 135 86 50 29 13 5	4 534 309 78 35 24 10 3 1	- 4 4 10 13 10 9 12 5 2	- 14 61 87 64 74 41 25 10 5	9 32 32 30 24 25 13 6 3 1	156 611 307 167 142 98 77 35 24 12	1557 5772 2222 81 422 233 16 5	1 2 5 6 6 3 3 3 2 1 -	- 126 26 57 62 68 52 36 19 10 5 1	- 15 27 22 27 17 22 8 10 4 2
75 years and overNot stated	3 56 4,897	- 6 3,824	1 8 150	24 923	2 18	3 47 4,897	1 16 4,002	1. 1. 140	19 755	11
10.0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,179 1,919 802 421 198 85 54 41 22 14 3 1	1,166 1,763 568 188 62 36 18 5 6 4	2 9 5 24 18 22 19 14 17 10 7	11 147 229 209 118 100 48 35 16 6 3		372 1,855- 1,212 208 309 181 150 92 58 29 37 9 4	371 1,783 1,066 441 166 68 54 21 12 7 10 .2 1		1 49 141 156 131 95 82 51 25 10 12 2 2	
VIRGIN ISLANDS  Under 15 years  20-24 years  25-29 years  25-29 years  35-35 years  35-39 years  55-39 years  55-59 years  60-64 years  60-64 years  70-74 years  75 years and over	5 70 86 43 22 17 14 11 5 1	5 68 83 36 18 10 8 6 7	3 1 1	- 2 2 7 4 7 3 3 2 1		17 83 67 36 26 26 14 10 4 5	17 80 61 30 18 9 2 2 2 2	- - - 1 1 - 2 2 2 2		

Table 6. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL		PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE								
STATUS OF GROOM	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated					
ALASKA	1,686	1,004	78	405	19:					
Single	1,136	883	25	161	6					
Widowed	28	6	7	14						
Divorced	357	76	45	224	1					
Not stated	165	39	1	6	ıi					
HAWAII	4,897	3,824	150	923						
Single	4,002	3,476	53	473						
Widowed	140	40	44	56						
Divorced	755	308	53	394						
Not stated	-   ,	-	-	- 1						
VIRGIN ISLANDS	278	238	6	32						
Single	228	201.	4	22						
Widowed	9	5	ĩ	3						
Divorced	37	29	ī	7						
Not stated	4	3		- 1						

Table 7. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

resident status	Alaska	Virgin Islands
BRIDE	1,686	278
Resident of area	1,513	210
Resident of continental United States	167	14
Resident of other Territory or possession	-	
Resident of foreign country	6	53
Residence not stated		
GROOM	1,686	278
Resident of area	1,632	220
Resident of continental United States	51	15
Resident of other Territory or possession		
Resident of foreign country	3	35
Residence not stated		-

Table 8. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

MONTE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	1,686	4,897	278
January	1115	277	20
February	110	371	14
March	125	436	35
April	126	367	25
May	132	354	27
June	189	616	27
July	125	386	23
August	174	545	19
September	152	348	20
October	153	353	14
November	130	403	23
December	155	441	31

Table 9. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: Each Specified Area and County or County Equivalent, 1957

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
ALASKA	1,686	552
First Judicial Division	293	9:
Second Judicial Division		16
Third Judicial Division	916	330
Fourth Judicial Division	383	113
HAWAII	4,897	1,182
Hawaii County	397	81
Honolulu County	3,992	1,013
Kausi County	194	37
Maui County 1	314	5.3
VIRGIN ISLANDS	278	11.7
Municipality of St. Croix	93	31
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John	185	86

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes Kalawao County

Table 10. Divorces and Annulments by Place of Occurrence Distributed by Place Where Marriage was Performed: Specified Areas, 1957

PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Virgin Islands
TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	552	11
Marriage performed in area	-260	6
Marriage performed in continental United States	271	4
Marriage performed in other Territory or possession	2	
Marriage performed in foreign country	13	
Place of marriage not stated	6	

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

(By place of C	ccurrence	;)		
MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico <sup>1</sup>	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	552	1,182	5,040	117
Divorces	545	1,170	5,040	117
Annulments	7	12		0
January	42	94	346	5
February	21	108	370	10
March	45	103	482	17
April	46	94	352	8
May	47	116	512	9
June	53	69	478	9
July	36	114	361	5
August	42	106	467	8
September	68	. 95	445	13
October	66	1.06	411	10
November	39	80	469	10
December	47	97	347	13
	.			

<sup>1</sup>Excludes annulments.

Table, 12. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: Specified Areas, 1957

<u>:_</u>		HUSE	AND			WII	E	
AGE	Total.	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not state
HAWATI	1,182	421	760	1.	1,182	380	801	
Inder 15 years	-	-	-		28	9	19	
0-24 years	93 225 265	29 86 84	64 139 181	-	202 274 252	58 65 77	144 209 175	
0.44 years	190 124	76 50	114	-	147 91	52 38	95 53	
15-49 years	1.03 64	28 28	7 <u>4</u> 36	1 -	53 34	22 19	30 15	
55-59 years	28 14 9	5 5	22 9 4	-	17 11 7	13 5	4 6 5	
0-74 years	6 1	3	3		-	=	=	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	60 117	. 21. 51.	39 66	-	66 117	20	46 62	
hder 15 years					-		-	
5-19 years	5	ī	4	-	2 9	1 3	1 6	
5-29 years	14 8 15	5	8 3 11	-	15 8 12	10	8 8	
10-44 years	11 6	6 2	5 4	-	6	2 2	4 2	
0-54 years	1	-	1	-	ī	-	î	
0-64 years	1			<u> </u>	-	-	-	
5 years and overot stated	53	26	27	-	1 59	1 30	- 29	

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico <sup>1</sup>	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	552	1,182	5,040	1117
Adultery	3	6	233	
Bigamy	-	9	-	-
Conviction of crime	4	4	4	
Cruelty	85	51.	978	
Desertion	29	147	1,356	22
Drunkenness	4	-	. з	
Fraud	-	3	-	
Grievous mental suffering		872	-	81
Incompatibility	412	-	-	
Insanity	-	2	2	
Nonsupport	3	. 79	-	
Separated for more than 3 years	-	-	2,464	
Under age	-	-		-
Other	9	9	1	
Not stated	3	-	-	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Excludes annulments.

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce) |

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawali	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	552	1,182	117
Under 1 year	53	73	
	43	83	5
1 year		89	10
	38	88	
3 years	40 45	110	8
4 years	45		4
5 years	51	סבנ.	14
6 years	40	72	8
7 years	27	66	7
8 years	28	57	3
9 years	29	76	5
10 years	16	51	4
11 years	29	40	5
12 years	ا هَ ا	26	3
13 years	1.3	31	3
14 years	14	28	ä
15 years	ا يد	23	5
16 years		25	4
17 years	ا تا	14	2
18 years	4	18	ī
19 years		15	ī
20-24 years	17	46	5
25-29 years	12	16	2
30-34 years	3	14	2
35-39 years	l ĭl	5	-
	1		
40 years and over		6	2

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1957

Ву	place of o	ccurrence,								
		DECREE GRANTED TO								
ARBA	Total	Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated					
Alaska	552	217 322		-	13					
Weiredd	1.182	339	843	_	_					

117

38

73

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age)

	AREA Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED											
AREA		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated			
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	552	297	95	75	48	21	6	2	1	7			
Hawa11	1,182	320	241	247	142	97	63	24	30	18			
Virgin Islands	71.7	48	32	15	9	6	6	-	1	-			

<sup>1</sup>Children under 21 years of age.

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wite and Number of Times Married: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence) HUSBAND WIFE Total divorces Number of times married Total Number of times married Not stated annulments 3 or more 871 1,182 250 799 280 4 22 44 37 43 26 22 11 10 4 1 22 93 225 265 190 124 103 64 28 14 9 6 202 274 252 147 91 53 34 17 11 24 48 66 42 34 21 12 8 5 202 30-34 years-----214 137 74 69 33 16 3 4 15 18 14 9 2 29 66 17 5 VIRGIN ISLANDS-----117 13 13 5 14 8 15 11 6 1 1 50-54 years-----55-59 years 60-64 years 70-74 75 years and over-----13

Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 18A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

	as 20 weeks			VE BIRTES	- CACIGGO	ictal deal	113)	T	-	DEATHS	<del></del>
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		Bi	rth weight	3				
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Fetal deaths	Total deaths	'Under 1 year	Under 28 days
Alaska	7,845	7,151	40	405	611	7,111	123	82	1,244	298	176
White Nonwhit		5,646	13	16	432	5,241	9	54	794	146	112
First Judicial Division	2,163	1,505	27 5	· 389	179 75	1,870	114	28	450 344	152 39	64 25
White Nonwhit	465	480 370	2 3	2 22	40 35	445 371	- 3	6	246	16	13
Haines	7	1	1	-	2	5	-	5 1	98 9	23 1	. 12 . 1
WilderNonwhit		i	-		2	2 3 -	=	1	5 4	1	1
White Nonwhit		:	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	=
Juneau		314 191 123	1	2	21 14	299 177	-	3 2	93 70	S 8	1 -
JuneauWhite	315	314 191	1	2 -	7 21 14	122 294 177		1 3 2	23 73 58	6 6 2	1
Nonwhit Balance of district	5	123	. 1	2	7	117 5	-	ī -	15 20	4 2	1 -
White Nonwhit Ketchikan		303	- - 3	2	-	5	-	-	12 8	2	-
White Nonwhit:	207	205	1 2	19 1 18	31 18 13	298 189 109	2	3 1 2	101 71 30	16 9 7	12 8 4
Ketchikan		303 205	2 -	_	30 18	276 187	-	2 1	. 69 48	15 9	1,2 8
Nonwhite Balance of district	25	98	2 1 1	19 1	12 1 -	89 22 2	2	1	21 32 23	6 1	4 - -
Nonwhite Petersburg	23 37	- 36	-	18	1 5	20	2	1	9 32	1 5	- - 3
White Sitka	17	20 16	-		3 2	17 15	-	1 -	. 22 10	2 3	2 1
White Nonwhite		131 30 101	=	3 1 2	13 4 9	120 27 93	1	3 1 2	90 63 27	7 1 6	6 1 5
Skegway	19	19 15	-	-	=	19 15	-	-	4 3	-	- -
Wrangell	46	4 46	-	-	3	4 43	-	-	1 15	- 2	- 2
White Nonwhite		19 27	=	-	1 2	18 25	-	-	3 j2	2 -	2 -
Second Judicial Division	509 26	138	1 -	272	38 1	443 25	28	. <sup>.</sup> 3	120	47	17
Nonvhite		· 114	1	271	37 20	418	28	3	108	47	17
White Nonwhite	22	21 49	= =	115	20	177 22 155	7 - 7	3 - 3	46 7 39	13 - 13	3 - 3
Fairhaven White		=	-	6	2	7 -	-	-	1	-	-
Noatak-KobukWhiteWhite	21.5	68	1	6 133 1	2 9 1	7 203 3	3	- 1	1 40	14	- 6
Wade Hampton		65	ī -	132 18	8 7	200 56	3 18	-	* 5 35 33	14 20	- 6 8
White Nonwhite		-	-	1.8	 7	- 56	18	-	33	20	8
Third Judicial Division	4,245	4,132	1.0	70	334	3,891	20	38	505	127	86
White Nonwhite		3,554 578	3 7	12 58	271 63	3,299 592	3 17	29 9	390 115	101 26	72 14
Aleutian Islands White		53 36		37 4	10 3	78 37	7	3 -	23 13	7 1	5 1
Anchorage	3,427	17 3,417 3,015	- 4 2	33 1 1	7 281 236	3,144 2,783	7 2 1	3 25 20	10 317 254	6 102 88	4 74
Anchorage <sup>6</sup>	407 1,387	402 1.382	2 3	=	45 101	361 1,285	i	. 5 12	63 202	14 47	66 8 27
White Nomwhite Balance of district	242	1,143 239	1 2		79 22	1,065 220	1 -	8 4	· 145	34 13	20 7
White Nonwhite		2,035 1,872 163	1	1	180 157 . 23	1,859 1,718 141	1 - 1	13 12 1	115 109	55 54	47 46.
Bristol Bay White	68 7	58 7	-	4	2	60 7	6	1	6 9 2	3	1
Chitina and McCarthy, White	47	51 46	-	4	3	53 43	6 1	1 2	7 11	3 1	-
. White Nonwhite Cordova		36 10 60	- 1	=	3 - 4	33 10 57	i	2 -	10 1 17	1	
White Nonwhite	39 22	39 21	1		3	36,	-	-	17 14 3	1 1	- -
Homer		84 27	-	-	1 1 1	34 26	-	_	10 8	2	. 1
Nonwhite	,- I 8 I	7	- 1	-1	- 1	8 1	- !	- 1	l zl	1 (	ī

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

		i more or		VE BIRTHS				1		DEATHS	
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		B1	rth weight	3	Fetal			
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
Third Judicial Division—Continued											1
IliamnaWhite	4	-	-	-	-	4 -	-	-	3 1	-	-
Wilte Nonwhite Kenai <sup>7</sup>	4	1	-	- 2	-	4.	-	- 2	2 4	ī	-
White Nonwhite	1 3 264	1 241	-	2 19	- - 15	1 3 248	- - 1	2 - 2	3 1 24	1 - 4	- 2
Kodiak White Nonwhite	203 61	196 45	-	7 12	10 5	193 55	1	2 -	13 11	3 1	i
Kvichak	8 - 9	-	4 -	1 - 1	1 - 1	7 -		-	13 10 3	-	-
Palmer	90 89	88 87	1	-	6 5	83 83	1	1 1	20 20	3	2 2
Seldovia	1 14 8	1 10 8	-	3	1 1	13 7		-	5 3	1	
Nonwhite	6 112	2 112	-	3	7	104	1	2	2 26	1	1 1
White Norwhite	92 20	92 20	-	-	6	85 19	1	2	19 7	1 -	1 -
Talkeetna	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	
Valdez White Nomwhite	2 - 2	-	-	2 - 2	-	2 - 2		-	5 3 2	-	-
WasilleWhite	2	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	1 - 1	-	17 16	1	-
Whittier	2 12 11	12	-	1 -	3 3	9 8	-	]	1 1	-	-
Nonwhite	1	1	-	- 70	164	1 001	72	30	275	- 85	48
Fourth Judicial DivisionWhite	2,197 1,598	2,031	24 8 16	39 1 39	120	1,961 1,472 489	6 66	19	146 129	29 56	27 21
Nonwhite Bethel	599 264 17	209 14	3 2	4	14	213 16	37	7	66	38	12
Nonwhite Fairbanks (Fort Yukon)8	247 36	195 19	1 12	3	14	197 34	36 1	7 -	62 3	38 1	12
White Pairbanks <sup>9</sup>	2 34 1,781	1 18 1,761	1 11 7	1 2	1 145	2 32 1,628	1 8	22	3 164	1 42	- - 34
White Nonwhite	1,575 206	1,570 <b>1</b> 91	5 2	- 2	120 25	1,450 178	5 3	19	129 35 95	29 13 23	27 7 20
Pairbanks	692 580 112	692 580 112	-	-	73 58 15	618 521 97	1 1 -	5 -	71 24	14 9	14 6
Balance of districtWhite	1,089 995	1,069 990	7 5 2	2 - 2	72 62 10	1,010 929 61	7 4 3		69 58 11	19 15 4	14 13 1
Nonwhite Fort Gibbon	94 42 3	79 41 3	-	-	2		-	-	1	-	-
White Nonwhite Hot Springs	39	38	-	-	2		-	-	1	_	-
White Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko	Ī -	-	_		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuskokwim	21 - 21	1 - 1	-	5 - 5	2 - 2	-	7 - 7	-	17 1 16	3 - 3	1
Mount McKinley <sup>10</sup> White	15	-	1	5		14	1 -	1	4 4	-	_
Nonwhite Nenana	15 10 1	-	-	5 -	-	1.4 10 1	1 -	-	7	-	-
Nonwhite	9 28	=	1	22		9	18	-	3 13	1	1
White Nonwhite Pampart	28	-	1	22	-	10	18	-	9	1	
White Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	_	-	] -		-	-	-
	1	11		<del></del>			1				

PBirths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

This assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and counces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less, 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Koyuk, formerly shown as a district, included in Cape Nome district beginning with 1955.

\*\*Grap Peninsula, formerly shown as a district, included in Aleutian Islands district beginning with 1955.

\*\*Eastchester and Mountain View villages, formerly shown separately, included in Anchorage (city) beginning with 1954.

\*\*Kenai, formerly a precinct of Anchorage district, shown as a district beginning with 1955.

\*\*Fairbenks (Fort Yukon) district was named Circle district prior to 1955.

\*\*Bagle, Koyukuk, and Tolovana, formerly shown as districts, included in Fairbenks district beginning with 1954.

\*\*Otter, formerly a district and shown combined with Mount McKinley district, included in Mount McKinley district beginning with 1955.

Table 18B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

			LIV	E BIRTHS						DEATHS	
AREA AND COLOR			Attendent <sup>1</sup>		Bi	rth weight	3	Fetal deaths			
	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not . stated	4640110	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
HAWAII	17,060	16,912	62	4	1,324	15,724	12 .	221	3,424	409	312
White Nonwhite	4,824 12,236	4,812 12,100	2 60	4 -	322 1,002	4,502 11,222	12	58 163	891 2,533	106 303	81 231
Hawaii County	1,508 116 1,392	1,486 116 1,370	10 - 10		146 24 122	1,362 92 1,270		28 3 25	502 85 417	43 10 33	34 10 24
HiloNonwhite	900 66 834	894 66 828	4 - 4	- -	96 16 80	804 50 754	- -	20 2 18	305 60 245	30 5 25	25 5 20
Balance of countyNonwhite	608 50 558	592 50 542	6	- - -	50 8 42	558 42 516	-	8 1 7	197 25 172	13 5 8	9 5 4
Honolulu County	13,886 4,540 9,346	13,772 4,528 9,244	46 2 44	4 - 4	1,050 288 762	12,824 4,252 8,572	12	169 50 119	2,434 714 1,720	336 . 93 243	257 68 189
Honolulu	12,720 4,210 8,510	12,660 4,202 8,458	24 2 22	4 - 4	970 262 708	11,742 3,948 7,794	8 - 8	154 48 106	2,023 585 1,438	307 84 223	241 65 176
Falance of county	1,166 330 836	1,112 326 786	22 - 22	-	80 26 54	1,082 304 778	· 4	15 2 13	411 129 282	29 9 20	16 3 13
Keuai County	662 60 622	674 60 614	6 - 6	-	52 4 48	630 56 574	- -	14 4 10	176 29 149	4 -	2 - 2
Meui County <sup>4</sup>	984 108 876	980 108 872	-	-	76 6 70	908 102 806	-	10 1 9	310 63 247	26 3 23	19 3 16

Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

2It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

3Ine equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and cunces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 cz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 cz. or more.

4Includes Kalavao County.

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

			LI	VE BIRTHS						DEATHS	
	-		Attendant		Bi	rth weight	3				
AREA AND COLOR	Total births		Not in h	ospital <sup>2</sup>	2,500	2,501		Fetal deaths	Total desths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
	511 6116	In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician	Midwife	grams or less	grams or more	Not stated		deams	- 7500	so days
PUERTO RICO	76,058	47,412	944	26,856	6,064	57,448	12,546	2,885	15,978	3,825	1,920
White Nomwhite	56,760 19,298	35,158 12,254	754 190	20,242 6,614	4,560 1,504	43,016 14,432	9,1 <b>84</b> 3,362	2,241 644	13,436 2,542	3,405 420	1,734 186
Adjuntas	886	486	-	398	38	446	402	33	157	53	22
White Nonwhite Aguada	822 64 464	466 20 64	-	356 42 392	38 - 6	426 20 444	358 44 14	31 2 16	149 8 108	53 - 23	22 17
White Nomwhite Aguadilla	402 62	60	42	334 58	6	382 62	14	15	98 10	22	16 1
White Nonwhite	2,900 ∠,254 646	2,442 1,936 506	34 8	410 278 132	380 302 78	2,508 1,942 566	12 10 2	144 131 13	583 528 55	176 172 4	111
Aguadilla White Nonvhite	150 120 30	126 106 20	2 2	22 12 10	18 10 8	132 110 22	-	8	55 45	7 7	4 4
Balance of municipality	2,750 2,134	2,316 1,830	40 32	388 266	362 292	2,376 1,832	12 10	2 136 125	10 528 483	169 165	107 107
Nonwhite	616 526	486 180	8	122 342	70	544 70	2 456	11 21	45 63	4 13	7
White Nonwhite	252 274	96 84	-	156 186	=	38 32	214 242	14 7	44 19	12	6 1
Albonito	678 514 164	336 262 74	6 6	336 246 90	28 28	350 290 60	300 196 104	27 14 13	128 109 19	36 29 7	11 9 2
Añasco	486 396	216 174	8 8	248 200	52 48	414 328	20	19 19	93 89	22	10 10
Nonwhite Arecibo White	90 3,366 2,478	2,784 2,034	- 4 4	48 556 424	4 494 362	86 2,792 2,072	80 44	193 166	795 734	173 168	89 87
Arecibo	888 1,458 838	750 1,400 792	- 4 4	132 50 40	132 206 106	720 1,246	36 6	27 51	61 247	5 54	2 25
Nonwhite Balance of municipality	620 1,908	608 1,384	-	10 506	100 288	730 516 1,546	2 4 74	39 12 142	235 12 548	53 1 119	24 1 64
White Nonwhite	1,640 . 268	1,242 142	-	384 122	256 32	1,342 204	42 32	127 15	499 49	115 4	63 1
Arroyo	564 206	292 126	-	242 70	46 12	516 194	2	17 5	112 59	29 12	14 9
Barceloneta	358 524 428	166 194 144	48 46	172 278 234	34 22 12	322 414 346	2 88 70	12 22 17	53 117 106	17 24 22	5 6 6
Barranquitas	96 826	50 462	2 8	44 356	10 36	68 558	18 232	5 40	11 127	2 42	12
White   Nonwhite   Bayamón	810 16 3,562	458 4 3,294	8 - 30	344 12 236	36 - 404	544 14 3,106	230 2 52	40 - 179	126 1 801	277	12 _ 137
White Nonwhite Bayamón	2,726 836	2,506 788	26 4	194 42	306 98	2,382 724	38 14	141 38	686 115	255 22	124 13
White Nonwhite	1,590 1,264 326	1,546 1,230 316	20 16 4	24 18 6	132 102 30	1,450 1,154 296	8 8	50 38 12	193 168 25	52 47 5	30 26 4
Belance of municipality	1,972 1,462 510	1,748 1,276 472	10 10	212 176 36	272 204 68	1,656 1,228 428	44 30 14	129 103 26	608 518 90	225 208 17	107 98 9
Cabo Rojo	624	434	10	168	30	152	442	37	137	17	10
White Nomwhite Cagues	552 72 2,046	382 52 1,394	10 - 2	150 18 650	28 2 156	140 12 1,322	384 58 568	32 5 83	126 11 383	15 2 95	9 1 <b>4</b> 7
White Nonwhite	1,292 754	908 486 1,394	2 - 2	382 268 174	102 54 146	862 460 1,192	328 240 232	52 31 62	296 87	81 14 78	40 7
White Nonwhite	1,570 1,006 564	908	2	96 78	92 54	774 418	140 92	40 22	263 214 49	66 12	42 35 7
Balance of municipality	476 286 190	-	-	476 286 190	10 10	130 88 42	331 188 148	21 12 9	120 82 38	17 15 2	5 5
Camuy	414	212	12	150	60	304	50	11	135	26	13
White	372 42 726	182 30 514	12 - 14	140 10 192	50 10 30	278 26 474	44 6 222	11 - 17	133 2 124	26 - 23	13 12
White Nonwhite	202 524	158 356	10	34 158	12 18	148 326	42 180	10	62 62	15	8
Cataño	366 262	2	6	348 248	16 16	324 224	26 22	8	100	15 14	5 5
Nomwhite Cayey	104 1,230	526	- 6	100 694	32	100 420	4 768	2 61	23 278	1 68	26
White Nomhite	1,066 164 800	472 54 524	4 2 6	586 108 268	22 10 28	376 54 3 <b>1</b> 0	668 100 462	55 6 42	252 26 157	65 3 45	24 2 18
White Nonwhite	696 104	470 54	4 2	220 48	20 8	272 38	404 58	39 3	149 8	42	16 2
Balance of municipality White	430 370 60	2 2	=	426 366 60	4 2 2	120 104 16	306 264 42	19 16 3	121 103 18	23 23	8 8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				I.I	VE BURTHS						DEATHS	-
				Attendant	•	Bi	rth weight	3	Fetal			
AREA AND COLOR		Total births	In	Not in h	ospital <sup>2</sup>	2,500	2,501	Not	deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 da
			hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician	Midwife	grams or less	grams or more	stated			Under 1 year  2 2 2 - 17 17 17 - 29 27 27 21 31 37 7 7 7 16 1 121 21 17 16 16 10 0 6 117 99 18 114 97 7 3 2 2 1 1 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
eiba	White	10 10	-	2 2	8	-	4 4	. 6	-	17 14		
: iales	Nonwhite	638	298	14	308	- - 58	516	- 64	26	3 77	17	
	White Nonwhite	622 16 700	286 12 38	14	30 <u>4</u> 4 650	58 - 30	502 14 276	62 2 394	. 26	76 1 107	-	
	White Nonwhite	588 112	32 6	4 -	544 106	26 4	234 42	328 66	24 5	94 13	27 2	
	White	880 642 238	294 224 70	4 4	580 412 168	34 24 10	792 582 210	54 36 18	26 23 3	129 102 27	28	
Совмо	White	552 422	292 222	2 2	256 196	26 20	494 376	32 26	22 19	82 67	24 21	
Balance of municipality	Nonwhite	130 328 220	70 2 2	2 2	60 324 216	6 8 4	118 298 206	6 22 10	. 4 4	1.5 47 35	7	
:	Nonwhite	108	-	-	108	4	92	12	-	12	-	
-	White	614 498 116	150 122 28	22 18 4	436 356 80	34 32 2	302 238 64	278 228 50	13 11 2	64 60 4	16	
	White	738 684	146 140	-	582 534	68 68	664 612	6 4 2	17 16	93 93	21	
llebra	White	54 8	- 6		48 6	=	52 4	4	1 1 1	6.3	-	
orado	Nonwhite	8 174 66	140	4 2	6 18	14	4 146	4 14	5	3 60		
	White Nonwhite	108 1,306	52 88 1,264	·2 2	8 10 38	4 10 160	58 88 1,112	4 10 34	4 1 62	34 26 434	6	
:	White Nonwhite	800 506	782 482	2 - 2	16. 22	102 58	682 430	16 18 28	35 27 60	329 105	18	
	White	1,300 796 504	1,264 782 482	2 -	32 12 20	160 102 58	1,112 682 430	12	34 26	412 315 97	97	
	White	6 4 2	=	-	6 4 2	-		6 4 2	2 1: 1	22 14 8	3 2	
única		388	196	-	192	22	340	26	1.3	95	16	
	White Nonwhite	262 126 1,118	134 62 482	48	128 64 572	16 6 64	226 114 970	20 6 84	12 1 34	84 11 239	i -	
	White Nonwhite	660 458	282	26 22	344 228	32 32	580 390	48 36	24 10	174 65	38 18	
	White	778 444 334	480 282 198	6	268 . 154 134	54 30 24	688 392 296	36 22 14	27 .20 7	160 114 46	28	
Balance of municipality	White	340 216		42 20	284 190	10 2	282 188	48 26	7 4	79 60	17 10	
iayanilla	Nonwhite White	124 492 398	2 -	22	94 486 392	8 40 36	94 448 360	22 4 2	3 10 8	19 107 97 -	30	
: 	Nonwhite	94 470	252	8	9 <u>4</u> 208	4 18	.400	52	2 10	10 98	1 9	
	White	352 118 438	198 54 344	8 -	144 64 94	18	292 108 112	42 10 306	5 5 18	82 16 54	-	
•	White Nonwhite	188 250	146 198	:	42 52	8 12	46 66	134 172	. 11	42 12	1.	
	White	200 158 42		16 12 4	156 118 38	20 18 2	178 140 38	2 2	8 6 2	99 95 4	18	
omigueros		154	100	_	50	14	126	14	11.	53	11	
	White Nonwhite	138 16 1,388	86 14 1,076	10	48 2 294	12 2 90	112 14 1,206	14 92	9 2 48	48 5 289	_	
	White Nonwhite	880 508 592	734 342 554	. 2	136 158 38	54 36 40	780 426 546	46 46	29 19 28	· 213 76 138	15	
	White Nonwhite	362 230	336 218	] =	26 12	22 18	336 210	6 4 2	. 16 . 12	103	26	
	White	796 518	522 398 124	10 8 2	256 110 146	50 32 18	660 444 216	86 42	20 13 7	151 110	23	
abela	White	278 706 592	396 336	8	298 248	52 50	568 468	44 86 74	28 25	41 159 133	38	
yuya	Nonwhite	114 580 572	60 278 272	2 24 24	50 278 276	2 12 12	100 158 156	12 410 404	3 26 26	26 95 95	5 29	
ana Díaz	Nonwhite	8 940	6 384	· -	. 2 `5 <del>44</del>	- 56	2 664	6 220	- 33	171	49	
	White	486 454 530	198 186	4 4	280 264	32 24 32	356 308	98 122	21 12	120 51	33 16	
, 1	White	530 380 150	294 204 90	:	236 176 60	28 4	410 292 118	88 60 28	14 10 4	103 93 10	15 14 1	

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			LI	VE BIRTHS						DEATHS	
			Attendant		Bi	rth weight	;з	7-4-3	-		
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	In	Not in h	ospital <sup>2</sup>	2,500	2,501	Not	Fetal deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		hospital1	Physician	Midwife	grams or less	grams or more	stated				
Lajas	310 224	134 78	2 2	168 140	14	274 202	22 16	15 13	63 51	16	8
Nonwhite	86 880 870	56 404	2	28 444	8 80	72 442	6 358	2 41	12 200	12 4 51	7 1 23
Nonwhite	10 238	398 6 92	2 -	440 4 108	78 2 14	438 4 58	354 4 166	12	199 1 42	51 - 9	23 - 4
White Nonwhite Las Piedras	206 32 444	74 18 242	-	104 4 196	12 2 30	48 10 332	146 20 92	11 1 15	41 1 70	9	4 - 8
White Nonwhite	394 50	212 30	-	176 20	28 2	292 40	74 8	15	66 4	11	8
Loiza	884 288 596	389 180 208	4 2 2	488 106 382	4 2 2	500 220 280	380 66 314	28 9 19	111 45 66	22 10 12	6 4 2
White	58 18 40	2 2	-	56 16 40	-	14 4 10	44 14 30	1 - 1	47 33 14	6 5 1	2 2
Manati	936 578 358	582 350 232	46 34 12	290 180 110	116 62 54	796 494 302	24 22 2	47 29 18	182 134	42 33	21 16
Manati	642 392 250	554 324 230	30 24	54 42	86 44	5 <b>44</b> 336	12 12	26 18	48 60 50	9 16 13	5 10 8
Balance of municipality	294 186	28 26	6 16 10	12 236 138	<b>42</b> 30 18	208 252 158	12 10	8 21 11	10 122 84	3 26 20	2 11 8
Nonwhite	108 206	62	6	98 126	12	94 64	134	10	38 33	6	3 6
White Nonwhite	134 72 360	38 24 96	2 -	84 42 250	8 - 22	40 24 162	86 48 176	4 6 12	33 - 70	11 - 19	12 6
White Nonwhite	136 224 3,024	28 68 2,446	22	102 148 538	4 18 264	66 96 2,620	66 110 140	7 5 105	35 35 669	8 11 120	5 7 59
White Nowhite Mayagüez	1,858 1,166 2,588	1,554 892 2,344	10 12 14	286 252 222	148 116 234	1,620 1,000 2,290	90 50 64	54 51 89	554 115 520	105 15 101	51 8 51
White Balance of municipality	1,604 984 436	1,480 864 102	10 4 8	110 112 316	134 100 30	1,434 856 330	36 28 76	46 43 16	425 95	88 13 19	<b>44</b> 7
White Nonwhite	254 182	74 28	8	176 140	14 16	186 144	54 22	8 8	149 129 20	17	8 7 1
MocaWhite	452 430	-	12 12	438 416	2 2	62 58	388 370	11	99 98	18 18	10 10
Morovis	22 550 478	6	8	22 530 460	28 24	4 450 392	18 72 62	15	1 77 74	18 17	10
Nomwhite Neguabo	72 288 190	196 114	2 -	70 90 76	10 4	58 78 52	10 200 134	2 3 1	3 82 62	1 12 9	<b>8</b> 7
Normhite White	98 562 508	82 198 184	- 4 4	14 354 314	6 54 54	26 274 250	66 234 204	2 11 10	20 7.5 71	3 20 19	1 12 12
Orocovis	54 838 780	14 104 96	2 2	40 718 668	22 22	24 664 608	30 152 150	1 26 20	122 118	1 41	26
Patillas	58 590 244	8 82 34	2 2	50 482 202	18	56 164 66	2 408 172	6 32 12	4 136	41 39	26 - 22
Peñuelas	346 260 246	48		280 260	12 14	98 246	236	20 9	93 43 77	31 8 24	18 4 10
Nonwhite	6,170		-	246	14	232	-	8	75 2	24	10
White Ponce	5,346 824	3,870 3,376 494	22 16 6	2,274 1,950 324	582 528 54	5,516 4,762 754	72 56 16	337 284 53	1,602 1,394 208	431 413 18	187 181 6
White Nonwhite	5,176 4,472 704	3,692 3,226 466	22 16 6	1,460 1,228 232	504 460 44	4,624 3,980 644	48 32 16	300 254 46	1,450 1,254 196	381 364 17	167 161 6
Balance of municipality	994 874 120	178 150 28	=	814 722 92	78 68 10	892 782 110	24 24	37 30 7	152 140 12	50 49 1	20 20
Quebradillas	226   212   14	2 2	12	212 198 14	16 14 2	210 198 12	-	10 9 1	83 79 4	14	4
Rincón	232 228	154 154	-	76 72	24 24	194 190	14	5	39	9	4 3
Río Grande	338	270	-	62	12	4 94	232	6	38 1 74	1 12	3 1 7
White Nonwhite	162	132 138	-	26 36	10	<b>44</b> 50	116	3 3	48 26	8 4	4 3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

	_		LI	VE BIRTHS						DEATHS	
ATERA AND GOT OR			Attendant		Bi	rth weight	з	Fetal			
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in h	ospital <sup>2</sup>	2,500 grams or less	2,501. grams	Not stated	deaths	Total· deaths	Under 1 year 1 year 252 206 206 2177 44 206 2 177 23 23 25 40 96 4 43 43 96 4 45 45 25 26 20 15 7 25 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Under 28 days
			Physician	Midwife	or less	or more					
Río Piedras	4,736	4,154	184	362	480	4,110	146	1.05	1,331		152
White Nonwhite-	- 1,112	3,210 944	· 146	240 122	380 100	3,152 958	92 54	75 30	1,074 257	44	137 15
Río Piedras	- 3,564	4,150 3,210 940	156 136 20	274 192 82	474 378 96	3,996 3,098 898	140 88 52	104 74 50	802 164	1.77	132 120 12
. Balance of municipality	_ 126	4	28 10	88 48	6 2	114 54	6 4	1	365	46	20 17
Nonwhite-	- 66	4 302	18	40 128	4 4	60 140	2 306	- 22	93	15	3 11
Sabana Grande	41.8	282 20	16	118	- 4	128	290 16	21	105		n
Salinas	912	586 416	2 2	320 222	68 46	762 536	82 62	35 29	135		15 13
White Nonwhite-		170	-	98	22	226	20	6	26		13
San Germán	- 688	518	4	142	80	466	142	43	188		21.
White Nonwhite-	- 98	440 78	4-	124 18	72 8	392 74	126 16	33 10	10	-	21
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)	- 6,822	8,716 6,262	114 80	81.0 438	916 618	8,532 6,034	278 170	219 160	1,799 1,435	333	260 218
Nonwhite-	- 892	2,454 338	34 2	372 530	298 58	2,498 512	108 322	59 32	364 153	1 year  131	42 13
White Nonwhite-	- 88	308 30	2 -	476 54	54 4	464 48	286 36	26 6	140 13	• 1	13
Sen Sebastián	births  4,736 3,624 1,112 4,610 60 66 60 66 450 418 32. 912 644 288 688 590 9,726 6,822 2,904 881 882 892 474 421 224 240 264 212 252 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,294 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,352 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,357 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367	332 320	48 44	554 538	20 18	180 178	754 726	34 32	. 197 195		20 20
Nonwhite-		12 270	4	16 196	2 26	2 334	28 114	· 2	2 86		- 6
White Nonwhite-		150 120	-	82 114	22 4	168 166	<del>44</del> 70	6 6	57 29		4 2
Toa Alta		226	. 6	22	20	218	26	3	46	8	3
White Nonwhite-		184 42	4 2	16 6	14 6	174 44	24 2	3 -	40 6		3 -
Toa BajaWhite	- 356	278 114	4 2	72 28	44 18	262 112	50 14	14 7	77 41	15	1.0 5
Nonwhite-	- 212	164 212	2	44 68	26 14	150 266	36	7	36	8	5 2
White Nonwhite	- 204	146 66	-	58 10	8	196	-	4	31 12	3	2
UtuadoWhite	- 1,352	502 484	12	81,2 772	62 60	840 808	450 426	63 61	285 281	72	35 35
Vega Alta	- 58	18 16	-	40 408	2 28	32 370	24 28	. 9	4	-	13
White Nonwhite-	- 262	10	_	250 158	12 16	224 146	26 2	5 4	70 16	21	12
Vega Baja		246	. 12	634	62	824	28	37	184		15
White Nonwhite	- 592	164 82	10	410 224	40 22	534 290	18 10	21	1.33	34	13
Viegues	- 222	202	4	16 14	20 16	198 118	4 2	2	56	9	5 4
Villalbe	- 86	80 256	4	2 328	4 4 46	80 390	2 168	. 20	12	2	1 10
White	- 402	170	6	220 220 108	30 16	266 124	106	11 9	70	22	9
Yabucoa	- 940	86 456	6 -	452	34	570	62 336	40	153	33	1 17
White Nonwhite-	- 374	270 186	-	278 174	22 12	334 236	210 126	23 17	114 39	4	14 3
Yauco	- 1,350	508 502	8 8	812 806	80 78	1,240 1,230	42 42	80 79	232 223		27 27
Nonwhite .	- 12	6	-	6	2	10	-	1	9	-	-

Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

Rirths not in hospital attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and conces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 cz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 cz. or more.

Table 18D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with population of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Death's exclude fetal deaths)

			II	VE BIRTHS						DEATHS	
					•						
AREA AND COLOR	Total	In	Not in h	ospital <sup>2</sup>			Not	deaths	Total	'Under l year	Under 28 days
		hospital1	Physician	Midwife			stated				
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,038	960	2	76	112	925	1	38	324	52	28
White Nonwhite	58 980	57 903	- 2	1 75	9 103	49 876	- 1	6 32	22 302	4 48	2 26
Municipality of St. CroixNonwhite	484 10 474	414 10 404	2 - 2	68 - 68	49 1 48	435 9 426	- - -	17 1 13	196 3 193	32 - 32	15 15
Christiensted	316 7 309	291 7 284	2 - 2	23 - 23	28 - 28	288 7 281	-	14 1 13	104 2 102	324 52 22 4 302 48 196 32 193 32 104 20	9 -
Balance of municipality	168 3 165	123 3 120	-	45 - 45	21 1 20	147 2 145	-	3 - 3	92 1	12	9 6 - 6
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John	554 48 506	546 47 499	-	8 1 7	63 8 55	490 40 450	1	21 5 16	19	4	13 2 11
Charlotte Amalie	544 47 497	539 47 492	-	5 - 5	62 7 55	481 40 441	1	21 5 16	19 104	4	11 2 13
Balance of municipality	10 1 9	7 7	-	3 1 2	1 1 -	9 -	-	-	-	-	-

1 Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
2 Births not in hospital attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.
3 The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lbs. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 19. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

		LIVE BIRTHS		DEATHS				
AREA AND RACE	Total	Male	Female	Total .	Male	Female		
AIASKA	7,845	4,099	3,746	1,244	858	386		
White Native Other races	5,682 1,832 331	3,009 926 164	2,673 906 167	794 425 25	598 242 18	196 183 7		
HAWAII	17,060	8,824	8,236	3,424	2,145	1,279		
Havalian <sup>1</sup> ————————————————————————————————————	4,476 4,824 848 4,134 1,686 1,092	2,322 2,496 464 2,136 824 582	2,154 2,328 384 1,998 862 510	644 891 231 1,052 387 219	354 540 159 623 312 157	290 351 72 429 75 62		
PUERTO RICO	. 76,058	39,044	37,014	15,978	8,654	7,324		
WhiteNonvhite	56,760 19,298	29,246 9,798	27,514 9,500	13,436 2,542	7,192 1,462	6,244 1,080		
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,038	541	497	324	173	151		
White	58 729 251	28 384 129	30 345 122	22 249 53	14 121 38	8 128 15		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes Part-Hawaiian.

#### TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 20. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

	7	occurrence	7			10 11100 1		- perc	———					
AREA, COLOR, AND SEX		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	. May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA		7,845	600	586	642	640	686	670	699	746	658	677	629	612
•	Male Female	4,099 3,746	305 295	306 280	335 307	335 305	351 335	363 307	356 343	377 369	339 319	365 312	.337 292	330 282
White	Male	5,682 3,009	436 231	419 213	468 251	468 248	488 263	475 256	517 271	555 280	474 252	491. 257	447 241	444 246
Nonwhite	Female Male Female	2,673 2,163 1,090 1,073	205 164 74 90	206 167 93 74	217 174 84 90	220 172 87 85	225 198 88 110	219 195 107 88	246 182 85 97	275 191 97 94	222 184 87 97	234 186 108 78	206 182 96' 86	198 168 84 84
HAWAII		17,060	1,370	1,218	1,426	1,390	1,430	1,350	1,444	1,456	1,538	1,556	1,440	1,442
	Male Female	8,824 8,236	692 678	656 562	760 666	700 690	716 714	692 658	768 676	752 704	806 732	794 762	712 728	776 666
White	Male Female Male Female	4,824 2,496 2,328 12,236 6,328 5,908	368 188 180 1,002 504 498	322 172 150 896 484 412	372 198 174 1,054 562 '492	414 218 196 976 482 494	358 168 190 1,072 548 524	370 180 190 980 512 468	422 228 .194 1,022 540 482	440 222 218 1,016 530 486	450 256 194 1,088 550 538	450 230 220 1,106 564 542	452 210 242 988 502 486	406 226 180 1,036 550 486
PUERTO RICO		76,058	6,574	5,720	6,238	5,884	5,798	5,834	· 6,192	6,806	7,152	6,958	6,458	6,444
	Male Female	39,044 37,014	3,408 3,166	2,936 2,784	3,138 3,100	3,0 <u>44</u> 2,840	3,024 2,774	2,956 2,878	3,150 3,042	3,432 3,374	3,764 3,388	3,620 3,338	3,308 3,150	3,264 3,180
White	Male Female Male Female	56,760 29,246 27,514 19,298 9,798 9,500	4,870 2,536 2,334 1,704 872 832	4,254 2,194 2,060 1,466 742 724	4,584 ·2,302 2,282 1,654 836 818	4,398 2,284 2,114 1,486 760 726	4,354 2,310 2,044 1,444 714 730	4,264 2,184 2,080 1,570 772 798	4,722 2,386 2,336 1,470 764 706	5,004 2,522 2,482 1,802 910 892	5,326 2,874 2,452 1,826 890 936	5,290 2,734 2,556 1,668 886 782	4,902 2,506 2,396 1,556 802 754	4,792 2,414 2,378 1,652 850 802
VIRGIN ISLANDS		1,038	92	89	73	75	,87	94	76	90	105	84	83	90
	Male Female	541 497	49 43	48 41	44 29	41 34	49 38	52 42	27 49	49 41	54 51	45 39	41 42	42 48
White	Male Female Male Female	58 28 30 980 513 467	4 2 2 88 47 41	9 7 2 80 41 39	2 - 2 71 44. 27	7 4 3 68 37 31	8 3 5 79 46 33	6 4 2 88 48 40	4 - 4 72 27 45	2 - 2 88 49 39	5 3 2 100 51 49	5 2 3 79 43 36	4 2 2 79 39	2 1 1 88 41 47

Table 21. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER,	Total					LIVE	-BIRTH ORDER	2				
AND COLOR	Total	1	2	. 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALASKA	7,845	2,198	1,998	1,444	892	423	302	180	118	71	205	14
Under 15 years	8 1,022 2,850 2,006 1,200 597 139 14 2	7 722 998 315 111 37 7	1 248 997 456 211 70 13 1	45 550 506 232 95 14	3 205 350 215 97 20 1	60 160 140 62 1	- 27 110 95 61 9 -	7 67 61 38 6	1 20 53 33 6 2 2	11 27 24 8	- 1 9 53 79 54 8	- 4 4 2 2 1 1
White	5,682	1,829	1,616	1,116	638	249	133	53	19	8	16	5
Under 15 years	5 774 2,145 1,436 855 399 63 4	5 569 847 265 100 35 7	- 182 779 392 185 64 13	21 381 415 203 83 12 1	- 107 239 182 91 18 1	- 22 74 103 49 1 -	- 4 33 51 39 6	3 14 17 17 1 1	- - 22 7 9 1 1	251	- 1 5 7 3	2 2 2 1 1
Nonwhite	2,163	369	382	328	254	174	169	127	99	63	189	9
Under 15 years	3 248 705 570 345 198 76 10 2	2 153 151 50 11 2	1 66 218 64 26 6	24 169 91 29 12 2	3 98 111 33 6 2 -	38 86 37 13 -	23 77 44 22 3 -	- 4 53 44* 21 5	18 46 24 5 2 2	- - 11 25 19 7 -	1 8 48 72 51 8	2 2 1 2 1 1
HAWAII	17,060	4,748	4,524	3,262	2,098	1,104	564	316	190	90	156	8
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 45-49 years 50 years and over	20 1,668 5,360 5,242 3,212 1,280 262 12	20 1,118 2,060 1,026 398 112 12	1,668 1,428 730 216 40	94 934 1,198 760 254 22	-8 464 752 578 248 46 2	168 454 276 148 54	- 42 232 188 80 22 -	18 82 128 72 16	4 42 88 46 10	16 28 34 12	- 12 38 70 28 8	2 2 4
White	4,824	1,598	1,368	942	548	230	72	34	26	6	-	-
Under 15 years	522 1,822 1,338 754 304 76 2	6 376 830 252 102 26 4 2	132 600 402 144 78 12	14 282 358 218 56 14	94 210 162 72 10	14 82 68 42 24	2 24 34 8 8	- - - 6 10 14 4 - -	- - 4 16 4 2	4 2	- - - - - - -	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Nonwhite	12,236	3,150	3,156	2,320	1,550	874	492	282	164	84	1.56	8
Under 15 years	14 1,146 3,538 3,904 2,458 976 186 10	14 742 1,230 774 296 86 8	310 1,068 1,026 586 138 28	80 652 840 542 198 8	- 8 370 542 416 176 36 2	154 372 208 106 30	40 208 154 72 18	- 18 76 118 58 12 - -	- 4 38 72 42 8	- - 16 28 30 10	12 38 70 28 8	2 2 4

Table 21. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER,					······································	LIV	E-BIRTH ORDE	R F				
AND COLOR	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
PUERTO RICO	76,058	16,148	14,920	10,684	7,590	5,636	4,514	3,902	2,826	2,546	5,862	1,430
Under 15 years	50 11,224 23,930 16,364 10,106 7,528 2,452 466 24 3,904	54 6,362 6,138 1,990 540 262 70 4 728	3,284 6,884 2,812 1,020 340 48 8 2 518	980 4,938 2,690 1,092 432 80 12 460 8,026	200 2,956 2,396 1,026 468 110 22 2 400	38 1,382 2,086 1,040 568 11.8 8 4 412	2 624 1,688 1,200 534 156 24 4 282	- 286 1,236 1,116 768 180 34 2 280	- 4 80 614 950 762 178 12 4 202	.34 384 818 868 212 42 42 188	28 236 1,186 2,440 1,292 294 6 380	2 354 570 252 118 66 8 6 - 54
Under 15 years	42 8,106 17,874 12,346 7,646 5,652 1,890 330 8 2,866	40 4,662 4,714 1,532 404 178 58 4	2 2,328 5,228 2,194 818 246 42 6	692 3,620 2,106 870 324 64 8	146 2,162 1,746 790 356 86 20	26 998 1,502 760 412 96 6 2 274	2 440 1,252 862 396 114 18 2 208	190 912 860 572 132 20	54 450 716 572 130 10 2	22 278 596 660 164 22	24 166 882 1,890 998 210 2	250 422 208 83 46 6
Nonwhite	19,298	3,998	3,680 2	2,658	-1,990	1,560	1,220	1,014	754	668	1,398	,358 2
15.19 years	3,118 6,056 4,018 2,460 1,876 562 136 16 1,038	1,700 1,424 458 136 84 12 -	956 1,656 ,618 202 94 6 2 2 2	288 1,318 584 222 108 16 4	54 804 650 236 112 24 2 2	12 384 564 280 156 22 2 2 2 138	184 436 338 138 42 6 2	96 324 256 196 48 14 2	26 164 234 210 48 2 2	12 106 222 208 48 20	4 70 304 550 294 84 4	104 148 44 30 20 2 - - 8
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,038	206	202	149	125	98	75	50	48	37	47	1
Under 15 years	6 207 319 225 170 78 30 2	6 93 62 33 9 2 1	74 78 26 18 4 2	31 72 23 16 4 2	53 52 20 10 2	1 38 29 23 6 1	11 36 20 6 2	20 15 10	16 18 8 6	66 11 31	- - 4 15 17 11 -	1 1 - - - -
White	58	19	14	7	6	3	1	2	2	-	4	-
Under 15 years	5 12 20 15 5	1 3 10 4 1	3 4 3 1	3 3 1	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11444 11111	1	1	1	1111111111	- - - 5 1 - -	-
Nonwhite	980	187	188	142	779	95	74	48	46	37	43	1
Under 15 years	6 202 307 205 155 73 29 2	5 92 59 23 5 1 1	71 74 23 15 3 2	31 69 20 15 4 2	7 52 30 19 9 2	1 37 28 22 6 1	11 35 20 6 2	- 4 20 14 9	16 17 8 5	- 6 16 11 3 1	- - 4 12 16 11 - -	1 1 - -

Table 22. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Alaska	90	66	24	Alaska	2	2	
Both born alive	84	62	22	All born alive	2	2	
1 born alive	6	4	2	Hawa11	1	-	
Hawali <sup>1</sup>	121	42	79	All born alive	ı	-	
Both born alive	110	38	72			_	
l born alive	8	4	4	Puerto Rico	8		
Both born dead	3	-	3	All born alive	-	5	
Puerto Rico <sup>2</sup>	646	475	171	All born dead	í	-	
Both born alive	572	424	148				
l born alive	36	26	10				
Both born dead	38	25	13				
Virgin Islands	15	8	7				
Both born alive	14	8	6				
both both dead	1	-					

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm L}{\rm Excludes}$  2 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported.  $^{\rm L}{\rm Excludes}$  41 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported.

#### Table 23. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

						. В	IRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>					
AREA AND COLOR	Total	l,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501~ 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska White Nonwhite	7,845 5,682 2,163	33 25 8	59 40 19	97 74 23	422 293 129	1,442 1,061 381	2,940 2,205 735	2,068 1,526 542	534 379 155	115 63 52	12 7 5	123 9 114
Hawaii White Nonwhite	17,060 4,824 12,236	102 28 74	112 24 88	216 68 148	894 202 692	4,012 854 3,158	7,204 1,998 5,206	3,578 1,236 2,342	812 372 440	100 38 62	18 4 14	12 - 12
Puerto RicoWhite Nonwhite	76,058 56,760 19,298	152 112 40	342 244 98	1,030 764 266	4,540 3,440 1,100	14,502 10,870 3,632	22,394 16,720 5,674	14,960 11,264 3,696	4,252 3,152 1,100	1,174 904 270	166 106 60	12,546 9,184 3,362
Virgin Islands White Nonwhite	1,038 58 980	5 1 4	8 2 6	27 3 24	72 3 69	254 11 243	422 23 399	193 9 184	44 6 38	10 10	2 - 2	1

 $^{1}\mbox{The equivalents}$  of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

Table 24. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska	82 54 28	551	3 1 2	5 2 3	· 4 2	- 11 7 4	5 2 3	9 6 3	10 6 4	8 6 2	7 5 2	8 6 2	5 4 1
Havaii	221 58 163	21 9 12	19 2 17	16 3 13	16 2 14	15 5 10	18 2 16	14 3 11	27 9 18	23 9 14	16 5 11	15 4 11	21 5 16
Puerto RicoNonwhite	2,885 2,241 644	240 194 46	207 155 52	222 173 49	250 200 50	260 202 58	255 186 69	255 212 . 43	272 215 57	247 188 59	237 180 57	239 189 50	201 147 54
Virgin Islands	38 6 32	4 2 2	2 - 2	4  4	1 1	2 - 2	3 - 3	3 - 3	4 1 3	3 - 3	7 2 5	3 - 3	2 2

## Table 25. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, and Color Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

			•			AGE OF 1	MOTHER				
AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Alaska	82 54 28		13 · 7 6	22 16 6	17 12 5	14 9 5	8 6 8	8 4 4	-	- - -	•
Hawaii	221 58 163	2 - 2	20 3 17	53 16 37	61 17 44	. 40 9 31	29 9 20	16 4 12	=	, - - -	
Puerto RicoNonwhite	2,885 2,241 644	2 - 2	316 245 71	648 509 139	471 362 109	417 326 91	436 330 106	206 161 45	38 34 4	2 1 1	. 349 273 76
Virgin Islands	38 6 32	1.1.	4 - 4	4 1 3	8 2 6	10 1 9	11 2 9	1	-	- -	

### Table 26. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths)

				TOTA	L-BIRTH ORD	ER		
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Alaska	82 54 28	29 21 8	16 10 6	9 9 1	7 6 1	7 3 4	11 3 8	3 2 1
Hawaii	221 58 163	56 10 46	33 11 22	40 12 28	39 15 24	16 2 14	37 8 29	-
Puerto Rico	2,885 2,241 644	520 415 105	327 257 70	316 247 69	231 177 54	227 162 65	1,201 934 267	63 49 14
Virgin Islands	. 38 6 32	9 1 8	2 1 1	8 2 6	3	2 - 2	14 2 12	-

Table 27. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

						E	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>					
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grems	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska White Nonwhite	82 54 28	12 8 4	5 4 1	10 6 4	12 9 3	9 7 2	11 8 3	6 5 1	-	- -	1 1 -	16 6 10
Hawaii White Nonwhite	221 58 163	52 10 42	20 9 11	22 8 14	20 4 16	22 7 15	20 1 19	8 - 8	4 : - 4	4 - 4	4 1 3	45 18 27
Puerto Rico	2,885 2,241 644	249 190 59	209 160 49	215 161 54	250 209 41	272 225 47	257 200 57	162 128 34	56 43 13	27 20 7	12 10 2	1,176 895 281
Virgin Islands White Nonwhite	38 6 32	11 2 9	7 1 6	2 - 2	3 - 3	5 1 4	6 - 6	2 - 2	1 1 -	- - -	1 1	- - -

<sup>1</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

## Table 28. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence, Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

		l i			PERIOD OF G	ESTATION <sup>1</sup>			
AREA AND COLOR	Total.	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
AlaskaNonwhiteNonwhiteNonwhite	82 54 28 221 58 163	11 6 5 51 11 40	11 9 2 27 9 18	11 7 4 28 8 20	9 5 4 15 6	11 10 1 24 13	21 12 9 61 9	1	2 - 2 5 - 5
Puerto Rico	2,885 2,241 644	494 376 118	442 337 105	254 209 45	401 324 77	95 75 20	1,149 878 271	28 24 4	22 18 4
Virgin Islands	38 6 32	13 3 10	6 1 5	5 - 5	-	1	13 2 11	-	- -

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks or more."

Table 29. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

(By place of occur				ı				<u> </u>	
		TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE	
AREA AND AGE	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male .	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Alaska	298	163	135	146	85	61	152	78	74
Under 28 days	176 10	99 7	77 3	. 112	67 5	45	64 5	32 2	32 3
1-23 hours	76 19	, 11 , 12	39 8	48 13	24 6	24 7	28 6	13 5 2	15 1
2 days	17 12	12	. 5	15 9	10	5 3	2 3	i	2
4 days	, 7 , 2	6	1	6 2	6	1	1 -	-	1
6 days7-13 days	4 9	2 7	2 2	3 4 2	2	1	1 5	4	1
14-20 days	7 13	2 7	5 6	5	1	1	5 8	1 4	4 4
28-59 days	21 23	11	10 12	6 9	3 5	3 4	15 14	8	7 8
3 months	23 17 12	8	9	5	2	3 2	12	6	6 2
% months	10	6	4	1	- 9	i	9	6 2	3
7 months	8 5	4 2	4 3	2	i	1	6	3	3 2
8 months	4 7	3 2	1 5	6 2 2 1	ī	=	3 7	2 2	ī 5
1) months	. 7	5	2	1	-	1	6	. 5	i
НАМАТІ	409	231	178	106	. 59	47	303	172	131
Under 28 days	312 27	177 13	135 14	81 10	47 6	34 4	231 17	130	101 . 10
Under 1 Adur	152	84 27	68 22	32 16	17 8	15 8	120	67 19	53
2 days	26.	16	10	8 2	5	3	18	ü	14 7 1
4 days	7 9	6 7	-1	3	3	Ξ	4 7	4.	- 2
5 days6 days	3	7	2	1	2	_	2	-	2
7-13 days	1.8 8	10	8	·2 1 4 1 2	2	2	7	. 8	2 6 3 3
28-59 days	6 26	1 16	5 10	4	2	2	22	1 14	
2 months	14 .14	10	4 8	5	4 2	1 4	9 8	6 4	8 3 4 3
4 months	8	4 5	4 3	1	-	1	7 7	4 5	3 2
6 months	3 5	3 2	: - 3	. 2	- 1	- 1	3 3	3	-
8 months	9	2 3	7	3	1	2 -	6 3	1 2	5 1
10 months	4 2 4	1 2	1 1 2	- 2	ī	ī	. 2	1	2 5 1 1
PUERIO RICO	3,825	2,125	1,700	3,405	1,877	1,528	- 420	248	1.72
Index 28 days	1,920	1,103	817	1,734	994	740	186	1.09	77 7
Under 1 hour	123 494	63 . 291	60 203	111 445	58 262	53 183	12 49	5 29	
1 day	201 168	114 105	87 63	185 155	104 96	81 59	16 13	10 9	6 4
3 days	155 80	92 49	63 31	140 72	82 46	58 26	1.5 8	10	5 5
4 days	79 53	42 29	37 24	65 49	33 26	32 23	14	9 3	20 6 4 5 5 5
7-13 days	271	145 110	. 126 . 71	243 164	130 102	113 62	28 17	15 8	13 9
21-27 days	115	63	52	105	55	50	10	8	2
28-59 days	408 243	237 127	171 116	354 218	208 111	146 107	54 25	29 16	25 9
5 months	207 211	122	85 97	179 183	103	76 84	28 28	19 15	9 13
5 months	183 150	88 80	95 70	166 128	75 70	91 58	. 17 22	13 10	12
7 months	146	75 56	71. 59	132 102	67 48	65 54	14 13	8	6 5
9 months	91 72	48 39	43 33	83 60	41 32	'42 28	8 12	7 7	1 5
11 months	79	36	43	66	29	37	13	7	.6
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1521	22	12	2	3	1	48 26	21	11.
Under 18 days	5 5	3	2	-	=		5 5	3 4	2
1 deve	6	. 4	2	ī	] =	ī.	5	4	1
2 days	1 2	1	-		-		1	1 1	-
4 days	2	2	1	1	1 -	-	2	1	ī
6 days	1 -	1 -	- '	-	-	=	1 -	1 -	-
14-20 days	2	- 2		-	-	=	2	2	-

Table 29. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

		TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE	
AREA AND AGE	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued									
8-59 days	. 6	5	1 1	1	1	_	5	4	1
months	- 4	3	1	_	-	-	4.	3	1
months		1	2	-		_	3	i ı	2
months		1	1		-	-	2	1	1
months		-	1		-	-	1 1	-	1
months		1	- {	-	-	-	1 1	1	-
' months		3	-	1	1	-	2	. 2	-
months		1	-	-	-	_	1 1	1	-
months		-	-	-	-	-	! -1	-	-
.0 months		2	-	- i		-	2	2	-
1 months	·  1	1	l -i	1 -1		-	1 1	1	-

Table 30. Deaths Under 1 Year, and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

		y place of					, <u> </u>						
AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mey	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
AIASKA													,
Under 1 year	152 176 112	17 5 12 10 4 6	29 16 13 16 9	26 11 15 13 8 5	27 11 16 12 7 5	34 18 16 20 13 7	28 15 13 19 14 5	21 12 9 14 11 3	21 12 9 15 11	27 13 14 15 9 6	24 15 9 13 9	19 8 11 13 8 5	25 10 15 16 9 7
HAWAII													
Under 1 year	409 106 303 312 81 231	40 9 31 25 6 19	35 8 27 24 6	39 9 30 31 7 24	29 11 18 20 7 13	48 15 33 38 12 26	40 10 30 28 7 21	31 9 22 23 8 15	23 5 18 19 4 15	25 5 20 22 4 18	38 7 31 34 6 28	26 9 17 21 7	35 9 26 27 7 20
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year	3,825 3,405 420 1,920 1,734 186	362 315 47 180 164 16	275 244 31 135 123 12	251 221 30 131 119	311 277 34 177 162 15	323 268 35 155 139 16	340 303 37 149 131	342 308 34 167 151 16	338 305 33 172 157	303 265 38 156 141 15	346 307 39 179 161 18	348 309 39 169 152	286 263 23 150 134 16
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year	52 4 48 28 2 26	7 - 7 2 - 2	2 1 2 1 1	3 1 -	6 6 2	4 1 3 1	8 1 7 4 -	3 1 2 3 1 2	8 8 6 1 6	3 2 2 2	2 2 1	4 4 4 -	2 -

Table 31. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

			ALASKA.					HAWAII		
	m. t 7	75-3		20 3000 7	7	Total	15.4		20 3000 1	
CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 2	Non-	28 days-1	Non-	deaths under l year	White	Non-	28 days-1 White	Non-
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			whi.te		white			white		white
ALL CAUSES	298	.112	64	34	88	409	81.	231	25	72
Tuberculosis, all forms	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	· -	-
Syphilis and its sequelae045-048	ī	] [		-	Ī		-		[	[
Sypining and its sequence———————————————————————————————————		-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases030-044,049-055,057-138	6	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	2
Diseases of thymus gland275 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340	3		i	2		- 4	ī	_	5	- 2
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398	4	-	-	1	-3	3	] =	-	] =	3
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493	44 10	_	-	7 -	37 10	32 1	:		. 7	25 1
100 407	34		٠	7	27	31.			7	24
All other diseases of respiratory system470-475,500-527	20	3	1	9	7	9	1	6	-	2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570	4	3	-	-	1 1	1	-	1	-	-
Gastritis, duodentis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhes of newborn53,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	12	-	-	1	11	15	-	-	1	14
	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-
750.750	25.	10	7	5	3	55	13	21	6	15
0-1 1-0-1	15	5	5	3		1 20	1 4	- 6	- 4	ë
Congenital malformations of circulatory system	10	5	2	2	ĭ	34	8	15	ž	9
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776 Hirth injuries760,761	144 17	94 9	48 8	-	2	263 32	63	196	-2	. 2
mes a transfer and the contract of the contrac	1 11	7	4	]		13	5 1	27 12	-	_ :
With immaturity (.5)	6	2	` <b></b>	-	-	19	4	15	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	9	6	3	-		10	-	10	-	-
		6	2	_	-	8 2	_	8 2		_
		3	5	_	-	22	5	1.7	-	_
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3 5	1 2	2 3	] -	:.	5 17	1 4	13	-	-
. Postnatal asphyxic and atelectasis762	47	39	8	-	-	53	8	43	1	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	10 37	7 32	3 5	-	-	14 39	2 6	11 32	1	-
Programmed of national 2015	10	6	4	·	l <del>.</del>	15	2	13	l <u>.</u>	l <del>.</del>
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	7 3	4 2	3		:::	11.	1	10		
754			1 -			_	_		•••	
In thout montain of immaturates (0)-i	1 2		3	[	]	2 2	_	2 2	l . <u>-</u>	_
Vith 4mmetarity (.5)		-	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-
Other infections of newborn	1	-	_	_	l -	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	_	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia769	1	1	_	_	_	2	_	2	<u>-</u>	
Without mention of immaturity (.04)	1 1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Tomo Tartel a de anno of morinama (amethanh) actorde }770	3	- 2	ī	· -	-	3	3	_	_	-
With immaturity (.57)		2	1	-		2	2	-	-	-
	ł I		_	-	"		1	_	-	·-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1 1	2	· -	-	-	2	-	2	-	<u>-</u> '
		î	-	-	-	2	] [	2	:	-
Till-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment772,773	14	5	8		1	7	2	. 5		
	5	2	2	-	i	í		. 1	] -	1 -
With immaturity (.5)	9	3	6	-	-	6	2.	4	j -	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	5 42	2 28	2 14	-	1 -	17 130	4 39	12 90	ī	1 -
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	13	ī	5	=	8 2	1	1 -	1	ī	ī
AccidentsE800-E962	14	1	1	6.	6	18	1	5	6	6
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocationE921, E922	6		1	2	3	7	1	4	1	1
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradleE924	4	<u>-</u>	-	3	1	1	-	1 -	1	-
All other accidental causes	4	1	-	1 1	2	10	-	i	. 4	5
DOME OT GC		<u>.</u>		<u> </u>			<u> </u>			<u>.                                    </u>

Table 31. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

		PC	ERTO RIC	o			VIR	IN ISLAN	DS .	
CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months
	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
ALL CAUSES	3,825	1,734	186	1,671	234	52	2	26	2	22
Tuberculosis, all forms	11 2 1 17 64	- 21	3	10 2 1 13 36	1 - 4 4	1	-	-	- - -	1 - -
Diseases of thymus gland	29 31	4 5	- - -	20 24	5 2	2	-	- - -	-	2
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	340 50 290 68	8 8  23	1  1	297 39 258 42	34 2 32 2	5 5			= =	5 5
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	27 825 17	12	-	15 717 11	108	- 7 2	-	-	-	- 7 2
Congenital malformations         -750-759           Spina bifida and meningocele         -751           Congenital malformations of circulatory system         -754           All other congenital malformations         -750,752,753,755-759	275 37 133 105	154 16 65 73	19 - 13 6	94 21 48 25	8 - 7 1	3 3	-	3 - 3 -	- - - -	- - -
Certain diseases of early infancy	1,597 150 111 39	1,318 137 102 35	141 13 9 4	121 - - -	17 - - -	31 3 2 1	2 -	23 2 1 1	2 1 1	4 - -
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	85 62 23 -65 49 16	78 58 20 59 44 15	7 4 3 6 5 1	-		3 2 1 -		2 1 1 - -	1 - - -	- - -
Postnatal asphyxis and atelectasis	221 143 78 243 175 68	189 118 71 216 157	20 15 5 27 18- 9	7 6 1	5 4 1 	11 2 9 3 2	1	10 2 8 3 2	- - - - - -	- - - 
Diarrhea of newborn	136 113 23 29 24 5	125 103 22 24 20	11 10 1 4 3		- - 1 1	1 1 - - -		1		- - - -
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	5 2 3 27 24 3	5 2 3 23 20 3	- - 1 1	- - 3 3	- - - - -	1 1 1		1 1 - -	1	- - - - -
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	33 25 8 243	32 24 8 161	1 1 -	62	- - - 7	- - - 4	-	- 2	-	- - - 2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)————————————————————————————————————	11.3 130 52	51 110	5 8 1	51 11 23	6 1	2 2 2	-	2	-	2 -
Immaturity unqualified776 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795	458 401	379 163	50 19	26 26	3 33	5	i -	4	-	-
All other diseases	80 39	12	1	59 22	9	1	-		-	1
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation ————————————————————————————————————	26 4 9	7 2	1 -	13 3 6 1	5 1 1	=		-	-	-

Table 32. Deaths by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

	<del></del> -	1	$\overline{}$										
AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
AIASKA	1,244	95	94	99	90	113	108	124	108	109	99	112	93
Male Female	858 386	69 26	56 38	64. 35	52 38	73 . 40	83 25	9 <u>4</u> 30	73 35	77 32	75 24	78 34	64 29
Wale Nonvhite Nale Female Female Female	794 598 196 450 260 190	64 50 14 31 19 12	54 32 22 40 24 16	58 45 13 41 19 22	49 31 18 41 21 20	74 53 21 39 20 19	68 56 12 40 27 13	78 65 13 46 29 17	73 50 23 35 23 12	72 53 19 37 24 13	60 47 13 39 28 11	78 63 15 34 15	66 53 13 27 11 16
HAWAII	3,424	314	294	311	259	303	258	313	271	295	246	268	292
Male Female	2,145 1,279	194 120	190	190 121	164 95	193 110	152 106	196 117	176 95	183 112	156 90	164 104	187 105
White	891 540 351 2,533 1,605 928	76 48 28 238 146 92	70 51 19 224 139 85	81 48 33 230 142 88	74 44 30 185 120 65	83 50 33 220 143 77	58 30 28 200 122 78	95 63 32 218 133 85	65 41 24 206 135 71	71 45 26 224 138 86	69 38 31 177 118 59	81 51 30 187 113 74	68 31 37 224 156 68
PUERTO RICO	15,978	1,442	1,197	1,283	1,202	1,278	1,332	1,371	1,317	1,427	1,543	1,301	1,285
Male Female	8,654 7,324	767 675	645 552	70 <u>4</u> .579	696 506	716 562	736 596	755 616	698 619	764 663	798 745	667 634	708 577
White	13,436 7,192 6,244 2,542 1,462 1,080	1,191 615 576 251 152 99	1,014 532 482 183 113	1,057 580 477 226 124 102	1,020 585 435 182 111 71	1,081 596 485 197 120 77	1,131 608 523 201 128 73	1,160 631 529 211 124 87	1,098 588 510 219 110	1,186 636 550 241 128 113	1,300 667 633 243 131 112	1,121 556 565 180 111 69	1,077 598 479 208 110 98
VIRGIN ISLANDS	324	28	23	33	24	18	38	27	25	. 36	24	· 25	23
Male Female	. 173 151	15 13	12 11	14 19	13 11	14 4	21 17	11 16	14 11	23 13	11 13	13 12	12
White Nonwhite	22 14 8 302 159	- - 28 15	4 3 1 19 9	4 2 2 29 12	2 1 1 22 12	4 3 1 14 11	1 1 37 20	2 - 2 · 25 11	 25 14	- - 36 23	1 1 - 23 10	- - 25 13	4 3 1 19 9
Female	143	13	10	17	10	3	17	.14	11	13	13	13	10

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, 10 to 14 5 to 9 Un-der 1 to 4 45 to 49 Not stat-Revi-sion Total to 89 to 94 and over AND SEX ed ALASKA ALL CAUSES-1,244 298 58 18 14 26 48 40 40 61 19 13 9 20 16 3 2 9 41 10 8 3 20 6 3 5 5 12 2 196 260 10 6 6 5 10 190 Tuberculosis, all forms-----M Tuberculosis of respiratory
system----M-White----M-White 045-048 Dysenter; all form tery, White----M-F-arlet fever and streptococcal sore throat ---055 ----M--F--te--M--056 057 White----M-Acute policmye-080 085 Typhus and other rickettsial dis-All other infec-tive and para-sitic diseases

Por category numbers, see table CN.

## TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

## by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

Exch	Excludes fetal deaths)  Sixth AREA, CAUSE OF Un- 1 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 Not																							
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total,	Un- der 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 · to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	and s	Not stat- ed
140- 205	ALASKA—Con.  Malignant neo- plasms, etc.* WhiteM F	94 44 20		, 3 1	2	1	-	1 1 -	1 -	1	5 3	7 3 2	8 2 4	8 5 3	6 4 -	12 8	6	11 6 2	10 3 4	8 3 2	3 2 -	1	-   -   -	- - -
140- 148	Nonwhite-M-F-Of buccal cavity and pharynxM-F	14 16 3 3	-	1 - -	11 111	-	-	-	-	ī - -	2	2	2	- 1 1	1 1 1	1 3 -	2 3 -	2 1 - -	1 2 - -	2 1 - -	1	-	-	-
150- 156A, 157-	Nonwhite-M F Of digestive organs and peri- toneum (not sec-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	, <u>-</u>	-	-
159	ondary)	37 20 8 3 6	-		1 -		-	-	- - -	-	1	2 -	2 2 -	5 3 2 -	2 2 - -	3 2 - 1	1 - 1 2	2 1 - 1	5 2 1 1	1	2 1 - 1	1 - -	- - -	, <u>-</u> - - -
164	system (not secondary)	8 4 1 2		-				-	-	-	1		1 -	2 1	- - -	2 2 -	-	1 - - 1		1 - 1	1 1 -	- - -		-
170	F Of breastM WhiteF NonwhiteM	5 - 3 -	-	-		-	11111		11111	-	1	2 2	1		-	- - -	- - -		11111	1	-	-	-	-
171- 179	F Of genital organs- White F Nonwhite	2 10 6 1	-	-	-	-	-		. ī	1	1	-	1	-	2 1 -	- - -		33 -	1	1	-	. <del>-</del>	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs- WhiteM F NonwhiteM	3 8 3 3 2	-	1		-	11.1.1.1	1111		- - -	1 1	1	1	111111	1	1	1	-	ī ī	1 1	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190- 199	Of other sites, etc.*	14 4 2	-	-	1 1 -	-	-	1	1111	- - -	-	1 -	1 - 1		1 - 1	5 2 -	1 - -	1 1 -	·1	1 - 1	1111	1111	-	=
204	F Leukemia and aleukemia White F	7 3 1	-	2 1		1 -	- - -	1 1 1	1 111	- 2	-   -   -	1 1	- - -	-		2	1 - -	2 1 1	1 - 1	-			- - -	- - -
200- 203, 205	NonwhiteM F Lymphomas, etc.* White F NonwhiteM	2 1	-	-		1  -  -  -	-	11111		-	-	-				1	11111	-	1		-		-	- - -
210- 239	F Benigm and unspec- ified neoplasms White	- 6 2 4	1 -	1 -	-	-   -   -	- ·	-, -	-	-	- - -	- - -	-	-	1	- 1 -	1.1.1	  	- 2 1 1	-	- - -	-	-	-
260	NonwhiteM F Diabetes mellitus- WhiteM F	3 6 3 2	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 1	- -	-	- - -	1	-	-	1 1	2 1 1		-	-
290- 293	NonwhiteM F Anemias White F NonwhiteM	-	-	- - - -		-	-	-	-	-	-	,;	1 - - - -	-	-	-	- - - -	-	-	-		-	-	-
340	K Nonmeningococcal meningitis* White F	9 1 2	3 - 2	4 - -	2 1 1	-	-   -   -	-	- - -	-		- - - -	-	-	- - - -	-	- - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330- 334, 400- 468, 592-	NonwhiteM F Major cardiovas- cular-renal diseases White	320 193 62	1 - 1 -	3 1 1	-	1 1 -	1	2 1	3 -	5 1 2	10 6	· 10	24 11 5	28 22 3	30 17 8	28 18 8	39 23 7	33 24 4	42 . 26	23° 17	26 15	9 3 4	2 1	-
330- 334, 400-	NonwhiteM F Diseases of cardi- ovascular system- WhiteM	37 28 310 189	1	1 3 1	-	- 1 1	1	1 2 1	2 1 3	5 1	10 6	10 6	- 3 5 24 11	2 1 27 21	28	2 28 18	6 3 38 22	1 4 31 23	7 - 39 25	23 17	2: 4 25 15	2 - 9 3	2	, -
468 330- 334	NonwhiteM Yascular lesions, etc.*	61 33 27 65 26	1	1	-		-	1	2 1	2 2	-	1	535 51	3 2 1 6 3	8 2 1 4 1	8 - 2 6 3	7 6 3 10 4	4 1 3 6 3	86 - 63	. 6	. 4	2 -	1	- -
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	22	] -	1 -	-		=	-	1	2	-	1 -	3	2	3 -	2 -	3	1	1 2	1	3	1		=

\*For complete category title, see table CN

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

	(By place of occurrence													nce.										
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
	ALASKA—Con.								_															
400- 402	Rheumatic fever WhiteM	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM F	ī	-	-	-	-		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
410- 443	Diseases of heart- WhiteM	225 147		2	-	1	1	1	1	3	7	9	19 11	18 15	23 16	21 14	26 17	24 19	30 19	14	17 11	7 3	1	-
	F NonwhiteM	37 25	-	-	-	] -	1	-	-	2	4	2	2	1 2	4 2	6 -	3 5	3 -	7 4	2	2	3 1	-	-
410-	F Chronic rheumatic	16	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	- 1	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-
416	heart disease WhiteM	6	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-		2 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	2 3 1	-	-	-		1	-	-	1	2	1 -	- 1	-	-	-	-	=	-	=	-	_	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	163	_	_	_		_	_	1	_	3	7	15	14		17	17	18 14	21 13	9	13 9	5	1	_
	WhiteM F	115 30	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3 -	6	17	14 12 1	21 15 4	11 5	11 3	14 3	7	2	1	3 2	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	10 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	ī	2 -	1	1	ī	3	ī	1	1	2	-	ī	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endo- carditis, etc.*	19	_	_	_	_	_	ı	_	_	1	_	ı	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	2	1		_
	WhiteM	12 2	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	- ]	-	-	-	-	î	-	ĩ -	3	1	3	3	1	1	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	3 2	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	1 -	-	1	-	1	-	-		-	-	- 1		-	-
430- 434	Other diseases of heart	26	-	2	_	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	2	4	4	4	1	-	1	_	-
	WhiteM F	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1 -	2	2	3 -	1	-	-	- 1	-	-
440-	NonwhiteM F Hypertension	8 4	-	ī	-	-	- }	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	ī	3 -	-	-	1 -	-	-
443	with heart dis WhiteM	11 7	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2 2	1	2 2	-	-	-
	F Nonwhite <b>M</b>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ī	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
444-	F Hypertension with-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	- }	-	-	-	-	-
447	out mention of heart	2 2		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
450	F General arterio-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- '	-	-
	sclerosis	10 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3 3	1	-	1	-
!	F NonwhiteM	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
451- 468	F Other diseases of circulatory sys	7	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	_	2	-	_	3	-	-	1	-	-	_	_	_	_	- -
1	WhiteM F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
	NonwhiteM F	- 1	1		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
592- 594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	10	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ı	2	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	- 2	-	1 -	1	1 1	-	- - 1	_	-	-
480-	F Influenza and	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ξ]	- ]	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	_
493	pneumonia, etc.*- WhiteM	87 20	44 5	10	1	1 -	1	-	2	2	2 2	1	1	1	-	3 2	4 2	4 2	3 -	4 2	1	2 2	-	-
	F Nonwhite <u>M</u>	7 35	2 23	1 5	-	1 -	1 -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	i -	-	-	-	-
480- 483	Influenza	25 31	14	2	1	-	-	-	2	1 1 1	-	1	1	- 1 1	-	ı ı	1 2 1	2	1 3 -	1 4 2	-	- 2 2	-	-
٠	F NonwhiteM	8 2 12	- - 6	-	-	- -	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	- 1	- - 2	- 2	1	-	-	-	-
	F Pneumonia, etc.*	9 56	34	2 8	-	- 1	1	-	-	- 1	- 2	1	1	-	-	- 2	2	2	1	ī	1	=	-	-
493	WhiteM F	12 5	5 2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2 -	-	-	1	-	-	-
500-	NonwhiteM F Bronchitis	23 16	17	5	- 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	ī	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
502	WhiteM	3 1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	2	[	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	]	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	2	-	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	ı	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	WhiteM F	1 -	-	- 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	=	_	-
550-	NonwhiteM F Appendicitis	- 1	[	-	-	-	- - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	=	-	- - -
553	WhiteM	3	=	1	-	-	1	-	-	<u>-</u> ]	-	-]	-	-	-	-	i	-1	-	-	-	=	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	-	=	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-
561,	Hernia, intesti- nal obstruction	7	4	_ :	_	1	_	-	-	_	_	_	_	_	-	-	_	1	_	1	-	-	-	<i>-</i>
570	WhiteM F	5 1	3 -	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	ī	-	-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	1	1 -	- ·	_	-	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-1	-	1	-	_	-	[]	-	_	]	_

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

#### TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

### by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths) 45 to 49 AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, 10 to 14 20 to 24 25 to 29 35 to 39 Not Un-der 1 Revi Total AND SEX No. ALASKA-Con. 543, 571, 572 Gastritis, etc. 1 581 15 Nonwhite--M-Acute nephritis, White----M--2 610 Hyperplasia of state-----White----M-Nonwhite--M-Complications of pregnancy, etc.\*White---F-Nonwhite--F--2 2 ... 650-652 White----F-White---F-Nonwhite--F-All other complications----White---F-Nonwhite--F--640-649, 660-... 4 2 2 ī Congenital malformations--26 9 6 4 7 --760~ Birth injuries, White----M-Infections of 13 3 3 4 3 Ot. dis. of infancy, & immaturity un-qualified, etc.\*-White----M--67 20 20 12 15 13 20 12 15 52 21 4 11 16 79 31 10 19 256 13211114914 Senility, etc.\* White----44--43-1-8512other diseases White----M--1 23 idents-White 11 4 5 2 23 20 1 25 16 2 7 27 20 1 5 159 22 57 18 Motor-vehicle accidents----White----10 8 1 21 - 1 21 19 1 1 1 1 1. 5 ī ī 17 17 220 131 21 52 16 27 16 5 4 2 11 6 1 3 1 4 2 - 1 1 1 ot. acc: White-25 6 2 6 1 3 1 1 1 1 4 1 1 3 1 10 E802, 5 - 2 - 1 1 1 - - 1 E962 E970 E979 White 10 2 6 E965, E990-E999 

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

													,								(By pl	ace of	occurre	ence.
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
	HAWAII																							
	ALL CAUSES	3,424	409	66	24	26	46	51	56	70	97	122	178	204	244	270	331	346	345	315	153	52	19	-
	WhiteM F	540 351	59 47	6 4	3	2	14 8	30 4	13 6	13 4	22 12	22 9	31 14	30 14	46 17	44 24	59 34	54 44	39 37	30 39	15 26	7 4	1 2	-
	NonwhiteM F	1,605 928	172 131	30 26	13 7	12	15 9	13 4	22 15	22 31	35 28	59 32	84 49	107 53	114	132 70	139 99	163 85	179 90	182 64	73 39	28 13	11 5	-
001- 019	Tuberculosis, all forms	20	_	-		_	-	-	-	2	1	_	1	2	3	5	3	2	1	_	-	_	-	
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	2 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	- - 2	2	1 - 4	- - 2	1 - 1	- 1	-	-	-	-	-
001-	F Tuberculosis of	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	ī	-	i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
800	respiratory system	19 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	3	5 1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	- 2	- 2	- 4	2	1	- 1	-	-	-	-	-
010- 019	F Tuberculosis, other forms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	ı	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
013	WhiteM	1 - -	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 - -	-	-	-	-		-	-
080	NonwhiteM	1		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020- 029	Syphilis and its sequelae	8	-	-		-		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3 -	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	-		-	-	ī	-	-	-
040	F Typhoid fever WhiteM	6	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045- 048	F Dysentery, all forms	1	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		-	-
	WhiteM F	1 -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	- i	-	-
050,	NonwhiteM F Scarlet fever and	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
051	streptococcal sore throat	_	-	-	-	_	_	_	_ ]	_	_	_	_	-	_	-	-	_	-	_	-	_	_	_
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- !	-		-	-	-	 -	-	-	-	-
055	F Diphtheria	- - 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	WhiteM F	1 -	] -	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
056	NonwhiteM F Whooping cough		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	-		-	-
	WhiteM F	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	NonwhiteM F Meningococcal in-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-
	fections	1	-	3 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM F	3	]	2	-	-	-				-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute policmye- litis	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	_	-	_	_
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM		=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	
085	F Measles	2		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100-	Typhus and other	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	rickettsial dis- eases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	- 1		-	-	-	
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	-	-	1 1 1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-	F Malaria	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		- -	-	-	-	:	-	, , ,
117	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	• =	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Re-	F All other infec-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
sid- ual <sup>1</sup>	tive and para- sitic diseases WhiteM	16 2	2	4 1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	l -	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	
	WniteM F NonwhiteM	11	- 2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ĩ	- 2	-	ī	-	-	ī	ĩ	-	-	-
ı	F	3		1	· -	<b>!</b> - !	- i	- 1	ıl	- 1	-	- 1	-	1	- 1	- 1	-	- 1	-	' - i	-	-	ı - I	-

 $<sup>^{1}\</sup>mbox{For category numbers, see table CN.}$ 

# by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Excl	udes fetal deaths)															_			_					
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59.	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	. 75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89 ·	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
140- 205	HAWAIICon. Malignant neo- plasms, etc.* WhiteM KonwhiteM F Of buccal cavity	544 65 51 250 178	1	4 1 - 2 1	3 1 2	62 - 4	ודידי	1	12. 1 2 4 5	12 2 1	18 1 2 6 9	F 55 82 82	35 5 4 12 14	40 6 5 19 10	61 8 6 24 23	59 11 7 22 19	71 7 6 34 24	70 7 8 37 18	59 4 4 37 14	46 2 4 28 12	14 5 6 3	3 - 1 2	2 - 1	
148	and pharynx	17 4 - 9 4	-	-	-	, , , ,	11111	-	-	1111	1	1 - 1 -	2	1	2 - 1 1	22	2 - 2	3 - 3	1	-	1 1 - -	1		·
156A, 157- 159	organs and peri- toneum (not sec- ondary) White F Nonwhite F	248 13 16 136 83	1 1 1		1 1 1 1	-			1	7 1 - 6	9 1 - 4	. 11 1 - 4 6	. 14 - - 6 8	20 2 1 12 5	27 1 2 13	27 2 3 13	38 2 3 20 13	30 1 2 19 8	30 1 2 22 5	29 1 3 18 7	4 - - 3 1	1		- 4 - 4
160- 164	Of respiratory system (not secondary) White F NonwhiteM	82 22 3	-	-	-		.:	1 - 1	1		1 -	3 1 - 2	3 2 1	5 2 1 2	12 4 - 6	6 4	8 2 - 5	17 4 -	18 1 1 10	5 1 -	2 1	-		
170	Of breast	13 25 11 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	11111			-	11.1.1.1		-		3 - 2	1 - 1 5	5 - 2 - 3	2 - 1 2 - 1 2 - 1	2 3 - 2 - 1 9	1 4 - 2 - 2 2	1 2 - 1 9	3 2 - 1 - 1 5	6 1 1 -	1 - 1 3	-	-	ī 1	-
179	WhiteM F Nonwhite-M F Of urinary organs- WhiteM	.54 6 9 9 30 18 5	111111111111111111111111111111111111111		-		7	-	2 2	111111	1	2 - 3 1	3 1 1 1	1 2 -	7 3 2	1	1 2 5 3	2 2 1	1 2 -	1 2 2	2 1 1 2	1	1	^ = -
156B, 165, 190- 199	Nonwhite-M F Of other sites, etc.*	1 7 5 51 10 5	1.1.	2 1	2 1	2	1	-	1 1 -		2	1	5 2	5 1	1 - 4 1	7 2	2 1 8 2 1	7	1	3	1	-		-
204	NonwhiteM F Leukemia and aleukemiaM WhiteM NonwhiteM	23 13 26 4 2 10	1	1 - - -	1	3 2 -	-	-	1 - 4 1 -	4 -	- - -	2 - 2	2 2 - 1	3 1 2 - 1	1	3 1 1	3 2 -	2 1 1	1 - 1	2 1 -	1	-	7 7 7	
200- 203, 205	Iymphomas, etc.* WhiteM F Nonwhite F	10 23 1 4 11 7	1	1	1	1		-	2	3 1 1	1	1 - 1	1	2 1 1:	-	1 7 1 4	1	1 1 1 2	1	3	-	-	-	-
210- 239 260	Benign and unspec- ified neoplasms WhiteM F NonwhiteM F Diabetes mellitus-	8 1 2 4	1			1		-	1	2 2 3			1	- - - - 9	+ - - - 9	2 - 1 1	10 -	-   -   -   -	-	-		-		. :
290- 293	WhiteM F WonwhiteM F Anemias WhiteM	91 9 16 27 39 7	-	1			1	-	-	1 1	1	- - - 1	1 2 -	1 3 5	1 2 6 2	1 2 3 3	3 1 1 5	. 3 5 6	6 4	1 3 4 5	3 1 1 1 -	1		:
.340	F NonwhiteM Nonmeningococcal meningitis* WhiteM	1 3 3 5 1	- - 4 1	1	11111	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1 -	1 - - -	- 1	-	1	-		
330- 334, 400- 468,	NomwhiteM  NomwhiteM  F  Major cardiovas-  cular-renal  diseases  WhiteM	1 1 2 1,525 239	1 1 1 -	1	2 1	2	4	7	6	13 2	35 8	- - 58 10	80 14	100	116 30	143	189	205 37	214 27	200	102	- - 35 2	12	:
592- 594	Nonwhite-M F Nonwhite-M F Diseases of cardi- ovascular system- WhiteM	166 729 391 1,475 234 166	1	1	2 2 1	2 2 -	1 2 1 3 - 1	2 2 2 7 1 2	2 6 -	1 2 8 10 2	2 13 12 32 8. 2	4 30 14 57 10 4	4 39 23 73 14 4	6 48 27 100 19 6	9 57 20 114 30 9	9 73 36 138 25 9	25 74 54 185 36 25	28 93 47 196 35 28	25 103 59 209 26 25	27 115 39 193 17 27	19 47 28 100 8 19	35 20 10 35 2	11 1 1	
	NonwhiteM F Vascular lesions, .etc.*M WhiteM NonwhiteM	708 367 279 35 27 142		1	2	2	1	2 2 3 1 1 - 1	2	2 5	12 10 6 1	29 14 10 1	35 20 15 2 2	48 27 13 - - 7	56 19 22 3 1	70 34 30 3	72 52 34 6 4 16	91 42 41 5 3 22	101 57 36 4 5	111 38 37 6 4 21	46 27 21 1 4	20 10 5 1 1 2	. 3	
Į	NonwhiteM	75	-[	-	-	-	-	ī	-	2	-]	4	3	6	5	8	8	. 11	14	6	-6]·	1	]	<del>-</del>

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

### GENERAL TABLES

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

																					(By pl	ace of	occurr	ence.
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
400- 402	HAWAII—Con. Rheumatic fever WhiteM	2 -	-	-	1 -	1		-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	- - :	-	- -	-	-	-		-	- -	-
	F NonwhiteM F	- 2	-	-	1	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	-			-	-	-	=	-
410- 443	Diseases of heart- WhiteM F	1,117 184 127	1 -	1 -	ī	-	1 -	3	5	7 1 1	24 7 1	42 9 3	54 11 2	84 19 6	87 26 8	100 19 9	143 29 20	147 28 23	164 19 18	144 10 20	74 5 14	28 1 2	7	-
410-	NonwhiteM F	532 274	1 -	1	1	-	1 -	2	4 1	2	7 9	21 9	26 15	38 21	40 13	47 25	52 42	66 30	85 42	65 29	34 21	17 8	4 3	-
416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease WhiteM	35 4 5	- - -	-	=	-	1	3 -	3	2	7 1	6 1 1	1	4	2	2 -	1 -	-	1	2 1		-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	15 11	-	-	-	-	ī	2	2	ī	2 4	4	-	1 2	ī -	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.* WhiteM	543 133	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9 5	24. 7	32 11 1	41 14	54 21	57 16	73 18	79 19	70 11	58 4	32 5	7 1	4	-
	F NonwhiteM F	68 245 97		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1 12 4	1 16 4	1 20 6	5 21 7	5 24 12	13 27 15	16 31 13	8 36 15	10 34 10	6 13 8	1 4 1	2 2	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endo- carditis, etc.*	161						_	ı		2	2	1	7	9	7	11	24	25	36	22	11	3	
	WhiteM F	13 17	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1 -	1 2	4.	2	2	8		-	-
430-	NonwhiteM F Other diseases	90 41	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1 -	4	5 3	3 3	5 3	15 5	13 6	23 9	9 5	7 4	2 1	-
434	of heart	37 2 6	1 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	1 - -	-	-	1	-	4 - 1	1 -	7 2	4 - 1	8 - 3	5 - 1	3 - -	-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	14 15	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3 -	ı -	5	2	2 3	4	1 2	-	-	-
440- 443	Hypertension with heart dis WhiteM	341 32	-	-	-  -	-		-	-	2 -	6 1	10	19	32 3	18 3	33 2	51 8	<b>4</b> 0 5	60 6	43 3	17	10	-	-
	F NonwhiteM F	31 168 110	- :	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2 3	1 3 5	9	3 13 13	2 10 3	18 9	4 20 19	6 18 11	3 33 18	7 24 9	11 6	1 6 3	-	-
444- 447	Hypertension with- out mention of heart	11	_	_						_	_	1	1		1	_	_ [	2	3	2	_	1	_	-
	WhiteM F	3 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	î -	-	-	-	-	1 -	1	-	<u>-</u> .	-	-	-
450	NonwhiteM F General arterio-	5 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1 -	1	1	-	1	-	-
	sclerosisM WhiteM F	29 6 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 -	1	5 1	3 - 1	3 2	8 1 3	4 1 1	1 - -	1 -	-
453	NonwhiteM F	16 2'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	1 -	1 -	1 -	3 1	2 -	1 -	3 1	2 -	1 -	r -	-
451- 468	Other diseases of circulatory sys WhiteM	37 6	-	-	-	1	1 -	1	1	1	2	4	3 -	2 -	3 1	6 2	3	3	3	2 -	1	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM F	6 13 12	-		-	- 1	1 -	1 -	- - 1	-	1	1 2 1	1 2	2	ī 1	3	1 1	1 - 1	1 1 1	1	-	-	-	-
592- 594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	50 5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	7	-	2	5	4.	9 2	5 1	7 2	2	-	1	<u>-</u>
	F NonwhiteM	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	· -	-	1	1	- 4	-	1	3	- 2 2	2 5	2	- 4 1	1	-	-	-
480- 493	F Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-	24 146	32	14	3	2	1	-	1	-	4	6	1	2	10	3	8	8	16	13	12	7	3	_
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	11 13 80	7	1 - 3	- 2	- 1	- 1	-	-	-	1 2	4	1	-	2 - 5	1	- 6	1 2 2	1 - 12	1	2 8	3 - 4	3	
480- 483	F Influenza WhiteM	12	10	10	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	2 -	-	2	3 -	1	1	3 4 -	3 -	1	_ _ ī	-	-	-
-50	F NonwhiteM	1 5	ī	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	- - 1	1 1 2	-	- 1	-	-	-	-
490- 493	F Pneumonia, etc.* WhiteM	6 134 11	31	14 1	2	1	-	-	1	-	3 ~	6	1	2	10 2	3	7 -	4	16 1	12	12	7 3	3 -	-
	F NonwhiteM F	12 75 36	7 14 10	- 3 10	1		-	-	- 1	-	2	- 4 2	-	- 2	5	1	6 1	1 1	12	11	2 8 1	4.	3	] =
500 <b>-</b> 502	Bronchitis WhiteM F	9 - 1	-	2 - 1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1 -	1 -	1	-	-	=
	NonwhiteM F	4 4		1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 -	1	ī	ī	-	-	=
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum WhiteM	30 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2 -	4 -	2	3 -	3 1	3 1	7 1	<b>4</b> 1	-	1	-	-
	F NonwhiteM F	1 20 5		-	- -	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	- 2	- 3 -	1	2	- 4 2	3 -		1		-
550- 553	Appendicitis WhiteM	4 -		-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1 -	-	-	, -	-
	F NonwhiteM F	2 2	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	- -	-	-	ī	-	-	ī	-	-	1	-	1	-, -	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hermia, intesti- nal obstruction WhiteM	16 3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3 -	2 2	-			-
J. J	F NonwhiteM F	4 5 4	- 1	-	1	-	-	-		-	1	-	1	-	- - 1	1	- 1 1	- - 1	2	- -	-		-	=

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

# by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Exc	udes fetal deaths)						•																	
Sixt) Revi- sion No.		Total	Un- der 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
543, 571, 572	HAWAII—Con. Gastritis, etc.* WhiteM NonwhiteM	29 4 3 15	15 1 - 9	5 -			111	1 1 1	1		-	, - -			1 - - 1		<u>-</u> -	1 -	3	1	1 1	1	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver WhiteK	7 40 14 2	5 -	1 -	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	- 4- 1	- 6 1	7 3	5	3 2	1 6 1	1	2	-	-	-	-
590, 591	NonwhiteM F Acute nephritis, etc.*	15 9 2	-	-	1 -	1	-	-	-	-	ī -	-	1	4 1 1	3 1 -	3 - -	ī -	3 2 -	, î	1 -	-	·- -	-	- -
610	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F [Hyperplasia of	2	-	-	-	- 1 -		-	-	-	-	-	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-			- - -	-
640~	prostate	5 2 3	-	-	=	-	-	-	- -	-	- - -	- -	-	-		-	1	2 1 1	-	2 1 1	-	- - -	-	-
689 650~ 652	pregnancy, etc.*- WhiteF NonwhiteF Abortion	2 2	:::	:::	:::	-	1	-	- - -	1	11,11	- - -		- - -		-	-	-	- - -	- - -			-	:
640~ 649, 660~	WhiteF NonwhiteF All other com- plications WhiteF	2				-	1	-	-	1	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	. :
689 750- 759	NonwhiteF Congenital mal- formations	78 13 12	55 11	7		1	1 5	-	1 -	1	2	1 -	-  1 1	-	1	-	- 1 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	=	- - -	- -,
760- 776	NonwhiteM F Certain diseases of early infancy-	28 25 263	8 19 17 263	1 1 4	111	1 -	2 2	-	1 -	1	i - -	- 1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1 -	-	-	-	-	` -
760-	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F Birth injuries,	41 24 114 84	41 24 114 84	- - -		- - -	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	- - -	 -	-	-		-	-	-	-
762	etc.*	85 11 3 43	85 11 3 43	- -	1 1 1	- - -	-	-	-	-	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	- - -	-
763 <b>-</b> 768	Infections of newborn	28 17 1	28 17 1	- - -	-	-   -   -	- -	-	-		- - -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		- [ - ]	- -	- - -	- - -	-	- -
769 <b>-</b> 776	NonwhiteM F Ot dis of infancy, & immaturity un-	11 4	1 11 4	-		-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	qualified, etc.*- WhiteM F NonwhiteM	161 29 20 60	161 29 20 60		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	 - - - -	-
780 <b>-</b> 795	Senility, etc.* WhiteM F NonwhiteM	52 19 2 1	52 1 -	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	- - 1	1	1	-	-	3	1	5	2	1		-
Re- sid- ual	F All other diseases WhiteM F NonwhiteM	5 187 18 18	15 2 1	7 -	3	4	4	2	3	11	1 1 1	5	1 15 1	14 1	10	20	18	10	15	2 16 3	1 7 -	1 3 1 - 2	1	-
E800-	Accidents	92- 59 265 78 24	7 5 18 2 5	3 4 16 1	8	1 3 7	1 3 23 10 4	2 37 27 2	19 7 2	4 .7 16 6	1 18 8 2	2 2 15 6	12 2 17 4 2	9 4 13 1	2 7 10	11 6 11 2 1	10 3 10 3	6 2 9 1	6 3 7	-7 3 5	5	-	1	-
E810- E835	NonwhiteM F Motor-vehicle accidents WhiteM	129 34 96 21	4 7 2	10 4	7 1 2	2	7 2 13 3	12	8 2 6	8 2 7 1	7 1 9 3	8 1 8 4	10 . 1	10 2 7	2	7 1 5	3 4 2	3	3	5 - 1	3		-	-
E800-	F NonwhiteM F All ot. accidents-	9 58 8 169	1 1 16	- 4 2 10	2 6	1 6	4 2 10	1 3  25	1 4 - 13)	5 1 9	2 4 - 9	3 1 7	10 3	7 - 6	2 . 8	5	1 1 8	3 6	3 - 4	1	5		1	-
E802, E840- E962	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F Suicide	57 15 71 26 76	· 2 5 3 6	1 6 2	5 1	1 3 2	7 - 3 - 2	19 1 5 - 3	6 1 4 2 7	5 3 1 5	5 - 3 1 8	5 - 7	3 5 1	1 3 2 6	 8 - 6	2 1 2 1 5	3 2 3 5	1 3 1 5	1 3 - 3	4	1 3 1	-	. 1	-
E970- E979	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F	24 8 33 11	-	-		-	2	2	2 - 4 1	2 2 -	2 3 3	1 2 4 -	3 3	1 4 1	3	3	1	1 3	1 - 2	1 2	. 1	. =	-	-
E964, E980- E985	Homicide	21 4 2 10	-	- - -	2	2 -	2 1 1	-	4 2 1 -	2 - 2	3 1 - 1	-	1	2 - 2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
E965, E990- E999	Operations of war, etc.*	5 - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-  -  -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
1	NonwhiteM F	-11	-	-1		- 1	-1	-	-	-1		=	-	-	=[	-1	-	-1	<b>[</b> ].	. ]	-		-1	-

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

_														<u>-</u>							(By pl	ace of	occurr	ence.
Sixt Revi- sion No-		Total	Un- der 1	to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to , 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
	PUERTO RICO																							
	ALL CAUSES	15,978	3,825	1,039	291	165	208	292	283	290	439	429	546	593	681	851	1,220	1,121	862	977	705	550	593	18
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F	7,192 6,244 1,462 1,080	1,877 1,528 248 172	451 436 76 76	129 112 25 25	84 53 20 8	102 71 18 17	123 102 35 32	121 105 28 29	114 121 38 16	195 151 55 38	200 151 47 31	272 172 62 40	289 186 71 47	350 224 62 45	411 289 95 56	593 406 140 81	516 411 116 78	424 332 68 38	364 454 98 61	251 337 55 63	161 301 47 41	159 298 52 84	6 4 6 2
019 001-	Tuberculosis, all forms White F NonwhiteM	741 342 262 87	11 4 6	22 9 11 1	5 2 3	3 1 1	15 4 7 3	45 12 24 2	59 23 26 3	64 24 26 10	81 36 22 14	65 23 26 14	81 46 24	60 33 18 6	50 35 9 3	43 26 14 2	56 29 19 5	33 16 8 7	15 7 6 2	12 5 4 2	11 4 5 2	6 2 1	2	2 1 - 1
001- 008	Tuberculosis of respiratory systemMhiteM	702 326	7 2	8 3	2	2 1	13 3	7 43 12	7 58 22	62 24	9 80 36	65 23	79 45	3 59 32	48 34	1 42 25	53 28	33 16	15 7	1 12 5	11 4	6 2	2	2
	F NonwhiteM F	243 86 47	4	3 1 1	1	1	6 3 1	22 2 7	26 3 7	24 10	21 14 9	26 14 2	24 8 2	18	9 3	14 2	18 5	8 7	6	2	5 2	1	2	ī
010- 019	Tuberculosis, other forms WhiteM	39 16 19	4 2 2	14 6 8	3 1 2	1	2 1 1	2 - 2	1	2 - 2	1 -	-	2	1	2	1 1 1	2 3 1 1	2	-	-	-	2	-	- - -
020- 029	Nonwhite-M F Syphilis and its sequelae	1 3 48	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	- - 1	- 1	- - 2	3	8	ī 8	- - 4	1 3	- - 5	- - 6	1	- 2	1	- 1	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F	23 13 8 4	1 1 - -	-			-	-	-	1 - -	- - 1	1 1 - -	1 - 1	5 2 1 -	6 1 1	1 ; 3 	1 2 -	3 1 -	3 2 1	i	1	1	1	-
040	Typhoid fever White F NonwhiteM	- - -		-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045- 048	Dysentery, all forms WhiteM	3 2	1 1	1	1	-	- - -	-			-	-	-	- - -	- ·	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	1	-	1 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	NonwhiteM F Diphtheria WhiteM	- 11 7	3	- 8 6		-	-	-	-	- - -	-		-	- - -	-	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	NonwhiteM F Whooping cough WhiteM	4 - - 26 5	2 - - 17 3	2 - 8 2	ī	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	F NonwhiteM F Meningococcal in-	17 3 1	10 3 1	6 - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	-		-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
	fections	5 1 4 -	3 - 3 -	1 1 -	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
`080	Acute poliomye- litis	2 2	-	2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
085	NonwhiteM F Measles WhiteM	26 15	5	- 11 7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	- - -	, -	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	:
100- 108	NonwhiteM F Typhus and other rickettsial dis-	9 1 1	3 1 -	4 - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	- ,
200	eases	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - - ;
110- 117	F Malaria WhiteM F	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	- : - :
Re-	NonwhiteM F All other infec-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· -	-
sid- ual <sup>1</sup>	tive and para- sitic diseases WhiteM F NonwhiteM	250 110 98 24	53 29 18 4	70 21 34 8	32 16 9 4	11 7 3 1	7 4 3	5 3 2	9 1 6	4 1 3	5 3 2	6 5 1	5 3 1	9 4 3 1	5 1 4	5 3 1	4 1 1 2	6 2 1 2	1	6 2 4	`3 1 1	1 -	3 1 1	- - - -
	. F	18	2	7	3	-	-	- 1	2	- 1	-	- 1	1	i	-	-	-	1	-1	-	-1	- !	ī	

#### TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

# by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

and over Sixth Revi-sion No. to 39 to 44 to 49 to 64 to 79 to 59 to 74 AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX to 34 FUERTO RICO-Continued Malignant neo-plasms, etc.\*-White----106 78 13 14 23 36 5 5 13 1 2 56 6 12 5 1 Of digestive organs and peri-toneum (not sec-55 33 9 7 12 17 1 2 411 269 70 56 13 5 47 27 4 4 26 13 3 8 34 24 11 8 Of respiratory ·13 2 4 1 7 97 31 16 3 54 2 46 1 5 273 60 172 18 23 58 27 27 23 6 6 2 secondary)-7 1 1 6 White 10 2 27 70 76 13 16 26 7 4 52 33 12 6

#For complete category title, see table CN

4,192 1,765 1,702 

4,011 1,694 1,628 

290-

330-334, 400-468, 592-

330-334, 400meningitis\*--White----

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

																					(By pla	ace of o	ccurre	nce.
Sixt Revi- sion	DEATH, COLOR,	Total	Un- der	to	5 to	10 to	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65 to	70 to	75 to	80 to	85 to	90 to		Not stat-
No.	AND SEX		1	4	9	14	19	24	29	34	39	44	49	54	59	64	69	74	79	84	89	94	over	ed.
400-	Continued Rheumatic fever	13	-	_	2	8	_	_	2	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	1	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
402	WhiteM F	5 6	-	-	2	2 4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-`	-	-	-	-		-
410-	NonwhiteM F Diseases of heart-	1 1 2,476	- 6	- 7	5	1 1 8	- 15	12	- 14	28	- 34	49	- 72	128	149	219	- 349	322	265	291	194	- 157	148	- 4
443	WhiteM F	1,087 984	5 -	5	1	3 5	6 7	7 2	6 6	10	19 8	27 13	35 18	55 48	76 46	98 83	184 109	153 113	126 108	107 142	67 96	52 84	40 82	2
410-	NonwhiteM F Chronic rheumatic	230 175	1 -	ī	-	-	1	2	1	2	6 1	2 7	14 5	14	15 12	24 14	35 21	31 25	18 13	25 17	14 17	10	12	2
416	heart disease WhiteM	88 34 42	-	-	-	5	10 5	5	7 2	11	3	3	10	6 2	7	4 2	2	3 2	2 2	2	2 1	1	3	-
	F NonwhiteM F	7 5	-	-	-	4 - -	1	2 -	4 - 1	6	1	2	2	4 -	4 1 1	2	1	1 -	-	1	1	- 1	1	 -
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	1,261	-	-	-	-	1	2	4.	6	15	18	34	57	81	131	198	172	137	150	106	77	69	3
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	470 112	-	-	-	-	1	1	3 - 1	1 1	11 2 2	15 1 1	14 11 8	38 12 5	4.9 18 8	65 46 13	109 59 20	87 57 14	64 55 11	57 75 10	37 53 6	30 37 4	17 42 5	1 - 2
421,	Nonrheumatic	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	7	10	14	7	8	10	6	5	-
422	chronic endo- carditis, etc.* WhiteM	512 193	2	2 2	1	2 2	1	1	1	5 1	4	8 2	8	23 3	20 9	34 13	65 31	63 27	62 24	81 28	41 14	40 12	48 17	-
	F NonwhiteM	235 54	ı		-	-	1	-	1 -	3	1	4.	2 -	15 3	6 3	16 4	23 9	27 7	31 3	38 11	21. 4	23	23 4	-
430- 434	Other diseases of heart	30 362	4	5	3	1	2	4	1	4	1 8	2 13	11. 2	21	23	1 22	37	2 55	40	34	2 27	28	19	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	149 135 38	4	3 1	2	1	1 -	2 -	ī	1 2 1	4 2 2	7 4	5	7 8 3	13 8 1	8 9	17 13	22 16 10	22 16	12	7	8 15 2	9	-
440-	F Eypertension	40	-	1	-	-	ı	s	-	-	-	2	1	3	i	3 2	3 4	7	1	4	2 4	3	4	
443	with heart dis WhiteM	253 109 102	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	4. 2	7 2	9	21 5	18	28	45 25	29 15	. 24 14	24 9	18	11 2	9	1
	NonwhiteM	19 23	-	-		-	1 -	-	-	ī	2 -	2 1 2	1	9 3 4	10	10 4 4	13 2 5	12 - 2	6 3 1	14 - 1	8 2 -	8	7 - 1	-
444- 447	Expertension with- out mention of heart	105		_				_		2	3	6	2	3	2	9	18	11	15	13	12	5	4	
	WhiteM F	50 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3 -	4 2	1 -	- 2	2	5 4	11 6	5 3	8 3	5 8	6 5	3	1	-
450	NonwhiteM F General arterio-	7 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1	-	-	ī	1 2	2 2	-	ī	2	2	-
200	sclerosis	327 108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	5 4	6 2	9 4	33 13	33 12	33 14	38 10	57 27	35 7	76 15	1 -
	F NonwhiteM F	152 35 32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2 - 2	2 1	11 6 3	16 3 2	13 5 1	23 3 2	21 4 5	21 3 4	42 9 10	1
451- 468	Other diseases of circulatory sys	101	1	-	1	4	-	2	4	3	7	8	7	3	3	12	10	12	4	12	4	2	2	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	45 42 9	1	-	1	2 2 -	-	1	3	2	3	8	3	2	3 -	3 6 3	5 4 1	4 5 2	3	5 6 1	1 1 1	2	1	-
592-	F Chronic nephritis,	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	s	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-		-
594	etc.*M WhiteM F	181 71 74	1	6 1 4	5 3 2	2 1 1	1 2	8 4 2	6 4	3 2 1	6 1 5	7 3 2	2 6	7 2 4	9 2 4	20 6 6	13 4 7	17 10 4	8 3	14 9 3	9 5 2	10 3 6	16 5 7	-
	NonwhiteM F	16 20	-	ī	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1 2	3 5	2	2	-	1	i	1	1 3	-
480- 493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*- WhiteM	987 432	340 170	200	20	19	6	8	3	9	14	8 5	18 9	17 12	16 10	18 7	34 10	45 24	39 19	52 20	51 11	41 12	28	1
	F NonwhiteM	4.27 68	135 18	92 14	7 3	7 2	3	2	1 2	5	6	3 -	6	3 -	2	8	17	14 5	16 2	28 2	35 1	21	16	ī.
480- 483	F Influenza WhiteM	60 195 71	17 50 20	10 28 10	3 5 3	3	3 1	2 2	-	1 3 1	3 2	2	3	2 4 3	3 3 1	9	3 8 1	10	10 4	2 12 4	4 16 3	12 5	5 9 2	-
	F NonwhiteM	101	27	14 3	2	2	2 -	-	-	1 -	1	1 -	1	ĭ -	1 -	4 2	7 -	5	5	7	12	4 1	4	-
490- 493	F Pneumonia, etc.* WhiteM	10 792 361	290 150	1 172 74	15	16 8	3 2	6	3	1 6 2	11 5	- 6 4	15 8	13 9	1 13 9	- 9 4	26 9	35 20	29 15	1 40 16	1 35 8	2 29 7	3 19 4	ī
	F NonwhiteM	326 55	108 15	78 11	5	5 1	1	2	1 2	4	5	2	5 2	2	1	4	10 4	9	11	21	23 1	17 3	12	ī
500- 502	F Bronchitis WhiteM	50 66 30	17 38 16	9 16 10	3 1 1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 1 1	2	1 1	3 -	3	2 -	2	3 -	2	1	-
	F NonwhiteM	32	52	5	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	i	-	2	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	4 51	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	2	7	2	1 9	3	8	3	4	1	- 2	-	1	-
	WhiteM F	39 7 3	2	-	-	-	-	1 -	3 -	1	2	2	6	2	6 2 1	2	6	2	3		2 -	- -	- 1	-
550-	NonwhiteM F Appendicitis	2 13	-	1	1	ī	2	- 2	-	-	1	-	i -	-	-	1	1 3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
553	WhiteM F	6 5 1	-	1	ī	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	ī	-	-	-		-
560,	NonwhiteM F Hernia, intesti-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
561, 570	nal obstruction WhiteM	75 39	27 17	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	3	2 -	9 2	1 -	5	6 3	3 3	-	-	-
	F WonwhiteM F	26 8 2	10	1 -	-	i	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	2	2	2	ī	1	3	ī	1	2	-	-	-	-

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table  $\mathtt{CN}.$ 

## by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Exch	ides fetal deaths)													<u> </u>										
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to- 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
543, 571,	FUERTO RICO— Continued Gastritis, etc.* WhiteM F	1,173 539 475	825 382 335	218 101 90	26 7 13	3 1 2	4 2 1	3 1 1	4 3 1	4 2 1	5 4 -	2 1 -	2 2 -	6 2 2	5 3 -	5 2 1	5 3 1	11 5 4	10 4 5	10 6 4	7 4 3	10	8 4 3	-
581	NonwhiteM F Cirrhosis of liver WhiteM	98 61 271 159	70 38 -	16 11 2 1	2 3 1	-	2	1 2 2	- 5 2	1 10 8	27 14	1 32 17	22 14	1 22 14	1 1 . 24 16	2 28 16	1 30 22	1 20 12	1 - 15 9	- - 7 2	 14	1 2	- 1 1	- 3 1
	F NonwhiteM	65 34		1.	2		ī	_	1 2	1	8 3	9 5	4 4	2 3	6 1	3 8	5 2	6 1	5 1	4	6	2	-	- 2
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	13 64 26	3 2	15 8	12 4	1	1 4 1	1	1	1	2 2	2	1 1	3 1	1 4 2	1	1 3 1	. 1 2 1	- 3 1	- 3 1	- 2 1	1	1 1 -	-
610	F NonwhiteM F Hyperplasis of	26 5 7	1 -	5 - 2	5 3 -	-	2	1 - -	- ī	1	1 - -	2	-	- -	1 1 -	1 - -	2 -	1 - -		2 - -	- 1	1	- 1	- -
	prostateM WhiteM NonwhiteM	17 12 5	-		-	-	- -		-	-	-	-	- -	-	1 1 -	-	1	1 1 -	4 3 1	4 2 2	3 1 2	2 2	1 1 -	-
640- 689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*- WhiteF NonwhiteF	69 60 9				-	7 6 1	13 12 1 1	11 9 2	12 12	14 11 3	8 6 2	4 4 -	-	-	-	- -	-		-		-	-	-
650- 652 640-	AbortionF WhiteF NonwhiteF All other com-	4.		:::			1 -	1 1 -	-	1	.1		-	- -		-	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	. <u>-</u>	-	-
649, 660- 689	plicationsF WhiteF NonwhiteF	65 56 9		:::	•••	-	6 5 1	12 11 1	11 9 2	11	13 10 3	8 6 2	4 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750 <b>-</b> 759	Congenital mal- formations	345 164 148	275 132. 116	37 14 21	6 3 2	6 2 2	6 4 2	5 3 1	=	1	2 - 2	. 1	3	- -	2 1 1	1	-	-	· -	-	-	-	-	
760 776	NonwhiteM F Certain diseases of early infancy-	16 17 1,597	14 13	2	1 -	1	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	814 625 83	814 625 83	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
760~ 762	F Birth injuries, etc.*M	75 371 195	75 371 195	-	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	• -	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-	F NonwhiteM F Infections of	138 21 17	138 21 17	- - -	-	 -	=	-	-	-	, - - -	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	=
768	newbornM WhiteM F	408 222 143	408 222 143	-	 	-	-	-	-	- -	-	- 	-	-	-  -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769- 776	NonwhiteM F Ot dis of infancy, & immaturity un-	24 19	24 19	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-	-	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	qualified, etc.*- WhiteM F NonwhiteM	81.8 397 344 38	818 397 344 38		- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
780- 795	F Senility, etc.* WhiteM	39 1,829 747	39 401 196	142 58	42 15	16	18 7	22	21	20 8	33 11	30 11	44 21	33 16	48 20	56 30	101	11.2	94 49	159 57	113 38	129	192 51	- 3 2
	. F NonwhiteM F All other diseases	714 215 153 934	153 35 17 100	54 14 16 130	17 2 8 41	5 1 1	6 3 2	10 5 4 33	5 3 2 26	6 2 4 19.	10 10 2 42	9 6 4 33	. 14 5 4 42	7 6 4 27	20 6 2 36	17 7 2 46	36 15 8 67	37 14 8 75	32 10 3 48	68 20 14 48	47 17 11 30	68 14 8 33	93 20 28 23	- 1 1
sid- ual	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F	379 399 83 73	51 38 . 9	56 50 10 14	16 22 1 2	5 7 2	12 6	18 6 4 5	8 13 2 3	10 4 1	15 17 4 6	11 15 4 3	18 15 4 5	14 9 2	14 14 6 2	19 19 4 4	27 26 11 3	27 37 5 6	23 22 2 1	14 25 7 2	10 16 1	10 17 1	7	1
E962	Accidents	656 394 132 90	39 16 15	49 24 17	45 24 10	38 23 6	56 38 10	53 34 7	. 18 6	36 26 5	50 34 8	37 27 5	42 29 3 7	28 18 4	27 21 1	19 10 4	27 21 2	21. 12 7	11 5 4	13 3 6	13 7 5	5 9 2 6	2 6 2 1	ī `
E810- E835	F Motor-vehicle accidents	40 219	5 3	4	6 5 21	10	20	24	10	19	18	16	20	12 7	10	7	10	10	1 3	1	1 2	1	1 2 -	ī -
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F	144 30 34 11	-	2 3 1	10 5 4 2	6 2 1	13 3 4	16 1 6	5 2 2 1	13 3 3	· 15	12 2 2	15 - 4 1	1 3 1	8 1 1	6 - 1	6 1 2 1	7 2 - 1	. 1	1	1	-	-	-
E800- E802, E840- E962	All ot. accidents- WhiteM F NonwhiteM	437 250 102 56	39 16 15 5	43 22 14 3	24 14 5 2	28 17 4 7	36 25 7 2	29 1.8 6 4	26 13 4 6	17 13 2 2	32 19 6 5	21 15 3 2	22 14 3	16 11 3 2	17 13 -	12 4 4 3	17 15 1	11 5 5	8 3 3	12	11 7 4	9 2 6	6 2 1	1 - -
E963, E970-	F Suicide WhiteM	29 230 130	3	4	3 - -	3 2	12 3	32 12	3 31 19	16 4	23 14	1 16 8	2 23 18	21 14	13 10	1 16 10	11 7	9 7	1	1	3	1	1	ī - -
	F NonwhiteM F Homicide	52 33 15 115	-	- 2	- 2	1 - 2	5 1 3 9	13 3 4 16	5 3 12	6 5 1 15	4 2 3 17	5 3 - 9	2 3 -	3 1 9	1 2 3	4 2 - 5	3 1 - 2	2		-	2	-		-
E980- E985	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F	65 27 19 4	1 -	1	1	2	4	9 5 2	8 2 1 1	7 5 3	12 3 1	7	5 1 4	5 1 2	1 2	3	2		-	-	-	-	-	=
E965, E990- E999	Operations of war, etc.*	-	, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-]	· -	-	-	-	-	· -	-	-	- - 
	NonwhiteM F	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	. =	-	- - -	- · -

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

																					(By p	lace of	occurr	ence.
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
	VIRGIN ISLANDS																							
	ALL CAUSES	324	52	6	3	-	1	4	5	7	6	9	14	16	16	19	32	27	43	29	15	13	3	4
	WhiteM	14	3	_	_	_	_	1	_	_	_	1	1	i	2	1	ı	3	_	_	_	_	_	_
	F NonwhiteM	8 159	1 37	- 4	2	-	1	- 3	- 3	- 2	4	4	- 7	- 8	- 8	2 5	- 16	1 15	1 15	14	2 4	1 3	- 1	- 3
	F	143	11	2	1	-	-	-	2	5	2	4	6	7	6	11	15	8	27	15	9	9	2	1
001- 019	Tuberculosis, all forms	4	1 -	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	-	ī	-	=	-		1		-	ī	-	- 1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-
001-	F Tuberculosis of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
800	respiratory system	3	1	:	-	-	-	1	_	-	-	-	ı	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	- 3	- 1	-	=	-	- -	- 1	-	-	- [	-	- 1	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-	F Tuberculosis,	-	-	] -	-	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
019	other forms WhiteM	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
	F NonwhiteM	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ī		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
020-	Syphilis and its	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
029	sequelaeM WhiteM F	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -
	NonwhiteM F	- 2	-	Ξ	=	]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		- 1	-	-	-		-	-	- - 1
040	Typhoid fever WhiteM	1	-	-	-	=	-	i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-	=	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	1	-	-	-	- :	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-		-
045-	F Dysentery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
048	all forms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	, [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ξ
	F NonwhiteM F		-	1 1	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever and streptococcal							-	-	-	-	-	-	_		-	-	-	ا	-	-	-	- [	-
	sore throat	-	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-
	F NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
055	Diphtheria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- '	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	=	-	-	=	-	-	-	-		-		-	=	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-
056	F Whooping cough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-			-	-		- [		-	=	Ξ
	WhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-	-]	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-
	NonwhiteM F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal in- fections	-	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ]	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	-	-	-		-	-	=	-	- ]	-	- [	-	-	=	=	- 1	-		-	-	-	-[	=
080	F Acute poliomye-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-٠	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-
	litisWhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles	1	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	ī	- [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	WhiteM F NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	=
100-	F Typhus and other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-
108	rickettsial dis-	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_ ]	_	_ ]	_
	WhiteM F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
,,,	NonwhiteM F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-	MalarisM WhiteM F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
l	NonwhiteM F	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Re- sid-	All other infec- tive and para-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
uall	sitic diseases WhiteM	2	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	2.		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-1	F	1	ı ~ l	- 1	-	1 - 1	- 1	- 1	-!	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	-	- 1	- i	- 1	- }	- 1		- 1	- 1	- i	-

 $<sup>^{1}\</sup>mbox{For category numbers, see table CN.}$ 

## TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

## by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Second Second	Exclu	ides fetal deaths)																							
Control of Section 1   Control of Section 1	Revi- sion	DEATH, COLOR,	Total	der	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	and	stat-
Security of the content of the con		VIRGIN ISLANDS-				<u> </u>																		-	
Market   1		Continued Malignant neo-	29	_	_	_	_		-	1	_	1	1	3	2	4	4	4	3	5	1	1	-	-	ı <b>-</b>
March   Marc	r	White	1 -		-	-	-	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Second Continue	140-	F																2	2			ī	-		
The final factor   The final f		and pharynx WhiteM	1 1	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-			-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950   1950		NonwhiteM	ı ı		-	-	-	-		-				-	-	=	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	=
Secondary	156A,	Of digestive organs and peri-										•													į
Top   Company		ondary)						1 1	-	-		<u>-</u>	-	-	-		1			2	· -	1	<u>-</u>	-	-
135-0		F		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	_ [	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	160-	F Of respiratory		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
The content   The content	164	secondary)		-	<u> </u>				-	-		-					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.70   Or Separation		. F	- 1	-	- '	-	- 1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Booking   Company   Comp	170	Of breast		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-			ī	-		ī	-	-	-	-	Ξ
1979		F	-	] -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Non-title		F Of genital organs-	4 7	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	1 2		-		1	-	-		-	-
100, of univery organic and sections and sec	179	F		11	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	-	- }	-	-	-		-	-
1011   1011	180,	F		11	- 1	-	-	· -	-	-	-	ı	= :		-	2		1	-	1	-	-	-	=	- -
100   100	181	F	=	=	- 1		-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-0	156B,	F	-		-			•					-	-	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite   Nonwhite	165, 190-	etc.*M	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	- 1	- 1	-	-	-	-	1	-		-	<u>-</u>
204	199	NonwhiteM	2	-	-	-	-	-	٠ -	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		1	-	-	- - 1	-	-	-	-
Nonestate	204	Leukemia and		_	_	<b>-</b> .	_	_	-	٠ _	<i>'</i> -			-					-	-	-	-	- [		_
200   Equation   Equ		F	, <u> </u>	∥ -	-	-	-	-	· -	-	-	-		-	- 1	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	
205   Routhte-Mo- 1	200-	F	i	-	] -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		· -	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	
Section and unspectation   Frac	203,	WhiteM	-	-	- 1			-	-	-	-	-			1	_	-,	-	-	-	-	-			=
Titled neoplasms   2	210-	F		11			1 1	1	-				= '				-		-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monthite		ified neoplasms			} _		1	- :	-	-		-	-		-				- 1	-	-	-	-	-	_
Diabetes mellitius	,	NonwhiteM	· · -			· -	-	-	-	-	·	-			-	-	-	_ '	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
Rosyhite   He		Diabetes mellitus-	7	=	-	-'	-	'	-	-		-	Ţ			-				2	-	-	-		[
295	•	F NonvhiteK		l -	-			-	-	-		-	-	1	1	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-Mark   2		Anemias		- ·	' '1		-	-	-	· -	-	-	-	- 1	-	-		-	-	-	1	-			=
Nonmentagococcal   meningitis		F NonwhiteM		4			4	- 1	-		-		-			-	:-	-	-	«	- 1	-	-	- <u>-</u> :	-
Major cardiovas	340	Normeningococcal.		11	10	_ '	1	- 1	-				-	3		1	-	. 1		: -	-	- '	-		_
330- Major cardiovas- cular-renal diseases—————————————————————————————————		WhiteM	1	1 - 2 :	-	] -	-	-	-		i e	-	-	-	-	- 1	٠ -	٠ ـ	-	-	-		-	_	=
Sald remains all also also also also also also also		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	' 4 - ]	2		P	1		7	1.7			•	<u>.</u>		: -			•	ļ. ''-					-
466   WhiteM-   71   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7	334,	cular-renal .	, ,		1		۱ , ا		,	,	<i>y</i> ,	·	6		. 5	. 7	·	. 25	38.	· .	22	12	10	3	. 3
Tr   78   78   78   78   78   78   78   7	468, 592-	, WhiteM-G F	7		ļ · · · Ξ ·	-	•	-	-	-	-	- 1	1	1 -		1	1	-	× . 3	. ī	-	ī	1	٠	
334, ovascular system 157	•	Fr				-		1 .	-			-	3			,3 (3	3					4 7		2	
466   F-1   4   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7	334,	ovascular system-			:1	-	· <u>-</u>		<u> </u>		-			, 6 1	, 5 ,-		- 7						· -		
334 etc.*		F	70	í.	-	-	-	٠	÷.	[ ]	<b>-</b> -	-	3,	2	- 3	3	,1 ,2	_ 15	10	8	1.2	`4	3	1.	3
White		Vascular lesions,		1	1	1	1 .	·-			, -	:	6.7	•	•	'	١,,	1	l	1 -		ļ			
	J.)±	WhiteM		] · -∃,		1 -	-		-	· -	i	-	-	1 -	, <u>.</u> ,					-	-	-	-	-	] :
		NonwhiteM F	17		7 %	l	-				-	l - <u>.</u>	-											- 1	2

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table CN.

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

																	.,,				(By pl	ace of	occurre	:nce.
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	65 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed '
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—					1																		
400-	Continued Rheumatic fever	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
402	WhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
	NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - 6	- 1	- 3	- - 3	- - 5	18	13	21	18	- 8	- 8	3	_
410- 443	Diseases of heart- WhiteM	177	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	4 1 -	-	1 -	1	-	3	- 1	-	1	1	3 - 1	1 -
	F NonwhiteM F	4 45	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	3 2	1 2	1 2	2	- 3	10	7 3	5 15	9	2	3 4	1 2	1
410- 416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	55		-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		-	-	_	_	1	_		_	-		-	_
#10	WhiteM	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
	NonwhiteM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- I	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	•-	_
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	62	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	4	2	3	3	5	8	7	12	7	4	5	2	_
	WhiteM	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	1 -	1	-	3 -	- 1	-	-	1	-	_
	NonwhiteM	21 31	:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	- 1	1 2	2	- 3	6 2	3	1 10	5 2	- 4	1 3	- 2	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endo-																		_					
	carditis, etc.* WhiteM	1.9	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5 -	3 -	3 -	1	2 -	1 -	1 -
	F NonwhiteM	11	-	] -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	ī	1	1	1	1	1
430-	F Other diseases	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	
434	of heart	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	=	-
	F NonwhiteM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-		-
440-	F Hypertension	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	6	8	3	1	_	_
443	with heart dis WhiteM	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	1 12	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	- 1	1		-	-	2	1	3	3 5	1	1	=	-
444-	F Hypertension with-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	. [	-	-	*	-			-	_		
447	out mention of heart	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- :	-	-	-	-	1		1	1	-		-	-	-	-
	WhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	- 1	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
450	NonwhiteM	3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
450	General arterio- sclerosis	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	1	-	1	-		-	3	-	3	-		-
	F NonwhiteM	- 3	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	- 1		ī	-	- 1	-
451-	F Other diseases of	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
468	circulatory sys	3	1	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	- 2	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
592-	F Chronic nephritis,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	_	-	-	-
594	etc.*	3 -	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1	-	-	-		-	_	-	-	
	F NonwhiteM	ī	:	_	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- '	-	-	-	-	] [
480-	F Influenza and	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	_
493	pneumonia, etc.*- WhiteM	15 1	5 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	- -	-	1 -	1	-	- 1	-	1	1 -	-	_ :	3 -	-	-	-	-	-
	F NonwhiteM	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		1 -	-	-	-
480-	F Influenza	8 2	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	ī	1	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	2 -	-	1	-	-	-
483	WhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	- 1	=	]	-
	NonwhiteM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1 -	ī	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	} -	-	]
490- 493	Pneumonia, etc.* WhiteM	13	5 -	1 -	1	-	-	- -	_	-	-	] -	-	-	1	-	-	-	3 -	-	-	-	=	=
	F NonwhiteM	5	3	-	ī	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ! - !	-	-	1 2	-	-	ī	-	] [
500-	Bronchitis	7 -	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	=	=	-
502	WhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	]	-	-
	NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	WhiteM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_		-
EE^	NonwhiteM	- 1	-	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	1	- '	-		-	-		-	-	:	-
550- 553	Appendicitis WhiteM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		i -	-	-	1	-	-		-	-	_	-
	F NonwhiteM	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		_	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	-
560,	Hernia, intesti-	-	11			_		-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	-	_
561, 570	nal obstruction WhiteM	-	-	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-	:	-
	NonwhiteM	-	-	-	-	=	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	] :	:	-
	[ F	, -		, -						•														

<sup>\*</sup>For complete category title, see table  ${\tt CN}.$ 

### TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

## by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Exclu	des fetal deaths)	-																						<u> </u>
Sixth Revi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	to 4	5 0 9	to	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	. 75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stat- ed
543, 571, 572	VIRGIN ISLANDS— Continued Gastritis, etc.* White	:n	77	2 -	111	1,11		-	- - -	· <u> </u>				- - -	1 - 1	1 1 1	1 1 1		1	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		-		-
581	NonwhiteM F Cirrhosis of liver WhiteM F	-	3 -		1	-	-		-	-	2	- - -	-	-	- -		, - , - +	1111	-	1111	11111	-	-	-
590, 591	NonwhiteM F Acute nephritis, etc.*	2		. <del>.</del>	-	-	-	-	- -	=	21 11	- -	- - -	-	-	. 4		-	-	-	1	-	•	- -
610	NonwhiteM F Hyperplasia of prostate	- - - 2	-	-		-	-	-		-	1	-	-	1 1 1	-		- -	1		-	-		•	. A.
640- 689	WhiteM Nonwhite-M Complications of pregnancy, etc.*- WhiteF	1	= :::			-	- -	-	1			1 1 1	- -	1111	-	ī -	-	ī -	-	-	-	-	-	-   -
650- 652 640-	NonwhiteF Abortion WhiteF NonwhiteF All other com-	1 7		:::		1 1 1	-	-	1 - -	-	1111	1 1 1	- - -	1111	- - -	-	-	-	1111			-	1 4 1 4,	
649, 660- 689 750- 759	WhiteF Wonwhite-F Congenital mal-	1 1			:::	-	-	-	1	-	-	. 1		-	- - -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	=
760-	WhiteM F NonwhiteM F Certain diseases	4	3	= = =	-	-	· =	-		=	 	1 1,1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	- -		-	-	- -	1111		-		1117
776	of early infancy- WhiteM F NonwhiteM	31 3 1 21 6	51 5 1 21 6		1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-		1 1 1	1 1 1		. <del>-</del>		-		-			-	, , ,	- - -
760- 762	Birth injuries, etc.*	14 2 - 8	14 2 - 8	- - -			-			-	1111		- - -	1111	-	- -	-	-:			1	-	-	=======================================
763- 768	Infections of newborn	4	4	- - - -			-	1 1 1		-	1 1111	1 1 1	- - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	=	-		1 1.1.1	-	-	1111
769 <b>-</b> 776	NonwhiteM F Ot.dis.of infancy, & immaturity un- qualified, etc.*-	3 1 13	. 13	-	-	-	-	-	1,1	-			-	1 1 1	-	· -	-	-	-	-		-	1	' <u>-</u>
780-	WhiteM F Nonwhite-M Senility, etc.*	1 10 10	10 1	=	1111			1 1 1		-	1 1 1		- - -	1 1 1 1	-	- - - -	-	-	- - - 1	5	2	- - - 1		1 1 1 1 1
795	WhiteM F Nonwhite-M F All other diseases	- 1 5 4	- 2	- - - -	1111	-	-	-		-	1	1	- - -	1 1 1 1	- - - 2	1 - 2	- - - 1	- 1 . 2	1	1 2 2	1	-	1 1 1 1	
Re- sid- ual	WhiteM F Nonwhite-M F	- 1 8 14	2	-	11111	1.1111	-	1		- - 4	1	111	1 - - 1	1 4	2	- - 2	- - 1	1	-	- - 2	-	- - - 1		-
E962	Accidents	7 1 1 4	1		11111	1111	-	1 - -	2	1		1111	1.111		-	1		1	-	, .	111	- - 1	-	
E810- E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	ī	-	-	1111	-	1111	-	1111	1	-		- - -		-		-	=		- - - /-	-		-	1
E800- E802, E840- E962	[	6 1 1	-	1 1 3 1	1 1 1 1		11111	1	z - - 2	-			-		, :	. 1	11111	1 - I	-	-	-	1	-	
E963, E970- E979	F	1 2			1 1 1 1	-	1111	11111	- 2 - 1	-	-	11111		11,111		,	1111	-	-	-	, i	1 - -	 - -	-
E964, E980- E985	Homicide	1 1 -	-	-	1111		1111		1	-	-		, 1 - 1	1111	 - -		1111	· , =	-	-	-		- - -	-
E965, E990- E999	Cperations of war, etc.*	-		-			1 1111	1111	11111	-	-	1 1 1	11111		- - - - -		, , ,					1 11141		-

# MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957

			(By place of occ	urrence)				
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
UNITED STATES1	1,518,000	381,000	ARKANSAS <sup>2</sup>	13,037	5,500	CALIFORNIA—Continued		
ALABAMA	19,868	<sup>2</sup> 10,925	Arkansas	163	73	Glenn	78	23
A		75	Baxter	127 76	101 19	Imperial	681. 960	244 180
AutaugaBaldwin	243 300	35 61	Benton	379	100	Inyo	35	50
Barbour	126	48	Bradley	466 125	45 31	Kings	1,739	749
B1bb	82	22	Calhoun	25	7	Lake	332 68	100 30
BlountBullock	155 126	41 27	Carroll	114	27	Lassen	40	23
Butler	207	81	Clark	52	89	Los Angeles	37,404	19,400
Calhoun	650	337	Clark	147	3	Madera	306	65
Cherokee	279 98	82 32	Clay	179	32	Marin	681	319
		l	Cleveland	64 53	10	Mendocino	52 273	5 123
Chilton	181	59	Columbia	250	73	Merced	557	189
Choctaw	15 136	40 33	Conway	128	39	Modoc	24	25
Clay	101	24	Craighead	343 215	139 43	Mono	2,104	2 439
Cleburne	73	. 31	Crittenden	131	111	Napa	296	307
Coffee	242 120	74 103	Cross	77		Nevada	61	55
Conecuh	127	. 6	Dallas	68	25	Orange	2,968	1,204
Coosa	91	9	Desha	94	48	Placer	190	123
Covington	475	129	Drew	90	41	Plumas	2,083	30 759
Chanchart	110		Faulkner	189	57	Sacramento	2,101	1,314
Crenshaw	116 253	57 130	Fulton	147 86	12 12	San Benito	115	23
Dale	252	91.	Garland	393	405	San Bernardino	2,499 7,085	1,120 3,082
Dallas	377 151	114	Grant	50	28	San Francisco	5,797	2,947
Elmore	217	5	Hempstead	173 154	91	San Joaquin	1,181	694
Escambia	385	103	Hot Spring	228	29	San Luis Obispo	458	168
Etowah Fayette	591	433	Howard	70		San Mateo	1,721	1,010
Franklin	43 39	24 38	Independence	70 168	25 27	Santa Barbara	1,325	308
			Izard	49	12	Santa Clara	3,139 541	1,246 157
Geneva	271	49	Jackson	183	70	Shasta	295	176
Greene	46 83	8 22	JeffersonJohnson	100	289 49	Sierra	12	4
Henry	102		Lafayette	106	30	Siskiyou	161	82
Houston	469	147	Lawrence	173	43	Sonome	704 785	326 344
Jackson Jefferson	110 4,079	83 2,467	Idecon	155 67				
Lemer	25	14	TITICOTE			Stanislaus	1,006	426
Lauderdale	225	135	Little River	51	10	Sutter	107 145	63 43
Lawrence	42	26	Lonoke	140 139	54 38	Trinity	2	17
Lee	326	113	Medison	203	14	TulareTuolumpe	1,117	282
Limestone	171	82	Marion	39	. 5	Ventura	76 1,114	30 475
Lowndes	105 166	15 26	Miller	278 385	152 261	Yolo	230	123
Madison	568	327	Monroe	99	52	Yuba	120	86
Marengo	96 45	42	Montgomery	35	21	COLORADO	413,831	15,100
Marshall	239	1,004	Nevada	83	17		<del></del>	<del></del>
Mobile	1,210	1,046	Newton	45		Alamosa	506 71	217 26
Monroe	160	30	Ouachita	242	137	Arapahoe	651	263
			Phillips	45 281	116	Archuleta	18	5
Montgomery Morgan	1,304	630 184	Pike	29	4	BacaBent	27 33	10
Perry	116	22	Poinsett	150	117	Boulder	573	10 111
Pickens	28	35	Pope	86 207	33 81	Chaffee	61	21
Pike Rendolph	298 147	41.	Prairie	65	1.5	Cheyenne	14	3 72
Russell	995	837	Pulaski	1,510	1,241	Clear Creek	53	13
St. Clair	1.88	68	Randolph	116	44	Conejos	42	2
Sumter	215	62 2	St. Francis	198	67	Crowley	38 16	1
		l i	Saline	352 27	74	Custer	8	1 :
Talladega	570	141	Searcy	79	4	Delta	125	28
TallapoosaTuscaloosa	243 350	40 268	Sebastian	655	180	DenverDolores	4,793 25	1,973 23
Walker	209	171	Sevier	96 20	1,9	Douglas	214	14
Washington	32	31	Stone	42		Eagle	22	3
Wilcox	90 36	14 331	Union	291	219	Elbert	15	3
		j	Van Buren	69	17	El Paso	1,261	609
ARIZONA	9,652	<sup>2</sup> 5,328	Washington	371	141	Fremont	154 80	<sup>2</sup> 49
Bernardon.		17	White	250	89	Gilpin	79	43 2_
Apache	58 285	17 169	Woodruff	78	12 25	Grand	32	5
Coconino	217	148	•		i	Gunnison	35 1	<sup>2</sup> 6
Gila	201	88	CALIFORNIA	92,607	43,999	Euerfang	56	16
Greenlee	100 56	58 50	Alameda	5,030	2,770	Jackson	21	9
Maricopa	3,829	33,312	Alpine	1	- 2,170	Jefferson	640	271
•	1		Amador	32	14	Kiova	15	_
MohaveNavajo	115 170	33 61	Butte	375 29	244 30	Kit Carson	61. 57	6 10
Pima	1,572	782	Colusa	57	21	In Plate	194	49
Pinal	427	310.	Contra Costa	1,603	1,050	Las Animas	493	112 <sup>2</sup> 18
Santa Cruz	254 180	17 87	El Dorado	155 92	35 36·	Idncoln	139	-18 4
Yuma	2,188	196	Fresno	2,412	809	Logan	157	34

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued (By place of occurrence)

(By place of occurrence)												
AREA	Marriages and annul-ments		Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments					
COLORADO—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued						
Mesa	429	124	Martin	138	10	Gilmer	102	14				
Mineral	1	23	Monroe	470	263	Glascock	34	1				
Moffat	53	13	Nassau	59	14	Glynn	471	129				
Montezuma	115	29	Okaloosa	293	181	Gordon	205	40				
Montrose	128 170	64 31	Okeechobee	52 1,545	14 341	Greene	276	18				
MorganOtero	200	50	Osceola	1,545	21	Gwinnett	61 370	9 34				
Ouray	16	7	7 Palm Beach		703	Habersham	111	16				
Park	8	6			122	Hall	321	102				
Phillips	28	5	Pinellas	2,013	871	Hancock	41	4				
Pitkin	1.5	6	Polk	1,425	781	Haralson	638					
Prowers	85	21	Putnem	189	347	Harris	93	7				
Pueblo	743	351 2 <sub>3</sub>	St. Johns	182	656	Hert	456	1.1				
Rio Blanco	33 68	24	St. Lucie	304 128	110	Heard	102 157	16				
Routt	50	15	Sarasota	520	203	Houston	268	64				
Saguache	24	10	Seminole	271	153	Irwin	62	2				
San Juan	5	ı ı	Sumter	106	126	Jackson	1.52	18				
San Miguel	16 61	4 5	Suwannee	98	52 29	Jasper	40 59	3 18				
~~~Bu #~%		"			"	UCAL DOVED	39	**				
Summit	12	4	Union	30	281	Jefferson	85	16				
Teller	18	22	Volusia	689	445	Jenkins	70	5				
Washington	46 618	122	WakullaWalton	37 64	45	JohnsonJones	68 56	18 7				
Yuma	65	7	Washington	66	11	Lemar	105	4				
			_			Lanier	60	16				
CONNECTICUT	18,156	2,645	GEORGIA	51,235	<sup>2</sup> 8,798	Laurens	362	63				
Fairfield	4,962	543	Appling	149	16	Lee	43 92	12				
Hartford	4,762	811	Atkinson	85	7	Lincoln	14	2				
Litchfield	1,251	102	Bacon	101	21							
Middlesex	566	70	Baldwin	41	3	Long	50	8				
New Haven	4,378 1,250	748 250	Banks	180	57 5	Lowndes	1,077	110				
Tolland	367	56	Barrow	83	1 1	McDuffie	69	15				
Windham	620	65	Bartow	238	64	McIntosh	70	9				
			Ben Hill	154	38	Macon	96	5				
DELAWARE	2,243	682	Berrien	1.05	23	Madison	72 39	22				
Kent	302	54	Bibb	968	470	Meriwether	126	19				
New Castle	1,678	543	Bleckley	88	13	Miller	109	12				
Sussex	263	85	Brantley	61.6	13							
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	48,043	1,911	Brooks	221 73	18 13	Mitchell Monroe Monroe	146	42 5				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,040	1,011	Bulloch	175	44	Montgomery	58	13				
FLORIDA	32,149	18,744	Burke	95	20	Morgan	61	9				
Alachua	43.7	177	Butts	86	-	Murray	283	8				
Baker	417 37	173 362	Camden	3,219	25	Newton	1,259 158	649				
Bay	444	179		0,110		Oconee	57	i				
Bradford	62	339	Candler	61	7	Oglethorpe	60	2				
Brevard	469 2,035	589 879	Carroll	278 3,746	57 30	Paulding	590	24				
Calhoun	2,033	56	Charlton	3,796	19	Peach	149					
Charlotte	68	29	Chatham	995	648	Pickens	96	15				
Citrus	76	30	Chattahoochee	490	2	Pierce	298	6				
Clay	79	59	ChattoogaCherokee	1,37 238	58 34	Pike	71 287	75				
Collier	145	30	Clarke	378	80	Pulaski	96	11				
Columbia	127	68	Clay	95	-	Putnam	62	20				
Dade	7,933	4,650	63	500	1	Quitmen	. 60	2				
De SotoDixie	90	29 26	ClaytonClinch	588 97	41 3	Rabun	65 60	8				
Duval	2,048	801	Cobb	593	202			i				
Escambia	962	784	Coffee	220	57	Richmond		1,073				
FlaglerFranklin	51 41	239 17	Coliquitt	299	44	Rockdale	349	17				
Gadsden	147	56	Cook	140	21	Schley	31 83	3 45				
		"	Coweta	335	42	Seminole	656	8				
Gilchrist	39	6	Crawford	73	5	Spalding	395	94				
GladesGulf	15 78	27	Crisp	143	10	Stephens	206	2				
Hamilton	36	27 35	Dade	1,639	7	Stewart	54 177	28				
Hardee	137	227	Dawson	76	i	Talbot	66	5				
Hendry	123	40	Decatur	800	33							
Hernando	108 185	34 102	De Kalb	1,194	420 30	Taliaferro	17	6				
Hillsborough	2,887	1,431	Dooly	104 91	30	Tattnall	79 60	26				
Holmes	78	67	Dougherty	636	160	Telfair	129	14				
			Douglas	262	10	Terrell	135	14				
Indian River	186 159	27	Echols	102	8 2	Thomas	720	90				
Jefferson	159	61 14		1,74	3	Tift	31,9 167	10				
Lafayette	16	2	Effinghem	54	7	Towns	95	41				
Leke	392	663	Elbert	44	25	Treutlen	52	8				
Lee	344	170	EmanuelEvans	166	19 13	Troup	525	98				
Leon	333	258	Fannin	356	23	Turner	85	12				
Levy	69	15	Fayette	106	6	Twiggs	289	5				
Liberty	12	13	Floyd	614	177	Union	54 208	12 57				
Madison	59 441	35 106	Franklin	122	18	Walker	1,522	80				
Marion	313	139	Fulton	5,004	1,754	Walton	182	1.8				

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued
(By place of occurrence)

,			(By place of occ	arrence				
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
GEORGIA—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued		-	INDIANA—Continued		
Ware	502	1 242	Marratto	756		Boone	311	
Waren	683 32	141	Fayette	156 131		Brown	91	
Washington	86	17	Franklin	328		Carroll	148	
Wayne	264	27	Fulton	301.		Cass	442	
Webster	15	1	Gallatin	1,540		Clark	5,664	
Wheeler	29	4	Greene	1.04 167		ClayClinton	245	
White	500 500	113	Grundy			Crawford	264 65	
Wilcox	71	8	Hancock	75 200		Daviess	221	]
Wilkes	48	10	Hardin	57		Dearborn	3,713	
Wilkinson	50	9						1
Worth	195	5	Henderson	76		Decatur	219	
IDAHO	0.005	0.700	Henry	351		De Kalb	976	
IDARO	8,995	2,360	Iroquois	278		Dubois	234	
. Ade	798	260	Jackson	328		Elkhart	826	
Adems	22	5	JasperJefferson	103		Favette	529	
Bannock	359	227	Jersey	401 139		Floyd	766	
Bear Lake	42	2	Jo Daviess	167		Fountain	169	
BenewahBingham	50 153	1 <u>1</u> 87	Johnson	57		Franklin	1,347 147	1 ===
Blaine	40	20	Kane	1,520				1
Boise	15	-	Towkska			Gibson	311	
Bonner	260	79	KankakeeKendall	676 116		Grant	637	
Bonneville	744	158	Knox	495		Greene	224	
Bound amr	82	15	Lake	2,923		Hamilton	534 686	
BoundaryButte	26	2	La Salle	892		Harrison	146	
Camas	6	ĺ il	Lawrence			Hendricks	346	
Canyon	480	233	Livingston	293 251		Henry	446	
Caribou	28	4	Logan	281		Howard	645	
Cassia	106	50	McDonough	212		Huntington	315	
Clearwater	66	37	· ·			Jackson	299	
Custer	21	6	McHenry	574		Jasper	152	
Elmore	100	7	McLean	595		Jav	320	
		1	Macon	896		Jefferson	352	
Franklin	53	15	Maccupin	263		Jennings	159	
Fremont	64 83	2 32	Msdison	1,813	_ <b></b>	Johnson	493 384	
Gooding	72	261	Marshall	. 309 125		Kosciusko	272	
Ideho	107	19	Mason	131		Lagrange	906	
Jefferson	62	27	Massac	104		Lake	5,099	
Jerome	70	13	Menard	86				1
Kootenai	3,268	230				Lawrence	1,352	
Temhi	140 68	67 23	Mercer	156 342		Madison	338 1,052	
10:00.1	"		Montgomery	129		Marion	5,693	
Lewis	29	6	Morgan	273		Marshall	298	
Lincoln	23	6	Moultrie	107		Martin	91.	
Madison	40	' 3	Ogle	281.		Miami	363	
Minidoka	62 517	22 151	Peoria	1,576 165		Monroe	414 300	
Oneida	34	4	Piatt	95		Morgan	386	
Owyhee	35	5	Pike	108			ļ	l
Payette	157	37				Newton	108	
Power	30	6	Pope	1.8		Noble	226	
STOREOHE	133	87	Pulaski	76		Ohio	39 185	
Teton	20	2	Putnam	34		Owen	171	l
Twin Falls	327	104	Randolph	203		Parke	173	
Valley	27		Richland	139 1,303		Perry	154	
Washington	163	33	St. Clair	2,678		Pike	129	
Yellowstone National Park (part)- County not stated		] [	Saline	277		Posey	849 1.06	
	I	[	Sangamon	1,206				1
ILLINOIS	2 482,887		Schuyler	58		Pulaski	111	
			Scott	37		Putnam	240	
AdamsAlexander	534 112		Shelby	176		Randolph	343. 163	
Bond	86		Stark	67.		Ripley	232	
Bone	253		Stephenson	395		St. Joseph	2,047	===
Brown	59		Tazewell	635		Scott	202	
Bureau	339		Union	120 870		Shelby	326	
Carroll	63		Wabash	122		Spencer	112	
Cass	134 118		. Warren	193		Starke	200	
Champaign	857		Washington	139		Steuben	12,449	
	] ~~'		1			Sullivan	190	
Christian	300		Wayne	140		Switzerland	83	
Clark	1.32		White	196		Tippecanoe	694	
ClayClinton	119 121	·	Whiteside	488		Tipton	248 3,024	
Coles	319			1,291 390		Vanderburgh	1,215	
Cook	42,666		Williamson			Vermillion	152	
Crawford	1,67		11212222G0			Vigo	978	
Cumberland	75		ľ	167		Wabash	308	
De Kalb	319		INDIANA	4 574,891	l <u></u>		]	1
De Witt	148			L 2,552		Warren	117 210	
Douglas	151		Adams	280		Washington	160	
Du Page	1,460		Allen	1,772		Wayne	5,073	
Edgar	202		Bartholomew	·		Wells	170	
Edwards	73		BentonBlackford	77		White	171	
Effingham	202		Discalord	210		Whitley	256	

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued (By place of occurrence)

(By place of occurrence)											
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments			
IOWA	23,840	4,134	IOWA—Continued			KANSAS-Continued					
Adair	68	12	Tama	139	21	Osborne	46	6			
Adams	53	5	Taylor	81	5	Ottawa	58	11			
AllamakeeAppanoose	205 127	8	UnionVan Buren	108 61	23 13	Phillips	75 68	13 7			
Audubon	60	6	Wapello	318	121	Pottawatomie	89	14			
Benton	137	17	Warren	173	17	Pratt	73	24			
Black HawkBoone	647 169	243 41	Washington	113 77	11	Rawlins	42 537	198			
Bremer	141	17	Webster	368	55	Republic	78	5			
Buchanan	172	23	Winnebago	108	3	Rice	101	13			
Buena Vista	148	10	Winneshiek	162	8	Riley	222 62	63 13			
Butler	120	8	Woodbury	694 740	248	Rush	45	5			
Calhoun	103 158	10	Wright		12	Russell	84 405	18 138			
Cass	133	23	County not stated		43	Scott	26	6			
Cedar	101	9	9 KANGAG		4,977	Sedgwick	2,520	1,323			
Cerro Gordo	1,293 110	64 18	IOGIONO	15,982	4,0(1	Seward	1,066	51 461			
Chickasaw	1,204	5	Allen	131	36	Sheridan	27	*61			
Clarke	76	18	AndersonAtchison	60 169	11 51	· [	İ				
Glav	. 170	,,	Barber		4	Sherman	44 64	14			
Clayton	. 136 181	24 18	Barton		64	Stafford	52	9			
Clinton	608	110	Brown		45 18	Stanton	5	1			
CrawfordDallas	106 191	10 28	Butler	129 294	89	Stevens	16 216	10 56			
Davis	191	13	Chase		5	Thomas	40	12			
Decatur	105	23	Chautauqua	61	13	Trego	40	1			
Delaware Des Moines	132 326	11 75	Cherokee	146	58	Wabaunsee	16	4 1			
Dickinson	84	17	Cheyenne	29	3	11	1 .				
			Clark	24 70	4 11	Washington	76 23	7 2			
Dubuque	1,549	54	Cloud	120	20	Wilson	90	22			
Emmet	111	15	15   Coffey		10	Woodson	37	2 594			
Floyd	200 145	26	21   Comanche 26   Cowley		95	wyandotte	1,548	254			
Franklin	118	11	11   Crawford		74	KENTUCKY	421,314				
Fremont	129 96	13 11	Decatur	54	10	LOUISIANA <sup>6</sup>	21,201				
Grundy	89	10	Dickinson	176	21	1	21,201				
Guthrie	85	12	Doniphan	1.57	21	Acadia	502	46			
Hemilton	159	22	DouglasEdwards	31.3 33	66 7	AllenAscension	228 194	21 26			
Hancock	122	8	Elk	39	6	Assumption	152				
Hardin	142	18	Ellis	148	9	Avoyelles	31.1 17				
Henry	163 119	19 20	Finney	71 100	6 35	Bienville	56				
Howard	112	10	Ford	137	39	Bossier	370				
HumboldtIda	72 62	2 6	Franklin	183	39	Caddo	1,448	249			
Iowa	110	8	Geary	269	104						
Jackson	165	27	Gove	31	-	Caldwell	79				
Jasper	209	48	Graham	32 19	7	Cameron	36 52	1			
Jefferson	122	19	Gray	32	2	Claiborne	97	12			
Johnson	544	68	Greeley	10 84	3 28	Concordia	111				
Jones	146	20	Hemilton	25	6	East Baton Rouge	1,179				
Keokuk	82 192	12 11	Harper	78	11	East Carroll	53				
Lee	334	58	Harvey	358	42	East FelicianaEvangeline	99 307				
Linn	857	352 6	Haskell	17	3	Franklin	205				
Lucas	76 88	18	Hodgeman	15	2	Grant	102	25			
Lyon	139	8	JacksonJefferson	92 90	15 15	Tberia	397				
Madison	93	24	Jewell	52	4	Iberville	194 118				
Mahaska	194	42	Johnson	537	174	Jefferson	758				
Marion	168	25	KearnyKingmen	12 86	5 13	Jefferson Davis	204	28			
Marshall	242 193	56 15	Kiowa	27	6	LafayetteLafayette	507 423	20			
Mitchell	131	9	Labette	161	59	La Salle	85	15			
Monona	118	20	Lane	21	1	Lincoln	250				
Montgomery	76 107	13 ! 16	Leavenworth	330	91	Livingston	196				
Muscatine	274	98	Lincoln	46 60	2 7	Madison	79	40			
			Logan	29	4	Morehouse	175 280	71			
O'BrienOsceola	129	13	Lyon	197	44	Orleans	3,657				
Page	54 168	2 23	Marion	208 126	30 10	Quachita	482	200			
Palo Alto	125	8	Marshall	183	11	Plaquemines	192	15			
Palo Alto	150	4	Meade	28	3	Rapides	809	196			
Plymouth	n~ !	6 (	l	138	49	Red River	92	1			
Palymouth	93 1.984	792	Miami	200				13			
Plymouth	1,984 828	792 181	Miami Mitchell	80	7	Richland	169				
Plymouth	1,984 828 103	181 17	Mitchell	321	104	Sabine	92	11			
Plymouth	1,984 828	181	Mitchell			St. Bernard					
Plymouth	1,984 828 103 51	181 17 7	Mitchell	321 51 18 94	104 15 12 5	Sabine	92 903 143 58	11  1			
Plymouth	1,984 828 103 51 112 893	181 17 7 10 267	Mitchell Mortgomery Morris Morrton Nemsha Neosho	321 51 18 94 124	104 15 12 5 41	Sabine	92 903 143 58 51	 m			
Plymouth	1,984 828 103 51	181 17 7	Mitchell	321 51 18 94	104 15 12 5	Sabine	92 903 143 58 51 153 751	11			

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued (By place of occurrence)

			(By place of occ					
AREA .	Marriages	Divorces · and annul- ments	AREA Merr		Divorces and annul- ments	AFEA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
LOUISIANA <sup>8</sup> —Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
St. Mary	326	64	Berrien	1 250	270	Cass	105	20
St. Tanmany	188	57	Branch	1,230	318 56	Chippewa	105	26 15
Tangipahoa	363		Calhoun	992	370	Chisago	113	8
Tensas	58	20	Cass	222	13-	Clay	41,9	32
Terrebonne	420		Charlevoix	106	17	Clearwater	71	8
Union	138	1.6	Cheboygen	1.28	20	Cook	28	7
Vermilion	334 381	49	ChippewaClare	252 109	39	Cottonwood	1.03	3
Washington	164		Clinton	230	12 54	Crow Wing	214 409	27 65
Webster	136		Crawford		7	Dodge	103	7
				39		Douglas	123	17
West Baton Rouge	1.08	28	Delta	287	36	Faribault	221	15
West Carroll	85		Dickinson	21.5 288	28 70	Fillmore	245	7
Winn	141		Rmmet	120	20	Freeborn	320	41
County not stated	28	_	Genesee	2,655	939	Goodhue	183	17
•			Gladwin	71	10	Hennepin	5,508	1,485
MAINE	7,878	1,906	Gogebic	215	26	Houston	149	1,405
Andreas and v	719	142	Grand Traverse	273 299	42 62	Hubbard	85	8
AndroscogginAroostook	669	148	Hillsdale	188	66	Isanti	74	3
Cumberland	1,537	420		1	"			
Franklin	1.52	35	Houghton	233	22	Jackson	290 228	49 9
Hancock	227	57	Euron	230	27	Kanabec	78	4
KennebecKnox	746 213	179	Ingham	1,644	498	Kandivohi	173	30
Tincoln	152	80 28	Ionia	272	74	Kittson	55	1
	315	1	Iosco	133	30	Koochiching	143	28
Oxford	1,104	82 263	Isabella	118 266	17 49	Iac qui Parle	88	5 23
Piscataquis	162	40	Jackson	795	321	Lake of the Woods	37	5
Sagadahoc	188	57	Kalamazoo	1,060	362	Le Sueur	133	10
Somerset	324	82	Kalkaska	36	9	Idncoln	68	3
Waldo	188	61				Tyon	158	10
WashingtonYork	251 931	68 164	Kent	2,710 24	695 1	McLeod	167	7
TOLK	331	7.04	lake	38	8	Mahnomen	60	1.0
MARYLAND	42,799	5,632	Lapeer	288	59	Marshall	93	. 3
	<u> </u>	<del>                                     </del>	Leelanau	53	7	Martin	203 124	20
Allegany	2,669	171	Lenawee	475	138	Mille Lacs	99	5
Anne Arundel	1,240	242	Livingston	206	58	Morrison	179	19
Baltimore (independent city)	3,145 10,635	2,874	Mackinac	71 77	5 16	Mower	364	33
Calvert	120	16	Macomb	1,894	640	1		_
Caroline	353	21.				Murray	89	2
Carroll	754	46	Manistee	134	12	Nobles	118 187	26
Charles	9,325	90	Marguette	419	53	Norman	94	5
Dorchester	396 231	21 48	Mason	176	27	Olmsted	460	53
201 0100 101	1 202	1	Mecosta	157	9	Otter Tail	269	39
Frederick	938	118	Menominee	221 345	20 46	Pennington	96 374	9 10
Garrett	1,495	33	Missaukee	58	8	Pipestone	245	6
Harford	1,181	99	Monroe	1,147	103	Polk	333	19
Kent	213	28	Montcalm	290	67	Pope	85	4
Montgomery	2,506	324	Montmorency	29	8	Ramsev	2,730	698
Prince Georges	2,441	503	Miskegon	1,073	344	Red Lake	37	_
A I	1 ,,,	١,,	Newaygo	174	41	Redwood	159	11.
Queen Annes	154 321	18 44	Oakland	3,552	1,342	Renville	140 240	17
Somerset	267	58	Oceana	140	23	Rock	328	6
Talbot	233	26	Ogemaw	68 70	10	Roseau	93	8
Washington	2,447	198	Osceola	86	12	St. Louis	1,692	336
Wicomico	606 487	135 40	OsceolaOscoda	32	3	Scott	118	1.5
1107 000 007	***	***	Otsego	67	4	Sherburne	59	5
MASSACHUSETTS	135,790	5,523	Ottawa	633	85	Sibley	107	3
2		<del> </del>	Presque Isle	97	5	Stearns	501	29
Barnstable		108	Roscommon	35	10	Steele	162	19
Bristol		170 439	Saginaw	1,226	225	Stevens	75 108	, 2
Dukes		15	St. Clair	743	208	Todd	151	12
Essex		536	St. Joseph	247	90	Traverse	82	2
Franklin		71	Sanilac	. 178 82	32 12	Wabasha	122	10
Hampden		609		52	1	Wadena	96	14
Hampshire		70	Shiawassee	368	109	Waseca	105	9
Middlesex		1,078	Tuscola	267	56	Washington	324	41
Nantucket		253	Van Buren	297	84	Watonwan	95	12
Norfolk		352 266	Washtenaw	1,125 20,743	307 6,471	Wilkin	320	36
Suffolk		1,103	Wexford	140	22	Wright	210	36 11
Worcester		697				Yellow Medicine	110	7
MICHIGAN <sup>7</sup>	55,121	15,442	MINNESOTA	23,862	3,778	MISSISSIPPI	62,495	4,974
Alcona	54	4	Aitkin		11	Adams	845	1.62
Alger	63	4	Anoka	274	56	Alcorn	7,320	60
AllegenAlpene	345 . 217	65	Beltrami	183	17	AmiteAttala	244	28 53
Antrim	69	21 16	Benton	222	24	Benton	245 208	55
Arenac	71	ii ii	Big Stone	78	6	Boliver	544	. 82
Baraga	48	5	Blue Earth	293	30	Calhoun	120	1.7
Barry	198	67	Brówn	176	15	Carroll	85	17
Benzie	761 - 76	139	Carlton	270 114	25	Chickasaw	184 74	28 14
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	10		1 COT AST.	1 114	1 8	II OHOGERA	1 14	1 14

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued
(By place of occurrence)

			(By place of occ	urrence)				
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments			AREA Marriages and annul-ments AREA Marriages		Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI <sup>2</sup> —Continued			MISSOURI <sup>2</sup> —Continued		
Claiborne	135	29	Buchanan	841	317	Saline	191	60
Clarke	367	28	Butler	047	125	Schuyler	152	5
Clay	260	33	Caldwell	46	7	Scotland	65	11.
Coshoma	762	71	Callaway	142	34	Scott	219	79
Copiah	251	58	Camden		1	Shannon	53	13
Covington	184	36	Cape Girardeau	288	74	Shelby Stoddard	45	3
De SotoForrest	9,033 534	29 189	Carter	99 18	16	Stone	198	8 17
Franklin	90	17	Cass	300	51	Sullivan	84	13
George	2,033	12	Cedar	69	39			l
						Taney	65	23
Greene	507	15	CharitonChristian	87 124	12 14	Vernon	142 164	52 53
Grenada	201	29	Clark	166	18	Warren		6
Hancock	1,336	51	Clay	354	133	Washington		
Harrison	1,983 1,661	558	Clinton		15	Wayne	61	25
Holmes	307	414 24	Cole	377	50	Webster	112	44
Humphreys	180	25	Crawford	122	7	Worth	25	
Issaquena	33	5	Dade	85 35	39 4	Wright	72	17
Itawamba	1,363	15	Dallas	82	56			
Jackson	2,587	133				MONTANA	6,495	2,004
Jasper	159	12	Daviess	72	12			
Jefferson	285	25	De Kalb	38	4	Beaverhead	66	27
Jefferson Davis	161	20	Dent	93 87	29	Big Horn	98	25
Jones	684	177	Dunklin	261	119	Broadwater	39	7 24
Kemper	134	13	Franklin	385	71	Carbon	127	28
LafayetteLamar	138	29	Gasconade	93	10	Carter	5	2
Lauderdale	260 1,991	33 185	Gentry	65	8	Cascade	664	202
Lawrence	128	*24	Greene	986 103	407	Custer	112 219	16
Leake	171	36	Grundy	103	41	Daniels	36	39
_	:		Harrison	133	10	2411011		_
Leflore	572	95	Henry		44	Dawson	79	18
Lincoln	523 282	95 55	Hickory	24		Deer Lodge	135	84
Lowndes	3,490	101	Holt	37	6	FallonFergus	31	8
Madison	386	88	Howard	90 166	27 26	Flathead	106 226	35 92
Marion	357	83	Iron	68	12	Gallatin	205	54
Marshall	971	34	Jackson	5,693	2,568	Garfield	8	3
Montgomery	498	86	Jasper	538	332	Glacier	83	35
Neshoba	142 273	23 55	Jefferson	307	83	Golden Valley	2	3
Meditore	213	33	1			Granite	23	5
Newton	214	32	JohnsonKnox	206 53	66 13	Hill	191	60
Noxubee	289	26	Laclede	188	58	Jefferson	75	9
Oktibbeha	363	25	Lafayette			Judith Basin	18	2
Pearl River	367 924	54 121	Lawrence	172	51	Lake	105	53
Perry	93	18	LevisLincoln	83 92	16	Liberty	302	194
Pike	681.	106	Linn	123	23 25	Lincoln	13 50	19
Pontotoc	187	43	Livingston	162	43	McCone	16	3
Prentiss	551	49	McDonald			Madison	36	5
Ant custilinates	288	40	l			Meagher	10	6
Rankin	356	43	Macon	151	21			
Scott	230	51	Maries	20	14	Mineral	323	8
Sharkey	93	11	Marion	. 1		Missoula	421	189
SimpsonSmith	207 125	47 31	Mercer	164	6	Musselshell	113	13 40
Stone	101	14	Miller	104	27	Petroleum	2	1
Sunflower	622	51	Mississippi	136	61	Phillips	68	6
Tallahatchie	301	38	Moniteau	82 28	9	Pondera	75	36
Tate	589	21	Montgomery			Powder River	13	2
Tippah	184	30				Prairie	74 13	9 2
We also and a second			MorganNew Medrid	83			1	
FishomingoTunica	3,317 509	41 16	Newton	164 184	66 87	Ravalli	83	27
Union	210	16 34	Nodaway	221	31	Richland	190	16
Walthall	341	23	Oregon	52	8	Roosevelt	80	47
Warren	724	165	Osage	59		Sanders	58 81	12
Washington	3,269	165	Ozark	4		Sheridan	94	5
Wayne	375	33	Perry	187 126	109	Silver Bow	501	183
Webster	124	13	Pettis	380	104	Stillwater	74	10
Wilkinson	773	24		550		Sweet Grass	29 72	9 6
Winston	214	31	Phelps	196	57	120000	'4	6
Yalobusha	142	12	Pike	69	40	l		
County not stated	323	61	Platte	117 97	33 22	Treasure	72	23
councy not stated	128	-	Pulaski	370	132	Valley	106	14
			Putnam	139	12	Wheatland	18	تَدَ
AUTOGOS INTO	31,395	10,861	Ralls	133	9	Wibaux	28	1 -
MISSOURI <sup>2</sup>			Randolph	159	50	Yellowstone	720	256
			D			u ve invetone Netional Dark (nort).		
Adeir	262	56	Ray		43	Tellows some Macional Park (parc)-	-	1
AdairAdair	262 110	9	Ray			· ·		_
Adeir	262	9 16	Ray			NEBRASKA	10,702	2,204
AdairAdair	262 110 107	9	Ray	41 521	15 47	NEBRASKA		2,204
Adair	262 110 107 156 150 59	9 16 23 30 24	Rey	41 521 69	15 47 16	NEBRASKA	201	48
Adair————————————————————————————————————	262 110 107 156 150 59	9 16 23 30 24 23	Rey	41 521 69 244	15 47 16 94	NEBRASKAAdemsAntelope	201 80	
Adair	262 110 107 156 150 59	9 16 23 30 24	Rey	41 521 69	15 47 16	NEBRASKA	201	48

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued (By place of occurrence)

(By place of occurrence)											
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA Marri		Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments			
NEBRASKA—Continued			NEVADA	<sup>4</sup> 58,042	<sup>3</sup> 9,249	NEW YORK <sup>8</sup> —Continued					
Boone	68	4	Churchill	180	96	New York City9	69,498				
Box Butte	89	12	Clark	28,641	3,822	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	10,267				
Boyd	31.	1	DouglasElko	1,406	15 123	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	18,234 29,006				
BrownBuffalo	46 169	35	Esmeralda	1,927 137	3	New York (Manhattan Borough) Queens (Queens Borough)	10,687				
Burt	68	38	Eureka	31	6	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,304				
Butler	72	-	Humboldt	677	74		1	ļ			
Cass	169	22	Lander	18 158	2	Niegara	1,581				
Chase	81. 14	1	l Lincoln		41. 26	OneidaOnondaga	1,625 2,840				
Chase	14	_	11 -			Ontario	383				
Cherry	44	1.4	Mineral	160	72	Orange	1,155				
Cheyenne	127	32			46	Orleans	219				
Clay	40	4	Oxmsby	3,768 128	283 21	OswegoOtsego	614 349				
Cuming	63 87	6	Pershing	405	10	Putnem	132				
Custer	107	14	Washoe	19,700	4,468	Rensselaer	923				
Dakota	219	13	White Pine	475	141						
Dawes	51	21				St. Lawrence	517 873				
Dawson	160	28	NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,189	1,039	Saratoga	519				
TOROTHER SESTEMBLE SESTEMBLE SESTEMBLE		1				Schenectady	929				
Dixon	80	8	BelkmapCarroll	258 177	54 30	Schoharie	150				
Dodge	. 220	46	Cheshire	532	99	Schuyler	112				
Douglas	2,261	844	Coos	265	45	SenecaSteuben	208 667				
DundyFillmore	20 62	2 3	Grafton	414	91	Suffolk	2,365				
Franklin	40	ĭ	Hillsborough	1,976	263 94	Sulliven	253				
Frontier	35	-	Rockingham	615 2,232	190	Tioga	229				
Furnas	53	6	Strafford	468	117	Tompkins	345				
Gage	188 23	16 5	Sullivan	252	56	Ulster	786				
		1				Warren	331 289				
GarfieldGosper	30 19	. 2	NEW JERSEY	367,	4,665	Wayne	473				
Grant	7	ī		7.00	7.00	Westchester	4,173				
Greeley	33	2	AtlanticBergen	:,168 4,314	198 425	Wyoming	219				
Hall	299	63	Burlington	1,113	142	Yates	123				
Hamilton	46 39	9	· Camden	2,518	404	County not stated	3,840				
Hayes	111	_	Cape May	352	35	NORTH CAROLINA	4 5 <sub>25,862</sub>				
Hitchcock	37	5.	CumberlandEssex	8,099	122 871	11011111 01110111111					
Holt	94	В	Gloucester	720	111	Alemance	550				
	7	,	Rudson	5,426	537	AlexanderAlleghany	78 481				
Howard	50	1	Hunterdon	262	31.	Anson	79				
Jefferson	169	14	Wercer	1,777	190	Ashe	190				
Johnson	37	7	Middlesex	2,165	190	Avery	75				
KearneyKeith	46 55	4 25	Monmouth	1,915	234	Beaufort	210				
Keya Paha	9		Morris	1,284	154	Bladen					
Kimball	54	16	Ccean	2,802	58 359	Brunswick	57				
Knox	66	6	Salem	349	78			1			
Lancaster	1,095	383				Burke	743 229				
Lincoln	172	68	Somerset	690	69	Cabarrus	283				
Logan	12	1	Sussex	3,030	722 377	Caldwell		'			
Loup	3	1	Warren	418	58	Camden	189				
McPherson	170	30	Military establishments	378	-	Carteret	196 72				
Madison	65	4	State institutions	1	-	Catawba	326				
Morrill	63	13	NEW MEXICO	<sup>2</sup> 11,439	13,065	Chatham	128				
Nance	35	3	•		3,000	Cherokee	56				
Nemaha Nuckolls	85 59	1.5	NEW YORK8	124,647	·	Chowen					
1100007-10		*	472-cours	7 700		Clay	16				
Otoe	145	19	AlbanyAllegany	1,766 294		Cleveland	192				
Pawnee	28	3	Broome	1,467		Craven	132 514				
PerkinsPhelps	29 66	4 6	Cattaraugus	535		Craven	498				
Pierce	73	7	Cavaga	462		Currituck	266				
Platte	175	1.7	Chemtauqua	964 651		Dare	43				
Polk	61	2	Chenango	283		Davidson	374	i			
Red Willow	1112	14 26	Clinton	506		Davie	1.05				
Rock	و و	3	Columbia	279		Duplin	197	l			
		ı	Cortland	295		Durham	613				
Saline	76	2.	Delaware	295		Edgecombe	335				
Sarpy	656	33	Dutchess	934		Forsyth	970 185				
Saunders	133 369	14 65	Erie	7,218		Gaston	358				
Severd	132	8	Essex	278	1	Gates	79				
Sheridan	59	10	Franklin	338 327		Grahem	13				
Sherman	43		Genesee	356		Greene	186				
Sicux	10	2	Greene	190		11 =	97				
Thayer	82	5	Hamilton	20		Guilford	1,555				
Thomas		1	Herkimer	413		Halifax	531 162				
Thurston	43		Jefferson	607		Haywood	265				
Valley	35	5	Tevis	130		Henderson					
Washington	120		Livingston	281		Hertford	146				
Wayne	63 49		Madison	393 3,867		Hyde	22 10 <sub>43</sub>				
Wheeler	7	2	Montgomery	339		Iredell	328				
York		12	Naseau	4,452		Jackson					
,											

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued (By place of occurrence)

			(By place of occ	urrence)				
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			OHIO—Continued		
						Chio-continued	İ	
JohnstonJones	349 69		Ramsey	101 55	13	Pike	101	25
Lee	178		Renville	21	5 2	Portage	522 146	139 47
Lenoir	355		Richland	120	4	Putnam	201	21
LincolnMcDowell	172		Rolette	79	6	Richland	727	340
Macon	71		Sheridan	39	2 3	Ross	373 467	91 79
Madison	72		Sioux	37	1	Scioto	557	215
Martin Mecklenburg	219 988		Slope	14 145	1	Seneca	354	89
Mack Teupdi, R	900				4	Shelby	243	55
Mitchell	107		Steele	29	4	Stark	2,127	817
Moore	55 122		Stutsman	181. 24	25	Summit	3,340	1,292
Nash	492		Traill		6	Trumbull	1,171	429
New Hanover	368		- Walsh		8	Tuscarawas	487 136	128 59
Northampton	50		-   Ward		63	Van Wert	171	39
OnslowOrange	348 241		WellsWilliams	46 142	4 50	Vinton	99	9
Pamlico	54		MITTIMUS	146	30	Warren	351	128
Pasquotank	1,240		OHIO	59,256	22,730	Washington	314	50
Pender	85		OHIO		22,130	Wayne	469	71
Perquimans	400		Adams	145	43	Williams	254	34
Person	198		Allen	608	241	Wyandot	400 144	101
PittPolk	452		Ashland	258	72		1	
Randolph	36 227		AshtabulaAthens	635 290	20 <b>7</b> 57	OKLAHOMA <sup>1</sup>	30,592	12,233
Richmond	108		Auglaize	187	34			
Robeson	136		Belmont	608	89	Adair	332	46
Rockingham	599 404		Butler	158 999	50	Alfalfa	82	10
Rutherford	141.		Carroll	131	586 26	Atoka	74 42	66 14
_					••	Beckham	208	79
SampsonScotland	201. 44		Chempaign	192	47	Blaine	85	40
Stanly	146		Clermont	631 316	393 168	Bryan	2,635	113 118
Stokes			Clinton	170	61	Canadian	501	82
Surry	301 1090		Columbiana	853	201	Carter	1,196	265
Transylvania	48		Crawford	210 280	52 99	Managhan	405	0.5
Tyrrell	47		Cuyahoga	11,748	4,084	Cherokee	405 801	85 84
Union	161		Darke	275	75	Cimarron	34	10
Vance	11425		Defiance	180	60	Cleveland	487	154
Wake	952		Delaware	215	70	Coal	47 866	19 478
Warren	169		Erie	424	127	Cotton	94	28
Washington	95		Fairfield	413	133	Craig	130	55
Wayne	150 488		Fayette	141 3,964	40 2,325	Custer	736 186	191 70
Wilkes	282		Fulton	176	22	Custer.	150	, ,
Yadkin	435		Gallia	170	48	Delaware	95	52
Yancey	165 99		Greene	212 354	79 204	Dewey	47	14
			Guernsey	286	113	Ellis	41	11
NORTH DAKOTA	4,198	545				Garfield	485 206	156 121
Adams	28	5	Hemilton	4,347	2,133	Grady	290	109
Barnes	124	23	Hancock	318	74	Grant	109	12
Benson	41	3	Harrison	211 117	55 22	Greer	67 71	21 8
BillingsBottineau	6   56	5	Henry	176	26	Harper	41	7
Bowman	21	6	Highland	210	68	_	i l	
Burke	36	1	Hocking	151 167	52   16	Haskell	501 120	3 <u>4</u> 59
BurleighCass	281 430	37 109	Huron	279	97	Jackson	204	124
Cavalier	52	1	Jackson	194	76	Jefferson	131	23
	1	j	Jefferson	716	194	Johnston	56	27
DickeyDivide	57   41	6	Клох	213	82	KayKingfisher	785 119	184 21
Dunn	35		Lake	587	283	Kiowe	113	40
Eddy	38	7	Lawrence	351 515	156 252	Latimer	61	31
EmmonsFoster	67	4	Logan	231	64	Le Flore	756	133
Golden Valley	41 16	- 1	Lorain	1,029	452	Lincoln	226	60
Grand Forks	280	58	Lucas	2,718	1,275	Logan	296	54
Grant	47	-	Madison	2,088	47 331	McClain <sup>1</sup>	188 144	15 36
Griggs	23	2	-			McCurtain	155	76
Mettinger	36	4	Marion	405	161	McIntosh	82	88
Kidder	39	3	Meigs	325 164	119 26	Major	67	5 40
La MoureLogan	56   47	2	Mercer	227	18	Mayes	133 159	40 60
McHenry	56	2 2	Miami	457	164	Murray	76	55
McIntosh	52	2	Montgomery	118	21	1		
		3	Morgan	2,940	1,724	Muskogee	474	227
McKenzie	41		MOTERN					30
McKenzie McLean	96	6	Morrow	125	29	Noble	156	32
McKenzie				125 502	29 100	Nowata	1.36	40
McKenzie	96 54 147	6 3 22	Morrow	502	100	Nowata	136 117 3,395	40 34 3,694
McKenzie	95 54 147 69	6 3 22 12	Morrow	502 83	100	Nowata———————————————————————————————————	136 117 3,395 405	40 34 3,694 156
McKenzie	96 54 147	6 3 22	Morrov	502 83 225	100 16 64	Nowata	136 117 3,395 405 222	40 34 3,694 156 122
McKenzie	95 54 147 69 48	6 3 22 12 4	Morrow	502 83	100	Nowata———————————————————————————————————	136 117 3,395 405	40 34 3,694 156

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued (By place of occurrence)

	T							
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-
		ments			ments			ments
OKTAHOMA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Pittsburgh	311	133	Huntingdon	.251		Saluda	95	6
Pontotoc	310	119	Indiana	483		Spartanburg	1,462	1.81.
Pottawatomie	389 48	191	Jefferson	350 101		Sumter	678 255	90 46
Roger Mills	34	4	Tackavanna	1,825		Williamsburg	403	10
Rogers	344	84	Lancaster	1,632 892		York	3,886	130
Seminole	301 143	129 65	Tebanon	687		County not stated	17	
Stephens	290	126	Tehigh	1,529		SOUTH DAKOTA	5,726	622
Texas	110	43	Luzerne	2,828		Armstrong	_	
Tillman	408	32	Lycoming	801.		Aurora	27	_
Tulsa	2,599 194	2,719 56	McKean	509 1,017		BeadleBennett	143 40	26 6
Washington	472	129	9 Mifflin			Bon Homme	58	4
Washita	117	37	Monroe Montgomery	296 2,555		Brookings	129	8
Woods	115	30 '	Montour	1 2,555		BrownBrule	256 35	26 7
			Northampton	1,522		Buffalo	3	-
OREGON	9,961	5,261	Northumberland	854 176		Butte	82	14
Baker	104	. 55		12,821		Campbell	27	1 1
Benton	215	51	l Philadelphia			Clark	74 48	5 2
Clatsop	491 162	257 83	7   Pike			Clay	93	4
· Columbia	116	49	Sohnrikill	155 1,325		Codington	220	20
Crook	390	196	ShyderSomerset	178 443		Custer	65	10
Curry	81. 68	27 29	Sullivan	51		Devison	118	24
Deschutes	127	68	Susquehanna	525		Deuel	318 51	5 2
Douglas	428	200	Tioga	429 166				
Gilliam	1.5	3				Dewey	27 36	4 3
Grant	47	28	Venango	488 365		Edmunds	57	2
Harney Hood River	40 75	26	Washington			Fall River	105	26
Jackson	431.	232	Wayne	218		FaulkGrant	17	7
Jefferson	198	1.7 1.00	Westmoreland	2,054 128		Gregory	65	4
Klamath	243	158	York	1,125		Heakon	23 43	<u>.</u>
Lake	28	20	County not stated	877		Hand	43	3
Lane	1,026	491	RHODE ISLAND	5,884	3933	Henson	35	_
Lincoln	157	66	Bristol	010	7.7	Harding	7	2
Linn	368 113	141 30	Kent	219 .600	33 86	Hughes	209	19 3
Marion	738	297	Newport	531	83	Hvde	18	-
Morrow Multnomah	24 2,883	1,900	Providence	4,155 379	669 62	Jackson	17 20	4
Polk	132	62				Jones	4	· ī
ShermanTillemcok	6	2 46	SOUTH CAROLINA	42,091	2,788	Kingsbury	69	3
Umatilla	120 247	160	Abbeville	199	16	Terce	63	6
	l	!	AikenAllendale	1,057 162	84 4	Lawrence	140	17
Union	120	32 14	Anderson	669	113	Lincoln	93 14	3 2
Wasco	77	70	Bamberg	130	7	McCook	55	ī
Washington	400	222	BarnwellBeaufort	158 291	9 23	McPherson	51.	-
Xambill	219	89	Rerkelev	412	13	Meade	56 127	21,
•	]		Calhoun	68	4 345	Mellette	18	2
PENNSYLVANIA	75,208	10,859	Charteston	1,814	3*3	Miner	24 626	2 134
Adams	260		Cherokee	2,321	41.	Moody	32	3
AlleghenyArmstrong	10,337	<u> </u>	Chester	611 5,414	43 23	Pennington	656	106
Beaver	1,340		Clarendon	213	8	Perkins	50 41	3 2
Berks	194 1,815		Colleton	275 433	25 48	Roberts	1,25	111
Blair	793		Dillon	4,410	33	Sanborn	29	1
Bradford	512		DorchesterEdgefield	244 482	12	Spink	5 71	- 6
Butler	1,524 778		Fairfield	169	11	Stenley	38	7
	1					Sully	24	-
Cambria	1,362 57		Florence	757 221	79 19	Tripp	15 67	2 15
Carbon	443		Greenville	2,579	369	Turner	77	1 6
Centre	433		Greenwood	393 177	41 12	Union	189	
Clarion	977		Horry	1,791	104	Washabaugh	59 1	9
Clearfield	618		Jasper	1,180	10	Yankton	172	12
Clinton	282 384		- Kershaw		37 49	Ziebach	10	2
Crawford	591				50	TENNESSEE	23,250	8,602
Cumberland	551				10	Anderson	447	167
Dauphin	1,323				52	Bedford	154	51
Delaware	4,162		McCormick		2	Benton	31	16
Erie	2,086		Marion	326 1,699	28 58	Blount	24 464	21 84
Fayette	1,059		Newberry		16	Bradley	182	148
Forest	· 320		Oconee		33 50	Campbell	1,361 149	66 25
Fulton	42		Pickens	476 617 1,661	27	·Carroll	77	64
Greene	264	i I			413	Carter	354	90

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued
(By place of occurrence)

			(By place of occ	urrence,				
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS	89,400	234,871	TEXASContinued		
Cheatham	56 20 603 168 278 141 35 243 2,309	16 16 26 4 79 63 13 56 1,033	Anderson	218 95 396 142 95 24 154 492 78 29	100 40 159 20 20 4 22 13 18 5	Goliad Gonzales Gray- Grayson Gregg Grimes Guadalupe Hale Hall	46 140 277 588 766 101 2,117 4333 70	8 9 28 120 240 383 28 58 94 19
De Kalb	55 89 95 29 75 112 116 89 92	20 27 86 23 21 57 105 32 6 89	Bastrop	154 42 220 1,680 4,419 35 7 118 606 686	24 21 34 603 2,370 9 1 21 295 245	Hansford	48 77 425 10,920 760 11 120 4219 51 229	22 14 91 5,453 127 5 30 34 4 78
Grundy————————————————————————————————————	37 446 850 509 22 27 149 45 12	33 75 822 10 43 34 46 34 41 67	Brazos- Brewster- Briscoe- Brooks- Brown- Burleson- Eurnet- Caldwell- Callehan-	440 56 21 144 159 88 111 143 150	139 13 4 16 105 14 18 32 85 23	Hidalgo	1,318 200 150 99 133 168 354 27 4324 253	9231 44 47 13 72 38 157 9 109 122
Hickman————————————————————————————————————	29 29 43 53 146 171 1,800 49 86 97	26 9 33 9 29 33 822 25 77 51	Cameron	1,313 79 53 145 53 110 283 125 175 49	258 20 14 25 15 23 87  12	Irion	33 53 151 190 10 42,274 35 273 302 155	2 21 32 84 3 1,175 4 95 98 31
Lewis- Lincoln- Loudon- McMimn- McMairy- Macon- Marion- Marion- Marshall-	20 142 361 199 12 98 137 78 65 185	16 54 51 67 39 9 218 44 38	Coke	17 102 283 84 110 235 81 25 1,342	3 30 114 28 27 49 27 5 58 34	Karnes Kaufman	144 415 86 12 12 111 24 1 35 364	14 73 2 - 2 43 9 - 2 81
Meigs	34 206 375 43 134 218 271 13 102	4 31 117 1 27 56 23 8 4 18	Cottle	41 53 27 74 16 52 7,282 177 101 36	12 21 21 11 12 15 4,491 50 34	Kncx	64 4287 193 98 44 136 88 53 870 160	11 90 49 15 10 33 11 16 152 54
Putnam	224 70 257 1,851 260 160 33 193	42 55 87 65 106 46 14 41 1,542	Denton	4425 179 46 81 11 168 165 1,167 13	121 42 7 26 9 23 72 472 3	Lipscomb Live Oak Llano Loving Labbock Lynn McCulloch McLennan McMullen Madison	11 59 26 3 1,280 69 68 1,308 7 58	8 11 19 3 625 317 25 569 3 8
Smith————————————————————————————————————	28 935 218 77 154 92 170 15	15 203 92 49 6 29 12 5	El Paso	1,926 153 263 142 146 58 112 35 1,080	930 52 44 89 23 18 20 3 88	Marion	147 55 35 230 137 122 18 528 308 42	27 15 2 79 20 26 8 292 40
Wayne	17 104 97 214 185	155 16, 40 26 69 50	Freestone	4104 78 122 1,394 62 82 3	29 13 23 709 8 10	Mitchell Montague Montgomery Moore Morris Motley Nacogdoches	129 90 4362 93 81 14 229	20 30 132 31 33 6 103

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

(By place of occurrence)												
AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA Mears		Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments				
TEXAS—Continued			UTAHContinued			VIRGINTA <sup>12</sup> —Continued						
Navarro	365	108	Davis	167	54	Isle of Wight	101	23				
Newton	151	25	Duchesne	42	3	James City	60	5				
Nolan	225	89	Fmerv	22		King and Queen	43	8				
Nueces	2,114	932	Garfield	21	2	King George	32	6				
Ochiltree	63	35	Grand	31	.12	King William	38	9				
Oldham	10	1	Iron	97	3	Lencaster	64	15				
Orange	788 172	324 195	Juab	37 23	-	Loudoun	423 210	40 34				
Panola	116	56	6 M113ard		i [	Louisa	104	26				
Parker	1,327	176	Morgan	· 35	1	Lunenburg	92	21				
Parmer	62	14	Piute	9	2	Madison	62	6				
Pecos	107	31	Rich	21		Mathews	65	5				
Polk	145	43	Salt Take	2,883	789	Mecklenburg	232	50				
Potter	1,147	632	San Juan	45	1 11	Middlesex	39	10				
Presidio	32	5 7	Sampete	77	7.7	Montgomery	199 188	40 42				
Randall	36 146	77	Sevier	109 43	13 5	Nelson	89	16				
Reagan	23	18	1 -	1	1 1	New Kent	16	4				
Real	9	4	Tooele	78	43	Norfolk	254	1.56				
Red River	128	25	Utah	109 -824	18 62	Northampton	108	12				
		!	Wasatch	66	9	l						
Reeves	177	48	Washington	353	7	Northumberland Nottoway	58	10 18				
RefugioRoberts	63 8	11 2	Wayne	8	-	Orange	64 81	19				
Robertson	1112		Weber	800	217	Page	133	18				
Rockwall	670	14	1			Patrick	77	4				
Runnels	139	32	VERMONT	3,210	526	Pittsylvania	385	60				
Rusk	289	3111	Addison	175	25	Powhatan	32	3				
Sabine	49	27	Bennington	276	42	Prince Edward	111	26				
San Augustine	84_	28	Caledonia	157	26	Prince George	88 579	9				
San Jacinto	73	21	Chittenden	542	93	Prince William	5/9	38				
San Patricio	367	112	Essex	59	3	Princess Annel8	440	204				
San Saba	57	18	Franklin	254	45	Pulaski	210	35				
Schleicher	22	6	Grand Isle	36	-	Rappahannock	38	8				
Scurry	150	70	Lamoille	105	16	Richmond	28	7				
Shackelford	52	14	Orange	127	30	Roanoke	240	77				
ShelbySherman	508	70 32	Orleans	144	17	Rockbridge	162	49				
Smith	11 807	330	Rutland	330	51	Russell	338	37 28				
Scmervell	34	55	Washington	330	54	Scott	744	34				
Starr	120	12	WindhamWindsor	338	43 81	Shenandoah	179	28				
			windsor	337	"	•						
Stephens	101	30	VIRGINIA <sup>12</sup>	37,184	6,675	Smyth	221	24				
SterlingStonewall	15 29	3 3	· .	- 7	-/	Southampton	· 164	25 14				
Sutton	27	5	Accomack	121	32	Stafford	75	22				
Swisher	51	17	AlbermarleAlleghany <sup>13</sup>	132	28	Surry	43	7				
Tarrant	3,925	<sup>2</sup> 2,664	Amelia	218 51	. 42 13	Sussex	68	12				
Taylor	697	340	Amherst	131	17	Tazewell	629	72				
Terrell	13	40	Appenattox	80	12	Warren	198	28				
Throckmorton	14	9	Arlington	2,822	. 282	Washington	248	35				
INFOCRIBOT CON-22		,	Augusta	261	51	Westmoreland	75					
Titus	151	58	BathBedford	74		Wise <sup>20</sup>	519 144	94 26				
Tom Green	644	315	Bedrord	166	25	York	81	14				
Travis	1,843	701	Bland	68	3		"	1				
Trinity	77	14 32	Botetourt	84	21	Independent Cities	I	1				
Upshur	158	32	Brunswick	172	27	-	I					
Upton	52	29	Buchanan	275	31	Alexandria	1,377	239				
Uvalde	<sup>4</sup> 134	62	Buckingham	89	10 27	Bristol	167 55	36 12				
Val Verde	165	45	Campbell	183 83	17	1	337	57				
Van Zandt	171	45	Carrol 1 24	117	20	(	356	8				
Victoria	471	168	Charles City	41	7	[] Coloniel Heighters						
Victoria	294	66	Charlotte	79	12	Covington 13						
Valler	4159	26	1			Denville	529	1.1.9				
Warri	1.05	115	Chesterfield <sup>15</sup>	262	126	Falls Church <sup>16</sup> Fredericksburg	255	20				
Washington	149	23	Craig	90 26	12	rrederickspurg	255	29				
Webb	775	317	Culpeper	107	24	Galax 14 17						
Wharton	383	70	Cumberland	38	13	Hempton 21	467	143				
Wichita	102 41,519	14 587	Dickenson	606	22	Harrisonburg 18 Hopewell	1 ===					
Wilbarger	302	23	Dinwiddie	68	19	Hopewell	1.25	31				
		~	Essex	57	7	Lynchburg	424	102				
Willacy	184	. 30	Fairfax**	780 311	161 32	Martinsville	168 615	46 171				
Williamson	273	62	randatet	1 211	32	Norfolk	2,178	575				
Wilson	117	6	Floyd	75	4	Norton <sup>20</sup>						
Wise	116	53 43	Fluvanna	51	3	Petersburg	412	1,24				
Wood	108	56	Franklin	126 1,097	22							
Yoskim	64	14	56 Frederick		30	Portsmouth	822	487				
Young	112	49	Giles	332	13	Richmond	66	792				
Zapata	26	-	Goochland	, 76 48	12	Roanoke	780	245				
Zavala	107	19	Grayson <sup>17</sup>	117	21	South Norfolk	167	69				
	1	1	Greene	57	6	Staunton	1.83	24				
UTAH	6,672	1,343	II Crooms		17	Suffolk	1	1				
Beaver	21	2.	2 Halifax		60	Suffolk   Virginia Beach <sup>18</sup>	148	24				
Box Elder	154	31	Hanover	271 151	29	Mouri al 22	298	101				
Cache	396	29	Henrico	237	166.	Wayneshoro	101	37				
Carbon	174	30	Henry	171	44	Williamsburg	143	6				
Daggett		ı -	Highland	57	2	Winchester	3,233	35				

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul- ments
WASHINGTON	428,441	<sup>23</sup> 12,764	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Adams	48	32	Marshall	318		Lincoln	107	
Asotin	111	49	Mason	208		Manitowoc	193 474	20
Benton	195	236	Mercer	321		Marathon	532	58
ChelanClallam	316	154	Mineral	53		Marinette	255	33
Clark	230	157 423	Mingo	568 365		Marquette	67	1
Columbia	73	1.8	Monroe	51		Monroe	6,992 214	1,626
Cowlitz	658	308	Morgan	37		Oconto	169	1.7
DouglasFerry	22	40	Nicholas	199		Oneida	155	26
	18	1.5	Unio	601		Outagamie	677	89
FranklinGarfield	527 42	94	Pendleton	46		Ozaukee	196	15
Grant	304	195	Pleasants	131		Pepin	71	-
Grays Harbor	522	299	Pochontas	77 62		Pierce	142	7
Island	129	51	Putnam	214		Portage	156 259	12
JeffersonKing	97 8,031	50 4,908	Raleigh	752		Price	102	14
Kitsap	739	458	Randolph	1.57		Racine	835	200
Kittitas	183	73	Ritchie	87 147		Richland	85	15
Klickitat	272	50	Summers	107		Rusk	713 115	215
Lewis	427	174	Taylor	62			110	"
Lincoln	62	12	Tucker	31		St. Croix	294	17
Mason	201	35	Tyler	90		Sauk	245	56
Okanogan	178	108	Upshur	140		Shewano	60 282	10 23
Pend Oreille	158 60	72 19	Wayne	272 142		Sheboygan	609	68
Pierce	2,932	929	Wetzel	167		Taylor	120	14
San Juan	18	7	Wirt			Trempealeau	158 196	12 14
SkagitSkamania	572 2,932	227 21	Wyoming	541		Vilas	65	2
Snohomish			whoming	280		Walworth	330	76
Spokane	1,430 1,769	706 1,337	WISCONSIN	25,723	4,375	Washburn		
Stevens	105	49				Washington	76 238	4 8
Thurston	736	283	AdamsAshland	39 138	17	Waukesha	733	132
Wahkiakum	46	3	Barron	202	37	Waupaca	269	31
Whatcom	330 905	160 238	Bayfield	76	2	Waushara	110	21 96
Whitman	120	49	BrownBuffalo	800	115	Wood	368	38
Yakima	988	731	Burnett	84 76	4			
WEST VIRGINIA	<sup>2</sup> 14,277		Calumet	127	3	WYOMING	2,909	1,148
MEDI VENGENER	145,277		Chippewa	315	56	Albany	164	60
Barbour	128		Clark	205	28	Big Horn		60 34
	133	}	Columbia	237	34	Campbell	40	19
						Carbon		57
Brooke	255		Dodge	398	57			16 4
	957		Door	142	21	Fremont	177	61
							99	29
								36
Fayette	498		Florence	20	3	JOIMSON	29	26
Gilmer	52		Fond du Lac	439	53	Laramie	642	275
	14		Forest	65	7			3 253
						Niobrara		12
Hancock						Park	111	43
	27		Iowa	91	13	Platte		_
				68	12			74 10
		1		81	11	Sweetwater	138	45
Kanawha	2,360		Jefferson	342	42	Teton	84	17
Lewis	137		Kenosha	129 552		Vinta	227	11
Lincoln	190		Kewaunee	124	8	Washakie	70	31
			La Crosse		88		42	32
			Larayette					-
Berkeley— Beckeley— Brooke— Cabell— Cahous— Clay— Doddridge— Payette— Clay— Doddridge— Fayette— Greenbrier— Hancok— Hardy— Harrison— Jackson— Jackson— Jackson— Levis— Lincoln— Logan— McDowell— Marion—    1 Data estimated.  2 Date, incomplete.  5 Encludes annulments.  4 Marriages by county where applice Marriages by county where marrise Marriages by county where marrise Sympasses by contract for line of the property of the large of the large of the l	133 260 117 255 260 117 255 957 72 151 68 498 52 14 126 50 157 14 59 157 190 561 14 408 454 454 12 60 for the same of the same	ich only 26 lled or lic counties a ghany Coun th Chester	Columbia— Crawford— Dane— Dane— Dodge— Door— Douglas— Dounn— Eau Claire— Florence— Fond du Lac— Forest— Green— Green Lake— Iowa————————————————————————————————————	237 106 1,394 398 142 358 167 385 20 459 65 288 178 112 91 68 81 542 129 152 124 471 119 157	34 10 294 57 21 26 68 3 53 7 7 25 16 9 13 12 2 11 42 30 0 147 8 8 8 8 11 18	Cambell Carbon Converse Crook Fremont Coshen Hot Springs Johnson  Laramie Lincoln Natrona Niobrara Park Platte Sheridan Sublette Sheridan Sublette Teton Uinta Washakie Weston Yellowstone National Park (part) Yellowstone National Park (total)	135 66 14 177 99 67 39 642 46 372 38 111 68 152 22 138 84 227	

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 21 Reporting States, 1957

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

<u> </u>						uoni, and	wyomin	6)								
	Total marriages	Marriages occurring					MARRIAGE	S OF NON	RESIDENTS	BY STATE	OF RESID	ENCE				
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	occurring in State	in State of residence	Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	. Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ge.	Idaho	T11.	Ind.
BRIDE																
Total	632,533	499,207	132,874	13,652	329	4,568	1,400	483	1,460	1,136	2,886	12,610	1,076	486	4,772	1,100
Alabama	19,868 92,607 18,156 51,235	18,202 89,726 15,535 31,313	1,666 2,840 2,619 19,656	13 5 2,251	197 1 1 9	.5 30 1 11	19 21 51	6 74 2 11	9 16  31	- 2 2 6	7 21 10 25	474 29 24 9,832	666 17 3	1 45 -	29 131 12 144	28 57 3 111
Idaho Iowa Kansas Maine	8,995 23,840 15,982 7,878	4,822 18,225 14,068 7,337	4,173 5,609 1,914 541	- 4 9 2	6 6 5	3 4 29 1	177 59 71 5	22 30 70 1	1 3 4 49	- - 4	3 2 5 3	6 15 13 6	1 2 10 4	2 5 1	17 839 49 6	17 22 1
Maryland Michigan Mississippi Montana	42,799 55,121 62,495 6,495	22,228 53,233 20,864 5,448	20,570 1,888 41,510 1,044	25 5 11,218	5 4 19 8	13 6 4,412 -	54 43 122 32	13 9 22 13	445 5 15	1,020 3 1 -	1,732 16 17	102 43 1,798 3	32 5 187 1	2 3 166	49 242 2,870 13	28 195 336 2
New York (excl. N. Y. C.) Oregon Pennsylvania	10,702 55,149 9,961 75,208	9,427 52,608 9,345 .71,652	1,275 2,540 605 3,556	3 12 3 4	3 2 6 11	2 4 2	37 40 196 23	97 11 3 3	1 553 1 38	- 6 - 56	. 1 19 1 88	2 66 - 58	9 - 8	2 1 36 2	20 20 9 50	7 12 - 18
South Dakota Temmessee Utah Vermont Virginia	5,726 23,250 6,672 3,210 37,184	4,408 18,648 5,568 2,586 23,964	1,318 4,602 1,104 624 13,220	58 4 1 35	2 2 37 1 5	3 30 1 - 11	22 19 355 3 51	14 9 62 - 11	2 3 2 61 220	- 4 - 32	1 9 .1 1 924	1 24 3 2 109	2 91 2 - 36	2 208 - 6	19 163 14 1 75	13 193 8 - 45
GROOM																
Total	632,533	471,511	159,450	13,596	524	4,432	2,786	924	2,082	1,285	2,925	13,332	1,821	640	6,526	1,978
Alabama	19,868 92,607 18,156 51,235	16,796 86,042 14,367 30,489	3,072 5,258 3,788 20,637	75 11 2,182	7 285 4 18	19 65 2 35	57 129	19 139 7 14	21 45 50	4 9 9 8	11 28 26 48	639 111 45 9,781	860 63 15	3 67 1 8	101 277 44 222	72 114 23 152
Idaho Iowa Kansas Maine	8,995 23,840 15,982 7,878	4,397 16,924 12,675 6,470	4,598 6,907 3,307 1,408	4 8 22 19	11 . 19 11 2	8 12 35 7	247 130 147 34	36 70 135 1	7 6 12 116	- 2 4 7	1 6 11 6	7 29 47 27	8 9 31 18	 6 10	22 1,148 140 31	13 47 71 20
Maryland Michigan Mississippi Montana	42,799 55,121 62,495 6,495	21,068 51,571 19,911 5,122	21,722 3,550 42,462 1,372	45 8 10,905 1	13 7 28 5	16 9 4,060 5	123 147 265 67	21 29 33 23	470 33 26 6	1,020 5 6	1,650 16 26	159 77 1,771 5	52 28 300 2	8 6 7 180	106 454 3,079 26	66 333 471 10
Nebraska 'New York (excl. N. Y. C.) Oregon Pennsylvania	10,702 55,149 9,961 75,208	8,515 50,239 8,676 68,287	2,187 4,907 1,274 6,921	13 24 4 22	10 8 6 12	11 12 2 10	91 129 399 115	185 19 17 23	5 780 2 113	2 16 - 128	2 60 - 132	17 131 7 132	12 35 4 39	10 3 70 3	75 112 22 156	26 54 6 71
South Dakota Tennessee Utah Vermont Virginia	5,726 23,250 6,672 3,210 37,184	3,835 16,959 5,294 2,271 21,603	1,891 6,291 1,378 939 15,581	3 153 3 2; 92	7 7 · 48 1 15	9 54 4 - 57	39 63 424 8 112	32 16 80 2 23	6 13 3 108 260	6 - 1 58	1 21 3 1 875	10 131 7 5 194	11 187 7 ·1 139	4 2 240 2 10	38 243 31 6 193	16 279 12 5 117

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 21 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

							consi	n, and V	vyoming,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
						M	RRIAGES	OF NONRE	SIDENTS	BY STATE	OF RESI	DENCE—C	ontinued	ı			_		
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Mi.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.
BRIDE																			
Total	1,086	435	5,069	4,977	143	961	1,659	1,049	3,071	103	3,756	413	1,182	207	263	3,520	ווו	7,623	1,848
Alabama	6 56 5 20	8 44 2 16	12 18 3 224	16 35 2 31	3 15 18 10	3 10 9 40	5 54 466 59	19 81 16 139	5 57 2 23	22 9 28	8 67 4 40	2 31 - 6	1 45 2 8	1 64 1 3	1 8 13 6	11 31 81 79	2 36 1 4	42 143 1,710 211	13 21 7 403
Idaho Iowa Kansas Maine	5  47 2	3 22  3	2 3 8 2	10 10	- 3 -	3 2 4 5	6 7 7 181	9 39 22 9	13 2,323 23 1	1 3	14 122 742 4	306 4 3 -	13 637 219 2	13 1 2 1	2 - 84	5 3 14 12	7 2 9	9 19 24 32	3 4 3
Maryland Michigan Mississippi Montana	23 19 64 5	11 7 76 7	37 15 1,234 2	7 1 4,825 3	31 5 4 2	8 22 1	149 17 39 1	52  328 3	10 36 26 13	 	15 17 2,577 7	2 2 8 	8 9 20 5	7 2 4 2	16 - 6 2	1,970 16 41	3 - 16 1	2,424 61 97 5	102 5 43
Nebraska	556 9 4 5	195 4 1 5	7 - 8	1 5 2 5	1 9 - 9	27 1 127	2 324 2 41	3 50 6 41	33 6 5 7	- - 1 2	42 5 9 10	2 5 1	 4 2 4	- 4 3 2	16 - 3	207 2 509	3 2 - 1	6  9 1,697	12 - 15
South Dakota	223 9 3 - 25	6 3 9 - 13	2,717 1 - 774	2 7 1 -	2 10 21	19 1 1 - 675	5 2 178 114	8 130 5 2 87	454 5 6 - 23	1 19 2 - 8	10 39 4 - 20	21 16 - 4	188 2 7 - 6	1 93 1 2	1 - 98 7	1 12 1 11 510	13 - 7	2 32 7 176 915	1 109 5 2 1,100
GROOM																			
Total	1,530	801	5,473	5,331	309	1,550	2,670	2,100	3,611	383	4,444	519	1,585	298	461	5,173	232	9,694	2,535
Alabama	10 109 11 33	17 116 3 27	57 48 11 255	52 71 8 88	9 17 37 19	20 36 29 71	25 79 651 68	60 173 38 198	15 84 16 31	65 36 6 47	38 143 17 75	2 55 1 8	8 75 3 19	2 113 - 1	5 11 22 16	34 77 171 134	11 70 2 6	103 271 1,982 325	74 72 31 497
Idaho Iowa Kansas Maine	13  92 13	13 72 	7 20 37 16	6 5 24 7	5 6 8	5 9 20 12	13 9 31 317	21 91 77 41	25 2,429 50 8	3 12 18 6	19 235 871 12	316 12 9	17 767 280 3	24 2 5 3	6 2 7 122	12 27 49	8 4 23 2	30 37 102 115	13 12 31 22
Maryland Michigan Mississippi Montana	28 42 84 8	25 26 97 9	58 41 1,245 3	33 10 4,877 4	39 11 27 5	13 45 5	212 50 75 10	114  472 11	34 74 48 31	21 10  3	51 55 2,580 9	7 7 17	17 13 40 8	7 3 9 4	26 3 11 2	2,109 56 81, 9	6 6 19 1	2,460 218 213 11	136 21 118 6
New York (excl. N. Y. C.) Oregon	668 23 17 20	255 14 7 22	18 27 3 45	7 16 3 19	5 27 22	15 94 - 281	15 497 6 136	31 143 8 153	64 34 11 27	5 4 1 13	86 32 14 37	6 2 13 6	15 14 14	3 2 11 7	40 1 15	12 495 3 1,209	9 6 4 7	44 13 2,296	9 46 8 54
South Dakota Tennessee Vtah Virginia	270 27 4 1 57	18 22 8 1 43	2,791 1 3 779	3 42 4 3 49	1 7 1 22 41	5 47 6 5 832	6 29 4 234 201	18 244 11 10 186	552 15 2 1 60	6 80 3 - 44	11 69 8 3 79	31 7 12 1 7	246 7 14 - 25	1 - 95 1 5	2 1 144 21	9 38 3 26 614	3 6 26 - 13	19 97 22 221 1,113	9 169 5 1 1,181.

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 21 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

							00110												_=
						MA	RRIAGES	OF NONE	ESIDENTS	BY STAT	E OF RE	SIDENCE	Contin	ued					Resi- dence
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	N. Dak.	Ohio	Ckla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	s. c.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Ve.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	not stat- ed
BRIDE																			
Total	380	2,933	540	735	13,642	221	693	2,20	15,327	1,082	224	143	2,288	3,429	3,630	1,839	496	1,618	452
AlabamaCaliforniaConnecticutGeorgia	- 24 - 8	25 72 9 211	10 67 3 21	257 2 8	27 82 26 155	5 93 7	15 13 4 526	2 16 - 2	89, 31 1 4,572	34 169 6 66	1 52 1 5	2 3 11 12	8 16 5 107	171 5 7	3 18 3 48	6 54 5 29	12 - -	12 321 19 40	41 2 266
Idaho , Iowa Kansas Maine	13 17 4 -	10 18 27 13	6 10 229 2	332 5 8 2	7 9 28 13	1 1	7 - 1	76 2 -	1 6 14 2	21, 23 64 5	126 - 3 2	1 1 - 3	2 5 10 3	2,672 4 16 1	3 2 8 2	1,223 22 2	61 1 8 -	258 24 37 55	- 6 - -
Maryland Michigan Mississippi Montana	5 2 4 130	433 585 194 4	15 4 97 5	15 2 . 11 17	8,324 44 58 3	50 2 2	32 - 41 -	4 3 9 24	27 12 9,894 . 3	33 12 494 9	5 1 5 10	11 2 1	1,557 8 37 3	10 6 18 201	1,565 6 44 1	21 255 106 12	2 - 3 153	65 148 41 170	1 - 121 3
New York (excl. N. Y. C.) Oregon Pennsylvania	5 3 6 -	9 98 5 464	13 8 2 4	8 2  7	593 3	1 11 1 7	6 - 5	64 2 1 3	3 17 - 7	15 8 11 19	3 1 1 1	90	2 31 1 53	11 2 232 2	2 9 - 71	10 8 5 6	83 1 1	1.3 206 25 53	1 11 -
South Dakota	148 2 2 1 6	4 295 7 5 445	4 12 6 - 22	1 1 46 - 7	1 50 8 9 4,216	1 1 6 21	1 11 - 31	1 3 - 4	2  2 1 643	14 26 17 5 31	3 1  3	1 -  5	2 427 9 2	5 10 38 1 13	41 - 1 1,803	21 12 6 2 . 30	104 1 63 - 2	7 10 23 43 48	- - -
GROOM																			
Total	498	4,996	966	1,012	15,034	422	1,044	387	14,936	2,404	374	281	3,028	4,035	3,760	2,308	618	1,797	1,572
Alabama	2 37 4 5	109 172 61 328	21, 145 - 43	3 357. 5 14	76 173 95 254	1 11 155 13	45 37 8 572	6 37 4 7	167 68 12 4,278	107 397 22 189	1 102 2 10	1 12 27 13	51 46 32 165	14 308 16 21	14 38 8 76	14 81 11 43	. 23 - 33	15 270 43 38	1,307 1 109
Idaho Iowa Kansas Maine	17 28 14 3	22 54 91 47	. 9 25 312 9	385 19 26 5	16 33 78 85	1 4 2 32	.7 5 18 12	9 108 15 6	8 20 23 10	33 48 147 16	169 4 8 3	1 4 3 13	5 18 41 29	2,666 25 30 11	9 4 27 16	10 1,252 44 15	65 9 12 -	252 19 28 57	- 9 - -
Maryland Michigan 'Mississippi Montana	8 8 8 148	561 781 299 10	21 16 166 10	13 8 24 29	8,398 120 179 16	57 9 13	47 9 80 6	5 8 11 32	63 17 9,511 3	92 57 747 24	. 6 7 12 18	10 5 9 2	1,710 33 84 10	28 22 43 244	1,462 14 66 1	54 404 128 17	7 4 6 168	48 215 41 164	9 122 1
Nebraska	10 3 4 5	27 223 14 955	27 23 12 18	13 5  14	38 949 10	5 47 2 21	3 20 3 23	100 6 7 8	7 35 3 27	43 67 22 66	8 3 8 1	1 146 1 10	14 110 7 144	19 16 445 16	11 26 3 135	35 31 6 42	102 1 7 6	9 296 44 89	3 11 -
South Dakota	179 3 2 - 10	26 473 18 7 718	12 30 5 2 60	10 9 50 2 21	26 97 11 21 4,359	4 1 8 36	2 40 4 3 100	6 2 1 9	5  4 2 673	31 96 26 5 169	2 5  5	2 5 - 16	8 511 5 5	17 11 52 4 ·27	5 69 4 8 1,764	42 24 7 2 46	114 1 69 - 9	16 13 -26 50 64	-

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages by Age of Bride and of Groom and Resident Status in State Where Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

						W ABCOMB	,							
				FIRST MA	ARRIAGES					REMARI	RIAGES			Marriages
AGE	All marriages		Residen	t bride	Nonreside	nt bride	Residence not		Residen	t bride	Nonreside	ent bride	Residence not	with previous marital
	marriages	Total	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	stated for one or both	Total	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	Resident groom	Nonresi- dent groom	stated for one or both	status not stated
BRIDE														
Total	622,074	472,013	359,558	34,116	8,210	69,307	822	139,337	92,619	6,864	3,672	35,881	301	10,724
Under 15 years	1,868 229,986 203,982 61,960 34,992 25,903 19,165 15,133 10,201 7,104 4,988 3,417 1,213 495 1,667	1,780 219,547 180,138 38,973 14,227 7,312 3,949 2,476 1,337 761 426 63 30 758	1,240 166,356 139,714 29,406 10,379 5,188 2,829 1,750 965 543 316 165 47 21 639	55 11,905 16,306 3,720 1,131 446 232 129 48 33 22 16 3 1	33 3,282 3,402 757 306 176 81 61 43 23 13 10 3	445 37,611 20,411 5,033 2,384 1,487 801 531 279 160 75 45 10	7 393 305 57 27 15 6 5 2 2	4 5,077 20,625 22,296 20,411 18,360 15,067 12,520 8,769 6,290 4,523 3,141 1,145 458 651	4 3,012 13,050 14,431 13,275 12,110 10,147 8,512 6,216 4,521 3,320 2,342 847 361 471	320 1,202 1,198 1,036 563 494 380 316 261 167 69 25	129 505 581 481 434 367 320 248 221 169 129 53 18	1,597 5,816 6,029 5,577 4,982 3,962 3,164 1,918 1,218 498 171 54 126	19 52 57 42 38 28 30 7 14 4 5 5	84 5,362 3,219 691 354 231 149 137 95 53 39 40 5 7
GROOM Total	622,074	477,773	362,713	34,441	8,280	71,493	846	133,908	89,793	6,513	3,600	33,718	284	10,393
Under 15 years	8 71,189 269,119 119,596 48,818 29,856 21,922 17,024 12,585 9,968 8,000 7,045 3,778 2,201 1,485	7 69,121 253,116 98,135 28,999 12,534 6,351 3,740 2,147 1,324 581 178 61 681	5 54,662 190,327 75,880 21,630 8,941 4,486 2,663 1,495 905 566 415 131 50 557	2,769 19,409 8,423 2,200 856 340 170 96 46 30 20 7 1 74	1,073 4,331 1,715 535 271 136 75 49 38 21 12 9	2 10,481 38,612 11,940 4,578 2,454 1,379 826 503 334 179 133 31 9	136 437 177 56 12 10 6 4 1 2 2	342 10,724 19,819 19,241 17,119 14,811 15,151 10,338 8,565 7,127 6,396 3,564 2,120 591	227 6,908 13,045 12,547 11,011 9,658 8,697 7,067 6,054 4,762 2,615 1,607	22 632 1,154 985 846 609 480 422 340 355 322 218 98 30	11 249 498 483 434 376 312 255 251 240 215 172 82 22	77 2,913 5,074 5,161 4,796 4,135 3,639 2,567 1,907 1,352 1,088 552 329 108	5 22 46 45 32 33 23 27 13 16 9 7	1 1,726 5,279 1,642 578 303 160 133 100 79 75 68 36 20 193

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

				<u>`</u>	-								
maritai status	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May .	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages	<sup>1</sup> 622,074	37,569	41,497	42,784	41,833	50,262	88,349	51,735	68,130	55,214	46,786	49,846	48,038
First marriages	1472,013 1139,337 10,724	27,564 9,299 706	30,769 10,021 707	30,770 11,246 768	30,602 10,507 724	38,009 11,449 804	72,237 14,448 1,664	38,351 12,528 856	53,116 13,793 1,221	43,541 10,877 796	35,288 10,793 705	36,801 12,239 806	34,945 12,126 967
GROOM													
All marriages	1622,074	37,569	41,497	42,784	41,833	50,262	86,349	51,735	68,130	55,214	46,786	49,846	48,038
First marriages	1477,773 1133,908 10,393	27,844 9,056 669	31,128 9,682 687	31,431 10,628 725	31,115 10,000 718	38,564 10,901 797	72,331 14,424 1,594	38,963 11,957 815	53,722 13,246 1,162	43,936 10,493 785	35,673 10,426 687	37,387 11,649 810	35,656 11,438 944

<sup>1</sup> Includes month not stated.

Marriages by Month. 36 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	1,032,681	64,957	70,115	70,745	72,193	85,756	140,742	84,905	110,824	91,299	77,656	82,441	80,801
Alabama	19,868	1,264	1,333	1,568	1,387	1,467	2,792	1,609	2,169	1,528	1,245	1,473	2,033
	13,037	920	849	976	947	1,252	1,458	1,135	1,261	922	946	980	1,391
	92,607	5,770	6,983	6,493	6,450	6,661	12,374	7,628	10,110	7,903	6,372	7,884	7,979
	18,156	990	1,191	983	1,140	1,784	2,650	1,570	1,902	1,882	1,607	1,539	918
Delaware	2,243	151	163	142	149	185	334	138	238	205	169	201	168
	32,149	2,181	2,444	2,654	2,616	2,461	4,067	2,625	3,140	2,272	2,137	2,534	3,018
	51,235	.3,518	3,650	4,238	3,794	3,866	6,218	4,330	5,375	3,929	3,478	3,973	4,866
	18,995	.474	541	599	571	690	1,159	853	1,097	872	684	786	640
Iowa	23,840	1,292	1,533	1,541	1,497	1,866	3,906	1,845	2,749	2,204	1,774	1,819	1,814
	15,982	908	1,023	1,059	1,044	1,309	2,451	1,262	1,874	1,367	1,151	1,240	1,294
	21,201	1,535	1,571	1,478	1,443	1,516	3,068	1,696	2,231	1,679	1,427	1,707	1,850
	7,878	407	442	430	472	558	1,230	765	918	720	694	738	504
Maryland	42,799	2,937	3,183	3,212	3,229	3,307	5,227	3,876	4,394	3,620	3,012	3,602	3,200
	55,121	3,125	3,679	3,617	3,332	4,574	8,335	4,444	6,517	5,203	4,501	4,349	3,445
	23,862	1,376	1,294	1,259	1,352	2,085	3,583	2,247	2,670	2,623	2,121	1,592	1,660
	62,495	4,598	. 4,382	5,093	4,745	5,181	6,391	5,552	6,063	5,024	4,491	5,115	5,860
Missouri <sup>2</sup>	131,395	1,955	2,071	2,199	2,251	2,884	4,215	2,412	3,366	2,544	2,337	2,505	2,440
	6,495	368	344	437	380	458	930	601	786	629	· 496	516	550
	10,702	584	723	626	674	915	1,750	773	1,268	889	772	849	879
	7,189	385	492	426	465	668	999	644	753	663	567	646	481
New Jersey	40,367	2,422	2,825	2,467	2,967	3,608	5,836	2,792	3,666	4,468	3,549	3,353	2,414
	124,647	8,028	8,159	7,334	9,434	12,029	16,291	9,637	13,478	11,795	10,294	9,947	8,221
	4,198	185	197	210	199	267	828	331	532	420	376	341	312
	59,256	3,379	4,107	3,898	3,825	4,872	9,459	4,923	6,485	5,359	4,445	4,601	3,903
Oklahoma3	30,592	2,112	2,009	2,123	2,287	2,770	3,246	2,755	3,315	2,475	2,259	2,331	2,910
	9,961	467	581	711	564	628	1,604	866	1,232	1,005	681	792	830
	75,208	4,239	4,770	4,536	4,806	6,682	12,208	5,661	8,191	7,319	6,097	6,193	4,506
	5,884	338	325	255	341	653	933	449	587	661	557	524	261
South Carolina	42,091	3,363	3,266	3,551	3,569	3,404	4,854	3,390	3,993	3,067	2,783	2,944	3,907
	5,726	290	337	369	324	471	951	399	701	562	409	448	465
	23,250	1,418	1,429	1,739	1,565	1,781	2,993	1,981	2,541	1,891	1,584	1,838	2,490
	16,672	325	400	487	407	558	989	505	756	745	433	519	546
Vermont	3,210	137	193	166	191	262	496	281	407	305	299	280	193
	37,184	2,427	2,606	2,692	2,732	2,596	4,671	3,355	4,040	3,057	2,735	2,911	3,362
	14,277	915	811	970	898	1,268	1,835	1,298	1,661	1,242	964	1,156	1,259
	2,909	174	209	207	146	220	411	277	358	250	210	215	232

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes month not stated. <sup>2</sup>Data incomplete. <sup>3</sup>Data estimated.

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 23 Reporting States, 1957

			see, a	nd Wiscon	sin)							
			BRII	Œ					GRO	мс		
AGE				Nonwhite		Color				Nonwhite		Color
	Total	White	Total	Negro	Other	not stated	Total	White	Total	Negro	Other	not stated
ALL MARRIAGES <sup>1</sup> Total	562,499	490,008	71,497	70,361	1,136	994	562,499	490,248	71,644	70,543	1,101	607
Under 15 years	1,625	1,182	436	432	4	7	8	4	4	4		
15 years	5,971 22,971	4,701	1,256 3,423	1,244	12 48	14 46	62 931	46 782	16 147	15 145	1 2	2
17 years	33,557 82,045	29,009 73,274	4,472 8,609	4,412 8,490	60 119	76 162	5,353 22,437	4,480 19,757	858 2,644	852 2,598	6 46	1.5 36
20 years	62,795 50,431	56,348 45,275	6,321 5,065	6,218 4,996	103 69	126 91	33,806 39,090	30,168 35,052	3,591 3,988	3,548	43 60	47 50
21 years22 years	50,791 35,749	45,574 31,915	5,126 3,791	5,055 3,722	71 69	91 43	70,008 53,277	61,554 47,334	8,382 5,898	8,283 5,827	99 71	72 45
23 years24 years	24,963 18,916	21,752 16,260	3,176 2,631	3,117 2,556	59 75	35 25	41,313 37,020	36,595 32,905	4,688 4,083	4,620	68 75	30 32
25 years	15,176 12,598	13,019 10,727	2,133 1,855	2,081 1,811	52 44	24 16	30,834 25,348	27,464 22,539	3,348 2,787	3,266 2,727	82 60	22 22
27 years	10,745 9,420 8,560	9,078 7,911 7,127	1,657 1,488 1,421	1,619 1,457 1,391	38 31 30	10 21 12	20,793 16,985 14,335	18,323 14,896 12,480	2,453 2,069 1,849	2,389 2,017 1,807	64 52 42	17 20 6
30 years	7,946	6,573	1,362	1,331	31	11	11,905	10,264	1,632	1,603	29	9
31 years	6,592 6,660	5,453 5,563	1,126	1,098	28 18	13	9,686 8,791	8,226 7,447	1,451	1,415	36 21	9 8
34 years	•5,884 5,649	4,960 4,656	915 984	900 971	15 13	9	7,700 7,138	6,534 5,942	1,163 1,193	1,143 1,169	20 24	3 3
35 years	5,337 5,231	4,433 4,428	901 795	988 784	13 11	3 .	6,405 6,004	5,305 4,997	1,094	1,077 980	17 22	6 5
37 years	4,912 4,556 4,451	4,051 3,663 3,690	855 887 754	840 875 743	15 12 11	6 6 7	5,665 5,109 4,925	4,668 4,202 4,086	994 905 830	984 895 819	10 10 11	3 2 9
40 years	4,207	3,522	680	675	5	5	4,495	3,781	711	703	8	3
41 years	3,432 3,740 3,540	2,909 3,103 3,019	518 632 519	508 630 512	10 2 7	5 5 2	3,974 4,175 3,869	3,352 3,446 3,171	618 726 689	608 722 682	10 4 7	4 3 9
44 years	3,120	2,627	485	481	4	8	3,566	2,981	579	571	8	6
45-49 years	14,194 9,483	11,890 8,043	2,278 1,416	2,256	22 8	26 24	16,035 11,796	13,205 9,820	2,809 1,960	2,782 1,941	27 19	21 16 16
55-59 years	6,503 4,554	5,527 3,997	964 549	955 540	9	12	9,291 7,389	7,624 6,187	1,651 1,188	1,638 1,180	13 8	14
65-69 years	3,046 1,077	2,614 959	425 113	421 111	4 2	7 5	6,303 3,329	5,082 2,824	1,216 496	1,204 489	12 7	. 5 9
75 years and overNot stated	1,635	1,279	40 350	39 348	1 2	6	1,865 1,484	1,551	309 287	307 282	5	5 23
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Total	1,540	1,133	51,696	50,917 398	879 4	749 5	430,043	378,612	51,012	50,113	899	419
15 years	5,670	4,488	1,168	1,156	12 47	14 45	56 907	46 768	10 137	135	1 2	- 2
17 years	32,102 78,632	27,902 70,456	4,126 8,022	4,067 7,906	59 116	74 154	5,183 21,788	4,367 19,299	801 2,454	795 2,409	6 45	15 35
19 years	59,386 46,879	53,446	5,818 4,586	5,717 4,519	101	122 85	32,739 37,603	29,344	3,348	3,306 3,631	42 59	47 46
21 years	46,076   31,172	41,407 27,889	4,584 3,249	4,521 3,191	63 58	85 34	66,867 50,229	59,038 44,784	7,760 5,407	7,662 5,340	96 67	69 38
23 years	20,550 14,565	17,882 12,488	2,641 2,061	2,591 1,998	50 63	27 16	38,130 33,375	33,886 29,792	4,219 3,554	4,155 3,487	64 67	25 29
25 years	10,944 8,326	9,322 7,002	1,608 1,314	1,571 1,278	37 36	14 10	27,141 21,491	24,263	2,858 2,328	2,783 2,274	75 54	20 15
27 years28 years	6,541 5,207	5,421 4,236	1,114 958	1,086	28 16	6 13	16,805 13,085	14,841 11,445	1,953 1,621	1,895 1,573	58 48	11 19
30 years	4,394 3,665	3,539 2,910	851 748	833 729	18	4	10,265 8,033	8,936 6,912	1,324	1,288	36 22	5 4
31 years	2,847 2,632	2,291 2,113	552 517	532 504	20 13	4 2	5,991 5,082	5,029 4,240	956 837	927 820	29 17	6 5
33 years	2,201 1,997	1,808 1,583	390 411	383 409	7 2	3	4,182 3,595	3,517 2,921	665 673	649 654	16 19	ī
35 years36 years	1,732 1,573	1,363 1,275	369 297	361 294	8	1	3,051 2,681	2,477 2,179	571 501	564 489	7 12	3 1
37 years	1,394 1,209	1,068 912	325 296	321 292	4 4 7	1 1 2	2,445 1,983 1,784	1,957 1,591	466 392 346	480 387 340	6 5 6	2 - 4
39 years	1,104	859	243	236		, ,	( ۱۵4 و ⊥	. 434	. 340	1 340		*

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes 10,046 marriages of brides and 9,806 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

### MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 23 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

	-		BRII	Œ					GRO	OM		
AGE	Total	White		Nonwhite		Color not	Total	White		Nonwhite		Color not
		MII 06	Total	Negro	Other	stated	10001	111100	Total	Negro	Other	stated
FIRST MARRIAGES—Continued							_					
40 years	1,007 773 773 732 583	802 622 608 603 463	204 150 164 128 115	201 . 146 164 125 114	3 4 3 1	1 1 1 5	1,552 1,273 1,213 1,137 945	1,283 1,043 955 900 771	268 229 258 234 174	263 225 255 230 171	5 4 3 4 3	1 - 3
45-49 years	2,413 1,334 752 438	1,930 1,101 620 381	480 231 132 57	478 229 131 56	2 2 1 1	3 2 -	3,686 2,150 1,302 798	2,939 . 1,738 1,069 655	743 408 233 142	734 401 231 142	9 7 2	4 - 1
65-69 years	221 66 30 745	190 57 28 583	30 9 2 160	30 9 2 160		1 - - 2	577 184 57 671	443 149 45 537	134 34 12 132	134 34 12 131	 - 1	ī - 2
REMARRIAGES	128,216	111,533	16,460	16,213	247	223	122,650	105,028	17,445	17,252	193	177
Under 15 years	2 36 154 412 1,740 2,137	2 31 146 380 1,611 1,982	5 8 31 124 153	5 7 30 123 151	1112	1 1 1 5 2	1 1 17 79 199	- - 11 72 180	1 1 6 7 19	1 1 6 6 19	-	
20 years	2,660 3,836 3,994 4,047 4,083	2,450 3,562 3,630 3,651 3,636	204 271 356 389 439	203 265 345 380 427	1 6 11 9 12	6 3 8 7 8	481 1,645 - 2,026 2,435 2,929	449 1,490 1,832 2,205 2,627	30 154 188 225 299	29 154 185 222 295	1 3 3 4	2 1 6 5 3
25 years	4,040 4,116 4,079 4,136 4,067	3,591 3,636 3,581 3,619 3,536	441 475 494 509 523	427 468 484 494 512	14 7 10 15 11	8 5 4 8 8	3,181 3,504 3,690 3,680 3,913	2,851 3,139 3,269 3,294 3,436	328 359 415 386 477	322 · 353 409 382 471	6 6 4 6	2 6 6
30 years	4,201 3,685 3,960 3,624 3,592	3,615 3,129 3,416 3,117 3,035	582 547 538 501 551	570 540 533 493, 540	12 7 5 8 11	4 9 6 6	3,713 3,578 3,601 3,436 3,465	3,246 3,130 3,142 2,973 2,971	462 445 456 460 492	455 438 452 456 487	7 7 4 4 5	5 3 3 2
35 years	3,561 3,614 3,465 3,309 3,307	3,047 3,124 2,961 2,733 2,808	511 484 499 571 494	506 476 488 563 490	5 8 11 8 4	3 6 5 5 5	3,290 3,276 3,166 3,063 3,078	2,801 2,793 2,680 2,574 2,611	486 479 485 487 462	476 469 481 482 457	10 10 4 5 5	3 4 1 2 5
40 years	3,172 2,627 2,933 2,783 2,519	2,705 2,270 2,475 2,403 2,156	463 353 454 379 360	461 247 452 375 357	2 6 2 4 3	4 4 1 3	2,915 2,668 2,926 2,703 2,597	2,481 2,293 2,474 2,260 2,196	432 372 449 437 395	429 366 448 434 390	3 6 1 3 5	2 3 6 6
45-49 years	11,656 8,057 5,699 4,080	9,888 6,894 4,877 3,596	1,745 1,141 811 477	1,725 1,135 803 469	20 6 8 8	23 22 11 7	12,221 9,552 7,916 6,520	10,197 8,038 6,519 5,501	2,007 1,503 1,381 1,006	1,989 1,491 1,370 998	18 12 11 8	17 11 16 13
65-69 years	2,794 1,006 401 632	2,408 898 363 571	380 103 36 58	376 101 35 57	4 2 . l 1	6 5 2 3	5,660 3,114 1,790 621	4,609 2,660 1,494 530	1,046 447 291 70	1,034 440 289 66	12 7 2 4	5 7 5 21

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

				FIRST MA						ea. Camor	11111, 11011	REMARR		uc Island,		
	-							**								
AREA AND AGE	-	Bride	I	I .	i .	Groom	· I	ľ		Bride	1	Γ		Groom		
	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated
TOTAL	458,193	398,803	58,638	752	463,864	405,782	57,656	426	137,294	118,700	18,368	226	131,866	112,033	19,656	177
Under 15 years	1,820 215,741 171,031 37,677 14,097 7,448 4,100 2,549 1,395 794 453 234 67	1,347 189,790 151,259 31,118 11,208 5,754 3,259 2,026 1,139 643 391 195	468 25,541 19,524 6,511 2,870 1,689 832 520 254 151 62 38	5 410 248 48 19 5 9 3 2	7 66,561 245,174 94,678 28,480 12,630 6,465 3,875 2,255 1,371 829 613 189	4 58,793 216,687 63,305 23,808 10,126 5,190 3,075 1,808 1,111 672 462 152	7,667 28,278 11,302 4,656 2,493 1,270 796 443 259 156 151 36	101 209 71 16 11 5 4 4 1	4,912 20,128 21,895 20,290 18,327 14,998 12,472 8,616 6,105 4,371 3,025 1,077	4 4,555 16,254 19,129 17,296 15,462 12,708 10,482 7,311 5,182 3,616 2,586 955	349 1,842 2,732 2,963 2,840 2,274 1,967 1,282 912 548 433 117	8 32 34 31 25 16 23 23 23 11 7	325 10,417 19,364 19,021 17,009 14,726 13,063 10,239 8,450 6,993 6,207 3,419	289 9,387 17,132 16,423 14,333 12,330 10,785 8,538 6,991 5,847 4,950 2,883	36 1,013 2,218 2,582 2,661 2,316 2,261 1,690 1,543 1,133 1,252 529	17 14 16 15 20 17 11 16 13 5
75 years and over Not stated	756	28 589	3 165	2	62 675	48 541	14 132	2	429 645	384 576	43 66	2 3	2,011 622	1,655 530	351 71	5 21
ALABAMA	15,929	10,581	5,348	_	15,704	10,620	5,084		3,939	2,666	1,273	-	4,164	2,627	1,537	-
Under 15 years	191 8,749 5,096 1,082 351 215 107 61 33 21 6 8	137 6,213 3,278 577 169 91 60 32 13 2	54 2,536 1,818 505 182 124 47 29 20 17 3 6		2,760 8,859 2,894 706 326 147 94 42 35 15 19	2,066 6,007 1,789 406 184 67 55 16 15 5 6	942 2,852 905 300 142 80 26 20 10 13		1 211 579 613 525 500 430 368 265 177 131 90 26	1 196 449 416 367 308 257 226 171 111 82 56 16 8	15 130 197 158 192 173 142 94 66 49 34 10 5	-	12 415 600 503 558 426 395 299 245 204 275 128 104	10 327 430 327 365 278 217 171 128 119 120 75 60	- 88 170 176 193 148 178 128 117 85 155 155	
CONNECTICUT	14,314	13,464	845	5	14,222	13,329	890	3	3,838	3,586	252	-	3,930	3,699	230	1
Under 15 years	18 4,108 6,685 1,891 736 378 237 123 64 37 23 10	13 3,850 6,333 1,781 675 349 215 115 60 37 22 10	5 258 349 110 60 29 22 7 4	3	1,197 6,644 4,026 1,211 551 253 154 82 44 35 20 4	1,111 6,245 3,817 1,113 503 231 133 76 41 35 19	86 397 209 98 47 22 21 6 3	2 - 1	33 381 634 666 605 474 380 263 168 1111 87 23 13	300 367 581 605 562 442 358 249 165 107 86 23 11	3 14 53 61 43 32 22 14 3 4 1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1 135 501 585 608 501 462 346 268 246 160 79	- 127 479 539 561 469 444 321 254 156 77	1 8 22 46 32 18 25 14 12 2	1
DELAWARE	1,861	1,608	253	-	1,866	1,611	255	-	378	327	50	1	374	321	52	1
Under 15 years	1 7722 719 205 73 36 27 10 5 1	674 642 169 60 24 18 8 5 1	1 98 77 36 13 12 9 2 - - - - 5	-	242 980 377 141 57 31 15 12 7 2	209 868 334 116 41 21 9 7 5 1	33 112 43 25 16 10 6 5 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 47 47 60 60 46 43 31 26 6	2 43 43 50 50 37 34 28 24 6 9 1	4 4 10 9 9 9 9 3 2	1	1 17 53 62 44 49 39 38 25 21 9	1 16 47 52 37 41 33 30 21 19 9	1 6 10 7 7 6 8 4 2	1
FLORIDA	20,449	15,670	4,779	-	21,063	16,242	4,821		11,691	10,279	1,412	-	11,077	9,705	1,372	
Under 15 years	63 9,522 7,025 1,991 828 438 218 143 83 51 35 26 10 2	20 7,524 5,451 1,379 554 274 161 115 69 43 33 26 10 1	43 1,998 1,574 612 274 164 57 28 14 8 2		3,023 10,497 4,248 1,578 724 398 253 140 75 55 50 19	2,381 8,206 3,282 1,124 515 279 184 109 59 44 41 16 2	642 2,291 966 454 209 119 69 31 16 11		333 1,395 1,678 1,742 1,620 1,349 1,121 813 566 515 374 134 40 11	310 1,273 1,467 1,487 1,400 1,159 960 721 500 485 343 128 38 8	23 122 211 255 220 190 161 92 66 30 31 6		24 590 1,392 1,541 1,445 1,345 1,088 861 723 629 682 475 266 5	23 518 1,243 1,356 1,256 1,156 925 738 615 558 624 446 242 3	1 72 149 185 198 189 163 123 108 71 58 29 24 2	-

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

		•										7776	FAGNO			
				FIRST MA	RRIAGES							REMARK	LAGES			
AREA AND AGE		Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom		
į	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	'Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	tolor not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated
GEORGIA	36,582	, 28,605	7,941	36	37,590	29,748	7,802	40	14,113	12,105	1,990	18	13,268	11,068	2,162	18
Under 15 years	471 21,538 10,522 2,243 .804 .478 228 155 60 35 18 11 3	370 17,699 7,907 1,415 528 309 156 116 47 24 14 10	100 3,818 2,608 824 275 169 71 39 13 11 4	1 21 7 4 1 1	1,7,790 19,990 6,109 1,823 910 422 268 113 82 37 30 6	6,547 16,033 4,701 1,330 618 306 199 91 60 30 20 6 2	1 1,433 3,940 1,403 489 290 115 69 22 22 7 10	10 17 5 4 2 1	804 2,444 2,387 2,126 1,963 1,432 1,175 727 445 293 208 79 21	757 2,203 2,070 1,833 1,670 1,200 950 585 359 236 156 64 15	45 239 312 293 291 232 222 141 85 56 52 14 6	225-2-3111	67 1,362 2,168 2,034 1,800 1,485 1,345 921 514 510 241 147	-1 61 1,247 1,864 1,782 1,516 1,053 758 528 401 376 184	114 302 250 283 253 289 182 143 112 133 56 36	122123121111
IDAHO	6,145	6,078	67	-	6,513	6,454	59	-	2,847	2,820	27	-	2,482	2,458	24	<del>-</del>
Under 15 years 15-19 years 25-29 years 25-29 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 50-54 years 55-59 years 65-69 years 70-74 years and over Not stated	13 4,034 1,620 227 78 41 23 17 5 4 2	11 4,059 1,604 218 74 40 23 17 5 4 2	2 35 16 9 4 1		1,691 3,305 225 265 124 81. 44 24 16 7 6 3 1	1,681 3,280 913 258 122 79 43 24 16 7 6 3	10 25 12 7 2 2 1	-	167 547 413 382 329 282 217 147 80 66 39 17 9	166 542 408 379 322 281 214 146 80 66 38 17 9	155371311		22 279 382 323 326 295 228 158 119 95 51 47 23	22 277 380 320 323 291 227 153 116 95 50 47 25	1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 5 3 1 4 1 1 1 1	
ICWA	19,285	18,624	245	416	19,455	19,011	264	180	4,515	4,303	1.05	107	. 4,350	4,195	115	40
Under 15 years	96 10,014 7,327 1,085 341 163 94 70 50 23 13 6 3	95 9,660 7,117 1,040 315 159 87 69 49 23 13 6	10 139 555 22 14 1 - -	3 215 155 23 12 5 1 2	3,499 10,701 3,573 882 359 177 104 81 46 15 11 4	3,385 10,497 3,494 853 350 171 102 80 46 15 11 4	- 78 109 47 18 7 4 1	36 95 32 11 2 2 1	161 726 704 621 541 503 367 321 217 155 122 44 30 3	157 694 671 585 519 469 350 308 210 150 1117 42 28	17 15 20 13 23 23 3 4 3 3 2	15 18 16 9 11 14 9 4 2 3	20 453 699 608 501, 458 400 305 266 239 195 115 88	20 443 664 580 473 445 383 296 • 251 254 188 113 84	- 7 14 25 22 12 13 6 7 2 4 - 3	513654383521-
KANSAS	12,384	11,605	695	84	12,648	11,895	739	14	3,489	3,138	344	7	3,238	2,925	310	3
Under 15 years	616 195 107 59 46 20 12 11 7	끄	9 365 223 61 22 7 3 2 1 1	1 38 33 9 2 - - - - - 1	2,357 7,110 2,239 510 180 85 59 32 15 12 9 6 2	2,246 6,719 2,075 462 158 79 55 29 14 11 9 6 2	109 382 162 47 22 6 4 3 1	2921	140 592 564 448 369 332 269 202 157 130 105 42 13	136 549 498 396 319 293 246 184 141 123 94 38 12	42 65 61 49 39 23 18 16 7 11 3	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	8 325 505 441 367 308 273 237 209 155 143 94 57	8 307 456 397 314 276 246 203 187 138 128 85 54	16 39 44 53 30 26 34 22 17 15 9	2
LOUISIANA	8,699	5,724	2,975		8,713	5,854	2,859		3,785	2,452	1,333	-	3,803	2,253	1,550	
Under 15 years	4,284 2,829 632 235 137 89 61 30 19 15 5	8 5 2 1 1	-	-	3 1,544 4,357 1,615 192 84 34 24 23 18 3 18 3	2 1,031 3,008 1,108 315 117 53 42 15 5 4 3 1 2	1,349 507 1,69 75 31 42 19 19 19 2 2		1 122 528 588 513 478 437 339 244 1193 119 79 25 16	1 104 429 595 512 298 269 208 141 106 67 35 12 9 66	18 99 193 201 180 168 131 103 87 52 44 13 7 37	-	10 272 475 531 446 396 398 312 271 219 214 111 66 92	6 209 331 340 275 232 220 177 140 94 94 60 25	- 4 63 144 191 171 164 168 135 131 125 120 51 41	

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurre		······································		FIRST MA								REMARR		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
AREA AND AGE		Bride	1			Groom				Bride				Groom		
	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated
MAINE	6,304	6,279	25	-	6,352	6,325	27	_	1,574	1,562	12	-	1,525	1,515	10	
Under 15 years 15-19 years	29 3,271	28 3,260	1 11	-	1,136	1,134	2	=	- 62	60	2	=	4	3	ī	:
20-24 years 25-29 years	2,259 432	2,251 431	8	_	3,465 1,201	3,448 1,194	17 7	_	270   277	268 275	2 2	] :	165 271	165 270	1	-
30-34 years	153 67•	150	3	-	305	304	1	-	226	225	1	-	213	212	1	-
35-39 years	35	66 35	1 -	_	116 45	11,6 45	_	_	212 150	210 147	2 3	_	196 159	194 156	2 3	-
45-49 years 50-54 years	23 15	23 15	-	-	35 19	35 19	-	-	118 85	118 85	-	-	128 97	127 97	1	-
55-59 years	8	8	_	] [	13	13	_	_	66	66	_	_	84	84	_	
60-64 years	6	6	-	-	7	7	-	-	51	51	-	-	84	84	-	-
65-69 years 70-74 years	2 2	2 2		_	5 4	5 4	_	_	34 17	34 17	_	] [	64 35	63 35	1 -	
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	25	25	-	
Not stated	1	1	-	_	1	1	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	
MARYLAND	32,297	25,733	6,528	36	32,763	26,351	6,410	2	10,502	8,618	1,873	11	10,036	8,000	1,991	45
Under 15 years 15-19 years	107 15,982	77 13,822	30 2,147	13	- 4,644.	3,967	676	1	204	198	- 6	-	- e	- 8	-	-
20-24 years 25-29 years	10,059	7,975 1,763	2,074	10	16,199	13,713 4,956	2,486	-	1,292	1,182	109	1	602	561	35	6
30-34 years	2,722 1,309	804	953 505	6	6,301 2,412	1,659	1,345 753	-	1,684   1,765	1,448	236 377	3	1,381	1,213	168 284	;
35-39 years	877	488	388	1	1,273	794	479	-	1,595	1,243	349	3	1,438	1,131	306	] ]
40-44 years	542 311	333 198	206 111	3 2	751 471	491 262	260 189	-	1,315 1,040	1,049 815	266 225	-	1,211	905 807	300 248	
50-54 years	178	112	66	-	31.3	195	118	-	668	528	138	2	854	621	231	
55-59 years	109	80	29	-	179	130	49	-	446	357	88	1	711	555	155	ן ז
60-64 years 65-69 years	62   21	52 17	10	1	127 66	96 47	31 19		266 160	218	47 21	1 -	537 370	417 291	117 79	3
70-74 years	12	9	3	-	22	18	3	1	47	38	9	-	165	127	34	4
75 years and over Not stated	2 4	2	3	-	5	3 -	2	-	18	16 2	2 -	_	92 38	69 6	12	20
MICHIGAN	43,258	39,792	3,466	-	43,714	40,194	3,520	-	11,836	10,333	1,503	-	11,371	9,862	1,509	-
Under 15 years		-		-				-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years 20-24 years	20,885 16,879	19,422 15,624	1,463	- 1	7,141 23,310	6,729 21,724	412 1,586	-	333 1,641	318 1,473	15 168	<u> </u>	22 919	21 852	1 67	-
25-29 years	3,298	2,897	401	-	8,729	7,877	652	-	1,891	1,627	264	-	1,735	1,544	191	-
30-34 years 35-39 years	1,127 509	944 440	183 69		2,427 985	2,121 809	306 176	-	1,686 1,565	1,415 1,282	271 283	_	1,670	1,429	241 258	-
40-44 years	255	214	41		490	405	85	_ [	1,304	1,124	180	]	1,214	1,152	193	
45-49 years	145	111	34	-	267	228	39	-	1,115	967	148	-	1,080	923	157	-
50-54 years 55-59 years	80 33	65 30	15 3	_ [	145 97	115 79	30 18		801 587	716 538	85 49	_	927 749	786 628	141 121	-
60-64 years	27	26	1	-	64	57	7	-	438	410	28	-	65&	596	62	-
65-69 years 70-74 years	12	11 3	1	_ [	39 13	31 13	8	-	275 136	267 133	8 3	-	567 283	514 264	53 19	
75 years and over	4	4	-	]	7	6	ī	] []	61	60	1	_	131	126	5	] -
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6	6	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	42,192	31,644	10,548	-	42,815	32,847	9,968	-	19,797	15,025	4,772		19,198	13,812	5,386	
Under 15 years	344 27,170	268 21,654	76 5,516	-	6,060	1 4,839	1,221		1,310	1,126	184	_	65	47	18	-
20-24 years	10,263	7,106	3,157	-	26,041	20,363	5,678	-	3,532	2,914	618	-	2,104	1,672	432	-
25-29 years 30-34 years	2,227	1,342 536	885 395	- 1	6,274 2,062	4,654 1,426	1,620 636	-	3,294 2,835	2,623	671 657	-	3,119 2,781	2,466 2,133	653 648	_
35-39 years	514	305	209	- 1	1,054	713	341	-	2,526	1,870	656	-	2,449	1,798	651	-
40-44 years	295 211	186	109 92	-	525 319	341	184 113	-	1,940 1,692	1,403	537	-	2,070	1,511	559 599	-
45-49 years	111	66	45		211	206	64	-	1,055	1,195 704	497 351	_	1,934 1,297	917	380	_
55-59 years	59	30	29	-	108	74	34	-	718	462	256	-	1,082	662	420	-
60-64 years 65-69 years	29 21	14 9	15 12	-	67 57	42 24	25 33	-	447 324	288 181	159 143	-	795 825	498 405	297 420	-
70-74 years	6	2	4	-	24	12	12	-	89	54	35	-	410	223	187	-
75 years and over Not stated	10	1 6	4	-	4 7	1	- 6	-	29 5	24	5 3	-	262 5	144	118	_ _
MONTANA	4,451	4,348	103	-	4,730	4,624	106	-	2,028	1,980	48	_	1,748	1,717	31	_
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	, -
15-19 years	2,519 1,492	2,470	49	-	604 2 54 7	587	17	-	95	95	8	-	2	145	-	-
25-29 years	235	1,452	40 8	-	2,547	2,496 938	51 26	_ [	342 337	334 328	9	] -	146 312	145 307	1 5	
30-34 years	89	84	5	-	267	264	3	-	279	265	14	-	257	250	7	
35-39 years	46 21	45 21	1	- 1	151 68	145 67	. 6 1	- 1	264 222	257 217	7 5	_	243 210	237 204	6	
45-49 years	15	15	-	-	44	42	2	1	165	162	3	-	168	167	1	
50-54 years	12	12	-	-	22	22	-	-	96	95	1	-	113	111	2	
55-59 years	3 4	3 4	-		15	15 7		_ [	61 48	61 48	-		92 67	91 66	1	
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	33	33	-	-	36	35	i	
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	11	11	-	-	29	29	•	
75 years and over   Not stated	14	14			27	27	-	_ [	3 72	3 71	1	[	15 58	15 58		
	14	14			27	27	-	-	72	71	1	- ا	58	58	- 1	

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

			-													
				FIRST MAI	RRIAGES							REMARK	IAGES			
AREA AND AGE		Bride				Groom				Bride		•		Groom		
	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated
NEBRASKA	8,318	8,088	230	-	8,622	8,366	256	_	2,384	2,218	166		2,080	1,937	143	
Under 15 years	3,825 3,480 190 98 54 37 19 12 5 6 6	5,751 3,399 558 175 89 53 34 19 11 5 6	94 81 26 15 9 1		1,108 4,785 1,823 439 199 106 69 40 15 9 7	1,079 4,658 1,776 413 183 99 66 40 14 9 9 7 1 12	29 127 47 26 16 7 3 -	-	70 368 382 344 316 239 208 134 112 89 63 21 6 32	69 345 350 310 291 225 195 128 106 85 57 19 6 32	1 23 32 34 25 14 13 6 6 6 2 -		175 331 279 265 235 210 140 142 93 95 45 44 26	170 312 254 240 220 198 129 131 84 90 43 40 26	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,190	5,160	30	-	5,281	5,244			1,555	1,502			- 1,500	1,052	-	
Under 15 years	2,286 1,956 453 219 124 57 31 17 14 5	2,277 1,946 450 215 122 56 31 23 17 14 5 1	910 3 4 2 1 - 1		419 2,930 1,141 377 167 107 48 36 20 22 12 1	418 2,920 1,129 371 164 104 47 36 19 22 11 1	10 12 6 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		280 372 316 279 235 172 124 56 60 38 15	43 279 369 310 278 225 189 124 54 60 38 15	11361.3.2	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	131 299 300 271 245 193 157 .93 .90 70 31 28	129 298 297 267 243 192 192 90 70 30 28	21342111	
NEW YORK1	47,070	44,966	2,104	-	47,384	45,244	2,140	=	8,079	7,715	364	-	7,765	7,440	325	
Under 15 years	38 17,947 20,643 4,839 1,743 855 445 270 184 103 62 22 14	32 17,139 19,852 4,552 1,602 766 248 173 96 59 22 14 5	6 708 791 287 141 89 39 22 11 7 3		4,806 24,441 11,535 3,588 1,378 71,8 444 254 170 109 69 9	4,632 23,487 11,049 3,173 1,253 659 407 230 155 107 64 20 8	- 174 994 486 215 125 59 37 24 15 2		108 889 1,136 1,136 1,037 886 862 679 548 418 270 101	1.03 866 1,079 1,038 979 845 815 649 530 409 265 99 38	5 23 57 68 58 41 47 30 18 9 5 2		7 381. 964 1,009 876 750 744 721. 704 646 504 285	7 369 937' 972 826 707 705 691 670 621 485 280	12 27 37 50 43 39 30 34 25 19	-
oregon	7,431	7,156	103	172	7,542	7,254	108	- 180	2,507	2,392	36	79	2,389	2,295	25	69
Under 15 years	1 4,207 2,512 407 140 55 43 17 13 6 5 4 1	1 4,051 2,427 391 129 52 40 17 12 6 5 4 1	34 46 11 8 2 2 -	122 39 5 3 1 1 - 1	1,358 4,204 1,281 354 147 72 51 26 15 7 17	1,28 4,067 1,227 338 139 68 47 23 13 6 17 - 4	100 553 23 16 3 2 1	50 84 31 5 2 3 3 -	74 358 361 341 280 291 222 172 126 112 84 46 15 25	72 337 347 323 265 284 215 161 119 108 81 43 15		-2 13 9 11 8 5 6 10 5 3 3 1 - 3	. 8 205 367 289 256 297 221 188 156 137 106 81 54 24	- 8 200 353 276 245 287 221 179 149 129 104 81 50 23	355214221-2-	. 5 11 10 6 8 9 5 5 6 1
PENNSYLVANIA	63,873	59,395	4,478	-	63,668	59,136	4,532	-	11,300	10,425	875	<u>-</u>	. 11,519	10,645	874	-
Under 15 years	. 46 18,630 31,069 7,926 2,798 1,331 744 244 150 69 44 10 5	37 17,140 29,309 7,307 2,523 1,202 422 222 129 66 39 9 5 303	9 1,490 1,760 619 275 129 62 62 22 21 3 5		1 5,547 30,619 17,480 5,244 2,083 1,045 554 325 216 123 93 29 4 305	1 5,142 28,617 16,417 4,754 1,844 918 495 286 182 102 73 23 3 279	405 2,002 1,063 490 239 127 59 34 21 20 6	-	113 1,196 1,764 1,800 1,562 1,336 1,126 836 629 440 283 87 50 78	107 1,142 1,633 1,662 1,409 1,232 1,029 766 572 413 259 82 46 73	6 54 131 138 153 104 97 70 57 27 24 5	-	13 511 1,438 1,639 1,470 1,336 1,052 1,052 376 750 621 316 160 98	1- 491 1,348 1,569 1,360 1,232 1,090 971 774 689 572 294 150	22 20 20 90 120 110 104 99 81 102 61 49 22 10	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Excludes New York City.

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(by place of occurre				FIRST MA			- marria	PO-1 CR15	, acton ar	ca. Camor	iiia, ivew	REMARE		ue istanu,	anu Wisc	
AREA AND AGE		Bride	:		[	Groom				Bride				Groom		<del></del>
	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,598	4,453	145	-	4,795	4,664	131	-	1,128	1,075	53	-	931	889	42	_
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years	1 2,326 1,817 240 101	2,254 1,774 227 89	1 72 43 13	-	623 2,627 1,018 255	611 2,566 980 245	12 61 38 10		45 192 179 146	43 186 167 140	2 6 12 6	- - -	3 81 145 120	3 79 137 118	- 2 8 2	-
35-39 years	46 25 21 16 1	42 25 21 16 1	4 - - -	-	124 59 31 20 18 10	117 57 31 19 18 10	7 2 - 1 -	-	151 119 91 58 62 34	143 114 87 57 59 30	8 5 4 1 3 4	-	119 94 88 81 66	111 91 81 80 65 43	8 3 7 1 1	-
70-74 years 75 years and over Not stated TENNESSEE	1 18,027	16,430	- - - 1,594	3	3 - 3 18,117	3 - 3 16,550	- - - 1,560	7	31 9 2 9	30 8 2 9	1 1 - - 635	- - - 3	45 35 3 7	40 33 2 6	5 2 1 1	- - - -
Under 15 years	89	77	12	-	-	- 10,330			1	1	533	-	5,052	4,378	674	
15-19 years	9,170 6,693 1,183 404 221 125 75 28 21 9 5	8,482 6,107 1,021 186 101 64 25 19 7	687 585 161 70 35 24 11 3 2	1 1 1	3,128 10,111 3,197 891 360 198 95 63 34 16 17 2 2 2	2,903 9,313 2,883 783 304 171 81 54 27 12 13 1	223 796 313 108 55 27 14 9 9 6 4	2 2 1 - 1	222 929 844 703 571 534 448 294 229 160 141 45 15	209 876 750 617 481 442 368 246 194 138 122 41 13	13 53 93 86 89 92 80 47 35 22 19	1	16 486 796 725 578 491 447 388 289 269 272 177 117	16 457 713 634 509 408 371 329 244 227 221 148 101	29 83 91 69 83 76 59 45 42 51 29 16	
UTAH	5,667	5,622	45		5,629	5,582	47	-	1,003	994	9	-	1,042	1,032	10	
Under 15 years	61 3,294 1,864 287 73 42 19 15 5 1	61 3,270 1,853 280 70 42 19 15 5 5 1	24 11 7 3	-	1,441 2,890 981 187 75 20 12 11 7 3 1	1,430 2,870 972 181 74 20 12 11 7 3	11 20 9 6 1	-	62 197 145 115 109 97 78 61 43 48 33 10	62 196 143 115 109 94 77 61 42 47 33 10	3 1 1 1	-	149 186 122 105 111 86 63 50 55 48 40 22	5 149 186 121 103 110 84 62 50 54 46 40 22	1 2 1 2 - 1 2 2	
VERMONT	2,702	2,692	10	-	2,698	2,686	12	-	508	507	1	-	512	511	1	
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 65-69 years 65-69 years 75 years and over 75 years and over 10-10 years 150-55 years 150-54 years 150-54 years 150-54 years 150-54 years 150-54 years 150-6	6 1,232 1,087 212 80 33 27 7 9 5 4	6 - 1,230 1,081 211 79 33 27 7 9 5 4	2 6 1 1		387 1,439 570 143 64 33 27 21 8 3 2	387 1,432 567 143 62 33 27 21 8 8 3 2	7 3 3 - 2	-	11 45 67 78 66 69 53 43 34 18 12 10	11 45 67 77 66 69 53 43 18 12 10 2	1		- - 22 86 61 74 50 59 56 39 38 23 13	- - 22 66 61 74 49 59 56 39 38 23 13	1	
VIRGINIA	29,313	23,268	6,045		30,018	24,027	5,991	-	7,867	6,678	1,189	-	7,162	5,918	1,244	
Under 15 years	95 12,057 12,236 2,533 1,062 616 324 194 98 53 30 14	30 9,434 10,224 1,839 749 439 240 152 81 45 25 10	65 2,623 2,012 695 313 177 84 42 17 8 5		3,705 16,112 5,973 2,015 984 531 312 174 108 47 45 8	2,832 15,193 4,781 1,545 756 409 226 129 90 30 31 3 2	873 2,919 1,192 470 228 122 86 45 16 17 14 5		140 1,162 1,355 1,322 1,183 865 718 441 325 117 34 12	136 1,074 1,198 1,092 985 714 592 359 258 150 87 26	4 88 157 230 198 151 126 82 67 43 30 8		5 405 1,015 1,146 1,027 871 751 567 469 378 300 160 67	5 370 897 962 843 710 596 466 371 289 222 133 53	35 118 184 164 161 155 101 98 89 78 27 14	

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

			'	FIRST MA	RRIAGES							REMARK	TAGES			
AREA AND AGE		Bride Color				Groom				Bride				Groom		
	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non- white	Color not stated
WYOMING	1,854	1,818	36	-	1,962	1,924	38	_	1,048	1,019	29	-	942	919	23	
inder 15 years	1	1	_	_	_	_			_		-	_			_	
5-19 years	1,006	993	13	_	351	348	3		46	45	ī	]	2	2	_	
0-24 years	634	619	15	_	971	957	14	_	196	188	8	i _	87	85	2	
5-29 years	127	122	5		404	392	12	-	179	176	3	_ ا	164	161	3	
0-34 years	- 37	35	2	-	114	311	3	_	145	140	5	_	158	153	5	
5-39 years	. 51	21.	-	- 1	47	45	2	-	146	146	_	l -	126	121	5	
0-44 years	7	6	1	-	1,9	17	2	_	111	107	4	-	121	120	l i	
5-49 years	7 [	7	-	-	21	21	-		85	79	6	l -	92	91	l ī	ł
0-54 years	9	9	-	-	1.5	14	1.	-	56	56	-	-	61	60	ī	1
5-59 years	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	34	34	_	_	51.	48	3	
0-64 years	1	1 1	-	-	7	7		-	23	21	2	_	30	30	_	
5-69 years	2	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	14	14	-	-	22	22	-	ſ
0-74 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	1.3	12	1	
5 years and over	-	-	-	l - I	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	12	11	1	1
lot stated	-	-	-	l - 1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	_	3	3	_	İ

NOTE. -- Data exclude 10,130 marriages of brides and 9,887 marriages of grooms for which previous marrial status was not stated.

510507 O ~ 59 - 15

Table 8. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: New Jersey and Wisconsin)

								AGE C	r brine								
AGE OF GROOM	Total	Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	- 1	25 ars	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	763,364	2,160	8,170	33,215	48,186	107,795	84,803	68,028	68,338	48,334	33,744	25,86	20,	,778	17,241	14,806	12,948
Under 15 years	10 90 1,311 7,545 31,828 48,002	4 19 104 356 417 372	2 40 302 1,112 1,619 1,463	15 471 2,179 6,696 6,371	2 6 218 1,991 7,345 8,740	1 5 142 1,287 10,366 15,376	2 47 388 3,429 9,541	12 132 1,029 3,474	1 5 40 456 1,451	- 4 17 190 520	1 18 93 271	5: 14:	5	- 1 6 38 74	- - 5 19 55	- - - 17 34	- - - 15 24
20 years	54,705 92,835 71,559 55,500 49,958	217 268 118 78 49	996 1,123 533 520 197	4,699 5,162 2,735 1,594 1,100	7,780 8,240 4,833 2,986 2,098	15,091 26,255 13,000 8,085 6,095	12,016 17,365 12,564 8,272 6,556	7,801 12,989 11,101 8,072 6,648	3,476 12,105 11,895 8,932 7,457	1,259 4,505 7,351 6,775 6,228	532 1,881 3,073 4,283 4,434	30: 97: 1,47: 2,13: 3,23:	; ; ; ; 1,	173 598 904 ,250	109 371 592 803 1,118	58 265 401 527 762	41 182 278 375 586
25 years	41,544 34,243 28,139 22,945 19,552	35 31 14 18 5	143 81 57 44 28	679 467 280 218 138	1,292 815 540 388 251	3,849 2,552 1,681 1,142 780	4,540 3,100 2,048 1,436 990	4,918 3,636 2,393 1,635 1,125	5,968 4,504 3,256 2,371 1,726	5,238 4,089 3,111 2,292 1,682	4,049 3,539 2,658 2,017 1,596	3.08 2,77 2,49 1,87 1.56	9 2 9 2 6 1	,534 ,211 ,100 ,631 ,459	1,526 1,868 1,723 1,506 1,285	1,026 1,233 1,503 1,269 1,242	831 1,015 1,273
30 years	16,135 13,208 12,068 10,464 9,742	9 2 2 4 2	33 15 13 8 4	98 50 50 39 29	166 95 74 52 52	493 333 281 189 142	649 413 347 241 182	836 556 381 256 204	1,108 818 600 444 322	1,136 833 696 517 374	1,168 848 662 483 430	1,16 86 70 54 48	1 4 4	,163 887 708 559 452	1,105 878 737 589 502	1,059 837 717 616 543	847 760 654
35-39 years	38,008 26,969 21,461 15,887 12,411	5 3 2 3 2	14 10 5 3	74 34 16 4 2	126 37 10 9	386 127 46 18	425 106 61 25 11	532 133 71 23 14	872 295 103 47 19	1,014 286 112 35 10	1,100 351 146 52 19	1,22 41 17 6	5	,404 443 196 68 35	1,559 523 220 78 29	655 271 77	736 291 108
60-64 years	9,845 8,573 4,568 2,746 1,513	- 1 - -		1 11	4 1 3 - 28	9 2 3 1 46	1 1 1 43	5 2 5 3 42	14 7 5 2 39	3 4 - - 53	10 5 3 - 22		9 4 1 2	13 6 2 2 18	14 12 3 1 11		8
							AGE OF	BRIDECo	ntinued								<del></del>
AGE OF GROOM	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	AGE OF 1	BRIDECo	45-49 years	50-56 year		59 6	0-64 ears	65 - yea			stat-
AGE OF GROOM							35-39	40-44	45-49	year	s year	rs )	0-64 ears	yea	rs yea	74 year rs and over	stat-
	years	years	years	years	years	years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years 19,012	years	s year	rs )	ears	yea	rs yea	74 year rs and over	stat-
TOTAL  Under 15 years	11,791	10,918	9,167	9,333	9,041	7,706	35-39 years 33,146	40-44 years 24,374	45-49 years 19,012	year	56 8,8	352 - - -	ears	yea 4,2	rs yea	74 year rs and over 30 65	6 1,698
TOTAL	11,791 2 4 13 34 116 154 261	10,918	9,167	9,333 	9,041 	7,706	35-39 years 25,146	40-44 years 24,374 	45-49 years	years   12,65	56 8,8	952 1	6,173	yea 4,2	01 1,5	74 year and over 30 65	stat- ed 1,698
TOTAL  Under 15 years 15 years 16 years 17 years 18 years 19 years 20 years 21 years 22 years 23 years 24 years 25 years 26 years 27 years 27 years 28 years	11,791 	years  10,918	9,167	9,J33	9,041 	7,706	35-39 years  23,146  22	40-44 years  24,374	45-49 years  19,012  1,012  4,4,4,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,	yeard 12,68	56 8,8 yea:	352	6,173	yea 4,22	01 1,5	74 year and over 30 65	6 1,698  1 - 1 - 4 - 17 - 36 - 35 - 42 - 35 - 42 - 33 - 32 - 32 - 32 - 32 - 33
TOTAL  Under 15 years 15 years 16 years 17 years 18 years 19 years 20 years 21 years 22 years 23 years 24 years 25 years 27 years 28 years 29 years 30 years 31 years 32 years 32 years	11,791 	years  10,918	9,167	9,333	9,041	7,706  7,706  1 1 5 4 24 37 7 48 85 105 151 204 267 325 347 364 426 426	35-39 years 23,146 22 	40-44 years  24,374	45-49 years  19,012  4	years years	36 8,8	3352	6,173	yea	re yea  01 1,5	74 years and over 200 65	6 1,698  1 - 1 - 4 - 17 - 36 - 35 - 42 - 51 - 38 - 44 - 12 - 20 - 24 - 18 - 10 - 10

Table 9. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1957

(by place of occurrence. Data	were not	not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)  AGE OF BRIDE															
			,	<del></del>	,			AGE C	F BRIDE								
AGE OF GROOM	Total	Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21. years	22 years	25 years	24 years	25 years	yea yea	26 irs ;	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	457,723	1,811	6,552	26,009	37,855	87,910	66,946	52,472	51,873	34,194	21,985	15,097	11,044	8,	,142	6,312	4,834
Under 15 years	6 66 1,042 6,212 26,105 39,191	3 14 91 308 355 316	28 225 921 1,360 1,193	380 1,762 5,309 5,036	2 5 173 1,639 5,971 7,056	- 5 111 1,083 . 8,746 12,826	- 2 40 321 2,886 7,961	- 11. 113 834 2,851	1 5 32 358 1,145	- 2 14 136 390	- 1 6 58 177	1 3 26 97	1 5 19 40		- - 2 12 30	- - - 8 16	- - - 6 8
20 years	44,451 75,986 56,504 42,123 36,187	185 255 103 60 35	807 907 422 239 150	3,741 4,132 2,175 1,238 824	6,212 6,606 3,763 2,266 1,615	12,508 22,735 10,720 6,438 4,703	9,936 14,392 10,177 6,578 4,994	6,455 10,654 8,971 6,389 5,132	2,817 10,093 9,883 7,087 5,816	948 3,420 5,791 5,300 4,694	369 1,317 2,274 3,178 3,216	193 611 915 1,446 2,181	107 332 507 753 1,114		59 175 302 422 614	25 115 176 251 372	16 62 108 150 240
25 years	28,793 22,160 16,905 12,649 9,516	26 24 10 11 3	101 57 36 29 17	503 317 183 121 82	907 576 361 236 149	2,913 1,841 1,142 725 465	3,393 2,201 1,398 922 585	3,667 2,657 1,619 1,071 673	4,502 3,269 2,234 1,538 1,026	3,874 2,876 2,108 1,493 969	2,915 2,386 1,740 1,245 918	2,096 1,801 1,540 1,095 891	1,592 1,330 1,271 927 747	1,	858 ,051 973 784 612	528 641 824 638 537	334 378 463 589 484
30 years	7,188 5,245 4,269 3,315 2,829	5 1 2 -	20 9 9 5 3	58 25 21 18 14	93 49 36 25 21	284 182 121 86 58	347 221 168 108 76	456 276 192 103 84	631 404 283 200 131	622 398 311 221 153	625 414 294 187 175	588 411 301 223 171	590 391 322 231 179		552 379 304 213 189	488 347 289 218 187	383 325 282 205 153
35-39 years	8,473- 3,629 1,936 1,048 611	2 1'	8 3 1 1	29 14 5 2	58 10 - 1	133 34 4 4 2	1 159 32 8 4 3	177 33 16 2 1	281 70 18 8 5	339 62 25 2 2	365 76 22 5 3	369 86 28 8 2	439 93 28 8 3		464 87 41 10 1	487 111 35 11 2	435 157 34 9 4
60-64 years	363 238 60 25 597	1.1.1	- - - 1	9	1 1 - - 23	2 - - - 39	- - - 34	- - - - 35	1 2 - 32	1 - - 43	- 1 - 18	1 - - 12	1 1 - 13		3 - - 5	- - - 6	4 2 - - 3
				<u> </u>	ł .	<u> </u>		i	11								
				<u> </u>		<u> </u>	AGE OF E	RIDE—Co	ntinued			<u>l</u>		<u>.                                    </u>			
AGE OF GROOM	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	AGE OF E	3RIDE—Co	ntinued 45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years				70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stat- ed
AGE OF GROOM		1 1					35-39	40-44	45-49	years	years	yea				years and over	stat-
	years	years	years	years	years	years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	years	years	yea	rs ye	ars	years	years and over	stat- ed
Under 15 years	4,026	3,185	2,351	2,124	1,694	1,484	35-39 years 4,860	40-44 years 2,100	45-49 years 1,123	years	years 7 29	yea	rs ye	75	` 25	years and over	660 660 1 2 12 30
TOTAL	4,026	3,185	2,351	2,124	1,694	1,484	35-39 years 4,860	40-44 years 2,100	45-49 years 1,123	years	years 7 29	yea:	153	75		years and over	660 
Under 15 years	4,026 1.1.6  16.47  51.111  200 276 326 376	3,185	years  2,351	2,124	1,694	1,484	35-39 years  4,860	40-44 years 2,100 	45-49 years  1,123	years	years 7 29	yea:	153	75		years and over	660 660 1 2 12 30 31 45 33 42 22 23
### TOTAL———————————————————————————————————	4,026	3,185	years  2,351	years  2,124	1,694  1,694  1,694  1,694  4,2 15,16,68,86 166,123,119 149	1,484	35-39 years  4,860	40-44 years	45-49 years  1,123	years 522	years 7 29	yea:	153	75	' 25	years and over	5600 1 1 2 2 12 30 31 45 33 42 2 26 16 15 9 9 5 5 8 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 4 4 3 1

Table 10. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1957

		**15	constity							
			BRIDE					GROOM .	-	
AGE		P:	revious mar	ital status			P	revious mar	ital status	
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	550,496	414,935	35,253	89,033	11,275	550,496	420,150	31,059	88,359	10,928
Under 15 years	1,907 6,790 23,247 33,084 81,029 60,341	1,820 6,484 22,289 31,618 77,567 56,898	1 2 5 17 82 97	3 35 160 389 1,662 2,034	83 269 793 1,060 1,718 1,312	8 67 967 6,017 21,861 32,420	7 61 963 5,847 21,207 31,342	- - 4 3	1 1 9 71 185	1 5 23 157 580 881
20 years	48,156 50,178 34,590 24,321 18,399	44,639 45,394 30,047 19,964 14,108	148 242 248 299 330	2,443 3,620 3,685 3,655 3,663	926 922 610 403 298	37,340 69,965 52,334 40,605 36,110	35,866 66,782 49,263 37,442 32,511	14 77 78 90 108	439 1,566 1,934 2,293 2,753	1,021 1,540 1,059 780 738
25 years	14,814 12,218 10,484 9,158 8,362	10,625 8,050 6,341 5,075 4,288	358 390 427 401 503	3,615 3,603 3,571 3,582 3,447	216 175 145 100 124	30,026 24,587 20,223 16,385 13,909	26,365 20,805 16,293 12,554 9,932	117 158 136 179 237	3,002 3,246 3,467 3,411 3,557	542 378 327 241 183
30 years	7,755 6,460 6,474 5,723 5,495	3,533 2,805 2,550 2,151 1,931	533 477 58 <del>4</del> 551 645	3,576 3,086 3,238 2,938 2,836	113 92 102 83 83	11,492 9,404 8,579 7,507 6,973	7,727 5,811 4,961 4,062 3,492	212 244 278 277 309	3,367 3,215 3,211 3,076 3,071	186 134 129 92 101
35 years	5,213 5,063 4,820 4,492 4,333	1,718 1,541 1,392 1,200 1,088	691 739 754 832 891	2,733 2,712 2,585 2,398 2,286	71 71 89 62 68	6,283 5,862 5,546 5,037 4,811	2,977 2,621 2,394 1,937 1,716	323 355 388 397 433	2,904 2,816 2,689 2,612 2,578	79 70 75 91 84
40 years	4,111 3,382 3,653 3,474 3,058	1,005 767 766 724 583	877 814 940 952 975	2,176 1,754 1,896 1,743 1,460	53 47 51 55 40	4,361 3,896 4,118 .3,805 3,457	1,504 1,252 1,199 1,109 911	441 414 540 547	2,379 2,185 2,325 2,094 1,953	37 45 54 55 46
45-48 years	13,991 9,222 6,331 4,396	2,404 1,315 761 426	5,310 4,531 3,854 2,996	5,899 3,179 1,589 882	278 197 127 92	15,720 11,517 9,049 7,174	3,608 2,110 1,274 765	3,358 3,712 4,212 4,268	8,507 5,499 3,401 2,005	247 196 162 136
65-69 years	3,007 1,009 401 1,655	222 64 27 755	2,276 830 337 314	445 104 27 324	64 11 10 262	6,281 3,344 1,953 1,483	574 176 55 675	4,197 2,542 1,609 243	1,366 550 250 371	144 76 39 194

## Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957

		VV 10	consin)							
•		1	BRIDE					GROOM		
AREA AND AGE		F	revious mar	ital status	,		P	revious mar	ital status	
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	550,496	414,935	35,253	89,033	11,275	550,496	420,150	31,059	88,359	10,928
Under 15 years	1,907 204,491	1,820 194,856	1 203	3 4,280	63 5,152	8	7	_ 19	-	1
20-24 years	175,644	154,152	1,267	17,066	3,159	61,352 236,354	59,420 221,864	367	267 8,985	1,646 5,138
25-29 years	55,036 31,907	34,379 12,970	2,079 2,790	17,818 15,674	760 473	105,130 43,955	85,949 26,053	827 1,320	16,683 15,940	1,671 642
35-39 years	23,921	6,939	907,	12,714	361	27,539	11,645	1,896	13,599	399
40-44 years	17,678 13,891	3,845 2,404	4,558 5,310	9,029 5,899	246 278	19,637 15,720	5,975 3,608	2,489 3,358	10,936	237 247
50-54 years	9,222	1,315	4,531	3,179	197	11,517	2,110	3,712	8,507 5,499	196
55-59 years	6,331 4,396	761 426	3,854 2,996	1,589 882	127 92	9,049	1,274 765	4,212 4,268	3,401	162
65-69 years	3,007	222	2,276	445	64	7,174 6,281	765 574	4,268 4,197	2,005 1,366	136 144
70-74 years	1,009	64	830	104	11	3,344	176	2,542	550	76
75 years and overNot stated	401 1,655	27 755	337 314	27 324	10 262	1,953 1,483	55 675	1,609 243	250 371	39 194
ALABAMA	19,868	15,929	1,263	2,676	_	19,868	15,704	1,297	2,867	
Under 15 years	192	191	-	1	_		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		- 2,5501	
15-19 years	8,960	8,749	7	204	-	2,772	2,760	1	11	-
20-24 years	5,675 1,695	5,096 1,082	56 82	523 531	_	9,274 3,294	8,859 2,694	30 42	385 558	-
25-29 years	-876	351	100	425	_	1,209	706	54	449	_
35-39 years	715 537	215 107	137 158	363 272	-	884 573	326 147	101 117	457 309	-
45-49 years	429	61.	204	164	]	489	94	145	250	_
50-54 years	298 198	33 21	173 121	92 56	-	341 280	42	140 140	159 105	-
60-64 years	137	6	106	25	-	219	.35 15	123	81	-
65-69 years	98	8	77	13	-	294	19	207	68	-
75 years and over	27 14	1 1	24 10	2 3	-	131 107	3 3	106 91	22 13	-
Not stated	1.7	7	8	2	-	1	1.	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	18,156	14,314	1,054	2,784	4	18,156	14,222	976	2,954	4
Under 15 years	18 4,142	18 4,108	- 4	29	l ī	1,198	1,197	ī	-	-
20-24 years	7,066	6,685	1.8	363		6,780	6,644	2	1.33	ī
25-29 years	2,525	1,891 736	61 108	573 558	-	4,527 1,796	4,026 1,211	21 38	480 547	-
35-39 years	983	378	110	495	:	1,161	551	49	559	2
40-44 years	712 503	237 123	135	339 229	1	754	253	92	409	-
50-54 years	327	64	151 147	116	-	616 428	1.54 82	114 ·	348 209	-
55-59 years	207	37	123	45	2	312	44	125	143	-
65-69 years	134 97	23 10	89 74	22 13	-	282 180	35 20	164 130	82 30	1
70-74 years	23	-	23	-	-	83	. 4	70	9	_
Not stated	17 -	4 -	11.	2 -	-	39 -	1 -	33	5 -	_
DELAWARE	2,243	1,861	127	251	4	2,243	1,866	116	258	3
Under 15 years	1	_ 1	-	-	<u></u>	_ <u>-</u>		_	_	-
15-19 years	775 767	772 719	5	2 42	1 1	243 998	242 980		1 17	ī
25-29 years	253	205	3	44	ī	430	377	4	49	-
30-34 years	133 96	73 36	7, 16*	53 44	_	205 101	141 57	7 5	55 : 39	2
40-44 years	74	27	19	27	ī	80	31.	7	42	
45-49 years	53 36	10	22 21	21 10	-	54 50	15 12	11 20	28 18	-
55-59 years	31.	5	18	8		32	7	21	4	-
60-64 years	7	1	6	-	-	23	2	19	2	-
70-74 years	10	1	9	_	_	11 . 9 .	ļ <u>.</u>	7	2	_
75 years and over	-	-	-	_	-	5 [	_	5	-	_
Not stated	6	6				2	2	-		_
FIORIDA	32,149	20,449	3,223	8,465	12	32,149	21,063	2,658	8,419	9
Under 15 years	9,855	9,522	1.3	320	]	3,047	. 3,023		22	-
20-24 years	8,421	7,025	79	1,315	2	11,091	10,497	28	562	4
30-34 years	3,670 2,572	1,991	11.8 217	1,560 1,523	1 4	5,642 3,120	4,248 1,578	102	1,355 1,439	2
35-39 years	2,058	438	31.5	1,305	-	2,180	724	134	1,322	-
40-44 years	1,569 1,264	218 143	376 434	973 687	2 -	1,743 1,341	398 253	172 220	1,173 868	-
50-54 years	897	83	435	378	ī	1,001	140	247	614	] -
55-59 years	617 551	51. 35	384 374	182 141	ī	798	75	296	427	<u>-</u>
65-69 years	400	26	314	60	-	685 732	55 50	368 462	261 220	1
70-74 years and over	144 42	10	119	15	-	494	1.9	374	101	-
Not stated	26	14	38 7	2 4	ī	269 6	3 -	214	,52 3	ī
•			•						, ,	, –

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

		****	BRIDE					GROOM		
area and age		F	revious mar	ital status			P	revious mar	ital status	
ACCUSE FOLIA	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
GEORGIA	51,235	36,582	3,548	10,446	659	51,235	37,590	2,853	10,316	476
Under 15 years	477	471	-		6	1	1	_		_5
15-19 years	22,618 13,075	21,538	30 181	736 2,219	314 153	7,921 21,506	7,790	2 44	1,282	73 190
25-29 years	4,669	2,243	247	2,131	48	8,333	6,109	103	2,041	80
30-34 years	2,949	804	337	1,774	34	3,885	1,823	154	1,874	34
35-39 years	2,466 1,676	478 228	475 492	1,481 942	32 14	2,729 1,918	910 422	206 268	1,587 1,211	26 17
45-49 years	1,342	155	572	596	19	1,630	268	373	972	17
50-54 years	798	60	409	316	13	1,041	113	365	548	15
55-59 years	489 314	35 18	308 224	137 69	9 3	757 556	82 37	339 329	332 183	4 7
65-69 years	225	11	180	29	5	543	30	358	152	3
70-74 years	82	3	69	10	2	249 152	6 3	185 127	54 21	1
Not stated	24 31	1.5	20	5	7	132	6	121	3	5
IDAHO	8,995	6,145	596	2,251	3	8,995	6,513	422	2,060	-
Under 15 years	13	13	-	-	_	-	_	_	-	
15-19 years	4,262	4,094	5	162	1	1,713	1,691	1	21	-
20-24 years	2,167 640	1,620 227	24 30	523 383		3,584 1,307	3,305 925	111	275 371	_
30-34 years	460	78	45	337	-	588	265	17	306	_
35-39 years	370	41	59	271	-	450 376	124 81	24 41	302 254	-
40-44 years	305 234	23	68 80	214 137		272	44	46	182	_
50-54 years	152	5	66	81	-	182	24	36	122	-
55-59 years	84	4	50	30	-	135	16	54 53	65	-
60-64 years	68 39	2	50 34	16 5	_	102 57	6	28	42 23	_
70-74 years	17	-	15	2	-	50	3	38	9 :	-
75 years and overNot stated	9	21	9 62	90	- 2	24 155	1 21	18 51	5 83	_
IOWA	175	19,285	1,216	3,275	64	23,840	19,455	1,098	3,232	55
Under 15 years	23,840	96	1,210	3,213	04	23,640	13,433	2,000	- 0,202	
15-19 years	10,194	10,014	3	158	19	3,526	3,499	_	19	8
20-24 years	8,069	7,327	42	682	18	11,175	10,701	7	444 668	23 5
30-34 years	1,791 964	1,085	78 96	622 524	6 3	4,275 1,493	3,573	29 43	564	4
35-39 years	704	163	11.7	422	2	861	359	58	442	2
40-44 years	597 437	94	145 153	357 210	1 4	635 504	177 104	82 111	376 289	_
50-54 years	371	50	165	151	5	386	81	106	197	2
55-59 years	2.0	23	136	78	3	312	46	149	114	3
60-64 years	169 128	13	11.7 95	38 26	ī	254 ( 206	15 11	177 155	60 37	2 3
70-74 years	44	-	• 5	5	ī	119	4	98	15	2
75 years and over	30		29	1		89	ī	82	5	1
Not, stated	7	3	2	1	1	5	2	1 700	2 440	-
KANSAS Under 15 years	15,982	12,384	949	2,540	109	15,982	12,648	796	2,442	96
15-19 years	7,112	6,953	6	134	19	2,368	2,357	_	8	3
20-24 years	4,882	4,265	. 30	562	25	7,448	7,110	9	316	13
25-29 years	1,189 651	616 195	58 58	506 390	9 8	2,760 962	2,239 510	18 35	487 406	16 11
35-39 years	484	107	60	309	8	554	180	35	332	7
40-44 years	. 400	59	89	243	9	399	85	55	251	8
45-49 years	326 231	46 20	120 124	149 78	11 9	335 274	59 32	62 36	211 151	3 5
55-59 years	172	12	101	56	3	230	15	102	107	6
60-64 years	143	11	93	37 23	2	174	12	93	62	7
65-69 years	11.5	7	82 35	25	3 2	161 105	9 6	1.05 73	38 21	5
75 years and over	15	1	11	2	l	61	2	49	8	2
Not stated	163	37	82	44	_	151	32	74	44	1
LOUISIANA	21,201	8,699	1,103	2,682	8,717	21,201	8,713	969	2,834	8,685
Under 15 years	164 8,872	91 4,284	1 6	116	72 4,466	3,048	1,544	- 2	8	1,494
20-24 years	6,050	2,829	53	475	2,693	9,162	4,357	9	263	4,533
25-29 years	1,765	632	68 68	520	545 253	3,460	1,615	38 40	437 491	1,370
30-34 years	1,001	235 137	125	445 353	253 145	1,463 863	192	59	387	448 225
40-44 years	609	89	1.56	281	83	590	84	72	324	110
45-49 years	480	61 30	152 121	187 123	80 60	560 410	84	99	289 196	88 64
50-54 years	334 : 242 :	19	121	64	30	345	24	139	132	50 50
60-64 years	158	15	82	37	24	290	23	116	103	48
65-69 years	104 29	5 2	58 23	21	20	277 132	18	129 73	85 38	45 18
75 years and over	18	-	15	1	2	80	3 4	49	17	10
Not stated	615	270	46	57	242	517	244	28		181

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

·			BRIDE		*******		-	GROOM		
. Area and age		P	revious mar	ital status			P	revious mar	ital status	
120.120	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
MAINE	7,878	6,304	392	1,182	-	7,878	6,352	367	1,158	1
Under 15 years	29 3,333 2,529 709 379 279 185 141 100 74 57	29 ·3,271 2,259 432 153 67 35 23 15 8	1 21 25 28 36 49 46 52 45	61 249 252 198 176 101 72 33 21		1,140 3,630 1,472 518 312 204 163 117 97	1,136 3,465 1,201 305 116 45 35 19 13	- 4 12 15 18 30 28 44 47 69	161 259 198 178 129 100 53 37	- - - - 1
65-69 years	36 19 7 1	2 2 1 1	32 15 4	2 2 2	-	69 39 25 1	5 4 - 1	49 30 21 -	15 5 4 -	- - -
MARYTAND- Under 15 years- 15-19 years- 20-24 years- 25-29 years- 35-39 years- 40-44 years- 50-54 years- 50-54 years- 60-64 years- 60-64 years- 70-74 years and over- Not stated-	107 16,186 11,351 4,406 3,074 2,472 1,857 1,351 846 555 328 181 59 20 6	32,297  107 15,982 20,059 2,722 1,309 877 542 311 178 109 62 21 12 2 4	2,888  11 99 144 258 352 461 470 400 305 196 132 43	7,614  1,93 1,193 1,540 1,507 1,243 854 570 268 141 70 28 4 1		42,799 4,652 16,801 7,682 3,986 2,711 1,952 1,526 1,167 890 664 436 187 97 38	32,763 4,644 16,199 6,301 2,412 1,273 751 471 313 179 127 66 22 5	2,469 	7,568 8 571 1,325 1,456 1,280 1,009 761 518 314 169 79 300 12 36	
MISSISSIPPI	62,495	42,192	4,689	14,530	1,084	62,495	42,815	3,948	14,640	1,092
Under 15 years	349 28,711 13,910 5,560 3,797 3,075 2,253 1,916 1,172 783 481 346 95	344 27,170 10,263 2,227 931 514 295 211 59 29 21 6 1	777 236 356 420 554 595 754 578 461 312 250 71 24	1 1,181 3,210 2,866 2,339 1,903 1,903 442 229 115 63 16 3 2	4 283 201 111 107 104 66 88 41 25 12 2 2 2	2 6,168 28,566 9,466 4,885 3,535 2,607 1,520 1,202 867 438 268 14	2 6,060 26,041 6,274 2,062 1,054 525 31,9 21,1 108 67 57 24	7 100 156 205 288 324 471 439 474 458 538 283 203 2	51 1,908 2,885 2,513 2,102 1,688 1,390 819 566 311 248 111 49	50 317 151 105 91 72 90 51 54 31 44 20 12
MONTANA	6,495	4,451	452	1,576	16	6,495	4,730	295	1,453	17
Under 15 years	2,617 1,836 573 369 311 245 184 108 64 52 34 11 4 87	2,519 1,492 2355 899 46 21, 15 12 3 4 4 1 -	2 17 44 23 62 55 55 45 43 27 9 2 30	17 11 6 2 1 42	321122411			- 2 8 13 19 33 29 32 39 34 30 21 11 24	- 144 304 244 224 177 139 81 53 33 6 8 8 4 54	11252211 1111
Under 15 years	3,895 3,848 966 554 414 293 245 153 124 94 63 22 6	3,825 3,480 594 190 98 54 37 19 12 5 6	40 48 83 78 96 68 71 65 55 18	- 69 344 342 296 233 161 112 66 41 24 8		1,108 4,960 2,154 718 464 341 279 180 157 102 104 52	1,108 4,785 1,823 1,99 106 69 40 15 9	5 12 25 29 44 55 53 74 65 58 36 41	170 319 254 236 191 155 87 68 28 37	

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

		WIS	consin)							
			BRIDE					GROOM		
AREA AND AGE		P	revious mar	rital status	i		P	revious mar	rital status	
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,189	5,190	442	1,557	_	7,189	5,281	396	1,512	
Under 15 years	3	3	-	- 1	-	-	-	_	-	_
15-19 years	2,330	2,286		44	-	419	419	-		-
20-24 years	2,236 825	1,956	10	270 355	-	3,061 1,440	2,930 1,141	6 9	125 290	-
30-34 years	535	219	29	287	_	677	377	12	288	_
35-39 years	403	124	49	230	_	438	167	24	247	-
40-44 years	292	57	52	183	-	352	107	32	213	-
45-49 years	203	31 24	75	97	-	241	48	44	149	-
55-59 years	148 73	17	66 46	58 10	-	193 113	36 20	51 43	106 50	_
60-64 years	74	14	47	13	-	112	22	60	30	_
65-69 years	43	5	29	. 9	-	82	12	60	10	-
70-74 years	16	1	1.5	ī	-	32 29	1	29	2	-
Not stated	8	1	7		_	29		26	2	-
NEW YORK (excluding New York City)	55,149	47,070	3,252	4,578	249	55,149	47,384	3,210	4,366	1.89
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	_	-		-	-	
15-19 years	17,955	17,847	10	98	-	4,813	4,806	1.	6	-
20-24 years	21,532	20,643	79	808	2	24,862	24,481	11	369	1
25-29 years	5,975 2,849	4,839 1,743	152 231	972 856	12 19	12,499 4,397	11,535	52 116	912 888	- 5
35-39 years	1,892	855	332	670	35	2,254	1,378	164	690	22
40-44 years	1,331	445	382	469	35	1,468	718	SII	525	14
45-49 years	1,132 863	270 184	476	344 196	42 40	1,188 975	444	309	408	27
55-59 years	651	103	443 428	92	28	874	254 170	418 521	271 155	32 28
60-64 years	480	62	351	46	21	755	109	537	89	20
65-69 years	292	22	238	22	10	573	69	445	39	20
70-74 years	115	14	93 37	5	3 2	308 183	23 9	266 159	7 7	12 8
Not stated		-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORBGON	9,961	7,431	736	1,771	23	9,961	7,542	575	1,814	30
Under 15 years	4,283	4,207	1	- 73	2	1,368	1,358	-	-	2
20-24 years	2,876	2,512	26	332	6	4,414	4,204	4	201	5
25-29 years	771	407	51	310	3	1,654	1,281	19	348	6
30-34 years	484 337	140 55	44 58	297 222	3 2	645 406	354 147	18 27	271 229	2
40-44 years	335	43	92	199	1	373	72	37	260	4
45-49 years	240	17	86	136	1	272	51	52	169	-
50-54 years	188	13	86	86	3	217	26	55	133	3
60-64 years	133 118	6 5	74 85	52 27	1	170 146	13	78 82	78 55	1 2
65-69 years	88	4	67	17	_	124	17	72	34	ĭ
70-74 years	47	1	38	8	-	82	-	71	10	1.
75 years and overNot stated	18   42	3 17	15 13	12	-	56 32	8	46 14	8	-
PENNSYLVANIA	75,208	63,873	3,858	7,337	140	75,208	63,668	3,912	7,540	88
Under 15 years	46	46		_	_	1	1			
15-19 years	18,745	18,630	5	102	8	5,561	5,547	2	11	1
20-24 years	32,273 9,696	31,069 7,926	80 166	1,101 1,592	23 12	31,135 18,922	30,619 17,480	25 77	476 1,349	1.5 1.6
30-34 years	4,606	2,798	273	1,506	29	6,935	5,244	130	1,547	14
35-39 years	2,893	1,331	392	1,156	14	3,553	2,083	244	1,218	8
40-44 years	2,084	744	531	796	13	2,382	1,045	300	1,034	3
45-49 years	1,613	484 244	642 543	478 285	9	1,744 1,378	554 325	434 534	748 513	8 6
55-59 years	780	150	486	137	7	1,092	216	589	285	2
60-64 years	509	69	342	88	10	875	1.23	603	145	4
65-69 years	328 97	10	243 79	<b>3</b> 8	3	717 345	93	515 285	102 28	7
75 years and over	55	5	48	2	_	165	29	146	14	3 1
Not stated	402	323	28	48	3	403	305	28	70	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,726	4,598	335	793	-	5,726	4,795	235	696	
Under 15 years	1	1 220	<u>-</u>		-			-		-
15-19 years	2,371	2,326 1,817	13	44 179	_	626 2,708	623 2,627	- 1	80	-
25-29 years	419	240	26	153	_	1,163	1,018	7	138	_
30-34 years	247	101	24	122	-	375	255	13	107	-
35-39 years	197	46 25	35	116 81	-	243	124	14 23	105	-
40-44 years	144 112	25 21	38 46	45		153 119	59 31.	23 16	71 72	-
50-54 years	74	16	35	23	]	101	20	33	48	_
55-59 years	63	1	48	14	-	84	18	28	38	-
60-64 years	35 32	1	29 26	5	-	54 49	10	29 37	1.5 8	-
70-74 years	10	1	8	1	_	38	3	29	6	
75 years and over	2	-	1	1.	-	ź	i -l	2	1	-
Not stated	10	1	5	4	-	10	] 3	3	4	-

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

		7125	BRIDE		•			GROOM		·
				ital status					rital status	
AREA AND AGE	Total				Not	Total				Not
		Single	Widowed.	Divorced	stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced.	stated.
TENNESSEE	23,250	18,027	1,436	3,617	170	23,250	18,117	1,354	3,611	168
Under 15 years	9,424	89 9,170	8	1 214	32	3,157	3,128		16	1.3
20-24 years	7,648 2,033	6,693 1,183	53 101.	873 740	29 9	10,624 4,013	10,111 3,197	14 39	471 754	28 23 11
30-34 years	1,113 794	404 221	1.00 139	597 420	12 14	1,623 942	891. 360	49 72	672 499	11
40_44 vears	661	125	1.88	331	17	690	198	110	376	6
45-49 years	528 322	75 28	233 172	202 108	18 14	544 452	95 63	135 153	301 222	13 · 14
55-59 years	250 170	21 9	159 116	61 40	9 5	324 288	34 16	168 178	108	1.4 1.2
65-69 years	150	5	113	22	10	290	1.7	196	66	11.
70-74 years75 years and over	45 15	_	39 13	5 2	,1	119 119	2 2	1.35 1.05	34 9	9 3
Not stated	7	4	2	ī	-	4	3	-	ı	-
UTAH	6,672	5,667	262	741	2	6,672	5,629	291	751	1
Under '15 years	62	61	-		1		-	-	<u>-</u>	-
15-19 years	3,356 2,062	3,294 1,864	3 6	59 191	ī	1,446 3,040	1,441 2,890	6	5 143	ī
25-29 years	432	287	17	128 101	-	1,167 309	961 187	끄	175 113	-
35_39 years	1.88 1.51	73 42	14 18	91.	_	180	75	16	89	-
40-44 years	116 93	1.9 1.5	30 36	67 42	_	131 98	20 12	26 28	85 58	-
50-54 years	66	5	31.	30	-	74	11	28	35	-
55-59 years	48 49	5	29 40	14 8		57 58	.7 .3	34 . 39	16 16	-
65-69 years	33 10	-	27 7	6 3	-	49 40	1	39 35	9 5	-
75 years and over	5	-	4	i	-	23	ī	20	2	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,210	2,702	185	315	8	3,210	2,698	1,52	355	5
Under 15 years	1,243	1,232	2	9	-	387	387	-	_	-
20-24 years	1,132 279	1,087	5 10	39 56	1 1	1,461 636	1,439 570	1 7	21 59	-
30-34 years	158	80	1.3	65	- 1	204	143	4	57	=
35-39 years	- 99 96	33 27	23 19	41 49	2	1.38 83	64 33	8	66 43	-
45-49 years	60	7 9	24 27	28 15	1 1	86 77	27 21	15 21	. 44 33	2
55-59 years	52 39	5	25	8	i	47	a	22	1.7	_
60-64 years	22	4	17	1	-	41. 25	3 2	26 19	11.	1
70-74 meng	10	-	8	2	-	13	-	11	ĭ	ī
75 years and overNot stated	2 -	_	1 -	1 -	-	11	ī	11	_	-
VIRGINIA	37,184	29,313	2,369	5,498	4	37,184	30,018	2,022	5,140	4
Under 15 years	95	95	-	-	-			-	- <u>-</u>	-
15-19 years	12,197 13,399	12,057	1.03	1,059	Ī	3,710 16,519	3,705	22	5 383	2
25-29 years	3,888	2,533	166 231	1,189	-	6,988 3,161	5,973 2,015	57 92	958 1,054	-
35-39 years	2,384 1,801	1,062 616	339	1,091 844	2	2,011	984	136	891.	-
40-44 years	1,189 912	324 194	328 353	537 365	-	1,403	531. 312	1.89 250	682 501	1
50-54 years	539	98	295	146	-	741	174	246	321	-
55-59 years	378 223	53 30	248 165	77 28	_	577 425	108	312 264	157 114	-
65-69 years	1.31	14	92	25		345	45	253	47	-
70-74 years	34 13	ī	33 12	1 -	-	168	8 4	140 61	20 6	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	1	2			1	1
WYOMING	2,909	1,854	202	846	7	2,909	1,962	1.39	803	5
Under 15 years	1,055	1,006	3	43	3	355	351	_	2	· - 2
20-24 years	831	634	7	189	1.	1,061	971.	2	85	3
25-29 years	307 182	127 37	19 18	160 127	1 -	568 272	404 114	2	162 147	_
35-39 years	167 118	21 7	22 22	124		173 140	47 19	8 15	118 106	-
45-49 years	93	7	30	55	ļ	11.3	21.	17	75	[
50-54 years	. 66 36	9 2	29 15	27 19	1 -	76 57	. 15 6	16 21	45 30	-
60-64 years	24	1 2	15 11	8 3	ļ. <del>.</del>	37 27	7	14 14	1.6	-
65-69 years	16 8	-	7	ı	-	14	5	9	4	] -
75 years and over	3 2	1 -	3	· ī	-	13	1	9	3 2	_
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>				1			

Table 12. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957

					Wisc	onsin)				•	
		PREVIOU	S MARITAL	STATUS OF	BRIDE			PREVIOU	S MARITAL	STATUS OF	BRIDE
AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	AREA AND FREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	558,714	427,900	34,500	84,914	11,400	NEBRASKA	10,702	8,318	676	1,708	-
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	432,176 30,763 84,517 11,258	388,630 7,071 31,482 717	8,740 14,715 10,600 445	34,053 8,537 41,403 921	753 440 1,032 9,175	Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	8,622 510 1,570	7,738 94 486	173 268 235	711 148 849	-
ALABAMA	19,868	15,929	1,263	2,676	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,189	5,190	442	1,557	-
Single	15,704 1,297 2,867	14,501 306 1,122	250 663 350	953 328 1,395 -	- - -	Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	5,281 396 1,512	4,469 93 628	108 182 152	704 121 732	- - -
CONNECTICUT	18,156	14,314	1,054	2,784	4	NEW JERSEY	40,367	33,414	2,470	4,346	137
Single	14,222 976 2,954 4	12,747 277 1,288 2	278 420 356	1,196 278 1,310	1 1 - 2	Single	33,089 2,362 4,577 339	30,268 641 2,280 225	689 1,136 616 29	2,086 561 1,646 53	46 24 35 32
DELAWARE	2,243	1,861	127	251	4	NEW YORK (excl. New York City)	55,149	47,070	3,252	4,578	249
Single	1,866 116 258 3	1,704 34 121 2	36 54 37 -	126 27 98	- 1 2 1	Single	47,384 3,210 4,366 189	43,828 817 2,378 47	983 1,699 500 70	2,502 603 1,415 58	71 91 73 14
GEORGIA	51,235	*36,582	3,548	10,446	659	OREGON	9,961	7,431	736	1,771	23
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	37,590 2,853 10,316 476	32,898 559 3,048 77	817 1,379 1,335 17	3,673 879 5,845 49	202 36 88 333	Single	7,542 575 1,814 30	6,781 83 555 12	149 317 265 5	603 172 991 5	9 3 3 8
IDAHO	8,995	6,145	596	2,251	3	PENNSYLVANIA	75,208	63,873	3,858	7,337	140
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	6,513 422 2,060	5,570 52 523	115 222 259	825 148 1,278	3 - - -	Single	63,668 3,912 7,5 <u>4</u> 0 88	59,027 1,178 3,635 33	1,054 1,840 951 13	3,545 866 2,910 16	42 28 44 26
IOWA	23,840	19,285	1,216	3,275	64	SOUTH DAKOTA	5,726	4,598	335	793	-
Single	19,455 1,098 3,232 55	17,901 178 1,199 7	288 598 328 2	1,252 319 1,694 10	14 3 11 36	Single	4,795 235 696 -	4,306 46 246	113 139 83	376 50 367	-
KANSAS	15,982	12,384	949	2,540	109	TENNESSEE	23,250	18,027	1,436	3,617	170
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	12,648 796 2,442 96	11,450 141 764 29	176 448 318 7	975 206 1,341 18	47 1 19 42	Single	18,117 1,354 3,611 168	16,393 274 1,330 30	303 690 409 34	1,384 363 1,830 40	37 27 42 64
LOUISIANA	21,201	8,699	1,103	2,682	8,717	UTAH	6,672	5,667	262	741	2
Single	8,713 969 2,834 8,685	7,870 149 649 31	152 419 381 151	608 293 1,271 510	83 108 533 7,993	Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	5,629 291 751 1	5,302 64 301	42 148 72	284 78 378 1	1 1 -
MAINE	7,878	6,304	392	1,182	-	VERMONT	3,210	2,702	185	315	8
Single	6,352 367 1,158 1	5,739 70 495	90 179 123	523 118 540 1	- - -	Single	2,698 152 355 5	2,502 32 167	42 81 60 2	150 37 126 2	2 2
MARYLAND	42,799	32,297	2,888	7,614	-	VIRGINIA	37,184	29,313	2,369	5,498	4
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	32,763 2,468 7,568	28,476 623 3,198	960 944 984 -	3,327 901 3,386	-	Single	30,018 2,022 5,140 4	26,590 549 2,171 3	771 938 660	2,655 535 2,308	2 - 1 1
MISSISSIPPI	62,495	42,192	4,689	14.530	1,084	WYOMING	2,909	1,854	202	846	7
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	42,815 3,948 14,640 1,092	36,917 751 4,307 217	970 1,742 1,862 115	4,739 1,342 8,292 157	189 113 179 603	Single	1,962 139 803 5	1,631 17 205 1	44 62 96	285 59 502	2 1  4
MONTANA	6,495	4,451	452	1,576	16						
Single Widowed Divorced Not stated	4,730 295 1,453 17	4,022 43 386	137 147 168	571 105 899 1	- - 16						

Table 13. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 18 Reporting States, 1957

		PRI	ESENT MARRIA	AGE OF BRID	<b>S</b>	,		PRE	SENT MARRIA	JE OF GROOM		
AGE	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Totel	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	455,669	351,178	84,822	14,566	2,363	2,740	455,669	355,664	81,688	13,546	2,448	2,323
Under 15 years	1,525 5,249 19,567 28,224 70,855 51,907	1,510 5,188 19,316 27,710 68,896 49,741	3 29 138 358 1,533 1,875	1 3 4 28 56	- 1 6 9	12 31 110 151 . 392 226	. 3 37 729 4,695 19,421 28,847	3 37 724 4,661 19,278 28,550	12 62 174	1 1 1 3	2	21 80 118
20 years	40,775	38,398	2,131	90	6	150	32,615	32,099	384	8	3	121
	43,044	39,484	3,215	152	10	183	60,838	59,081	1,476	26	8	247
	28,268	24,814	3,143	174	10	127	43,964	42,045	1,713	46	4	156
	19,658	16,174	3,134	213	28	109	33,535	31,281	2,024	85	6	139
	14,737	11,314	3,070	264	18	71	30,272	27,547	2,509	88	12	116
25 years	11,766	8,353	3,048	269	28	68	24,554	21,757	2,563	141	12	81.
	9,815	6,390	3,049	293	23	60	20,084	17,100	2,697	179	10	98
	8,411	5,042	2,947	336	37	49	16,255	13,123	2,867	180	19	66
	7,292	3,955	2,914	348	33	42	13,234	10,130	2,818	206	16	64
	6,638	3,307	2,843	405	. 34	49	11,156	7,833	2,973	269	22	59
30 years	6,159	2,790	2,878	390	51	50	9,134	6,097	2,679	276	27	55
	5,015	2,056	2,506	373	43	37	7,415	4,575	2,492	269	24	55
	5,073	1,981	2,542	433	77	40	6,767	3,811	2,556	318	44	38
	4,463	1,617	2,301	431	71	43	5,971	3,212	2,333	347	39	40
	4,326	1,472	2,313	419	78	44	5,546	2,755	2,354	348	54	35
35 years	4,177	1,286	2,335	447	57	52	5,008	2,352	2,260	312	49	35
	4,027	1,200	2,221	504	73	29	4,652	1,995	2,212	364	53	28
	3,720	1,009	2,155	460	58	38	4,382	1,856	2,101	336	53	36
	3,537	892	2,104	433	80	28	4,046	1,539	2,063	369	46	29
	3,373	795	2,007	469	75	27	3,689	1,295	1,958	338	66	32
40 years	3,102	696	1,852	438	79	37	3,449	1,170	1,838	352	62	27
	2,583	548	1,615	329	64	27	3,024	923	1,699	324	55	23
	2,890	583	1,792	415	65	35	3,218	955	1,799	373	65	26
	2,720	520	1,669	426	80	25	2,973	853	1,680	361	52	27
	2,450	419	1,566	377	60	28	2,655	666	1,592	322	· 52	23
45-49 years	10,883	1,701	6,916	1,820	324	122	12,387	2,674	7,469	1,818	315	111
	7,252	933	4,673	1,313	259	74	9,047	1,551	5,705	1,415	278	98
	5,040	517	3,281	959	224	59	7,141	959.	4,639	1,226	248	69
	3,417	288	2,256	696	137	40	5,691	564	3,908	957	210	52
65-69 years	2,327	148	1,540	503	102	3 <u>4</u>	4,950	383	3,348	955	217	47
	827	40	554	187	39	7	2,556	117	1,671	565	169	34
	335	19	207	82	20	7	1,531	42	971	353	152	13
	242	76	. 109	26	4	27	198	71	89	14	4	20

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957

	Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)											
		PR	ESENT MARRI	AGE OF BRID	E			PRE	SENT MARRIAG	GE OF GROOM		
AFEA AND AGE	Total.	First	Second.	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	455,669	351,178	84,822	14,566	2,363	2,740	455,669	355,664	81,688	13,546	2,448	2,323
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-54 years 30-54 years 40-44 years 45-49 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 75 years 75 years 75 years	1,525 175,802 146,462 43,922 25,036 18,834 13,745 10,883 7,252 5,040 3,417 2,327 335 242	1,510 170,851 130,184 27,047 9,916 5,182 2,766 1,701 933 517 288 148 40 19	3 3,933 14,693 14,801 12,540 10,822 8,494 6,916 4,673 3,281 2,256 1,540 554 207 109	92 893 1,651 2,046 2,313 1,985 1,820 1,313 959 696 503 187 82 26	16 72 155 320 343 348 324 259 224 137 102 39 20	12 910 640 268 214 174 152 122 74 59 40 34 7 7 7 27	3 53,729 201,224 85,283 34,833 21,777 15,319 12,387 9,047 7,141 5,691 4,950 2,556 1,531 198	3 53,250 192,053 69,943 20,450 9,037 4,567 2,674 1,551 959 564 383 117 42 71	248 8,106 13,918 12,414 10,554 8,608 7,469 5,705 4,639 3,908 3,348 1,671 971 89	6 253 975 1,558 1,719 1,732 1,818 1,415 1,226 957 955 565 353 14	2 33 79 188 267 218 315 278 248 210 217 169 152	223 779 368 223 160 126 111 98 69 52 47 34 13 20
ALABAMA	19,868	15,929	3,317	525	95	2	19,868	15,704	3,460	584	120	
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 35-39 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 60-64 years 60-64 years 70-74 years 75 years 75 years	192 8,960 5,675 1,695 876 715 537 429 298 198 137 98 27 14	191 8,749 5,096 1,082 351 215 1077 61 33 21 6 8 1	1 204 539 547 448 427 340 294 214 118 93 59 18	6 37 58 66 60 75 67 45 25 26 6	13 8 11 13 15 7 6 9 12 5 2 3 3 -	1	2,772 9,274 3,294 1,209 884 573 489 341 280 219 294 131 107	2,760 8,859 2,694 706 326 147 94 42 35 15 19 3	12 403 563 444 465 354 309 234 190 152 182 87 65	12 36 53 77 62 76 52 42 40 74 33 27	1 6 16 10 10 13 13 12 19 8	
CONNECTICUT	18,156	14,314	3,448	345	40	9	18,156	14,222	3,533	361	32	8
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 45-49 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 65-69 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 75 years and over	18 4,142 7,066 2,525 1,402 983 712 503 327 207 134 97 23 17	18 4,108 6,685 1,891 736 378 237 123 64 37 23 10 4	33 373 607 616 549 405 320 216 138 91 71	7 26 44 52 62 53 42 16 14 2	55 45 57 56 44 22	1 1 1 1 3 3 - 2 2	1,198 6,780 4,527 1,796 1,161 754 616 428 312 282 180 83	1,197 6,644 4,026 1,211 551 253 154 82 44 355 20 4	1 134 492 553 557 450 412 296 214 206 129 60 27	1 9 32 45 50 46 43 51 33 30 12		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
DELAWARE	2,243	1,861	347	26	5	4	2,243	1,866	346	25	3	3
Under 15 years	1 775 767 253 133 96 74 53 36 31 7 10 1	1 772 719 205 73 36 27 10 5 5 1	2 46 46 54 54 41 41 41 6 7	11454152 - 21	2 1 1 1 1	1	243 998 430 205 101 80 54 50 32 23 9 11 5	242 980 377 141 57 31 15 12 2	1 17 53 59 44 44 34 23 18 6 8	55532322	1	2
ŒORGIA	51,235	36,582	11,936	1,929	248	540	51,235	37,590	11,166	1,813	289	377
Under 15 years	477 22,618 13,075 4,669 2,949 2,466 1,676 1,342 798 489 314 225 82 24 31	471 21,558 10,522 2,243 804 478 228 155 60 35 18 11	787 2,293 2,106 1,801 1,560 1,150 927 534 311 232 152 58 16	16 141 261 285 366 242 225 165 106 16 16	1 10 20 40 37 40 23 28 28 6 10 5	6 276 109 39 19 25 16 12 11 9 3 6	1 7,921 21,506 8,333 5,885 2,729 1,918 1,630 1,041 757 556 543 249 152	1 7,790 19,990 6,109 1,823 1,823 1,823 1,823 1,823 37 30 6 3 6 3 6	64 1,316 2,012 1,762 1,539 1,201 1,063 700 495 381 367 161 102 3	3 44 146 246 220 244 251 185 148 108 126 58	2 10 26 41 40 31 36 28 25 17 22	64 154 56 28 19 11 17 7 4 5 3 2 2 5

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

			SENT MARRIA			Wisconsin	, and Wyom:		SENT MARRIAG	E OF GROOM	-	
AREA AND AGE	Total.	First	Second.	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total.	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
IOWA	23,840	19,285	3,765	630	120	40	23,840	19,455	3,669	577	1.04	35
Under 15 years	96 10,194 8,069 1,791 964 704 597 437 371 240 168 128 44 30 7	96 10,014 7,327 1,035 341 163 94 90 25 13 6	157 686 620 520 429 406 281 237 167 113 87 37 23	-4 36 80 78 96 81 72 68 40 36 28 6	- 4 4 23 16 14 16 10 6 7 1	19 16 2 2 2	3,526 11,175 4,275 1,493 861 635 504 386 312 254 206 119 89 5	3,499 10,701 3,573 582 559 177 104 81 465 15 11 4	18 442 639 527 430 366 316 234 209 181 161 83 61	9 57 65 63 80 61 50 47 29 26 20	2 3 16 8 12 17 10 7 11 5	7 21 3 3 3 1 
MAINE	7,878	6,304	1,316	216	42	-	7,878	6,352	1,319	179	27	1
Under 15 years	29 3,333 2,529 709 379 279 -185 141 100 74 57 36 19	29 3,271 2,259 432 153 67 35 23 15 8 6 2 2 1	61 254 245 245 187 161 120 92 60 56 38 22 14	1 15 28 30 42 28 20 21 10 9		11111111111111	1,140 5,650 1,472 518 312 204 163 117 97 91 69 39 25	1,138 3,465 1,201 1,201 45 35 116 45 13 7 5 4	- 4 161 255 180 172 133 103 79 64 72 52 27 17	- 4 16 31 20 23 21 17 16 8 10 6	1112454144021	1
MICHIGAN	55,121	43,258	9,418	2,098	320	27	55,121	43,714	9,225	1,848	298	36
Under 15 years	21, 232 18, 529 5, 191 2, 813 2, 075 1, 559 1, 280 620 485 287 140 65	20,885 16,879 3,298 1,127 509 255 145 80 33 27 12 3	329 1,543 1,676 1,351 1,178 947 785 572 415 295 192 97 36 2	4 94 195 291 336 303 289 195 141 127 72 322 18	- 4 20 44 51 54 41 31 16 11, 7	14 9 2 	7,186 24,252 10,472 4,097 2,395 1,705 1,348 1,072 846 722 606 296 138 6	7,141 25,310 8,729 2,427 995 490 267 145 97 64 39 15	22 891 1,627 1,447 1,154 777 772 685 528 487 415 204	26 102 203 238 246 260 204 192 147 129 66 35	- 2 6 20 38 41 48 38 29 24 23 13 16	3 23 8 - 1 1 - -
MISSISSIPPI	62,495	42,192	15,440	3,574	783	506	62,495	42,815	14,648	3,654	896	482
Under 15 years	349 28,711 .13,910 5,560 5,797 3,075 2,253 1,916 1,172 783 481 346 95 30 17	344 27,170 10,263 2,227 931 514 295 211 111 59 29 21 6 1	1,254 3,189 2,766 2,211 1,849 1,359 1,132 677 450 271 198 54	44 304 468 523 573 463 431 298 196 131 102 29 12	122 399 60 101 104 106 129 80 72 45 24 6 3	4 231 115 39 31 35 18 13 6 6	2 6,168 28,366 9,466 9,466 4,885 3,555 2,607 1,520 1,202 1,202 1,202 867 887 438 268 14	2 6,060 26,041 6,274 2,062 1,054 525 319 211 108 67 57 24 4	62 1,988 2,750 2,240 1,853 1,476 1,329 861 698 503 522 216 147	1 97 331 461 503 498 483 351 284 213 217 140	2 19 38 80 93 96 122 85 100 79 86 54 41	221 221 73 42, 32 12 12 12 12 2 2 2
MONTANA	6,495	4,451	1,498	168	31.	347	6,495	4,730	1,346	112	21	286
Under 15 years	2,617 1,836 573 369 511 245 184 108 64 52 34 11 4,87	2,519 1,492 235 89 46 21 15 12 3 4 1	-73 275 264 1.95 1.90 1.54 11.0 60 48 37 27 9 2	2 16 23 26 37 19 17 12 4 2 2	2 3.5 7 6 2 2 4 3 1 1 3	23 51 48 52 32 49 38 21 8 9 4 2 2	606 2,694 1,278 529 396 280 213 136 107 74 45 34 17 86	604 2,547 964 267 151 68 44 22 15 7 9 4	1 125 249 201 190 153 123 75 66 46 30 26 12	- 6 12 17 14 15 16 13 5 9	=	1 16 51 42 35 39 27 24 21 12 6 4

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)  PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE  PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM													
,		PR	ESENT MARRI	AGE OF BRID	E		•	PRE	SENT MARRIA	GE OF GROOM			
AREA AND AGE	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not • stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	
NEBRASKA	10,702	8,318	1,922	410	52		10,702	8,622	1,738	288	54		
Under 15 years	3,895 3,848	3,825 3,480	69 341	1 26	- 1	1.1	1,108	1,108 4,785	- 168	- 7	-	-	
25-29 years	966 534 414	584 190 98	330 277 240	45 59 66	7 8 10	-	4,960 2,154 718 464	1,823 439 199	310 249 220	18 28 42	3 2 3	-	
40-44 years	293 245 153	54 37 19	180 150 106	51 52 22	8 6	-	341 279 180	106 69 40	184 157 107	40 43 25	10	=	
55-59 years	· 124 94 69 22	12 5 6	72 68 50 13	39 17 13 7	1 4 7 1	1,1 1	157 102 104	15 9 9	108 70 81	29 20 9 11	5 3 5	-	
75 years and overNot stated	6 39	7	13 4 22	2 10	=	-	52 45 38	7 1 12	34 31 19	10	3	=	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,189	5,190	1,731	244	24		7,189	5,281	1,694	186	28		
15-19 years	2,236 2,236 2,236 225 535 403 292 203 148 73 74 43 16	3 2,296 1,956 453 219 124 577 31 24 17 14 5 1	264 354 269 241 200 130 104 39 47 28 7	16 17 46 34 31 39 15 14 13 8	- 1 4 4 3 5 5 - 2	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1.9 3,061 1,440 677 438 352 241 193 113 112 82 22 32	419 2,930 1,141 377 167 107 483 356 20 22 12 1	130 291 278 245 216 157 128 76 79 52 22 20	- 8 8 21 25 24 32 26 12 9 1.5 7 7 7	111154558381	-	
NEW YORK (excl. New York City) Under 15 years	55,149 38	47,070	7,353	664	62	-	55,149	47,384	7,131	586	48	-	
15.19 years 20.24 years 20.24 years 30.34 years 30.34 years 40.44 years 45.49 years 55.59 years 55.59 years 60.64 years 75.74 years 70.74 years 70.74 years	17,955 21,532 5,975 2,649 1,892 1,331 1,132 863 651 480 292 115	17,847 20,643 4,839 1,743 855 270 184 103 62 22 14 5	107 872 1,100 1,038 944 794 768 593 461 353 217 76 30	1 17 36 65 66 85 84 77 79 57 48 21 8	- - 3 7 10 9 8 8 5 4 1		4,813 24,862 12,499 4,397 2,254 1,468 1,188 975 874 755 573 308 183	4,806 24,481 11,535 5,588 1,378 718 444 254 170 109 69 25	7 578 948 974 822 693 675 641 625 574 438 225 131	3 16 34 53 55 62 74 75 68 58 53 35	1127644878		
OHIO	59,256	46,117	10,388	1,859	298	594	59,256	46,672	10,245	1,573	260	506	
Under 15 years	68 20,449 21,160 6,139 3,546 2,379 1,785 1,333 944 706 455 304 123 49	67 19,788 19,166 4,018 1,439 741 238 120 76 35 23 8	365 1,699 1,857 1,554 1,287 1,084 809 614 474 299 204 78 29	4 85 212 268 289 251 238 170 131 107 54 31 16	5 16 34 52 49 41 37 26 12 18 6 2	1 2922 205 36 21 10 10 7 3 1 2 5	7,323 25,314 11,676 4,752 2,733 1,942 1,163 963 768 594 325 207 14	7,204 24,141 9,758 2,931 1,177 336 205 132 96 34 11	25 888 1,729 1,556 1,307 1,073 885 734 647 547 429 243 137	- 18 99 176 214 191 230 177 156 108 113 52 38	22 27 32 27 32 28 42 23 16 17 15 26	264 264 82 27 8 9 3 5 5 1 1 4 2	
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,726	4,598	619	51	9	449	5,726	4,795	474	65	8	384	
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 35-39 years 35-39 years 45-49 years 55-59 years 65-59 years 65-64 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 75 years and over	1 1 2,371 2,009 419 419 247 197 144 112 74 63 35 32 10 10	1 2,326 1,817 240 101 46 25 21 16 1 1	26 111 102 76 87 66 48 33 32 17 15	1 2 4 2 8 12 15 4 6 1 3 2	2	18 78 78 75 66 56 41 355 21 23 15 12 3 8	626 2,708 1,163 375 243 153 119 101 84 49 38 3	623 2,627 1,018 2255 124 59 31 20 18 10 4	3 49 57 56 68 51 52 38 23 22 16	1 25 7 6 2 3 7 4 4 2 4	2 2 2 1	31 63 57 45 41 33 35 22 17 19 13	

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

		, dd.	ESENT MARRIA	AGE OF BRID	P.			PRES	SENT MARRIAG	E OF GROOM		=====
AREA AND AGE	Total.	First	Second.	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TENNESSEE	23,250	18,027	4,068	829	111	215	23,250	18,117	4,019	745	169	200
Under 15 years	90 9,424 7,648 2,033 1,113 794 661 528 322 250 170 150 45	89 9,170 6,693 1,183 404 221 125 75 28 21 9	1 213 842 713 558 456 375 330 206 148 95 88 29	- 4 60 104 114 89 130 96 67 56 52 43	1 2 1 6 5 15 7 9 8 9 8 2 1	35 52 27 22 13 14 17 12 9 5 6	3,157 10,624 4,013 1,623 942 690 544 452 288 290 180 119	3,128 10,111 5,197 5,197 360 198 95 63 34 16 17 2	18 451 725 619 471 385 325 279 209 189 181 101 69	- 15 56 84 76 79 94 79 57 56 64 53	- - 5 6 7 19 18 17 17 19 16 15 18	11. 44. 51. 22. 16. 12. 13. 14. 5. 11. 13. 6. 2.
Not stated	7		2	1	26	- 2	4	5 500	904	121	17	- 1
UTAH	6,672 62 3,356 2,062 432 188 151 116 93 66 48 49 33 10 5	5,667 61 3,294 1,864 287 73 42 19 15 5 -	854 - 61 - 188 - 126 - 94 - 87 - 72 - 60 - 38 - 37 - 36 - 25 - 9 - 1	145 - 1 9 16 17 18 22 14 18 6 10 8 - 4	26 	1	6,672 1,446 3,040 1,167 309 180 131 98 74 57 58 49 40 23	5,629  1,441 2,890 981 187 75 20 112 7 3 1	145 176 110 88 96 65 53 40 43 38 32 12	- 4 10 15 14 17 8 9 11 8	וווואמהמחחמה ו	1
VERMONT	3,210	2,702	446	54	8		3,210	2,698	464	45	3	
Under 15 years	6 1,243 1,132 279 158 99 96 60 52 39 22 12 10	6 1,232 1,087 212 80 33 27 7 9 5 4 -	11 45 61 75 54 57 45 35 28 29 10 8 2	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1 2 1 2 1		387 1,461 636 204 138 83 86 . 77 41 25 13	387 1,439 570 143 64 33 27 21 8 3 2	· 284 555 21 45 54 49 82 20 21 9 -	111265456762221		
VIRGINIA	37,184	29,313	6,976	801	89	5	37,184	30,018	6,307	784	71	4
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 50-54 years 50-65 years 60-65 years 65-69 years 70-74 years 70-74 years Not stated	95 12,197 13,399 3,888 2,384 1,801 1,189 912 539 978 223 131 34 13	95 12,057 22,236 2,533 1,062 616 324 194 98 53 30 14	137 1,133 1,281 1,186 1,029 734 594 263 150 88 24 9	3 27 71 126 146 115 111 82 51 34 23 9	1 3 10 8 16 13 11 11 9 6 1	2 1	3,710 16,519 6,988 5,161 2,011 1,405 1,065 741 577 425 345 168 71 2	3,705 16,112 5,973 2,015 984 531 312 174 108 47 45 8	- 398 980 1,064 918 918 476 537 476 223 223 115 45	- 6 33 80 105 100 107 84 87 67 67 33 15	1 2 2 4 8 7 7 5 8 10 12 7	2

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by State of Occurrence Distributed by State Where Marriage was Performed: 13 Reporting States, 1957

						DIV	ORCES AND	D ANNULME	NTS BY ST	CATE WHE	e marri	AGE WAS PE	RFORMED					
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	m.	Ind.	Iow	a Kana	s. Ky.	La.
TOTAL	65,134	2,944	167	499	464	98	1,660	19	275	383	5,892	1,176	619	1,919	2,4	96	.61 68	155
Divorces Annulments	64,301 833	2,934 10	165 2		<b>4</b> 58 6	96 2	1,652 8	1.8	269 6	381 2	5,858 34	1,156	615 4	1,866 53		74 I	.61 67	79' 1.53 4 2
Alabama <sup>1</sup>	10,925 2,645 8,798 2,360	2,513 6 91 1	9 7 4 24	2 3	26 18 19 73	3 1 3 17	1 1,608 2 4	2 3 1 -	11 7 12 1	67 23 97 6	345 15 3,524 4	2 1 1,013	21 5 17 18	20 2 16 10		2 2 2 12	2 3	.8 39 6 2 .2 11 6 6
Iowa Michigan Montana New Hampshire	4,134 15,442 2,004 1,039	2 175 1 3	15 43 19 4	205 5	46 105 44 6	19 12 11	1 17 - 8	- 4 - -	5 19 3 3	9 92 6 7	10 247 3 3	5 7 93	228 242 12 -	24 1,740 13		11 27 5	24 24	6 4 5 59 2 2 1 2
North Dakota	545 622 8,602 1,343 6,675	2 130 - 20	6 3 9 15 9	214 3	15 8 39 40 25	2 4 2 20 4	- 7 1 11	9	3 8 1 202	4 3 28 4 37	1,674 4 63	5 1 1 47 1	3 9 37 4 23	5 2 66 4 14		6 18 3 3 5	3 10 30	1 1 1 16 16 13
					DIVOR	CES AND A	NNULMENTS	BY STAT	e where M	ARRIAGE	WAS PER	ORMED —Co	ntinued					
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H	. И. J.	N. M	ex. N	. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak	Ohio
TOTAL	147	741	280	8,813	41.6	4,142	573	1,584	296	890	75	51 L6	9 :	134	884	733	31.5	1,431
Divorces Annulments	147	724 17	278 2	8,726 87	405 11	4,082	568	1,489	292					127	877 7	698		1,409
Alabama¹	1	20	6	14	1	1,687		95 4	1			_	8	9	56	15	5 2	15
Connecticut Georgia <sup>1</sup> Idaho	66 1 2	109 41 5	92 9 10	6 18 5	3 2 13	51 4	. 3 9	101	2 23		- [	5 2	0 7	2 14 18	302 51 25	16 43 2	5   .	- 20
Iowa	3 5 - 63	10 79 3 8	2 35 3 87	12 8,709 4 1	134 34 29	23 290 6 2	118	5 7 1,395	219 13 10 2	53		6 3 1	6 4 1 8	11 22 9	13 134 10 23	54 1 4	. 34	1,308
North Dakota	1 1 1 3	1 7 30 3 425	1 6 2 26	2 - 22 1 19	109 88 - 1 2	1 3 2,032 4 33	4 35 4	48 15 1 6 2	20 2 2 2 4	23		- 1 1	1	1 6 11 29 2	3 1 24 7 235	35 35 550		41 2
					DIVOR	CES AND A	nnulments	BY STAT	e where M	ARRIAGE	was peri	ORMED-Co	ntinued					
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Ckla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	s.c.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Vs	a. W	18.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U.S.	Not stated
TOTAL	116	85	323	52	1,303	492	3,626	32	9 70	6 7	4 4,13	4 34	5	L88	95	120	880	10,333
Divorces Annulments	116	83 2	323 -	51 1	1,2 <b>5</b> 3 50	485 7		32		8 7	4 4,0	8 33	6 3	L86 2	94 1	115 5	869 11	10,279 54
Alabama 1	14 1 4 16	2 2 42	14 28 22 15	1 22 4 -	47 38 464 7	1 1 3 16	34	2	7	-	6 3	6	8 1 6 3	5 3 2 6	2 1 1 6	2 - 16	46 88 55 74	5,711 11 4,034 71
Iowa Michigan Montana New Hampshire	22 25 9 1	8 3 12	6 105 5 5	5 1 4	9 125 4 6	78 4 18	176	9	9 3	8	2 7	2 1 7 1 1 6	6	5 72 -	17 45 7	8 1 27	35 349 35 21	151 168 14 8
North Dekota	4 2 8 5 5	2 2 3 6 3	1 5 13 6 98	- 5 1	2 1 128 - 472	17 352 1 -	3,247	3	3 2 63	7	- 1 15	2 0 1 3 1	7	1 15 3 76	4 3 2 - 7	1 7 56 2	11 4 28 35 99	4 7 128 26
<sup>1</sup> Data incomplete.																		

## MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 30 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	<sup>1</sup> 177,235	14,746	14,210	15,193	15,568	16,103	15,918	14,870	12,777	14,264	15,449	14,023	14,108
Divorces	<sup>1</sup> 175,069	14,549	14,048	15,021	15,342	15,894	15,744	14,678	12,632	14,113	15,260	13,855	13,928
Amulments	<sup>1</sup> 2,166	197	162	172	226	209	174	192	145	151	189	168	180
Alabama <sup>2</sup>	10,925	912	831	'886	949	995	867	944	1,008	884	972	843	834
	2,645	207	198	278	229	291	463	4	3	157	309	238	268
	682	87	49	18	81	58	35	65	41	72	93	1	82
	1,911	252	148	344	203	196	163	84	113	. 74	156	87	91
	18,744	1,550	1,483	1,667	1,806	1,914	1,792	1,870	1,383	1,113	1,432	1,263	1,471
Georgie <sup>2</sup>	8,798	617	746	610	1,007	651	818	750	482	894	767	822	634
	2,360	170	153	202	179	201	- 227	235	194	212	201	212	174
	4,134	355	385	366	410	419	431	224	185	294	363	355	347
	4,977	414	376	409	405	432	417	432	354	459	455	404	420
	1,906	89	301	81	166	208	180	82	5	174	277	218	125
Maryland	5,632	446	424	424	472	540	446	541	441	433	539	401	525
	15,442	1,254	1,193	1,314	1,372	1,417	1,345	1,335	1,232	1,240	1,297	1,175	1,268
	4,974	467	370	517	385	452	391	281	172	652	536	518	233
	<sup>1</sup> 10,861	922	800	908	916	970	886	936	755	1,006	1,038	835	867
	2,004	150	137	165	152	176	176	172	200	176	178	141	181
Nebraska	2,204	183	168	178	181	192	181	172	176	190	186	198	199
	1,039	53	83	112	79	114	110	80	32	17	73	197	89
	4,665	573	355	437	431	436	433	380	405	391	354	43	427
	545	47	39	41	47	43	52	53	40	49	39	44	51
	22,730	1,751	2,153	2,041	1,973	1,888	2,011	1,784	1,607	1,651	1,869	1,927	2,075
Oklahoma <sup>8</sup>	12,233	1,069	924	998	948	1,037	1,039	1,160	1,131	1,065	1,041	929	892
	5,261	466	432	395	508	523	459	563	471	413	300	342	389
	10,859	827	888	886	904	. 940	1,022	843	811	956	863	909	1,010
	2,788	216	207	186	223	223	235	279	251	243	249	242	234
	622	52	65	60	65	66	86	33	31	19	45	46	54
Tennessee	8,602	811	610	826	679	850	823	698	545	523	953	843	441
	1,343	122	122	134	138	117	87	87	103	132	109	112	76
	526	56	14	42	49	49	55	63	23	35	51	42	47
	6,675	523	479	589	531	588	595	603	486	643	600	546	492
	1,148	105	77	79	80	117	93	117	97	97	104	90	92

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes month not stated. <sup>2</sup>Data incomplete. <sup>3</sup>Data estimated.

\_ 510507 O - 59 - 16

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Color of Husband and of Wife: Total of 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Tennessee, and Utah)

Total   White   Nowhite   Stated   Total   White   Nowhite   Stated   Sta		7							
	ACP		HUSE	BAND			WIF	E	
	NOD.	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite	
15 years	TOTAL	45,924	35,252	3,888	8,804	45,924	33,283	3,905	8,736
15 years	Under 15 years	1	1	_		23	21	,	
15   Years   19   19   1		4		l ï					1 7
17 years   64   65   -					I				
18 years	17 years			I .	1 1				
19   years				_	-				
1,112									
21 years	20 years	730	704	20	6	1 428	1 339	7.9	11
1,282   1,182   72   12   1,500   1,370   132   6   25   9ers   1,324   1,223   107   4   1,469   1,503   155   13   24   9ers   1,379   1,265   105   11   1,366   1,180   185   3   3   25   9ers   1,379   1,265   105   11   1,366   1,180   185   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3	21 years								
23 years									
24   years			1 213						
26 years       1,306       1,151       148       7       1,222       1,106       135       6         27 years       1,277       1,127       140       10       1,237       1,008       143       6         28 years       1,288       1,124       156       8       1,145       1,000       134       11         29 years       1,288       1,124       156       8       1,145       1,000       134       11         30 years       1,288       1,137       124       7       1,084       948       132       4         31 years       1,100       965       129       8       1,014       902       109       3         32 years       1,109       977       124       6       1,060       930       120       1.0         35 years       1,037       912       119       6       944       836       105       3         35 years       1,010       981       112       7       950       853       92       5         5 years       1,037       912       119       6       944       836       105       3         7 years       982       1,010 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
26 years       1,306       1,151       148       7       1,222       1,106       135       6         27 years       1,277       1,127       140       10       1,237       1,008       143       6         28 years       1,288       1,124       156       8       1,145       1,000       134       11         29 years       1,288       1,124       156       8       1,145       1,000       134       11         30 years       1,288       1,137       124       7       1,084       948       132       4         31 years       1,100       965       129       8       1,014       902       109       3         32 years       1,109       977       124       6       1,060       930       120       1.0         35 years       1,037       912       119       6       944       836       105       3         35 years       1,010       981       112       7       950       853       92       5         5 years       1,037       912       119       6       944       836       105       3         7 years       982       1,010 <td>25 years</td> <td>1.379</td> <td>1.257</td> <td>111</td> <td>, ,,</td> <td>1 364</td> <td>1 10%</td> <td>161</td> <td>10</td>	25 years	1.379	1.257	111	, ,,	1 364	1 10%	161	10
27 years   1,277   1,127   140   10   1,237   1,068   145   145   1,000   134   111   128   1,278	26 years	1.306							
28 years   1,288   1,124   156   8   1,145   1,000   134   11	27 years								
1,255									
31 years     1,100     963     129     8     1,014     902     109     3       32 years     1,109     977     124     8     1,060     930     120     10       33 years     1,037     912     119     6     944     886     105     3       34 years     1,010     891     112     7     950     853     92     5       35 years     979     847     125     7     906     790     112     4       36 years     922     793     116     8     890     786     99     5       37 years     913     814     88     11     834     751     97     6       38 years     931     84     757     84     5     634     729     101     4       39 years     850     750     93     7     720     619     96     5       40 years     775     679     85     11     708     617     87     2       41 years     768     808     94     4     563     515     45     3       42 years     78     675     70     4     657     582     69     6	29 years	1,235							7
5.1 years       1,100       963       129       8       1,04       902       109       35       2 years       1,103       917       124       8       1,060       930       120       1,0         35 years       1,037       912       119       6       944       836       105       3         4 years       1,010       891       112       7       950       853       92       5         34 years       979       847       125       7       906       790       112       4         36 years       922       798       116       8       890       786       99       5         37 years       913       814       88       11       834       751       97       6         39 years       922       798       116       8       890       786       99       5         37 years       913       844       757       84       5       834       729       101       4         49 years       850       750       95       7       720       619       96       5         40 years       776       698       94       4       56	30 years	1,268	1,137	124	7	1.084	948	132	4
32 years     1,108     977     124     6     1,060     930     120     1.0       33 years     1,037     912     119     6     944     836     105     3       34 years     1,010     891     112     7     950     855     92     5       35 years     979     847     125     7     906     790     112     4       36 years     922     793     116     8     80     766     99     5       37 years     913     814     88     11     834     751     97     6       36 years     93     120     1,00     88     11     834     751     97     6       37 years     913     814     88     11     834     751     97     6     9     5       36 years     846     757     84     5     834     729     101     4       40 years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     20       41 years     706     608     94     4     563     515     45     3       42 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     7		1,100	963	129	8				3
1,037   912   119   6   944   836   105   3   5   5   5   5   92   5   5   5   92   5   5   92   5   5   92   5   5   92   92	32 years	1,109	977	124					
34 years     1,010     891     112     7     950     855     92     5       35 years     979     847     125     7     906     790     112     4       36 years     922     798     116     8     890     786     99     5       37 years     913     814     89     11     834     731     97     6       38 years     846     757     84     5     834     729     101     4       39 years     850     750     93     7     706     619     96     5       40 years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     2       41 years     706     608     94     4     563     515     45     3       42 years     766     608     94     4     563     515     45     3       42 years     727     643     79     5     542     59     6     6       45 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-	33 years	1.037	912	119					
36 years     922     798     116     8 890     786     99     5       37 years     913     814     88     11     834     731     97     6       38 years     846     757     84     15     844     729     101     4       39 years     850     750     93     7     720     619     96     5       40 years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     2       41 years     706     608     94     4     653     515     45     3       42 years     749     675     70     40     657     522     69     6       43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,1917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,360     15     7       50-59 years     1,1917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,360     15     7	34 years	1,010							
36 Years     922     798     116     8     890     786     99     5       37 Years     913     814     88     11     834     751     97     6       36 Years     86     757     84     5     834     729     101     4       39 years     850     750     93     7     720     619     96     5       40 Years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     2       41 Years     706     608     94     4     4     563     515     45     5       42 Years     749     675     70     4     657     582     69     6       43 Years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 Years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 Years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 Years     1,927     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,236     157     7       55-59 Years     1,254     1,081     163     10     786     679     103 <td< td=""><td></td><td>979</td><td>847</td><td>125</td><td>7</td><td>906</td><td>790</td><td>112</td><td></td></td<>		979	847	125	7	906	790	112	
36 years     946     757     84     5     834     729     101     4       39 years     850     750     93     7     720     619     96     5       40 years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     2       41 years     706     608     94     4     4     563     515     45     5       42 years     749     675     70     4     657     582     69     6       43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,236     157     7       55-59 years     1,254     1,081     163     10     786     679     103     4       65-69 years     548     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       70-74 years     56     242     33     1     113     98     13	36 years	922	798	116	8	890	786		ŝ
39 years     850     750     93     7     720     619     96     5       40 years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     2       41 years     706     608     94     4     563     515     45     3       42 years     749     875     70     4     657     582     69     6       43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     661     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,234     10     786     679     103     4       60-64 years     760     655     102     3     420     363     53     4       65-69 years     546     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       70-74 years     546     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       65-69 years     546     459     79     8     276		913	814	88	11	834	731	97	6
39 years     850     750     93     7     720     619     96     5       40 years     775     679     85     11     706     617     87     2       41 years     706     608     94     4     563     515     45     5       42 years     749     675     70     4     657     522     69     6       43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,236     157     7       50-59 years     1,254     1,081     163     10     786     679     103     4       60-64 years     565     102     3     420     363     53     3       65-69 years     566     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       70-74 years     276     242     33     1     113     98     13     2		846	757	84	5	834	729		4
41 years     708     808     94     4     563     515     45     3       42 years     749     575     70     4     657     582     69     6       43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,236     157     7       55-59 years     1,254     1,081     163     10     786     679     103     4       60-64 years     760     655     102     3     420     363     53     4       65-69 years     566     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       70-74 years     276     242     33     1     113     98     13     2       75 years and over     225     198     21     4     59     53     5     1	39 years	850	750	93	7	720	619		5
706 808 94 4 563 515 45 3 42 years————————————————————————————————————		775	679	85	11	706	617	87	2
42 years     749     875     70     4     657     582     69     6       43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,236     157     7       55-59 years     1,254     1,081     163     10     786     679     103     4       60-64 years     760     655     102     3     420     363     53     4       65-69 years     548     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       70-74 years     276     242     33     1     113     98     13     2       75 years and over     225     198     21     4     59     53     5     1	41 years		608		4	563			
43 years     727     643     79     5     642     570     71     1       44 years     641     569     67     5     559     499     58     2       45-49 years     2,940     2,572     349     19     2,341     2,030     295     16       50-54 years     1,917     1,680     228     9     1,400     1,236     157     7       55-59 years     1,254     1,081     163     10     786     679     103     4       60-64 years     760     655     102     3     420     363     53     4       65-69 years     546     459     79     8     276     241     30     5       70-74 years     276     242     33     1     113     98     13     2       75 years and over     223     198     21     4     59     53     5     1	42 years	749	675	70	4	657	582		
44 years	43 years	727	643	79	5	642	570		i
50-54 years	44 years	641	569	67	5	559	499		2
1,917   1,680   228   9   1,400   1,236   157   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7	45-49 years			349	19	2,341	2,030	295	16
55-59 years 1,254 1,081 163 10 786 679 103 4 60-64 years 1060-64 years 10760 655 102 3 420 363 53 4 65-69 years 10760 655 102 3 420 363 53 4 65-69 years 10760 676 459 79 8 276 241 30 5 7 7 9 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5U-54 years			228	9			157	7
60-64 years			1,081	163	10				4
70-74 years and over 276	60-64 years			102					4
70-74 years	65-69 years		459	79	8	276	241	30	5
75 years and over	70-74 years	276	242	33					2
	75 years and over	223	198		4				ī
	Not stated	11,344	2,483	313	8,548	11,340	2,492		8,516

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

(3)	y place of oc	currence)						
		HUSE	AND			MIRE	1	<u> </u>
AREA AND AGE	Total.	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL	45,924	33,232	3,888	8,804	45,924	33,283	3,905	8,736
Under 15 years  15-19 years  20-24 years  20-24 years  25-29 years  30-34 years  30-34 years  40-44 years  40-49 years  50-54 years  50-55 years  50-64 years  55-69 years  65-69 years  70-74 years  70 years  CONNECTICUT  Under 15 years  15-19 years  15-19 years  20-24 years  20-24 years  30-34 years  30-34 years	1 735 5,815 6,485 5,524 4,510 3,598 2,940 1,917 1,254 276 276 223 11,344 2,645	1 702 5,399 5,740 4,880 3,966 5,174 2,572 1,680 1,081 655 459 242 198 2,483 1,471	23 371 697 608 506 . 395 349 228 163 102 79 33 21. 313	- 48 48 36 38 29 19 9 10 3 8 1 4 8,548	23 3,320 7,352 6,121 5,052 4,184 3,127 2,341 1,400 786 420 276 113 59 11,340 2,645	21 3,159 6,679 5,325 4,469 5,655 2,783 2,030 1,236 679 363 241 98 53 2,492 1,470	· 2 134 634 754 558 505 350 295 157 103 53 30 13 53 32 118	27 49 42 25 24 14 16 7 4 4 5 2 1 8,516 1,057
30-34 Years 35-39 years 40-44 years 45-49 years 50-54 years 55-59 years 65-69 years 70-74 years Not stated  GEORGIA <sup>1</sup> Under 15 years	258 220 145 89 51 31 20 8 2 1,057	316 241 207 134 79 48 29 20 7 2	36 17 13 11 10 3 2 - 1 1	1,057	313 271 156 110 76 31 17 4 3 - 1,057	281 252 146 99 69 31 17 .3 3	32 19 10 11 7 - 1	1,057
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 35-39 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 55-59 years 55-59 years 55-59 years 55-59 years 56-69 years 570-74 years 70-74 years 70-74 years 70-74 years 10480	1 105 667 721 617 551 368 295 168 96 78 48 21 20 5,064	1 96 576 578 502 437 294 223 137 73 54 35 14 15 962	. 7 73 83 131 107 85 69 69 27 23 25 21 11 7 4 164	2 8 9 5 5 2 1 1 2 1 2 3,938 . 268	5 443 785 699 537 451 322 225 125 125 127 7 5,090	56 408 649 547 439 358 263 171 102 35 21 14 6 979	 300 126 145 91 89 58 53 23 18 11 6 6 1	7 10 7 7 4 2 1 1 1 1 - 3,950
Under 15 years  15-19 years  20-24 years  20-24 years  30-34 years  30-34 years  40-44 years  55-39 years  45-49 years  55-59 years  50-64 years  56-69 years  70-74 years  70 years and over  Not stated	39 300 327 .262 212 194 126 92 63 31 16 12 9 677	39 299 325 260 2100 194 126 91 16 2 31, 16 12 9	1 2 2 2 1 1 1 15	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1 185 386 285 231 189 171 106 54 42 19 6 5 2 678	1 184 384 280 229 187 170 106 54 40 19 6 5 2 438	- 2 5 2 2 1 1 - 2 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Under 15 years	103 744 740 610 522 431 337 215 170 104 63 30 35 30	103 725 706 586 505 422 330 206 167 102 58	17 33 22 14 8 9 2 2 5	2 1 3 5 1 5 7 1 4	1 416 927 674 575 479 356 235 156 95 64 44 10	1 411. 895 640 558 471 348 286 152 92 64 43 10 6	29 29 29 16 7 7 7 4 3 3 -	3 5 1 1 1 5 1 3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: 9 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE		HUSE	BAND			WIFE		
KANSAS	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not
10 #1M/M	4,977	3,305	337	1,335	4,977	3,307	334	1,336
Under 15 years		-	_	_				<u> </u>
15-19 years20-24 years	1	76	2	_	340	320	19	i
25-29 years	584 648	538 576	44	2	718	649	66	3
30-34 years	537	488	71 46	1 3	602   515	530 464	68 50	1
35-39 years	433	387	46	_	414	377	36	1
40-44 years	359 287	331	26	2	302	281	21	-
50-54 years	212	267 192	20 20		244 144	220 133	24 11	-
55-59 years	144	127	17	-	92	88	4	_
60-64 years	10	67	6	-	47	41	6	-
70-74 years	58 44	52 36	6 8	]	39 21	34 19	5 2	-
75 years and over	27	22	5		8	7	í	_
Not stated	1,493	146	20	1,327	1,491	144	21.	1,326
MISSOURI <sup>1</sup>	10,861	9,411	1,313	137	10,861	9,415	1,315	131
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-
20-24 years	119 1,518	117	2	[ _ [	733	704	23	6
25-29 years	1,855	1,409 1,614	101 229	8 12	2,059	1,846 1,562	195 253	18 12
30-34 years	1,656	1,438	206	12	1,551	1,334	209	8
30-35 years	1,354	1,149	194	11	1,306	1,088	212	6
45-49 years	1,133 981	969 852	159 125	5	1,009	875 671	133 99	1 4
50-54 years	674	574	96	4	507	438	67	2
55-59 years60-64 years	418 269	346	70	2	293	255	37	1
65-69 years	191	226 166	41 24	2	153 108	128	24 8	1
70-74 years	91	93	8	-	44	39	5	-
75 years and overNot stated	69	63	5	_1	28	27	1	-
	533	405	53	75	460	342	47	71
NEBRASKA	2,204	960	10	1,234	2,204	957	14	1,233
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-		-	_
20-24 years	16	13	1	2	77	74	1	2
25-29 years	169 167	154 154	1 3	14 10	198 153	193 145	2 6	3 2
30-34 years	121	119	ĭ	1	112	109	1	2
35-39 years40-44 years	107	96	2	9	111	107	1	3
45-49 years	92 96	87 92	1 1	3	100 57	96	1	1
50-54 years	61	60		1	44	56 41	1 1	2
55-59 years60-64 years	46	44	-	2	20	20		-
65-69 years	25 19	25 17		- 2	20	19 8	- ]	1
70-74 years	12	12		-	3	2		2 1
75 years and overNot stated	8	7	-	1	3	3	-	-
	1,265	80	-	1,185	1,296	82	-	1,214
TENNESSEE	8,602	6,759	1,144	699	8,602	6,750	1,155	697
Under 15 years	236	- 202	-	- 1	7	7	_= :	-
20-24 years	1,438	223 1,312	9	4 7	957    1,744	895 1,538	53   197	9
25-29 years	1,526	1,308	208	10	1,337	1,103	223	ıı
30-34 years35-39 years	1,183 943	993	183	7	1,068	908	155	11 5 6
40-44 years	689	795 562	142 118	6 9	811   591	669 486	136 97	6
45-49 years	562	438	119	5	452	345	102	8
50-54 years55-59 years	343	277	65	1	245	198	45	2
60-64 years	227 134	176 106	46 28	5	137 56	96	39	2
S5-69 years	118	82	33	3	41	43 31	12	1
70-74 years	50	41	8	1	19	13	5	ī
ot stated	1,109	36 410	7 59	1 640	1,128	6 412	2 80	1 636
UTAHHATU	1,343	1,283	15	45	1,343	1,282	16	45
Inder 15 years		-	-					
5-19 years	31	31	-	-	131	129	1	ī
0-24 years	259 229	257 224	3	2	303	298	2	3
50-34 years	186	179	5	2 2	217 150	212 147	2	1
55-39 years	150	146	4	-	152	146	3	3
0-44 years5-49 years	112	108	1	3	11.9	116	2	1
0-54 years	65	110 64	-	1	78   49	76 49	1	1 -
5-59 years	39	38	1	- 1	22	22	-	-
0-64 years	15	15	-	-	11	ונו	-	-
0-74 years	13   8	13 7	ī	_ [	3	3	-	-
F	9	9	- 1	I 1	2	2		-
5 years and over	116	82						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

## Table 19. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

						LEGA	L GROUNDS	FOR DECREE	11				
AREA	Total	Adultery	Bigamy	Con- viction of crime	Cruelty	Deser- tion	Drunk- enness	Fraud.	Insenity	Non- support	Under age	Other <sup>2</sup>	Not stated
TOTAL	143,812	2,193	487	791	71,298	28,504	2,404	511	98	4,164	90	30,658	2,614
Divorces Annulments	142,206 1,606	2,190	131 356	790 1	71,259 39	28,493 11	2,399 5	63 448	83 15	4,161 3	1 89	30,361 297	2,275 339
Alebama <sup>9</sup> Connecticut Pelaware Florida	10,925 2,645 682 18,744	407 70 45 130	16 13 81	14 10 2	5,437 1,791 157 13,189	4,575 592 402 4,095	293 95 31 761	9 - 53	17 18 1 7	52 - - -	4 - - 5	53 37 29 352	57 23 2 71
Georgia <sup>a</sup>	8,798 2,360 4,134 4,977	28 9 33 16	、4 1 23 10	32 23 80 27	4,926 2,000 3,713 3,471	1,532 127 215 405	270 20 48 8	36 7 3 23	12 4 2 9	37 25 3 985	5 6 7 -	49 2 5 22	1,867 136 2 1
Maine————————————————————————————————————	1,906 15,442 4,974 10,861	6 14 235 76	- 9 7	30 25 69	1,645 13,851 2,405 106	108 811 1,911 1,352	38 43 293 95	100	- 2 -	92 446 - 102	- - -	1 119 41 8,950	16 28 53 104
Montana	2,004 2,204 1,039 4,665	7 37 44 491	2 37 8 48	22 7 5	1,627 1,441 768 829	169 156 163 3,169	3 312 14 -	96 18 11 128	2 4 - -	57 178 16	9 13 8 -	10 1	
North Dakota	545 22,730 5,261 622	1 117 5 3	5 50 - 4	5 186 41 3	378 1,652 4,640 502	63 973 405 64	5 - 11 10	3 - 4 5	1 6 4	24 1 24	5 - -	55 19,734 19 2	. 18 129 1
Temnessee	8,602 1,343 526 6,675 1,148	150 10 258 1	34 21 - 107 7	81 5 2 113 9	5,258 1,098 294 120	987 28 12 6,138 52	47 5 - 2	(6   9	. <u>.</u> 1 5 2 1	1,994 36 75 - 17	5 21 2	42 44 125 27 937	9 94 3 -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 20. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

	(By place of occurrence)														
			DECREE GRA	NTED TO-					DECREE GRA	NTED TO-					
AREA	Total	Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated	AREA	Total	Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not . stated				
TOTAL	139,147	36,863	97,697	3,932	655	Mississippi Missouri <sup>2</sup>	4,974 10,861	1,838 2,736	3,136 8,020	- 2	103				
Divorces Annulments	137,718 1,429	36,408 455	96,794 903	3,894 38	622 33	Montana Nebraska New Hampshire	2,004 2,204 1,039	477 502 317	1,515 1,702 722	12	=				
Alabama <sup>2</sup>	10,925 2,645 682 18,744	2,213 606 205 5,291	6,026 2,038 477 12,036	2,605 - 1,292	81 1 125	North Dakota Ohio Oregon South Dakota	545 22,730 5,261 622	140 6,003 1,276	399 16,727 3,963 449	6 -	- - 22				
Georgia <sup>2</sup>	8,798 2,360	2,703	6,095 1,705	-	61	Tennessee	8,602 1,343	2,082	6,478 919	6	36 187				
Iowa	4,134 4,977 1,906 15,442	910 1,219 459 4,106	3,185 3,750 1,447 11,336	8 -	39 - -	Vermont	526 6,675 1,148	175 2,285 317	351 4,390 631	-					

 $<sup>^{1}\!\</sup>text{Parent},$  guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.  $^{2}\!\text{Data}$  incomplete.

Table 21. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: 23 Reporting States, 1957

	(By plac	e of occurr	ence)							
					NUMBER OF	CHILDREN	REPORTED			
AREA	Total	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	138,465	65,368	30,731	20,604	9,636	4,027	1,522	679	468	5,430
Divorces	137,047	64,161	30,648	20,574	9,630	4,025	1,519	679	.467	5,344
Annulments	1,418	1,207	83	30	6	2	3		1	86
Alabama <sup>1</sup> ————————————————————————————————————	10,925	4,509	2,241	1,366	593	191	89	37	30	1,869
	2,645	1,075	657	520	240	83	25	19	6	20
	18,744	10,285	3,919	2,661	1,118	369	132	55	35	150
	8,798	3,169	1,712	1,032	450	187	73	29	17	2,129
	2,360	1,005	536	407	205	88	30	12	6	71
Iowa	4,134	1,619	982	662	354	125	62	34	17	279
	4,977	2,146	1,110	624	414	163	75	41	49	135
	1,906	756	492	324	184	93	34	13	10	-
	15,442	7,911	3,338	2,391	1,051	492	167	51	40	1
	4,974	2,683	1,044	596	314	140	66	35	32	64
Missouri <sup>15</sup>	10,861 2,004 2,204 1,039 545	5,633 873 988 404 192	2,385 486 527 274 143	1,458 341 370 193 111	662 177 182 108 55	286 75 82 42 25	118 32 29 13 10	58 13 14 2 5	28 7 12 3 4	233
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	22,730	10,871	5,214	3,553	1,729	782	285	131	76	89
	5,261	2,460	1,159	894	450	175	47	20	14	42
	622	249	132	117	60	34	9	8	11	2
	8,602	4,214	2,040	1,208	570	245	117	58	45	105
Utah	1,343	509	348	223	128	69	20	4	2	40
	526	217	114	96	59	22	7	7	4	-
	6,675	3,078	1,596	1,046	445	203	69	27	13	198
	1,148	522	282	191	88	36	13	6	7	3

Data incomplete.

Schildren under 21 years of age.

Age of children not specified.

Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).

All dependent children under 21 years of age.

Table 22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

							DITR	ATION OF M	ARRTAGE					
AREA	Total	Under 1 year	l year	. 1	2 ars	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL	139,147	8,30	7 13,	592 1	2,480	10,835	9,648	8,440	7,361	6,394	5,834	5,639	5,915	5,402
Divorces Annulments	137,718	7,65 64	8 13, 9	051 1 541	2,350	10,778 57	9,608 40	8,401 39	7,338 23	6,380 14	5,818 16	5,630 9	5,903 12	5,391 11
Alabama <sup>1</sup> Connecticut Delaware Florida	10,925 2,645 682 18,744		6	107	1,014 122 18 1,553	861 140 34 1,359	704 196 54 1,212	659 187 48 1,089	542 165 47 1,032	480 149 47 863	459 131 38 754	427 167 43 735	435 143 37 761	448 146 33 684
Georgi a <sup>1</sup>	8,798 2,360 4,134 4,977	22	5 :	263 520	651 184 424 538	567 136 333 425	456 112 292 362	451. 95 234 333	335 87 204 279	306 67 169 231	300 66 149 211	299 59 143 199	293 64 167 185	243 49 130 213
Maine	1,906 15,442 4,974 10,861	39	7 1,	337 581	470	142 1,199 368 961	143 1,181 317 791	125 1,042 253 720	125 906 229 590	81 835 202 551	81 728 198 437	92 665 158 429	94 769 176 386	84 709 172 407
Montena	2,004 2,204 1,039 545	15	.2		203 219 73 72	178 158 99 41	142 176 74 46	117 147 77 28	120 115 67 26	71 102 58 24	83 99 52 22	65 74 46 28	79 92 40 23	76 65 44 17
Ohio	22,730 5,261 622 8,602	47	8 9	683 58	1,988 520 55 846	1,881 404 61 730	1,624 362 39 659	1,380 312 32 471	1,222 272 32 409	1,037 223 31 370	962 219 26 327	1,005 208 22 317	1,120 220 22 332	904 201 27 327
Utah	1,343 526 6,675 1,148	6	3 B	21 422	184 39 480 99	124 31 487 116	105 33 485 83	94 29 438 79	60 32 399 66	55 25 378 39	57 30 359 46	41 26 342 49	48 27 359 43	46 24 322 31
	18													
AREA			1										years and	Not stated
TOTAL	3,514	2,836	2,869	2,952	2,69	9 2,25	7 1,917	1,823	7,332	3,969	2,317	1,127	923	2,965
Divorces Annulments		2,829	2,860		2,69	7 2,25 2	2 1,916 5 1	1,823	7,320 12	3,962 7	2,311	1,126 1		2,950 15
Alebsma <sup>1</sup> Connecticut Delaware Florida	82 25	72 27	59 23	101 28	7	7 .7 1	0 60 6 11	55 17	215 47	103 28	57 20	20 5	19 3	190 2 2 103
Georgia <sup>2</sup>	39 71	20 68	32 72	· 36 70	3 7	51. 2 75 6	5 21 4 53	22 52	73 190	42 105	12 56	5 26	2 25	1,716 593 14 19
Maine					33	53 27 72 7	8 261 1 64	. 188 . 56						27 81 31
Montana	25 47 23 19	33 45 19 8	29 44 22 10	42 50 17 8	4 2	19 3 22 1	9 31 2 29 5 22 9 5	24	77 128 51 35	42 51 27 25	27 31 22 3	9 15 10 -	6 19 4 4	2 -
Ohio	574 141 9 177	456 91 10 149	484 113 12 161	452 98 14 155		34 7 9 1	.0 60	59	1,264 254 36 412	651 124 23 213	333 58 3 140	165 17 5 55	130 · 16 4 48	75 19 1 63
Utsh	32 14 206 21	15 10 184 22	17 14 202 23	21 15 189 12	1.3	L9 1 57 15	.7 16 .3 9 .3 9 .62 98 .4 9	12.	56 36 404 52	28 28 229 23	13 20 129 9	6 8 64 2	2 7 38 3	28 1 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>l</sup>Data incomplete.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

Table 23. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Total of 8 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Tennessee, and Utah)

(By place of	occurrence	currence. Includes data for Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho,							Mansas, Missouri, Tennessee, and Utah)								
		·	I	IUSBAND							WIFE						
			Nur	ber of ti	nes marri	ed				Nur	mber of ti	mes marri	ed				
AGE	Total divorces and	Two or more									Two or	more					
	annul - ments	One	Total	Two	Two Three		Not stated	and annul - ments	One	Total	Two	Three	Four or more	Not stated			
TOTAL	43,720	19,593	14,434	10,239	3,122	1,073	9,693	43,720	19,385	14,679	10,297	3,324	1,058	9,656			
Under 15 years	1 4 19 64 206 424	1 3 17 56 186 358	1 2 6 19 57	1 1 6 18 57	1 P.1 1 1	1	- - 2 1	23 113 296 603 966 1,265	18 100 262 507 785 989	5 9 30 80 164 245	4 7 28 76 156 230	1 1 2 4 7 15	1	- 4 4 16 17 31			
20 years	708 1,081 1,224 1,289 1,342	596 877 945 980 986	98 173 256 293 339	95 159 241 264 301	3 13 12 28 29	1 3 1 9	14 31 23 16 17	1,387 1,559 1,471 1,434 1,313	1,054 1,158 1,036 988 865	297 367 415 423 436	278 327 356 348 362	16 36 49 65 63	3 4 10 10 11	36 34 20 23 12			
25 years	1,340 1,273 1,244 1,249 1,212	989 877 814 830 766	325 369 414 389 427	292 308 344 316 331	27 49 59 67 82	6 12 11 6 14	26 27 16 30 19	1,325 1,257 1,205 1,118 1,063	848 801 696 654 617	453 433 488 450 430	359 324 386 356 311	77 87 83 77 91	17 22 19 17 28	24 23 21 14 16			
30 years	1,239 1,081 1,084 1,007 992	739 662 638 562 532	486 406 424 426 446	376 298 312 321 316	91 83 94 91 104	19 25 18 14 26	14 13 22 19 14	1,057 995 1,046 918 924	589 508 550 453 456	448 477 475 446 451	335 341 338 297 294	78 98 96 119 121	35 38 41 30 36	20 10 21 19 17			
35 years	953 900 889 826 835	492 476 452 434 411	440 401 423 370 409	334 300 298 261 279	75 77 94 82 102	31 24 31 27 28	21 23 14 22 15	889 858 816 814 696	414 388 412 387 321	463 452 392 418 367	312 304 254 287 236	115 121 106 101 99	36 27 32 30 32	12 18 12 9 8			
40 years	753 690 731 703 629	381 335 349 356 287	356 345 366 337 332	232 233 252 213 209	93 93 80 89 88	31 19 34 35 35	16 10 16 10	689 540 639 619 540	288 233 278 273 232	385 294 344 339 300	256 206 215 220 206	102 65 103 92 70	27 23 26 27 24	16 13 17 7 8			
45-49 years	2,844 1,856 1,208 735	1,214 716 378 192	1,572 1,104 793 529	1,007 692 494 318	405 291 210 147	160 121 89 64	58 36 37 14	2,284 1,356 766 400	853 441 222 105	1,379 892 530 288	858 516 290 162	393 263 162 95	128 113 78 31	52 23 14 7			
65-69 years	527 264 215 10,079	117 30 19 540	394 231 188 488	222 129 90 319	108 66 69 120	64 36 29 49	16 3 8 9,051	266 110 56 10,044	52 14 4 534	205 93 51 465	97 49 19 297	76 27 19 129	32 17 13 39	9 3 1 9,045			

## GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Data are shown for each urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1950, except those in Massachusetts and Rhode Island; for explanation, see text. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

				LIVE BIRE	HS			<del></del>	· ·		DEATHS			
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence	
AREA AND COLOR	Total births		]	Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	3	by place	Total deaths				
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	100,930	314,378	3,803,110	137,296	69,561	1,633,128	1,633,128	112,094	81,088	
White Nonwhite	3,621,456 633,328	3,621,456 633,328	3,557,028 513,408	42,816 32,298	16,404 84,526	236,854 77,524	3,257,864 545,246	126,738 10,558	52,591 16,970	1,437,652 195,476	1,437,652 195,476	84,412 27,682	63,491 17,597	
ALABAMA	83,340	84,052	67,882	3,052	12,914	6,708	76,384	960	1,732	28,193	28,353	2,696	1,865	
White Nonwhite	51,546 31,794	51,940 32,112	50,130 17,752	1,214 1,838	542 12,372	3,276 3,432	48,198 28,186	466 494	788 9 <b>44</b>	17,443 10,750	17,578 10,775	1,277 1,419	970 895	
AutaugaWhite	380 126	484 212	256 200	2 2	224 10	44 8	422 200	18	9	174 103	188 107	23 10	15 8	
Nonwhite	254 854	272 1,396	56 1,148	, 18	214 230	36 118	222 1,264	14 14	5 25 13	71 390 291	81 463 351	13 53 28	7 37 26	
White Nonwhite Barbour	520 334 620	1,010 386 656	958 190 278	12 6 76	40 190 300	68 50 58	936 328 590	6 8 8	12 12	99 234	112 270	25 33	11. 22	
White	186 434	214 442	192 86	18 58	296	14 44	196 394	4	3 16	92 142	11.7 153	9 24	7 15	
Bibb	158 26	378 230	226 206	4 2	148 22	· 16	346 204	16 12	4	87 56	162 101	7	4 3	
Nonwhite	132 520	148 480	20 468	2 2	126 10	2 32	142 442	4 6	4 3	31 <sub>.</sub> 162	61 193	4 12	1 8	
Bullock	356	430	144	8	278	28	396	6	11	150	189	23	11.	
White Norwbite	68 268	78 352	72 72	2 6	274	2 26	76 320	6	n	47 103	56 133	23	11	
ButlerWhite	726 318	680 274	366 258	38 6	272 10	42 18	580 248	58 8	12 2	236 121	246 126	22 7	1 <u>4</u> 5	
Nonwhite	408 2,638	406 2,620	108 2,408	32 134	262 72	24 236	332 2,368	50 16	10 58	115 701	120 764	15 84	9 65	
White Norwhite	1,984 654	1,972 648	1,890 518	74 60	68 68	168 68	1,794 574	10	40 18 31	501 200 478	547 217 400	55 29 47	44 21 37	
AnnistonWhite	2,126 1,590	1,356 892	1,270 878	48 14	36	142 88	1,208 802	6 2	20 11	328 150	251 149	28 19	23 14	
Nonwhite Balance of county	536 512 394 118	464 1,264 1,080 184	392 1,138 1,012 126	34 86 60 26	36 36 4 32	54 94 80 14	406 1,160 992 168	· 10 8 2	27 20 7	223 173 50	364 296 68	37 27 10	28 21 7	
Chambers	964	918	760	10	142	108 30	798 394	12 8	12 5	339 195	361 219	33 11	24 7	
White Nonwhite	460 504	432 486	426 334	6 4	142 28	78 36	404 350	10	7 11	144	142 139	22	17 11	
Chilton	218 540 442	396 554 438	344 464 406	18 24 16	66 16	42 18	478 400	34 20	10	192	237 192	18	8 5	
White Nonwhite Choctay	98 354	116 398	58 162	8	50 236	24 28	78 368	14 2	3 14	40 146	· 45	11 14	3 9	
White	96 258	138 260	126	-	12 224	12 16	124 244	2	10	60 86	70 94	13	1 8	
Clarke	808 326	704 266	312 236	76 28	316 2	42 12	652 250	10 4	15	237 109	250 121	29 9	16 5	
White Nonwhite	482	438	76	48	314	30	402	Ĝ.	12	128	129	20	11	
ClayWhite	246 172	290 214	256 204	=	34 10	18 12	270 200	2 2	12 8	116 96	140 115	. 11	5 4	
Nonwhite	74 44	76 250	52 232	- 18	24	6 16	70 230	4	1	20 75	25 108	12 12	7	
CoffeeWhite	454 296	808 600	670 568	82 30	56 2	54 30	730 556	24 14	13 4	174 125	209 151	25 15	19 12	
Nonwhite	. 158 894	208 1,156	1,020	52 28	5 <u>4</u> 108	24 102	174 1,048	10 8	9 25	49 341	58 374	10 30	7 19	
White Nonwhite	658 236	870 286	844 176	8 20	18 90	66 36	802 244	2 6	18 7	226 115	255 119	19 11	13 6	
SheffieldWhite	756 612	368 282	346 282	14	8 -	38 26	328 256	2 -	7 5	211 145	145 102	13 10	10	
Nonwhite Balance of county	144 138	86 788	64 674	14 14	8 100	12 64	72 718	2 6	2 18	66 130	43 229	3 17	9	
White Nonwhite	46 92	588 200	562 112	8 6	18 82	40 24	546 172	2 4	1.3 5	81. 49	153 76	9 8	5 4	
Conecuh	362	420	202	22	192	24	362	34	13	171	194	16	9	
White Nonwhite	118 244	144 276	132 70	18	184	6 18	132 230	28 28	10 7	82 89 72	98 96 113	12 14		
Coose	90 18	236 106	146 88	30 16	60 2	20 10 10	214 96 118	2 - 2	7 3 4		73 40	6 8	4	
Nonwhite	72 1,138	130 884	58 756	14 12	58 116 12	58 40	810 616	16 10	17 13	326	317 249	27 16	22	
White Nonwhite	896 242	666 218	646 110	8 4	1.04	18	194 318	6 5 10	4.	69	68	ii ii	8	
Crenshaw	230 110 120	348 222 126	200 194 6	56 20 36	90 8 82	24 16 8	200	6	4 2 2	88 36	127	10	.6	

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			(See l	eadnote at	beginning	of table)							
		,		LIVE BIRT	THS						DEATHS		
	<b>7</b>			By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths by		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	İ	-	Attendent <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	;3 	place of	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ALABAMA—Continued							-						
Cullman	976	966	922	34	6	70	• 870	26	11	317	362	29	19
DaleWhite	928 700	782 582	664 566	30 6	88 10	46 30	732 550	4 2	21 16	205 152	223 167	23	15
Nonwhite	228 2,048	200 1,850	98 1,062	24 58	78 728	16 124	182 1,718	2 8	5 47	53 768	56 655	14 62	8 44
White Nonwhite Selma	860 1,188	726 1,124	720 342	2 56	4 724	38 86	682 1,036	6 2	6 41	238 530	194 461	11 51	10 34
White	1,122	836 416	632 412	48 2	156 2	62 28	770 384	4	23 3	565 201	323 123	29 8	21 7
Nonwhite	574 926	420 1,014	220 430	46 10	154 572	34 62	386 948	4	20 24	364 203	200 332	21 33	14 23
White Nonwhite	312 614	310 704	308 122	10	570	10 52	298 650	2 2	3 21	37 166	71 261	3 30	3 20
De Kalb	654	836	790	28	16	34	792	10	16	295	350	16	10
White	412 112	746 392	422 358	44 20	280 14	52 22	676 368	18 2	16 8	190 103	267 161	16 4	9 <b>3</b>
Nonwhite	300 1,094	354 854	64 692	24 54	266 106	30 40	308 804	16 10	8 24	87 303	106 299	1.2 35	6 22
Nonwhite	744 350	542 312	528 164	10 44	102	22 18	516 288	4 6	12 12	193 110	193 106	15 20	12 10
White	2,502 2,040	2,420 1,954	2,104 1,824	166 106	146 20	222 142	2,188 1,8 <b>04</b>	10	48 31	771 639	750 611	63 49	48 40
GadsdenWhite	462 2,410 1,974	466 1,522	1,302	112	126 106	80 146	384 1,376	2 -	17 32	132 578	139 453	1 <u>4</u> 38	8 25
Nonwhite	436	1,146 376	1,084	56 56	102	74 72	1,072 304	-	15 17	460 118	338 115	24 14	17 8
Balance of county	92 308	898	802	54	40	76	812	10	16	193	297	25	23
White Nonwhite	238 70	362 288 74	284 256 28	20 16 4	56 14	20 14	336 268	6	3 3	152 124	172 143	14 10	9 8
FranklinGeneya	654 472	510 512	470 400	38	42	6 28	68 466	16	10	28 186	29 207	4 16	1 13
White Norwhite	368 104	398 114	368	28 22	82 8	42 20	464 372	6	14 10	184 147	211 170	15 7	8 5
GreeneWhite	346	392	32 48	6 24	74 316	22 26	92 360	6	13	37 113	41 155	8 12	3 10
Nonwhite	342 460	348 562	40 8	22	314	26	44 316	6	11	15 98	34 121	1 11	1 9
White Nonwhite	22 438	112 450	168 104 64	12 2 10	382 6	38 6 32	512 106	12	14	180 56	213 71	22 3	10
Henry	288	354	192	22	376   140	14	406 334	12	14	124	142	19	9
White Nonwhite	72 216	114 240	110	22	136	4	108	2	7	59 52	145 82	10	2
HoustonWhite	1,468	1,306	1,006 826	132	166	88 42	1,202	16 2	28 15	466 315	63 444	45	1 27
Nonwhite	464 1,298	464 774	180 622	126 90	156 60	46 52	404 716	14 6	13	151 322	285 159 239	16 29	11 16
White Nonwhite	976 322	502 272	502 120	90	50	24	478 238	- 6	11	216	136 103	29 11 18	15 6 9
Balance of county	170 28	532 340	384 324	42 6	106	36 18	486 320	10	11	144	205 149	16	12 5
Nonwhite Jackson	142 922	192 908	60 726	36 142	96 34	18	166 824	8	7 20	45 290	56 319	11 21	7 8
Jefferson	16,780	16,390	15,872	474	14	1,504	14,854	32	321	5,951	5,697	510	407
Wbite Nonwhite	10,190	9,792 6,598	9,726 6,146	62 412	14	670 834	9,114 5,740	8 24	140 181	3,482 2,469	3,248	214	175 232
Birmingham	14,234 8,818	9,420 5,272	9,232 5,260	160 12	1.0	920 378	8,482 4,892	18	204	4,268 2,526	3,427 1,876	299 110	240 93
Nonwhite	5,416 1,082	4,148 952	3,972 886	148 64	10 2	542 106	3,590 842	16 4	124	1,742	1,551	189	147 39
White Nonwhite	684 398	392 560	390 496	2 62	2	16 90	374 468	2 2	5 12	137 179	132 253	11	7 32
FairfieldWhite	942 416	400 184	388 184	10		34 14	364 170	2	6	306 126	136	9	9
Nonwhite	526 54	216 382	204 380	10 2	- 1	20	194 354	2	6 4	180	79 137	6 8	6 7
White Nonwhite	26 28	316 66	316 64	- 2	- 1	20 8	296 58	-	4	66 37	110	7	6 1
Balance of county	468 246	5,236 3,628	4,986 3,576	238 48	2	416 242	4,812 3,382	8 4	90 51	958 627	1,612	143 83	112 66
Nonwhite	222	1,608	1,410	1.90	2	174	1,430	4	39	331	539	60	46
Lamar	214 174	280 218	232 204	14 10	32 2	28 16	242 196	10	4 3	126 109	152 131	11 6	8 5
Nonwhite	1,838	62 1,580	28	4 34	30 82	12 118	46 1,460	4 2	1 24	18	21 458	5	3 28
White Nonwhite	1,522	1,314	1,266	30	16 66	84 34	1,228	2	16	390	372 86	28 14	20 8
Florence	1,742	878 690	838 688	4 2	36	64 44	812 644	2 2	10	358 287	250 188	31 18	20 13
Nonwhite	284	188	150 624	2 30	36 46	20 54	168 648	-	3 14	71	62 208	13	7 8
White Nonwhite	64 32	624 78	578 46	28	16	40	584 64		9	103	184 24	10	7 1
MOMMAZ 06	J. 1	10 (1	70 I		30	T# 1	O4 ;	-1	ρį	μļ	24	ΤI	1

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

See footnotes at end of table.

510507 O - 59 - 17

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

	1		n sec)	eadnote at	beginning	of table)			,				
			***	LIVE BIRT	TES				Fetal		DEATHS		
			n	By place	of reside	ence			deaths by		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	3	place of	Total deaths		****	**. *
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwlfe	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
CALIFORNIA—Continued	ŀ												
Los Angeles—Continued  Mayvood——— Montovia————————————————————————————————————	782 326 2,122 706 1,188 952 2 4 2,448 2,034 17,310 16,552 758	382 660 676 810 472 448 124 2,972 650 44,550 41,586 2,584	378 656 672 806 464 444 122 300 2,856 648 44,134 41,594 2,540	2 2 2 4 4 - 2 4 12 - 20 178 30	14	26 44 42 64 36 30 4 18 206 34 3,254 2,922 332	356 616 634 744 436 418 120 296 2,666 616 41,282 39,030 2,252	- - 2 - - - - 14 14	5 12 8 7 4 37 5 599 537 62	201 166 249 157 118 185 35 134 209 374 10,106 9,720	149 311 225 215 160 205 105 238 380 354 10,061 9,680	11 18 12 13 14 10 1 2 63 12 1,111 1,026 85	9 13 7 8 7 5 - 1 52 9 829 772 57
Madera Madera Balance of county Marin San Rafael Balance of county Mariposa Mendocino Merced Merced Balance of county	924 546 378 2,434 152 2,282 62 1,068 2,394 1,370 1,024	932 388 544 2,998 494 2,504 68 1,172 2,656 720	898 388 510 2,984 490 2,494 668 1,162 2,620 718 1,902	32 32 14 4 10 - 10 34 2	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	54 32 22 178 30 148 4 76 162 44 118	874 354 520 2,806 460 2,346 64 1,094 2,488 676 1,812	4 2 2 14 4 10 - 2 6 - 6	16 9 7 32 5 27 1 11 23 7 16	323 98 225 787 202 585 60 530 564 299 265	328 134 194 921 216 705 53 455 658 186 472	27 12 15 59 54 2 42 62 12 50	19 9 10 48 44 2 24 46 9 37
Modoc	126 22 20 2 4,846 668 1,314 2,864 834 592 242 314	166 36 32 4 4,974 844 754 3,376 1,042 458 584	154 36 32 4 4,944 836 750 3,358 1,040 456 584 290	8 26 8 22 16 2 2	1112112111	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	156 34 30 4,662 790 698 3,174 992 442 550 260	2 - 18 4 4 10	2 1 72 10 15 47 11 4 7 4	73 24 22 2 1,125 171 286 669 1,174 207 967 249	76 13 11 2 1,186 147 232 807 547 255 255 222	3 2 1 107 14 17 76 17 6 11	2 1 73 10 53 10 5 5 5 3
Crange	11,702 2,506 10 1,938 1,552 3,658 2,058 2,058 2,74 7,294 3,440 388 3,466	14,996 2,012 2,072 1,194 336 574 8,808 1,040 276 6,914 2,222 362 4,330	14,870 1,985 2,056 1,190 335 570 8,732 1,034 270 6,818 2,218 362 4,238	80 20 8 4 1 2 4 6 86 2 1 84	4:4:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1	942 150 124 68 16 42 542 76 12 508 178 24	14,038 1,860 1,948 1,126 320 530 8,254 964 264 6,382 2,036 338 4,008	16 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 4 8 7 6 16	188 21 34 11 5 2 115 17 2 94 21 11 62	3,271 549 214 247 305 480 1,475 663 116 2,457 1,113 96 1,248	3,601 429 225 196 202 1,857 485 117 2,532 752 123 1,657	328 50 43 14 7 11 203 17 12 201 60 7	250 36 32 9 5 9 11 10 135 40 3 92
Sacramento  White Nonwhite Sacramento	11,310 10,222 1,088 10,118 9,118 1,000 1,192 12,076 4,578 2 318 660 6,518	11,074 9,998 1,076 3,796 3,168 628 7,278 370 12,310 2,868 560 1,106 608 7,168	11,004 9,938 1,066 3,772 3,148 624 7,232 368 11,934 2,856 556 1,100 600 6,672	66 55 10 24 20 4 42 304 10 4 2 8 280	222	778 672 106 294 220 64 494 26 928 244 38 92 30 524	10,292 9,322 970 3,510 2,946 6,782 340 11,362 2,616 522 1,008 578 6,638	44 122124081616	140 123 17 57 45 12 83 4 130 53 9 10 2 76	3,356 3,147 209 2,731 2,571 160 625 138 3,843 1,468 56 154 233 1,932	3,590 3,363 227 2,092 1,960 132 1,498 155 3,624 949 143 307 273 1,952	253 223 30 87 74 13 166 13 322 77 16 24 14 191	186 168 18 66 57 9 120 8 227 59 10 19 8
San Diego  White  San Diego  White  Chula Vista  Coronado  Ia Mesa  National City  Cocanside  Balance of county  San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	23,826 22,252 1,574 15,448 14,152 1,296 1,148 632 1,898 1,082 3,062 20,506	23,658 22,080 1,578 13,456 12,244 1,212 822 690 468 982 1,020 6,220	23,488 21,936 1,552 13,374 12,182 1,192 618 690 464 976 1,008 6,158	120 108 12 56 46 10 4 2 10 44		1,808 1,628 180 1,094 948 146 58 70 32 68 70 416	21,846 20,450 1,396 12,360 11,294 1,066 764 620 436 914 950 5,802	422222	287 254 33 170 147 23 8 6 4 10 12 77	6,472 6,216 255 4,151 5,943 203 201 86 271 250 162 1,351	6,521 6,257 264 3,924 3,718 206 208 103 177 194 179 1,736	61.0 553 57 381 337 44 30 15 12 18 37 117	466 423 43 289 255 34 26 12 10 16 29 84
White	16,194 4,312	11,366	11,302	30 10	=	844 454	10,486	36	138	9,149	8,756 857	251 118	186

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

				LIVE BIRT	THS					DEATHS			
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		Birth weight <sup>3</sup>			by place	ace deethe			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
San JoaquinWhite	5,286 4,608	5,208 4,536	5,178 4,512	26 22		368 292	4,836 <b>4,24</b> 0	4	50 46	2,436 2,228	2,244 2,052	116 103	7 6
Nonwhite Stockton	678 2,462	672 1,700	666 1,698	4 2	-	76 138	596 1,560	- 2	19	208 1,039	192 1,072	13 43	1 3
White Nonwhite	2,208	1,318	1,316 382	2		86 52	1,230 330	2	16	965 74	944 128	32 11	2
Lodi	786	402	402	i -	-	24	378	-	4	206	191	4	1
Balance of county	2,038 1,644	3,106 2,822	3,078 2,800	24 20	-	206 182	2,898 2,638	2 2	27 26	1,191 1,065	981 9 <b>2</b> 5	69 67	4
Nonwhite	394 1,408	284 1,488	278 1,464	24	-	24. 78	260 1,406	4	1 13	126 688	56 693	2 41	,
San Luis Obispo	984 424	452 1,036	452 1,012	- 24	-	12 66	440 966	- 4	3 10	321 367	159 534	9 <b>32</b>	
San Mateo	5,278	9,448	9,420	22		622 78	8,820 1,090	6	100	2,238 135	2,580 349	194 18	1
San Mateo	2,090	1,168 1,454	1,162 1,454	-	-	94	1,360	-	21	679	478	36	:
Burlingame	1,080	400 932	396 930	2 2	_	16 62	384 870	_	2 13	333 79	237 215	5 16	
Menlo Park	2	604 560	602 560	2 -	-	60 46	544 514	_	8	136 35	213 139	19 16	
San Carlos	- 2	350 980	350 978	- 2	_	26 76	324 904	-	4 11	47 121	155 189	8 <b>22</b>	:
Balance of county	2,098	3,000	2,988	8	-	164	2,830	6	30	673	605	54	-
Santa Barbara	2,732	2,650	2,632	10	-	174	2,468	8	28	1,186	1,176	58	3
Santa BarbaraSanta Maria	1,616 832	1,082 362	1,076 362	4 -		76 <b>22</b>	1,006 340	_	9 5	636 183	673 131	23 8	
Balance of county	284 14,178	1,206 13,828	1,194	6 42	-	76 898	1,122 12,916	8 14	14 154	367 4,035	372 3,729	27 307	2
White Nonwhite	13,578 600	13,302 526	13,254 518	36 6		866 32	12,422 494	14	153 1	3,931 104	3,633 96	295 12	2
San Jose	9,412	3,880	3,864	16	-	272	3,600	8	44	1,314	1,270	94	
Palo Alto	3,336 2	1,102 1,274	1,098	2 -		62 120	1,040 1,154	-	10 13	545 88	373 233	24 23	
Balance of county	1,428 1,592	7,572, 1,506	7,538 1,492	24. 8	-	444 90	7,122 1,414	6 2	87 23	2,088 1,019	1,853 1,073	166 <b>44</b>	1
Santa Cruz	850 722	512 326	512 322	- 4		38 18	472 308	2 -	5 9	561 158	485 151	16 16	
Balance of county	20	668	658	4	-	34	634	2	9	300	437	12 32	
hesta	1,274 1,100	1,256 314	1,220 314	34 <u> </u>	_	104 26	1,150 288	-	20 8	489 188	486 166	15	
Balance of county	174 18	942 46	906	34 2	-	78 8	862 38	2 -	12	301 19	320 23	17	
Siskiyou	622 3,604	7 <del>44</del> 3,436	730 3,422	14 14	]	68 <b>252</b>	676 3,184	] :	13 44	330 723	3 <b>3</b> 1 8 <b>2</b> 8	22 88	
Vallejo	1,154	1,098	1,092	6	-	82	1,016	-	9 35	204 519	377 451	28 60	
Balance of county	2,450	2,338	2,330	8	-	170	2,168	-					
Petaluma	2,840 542	2,986 476	2,904 476	74		206 28	2,776 <del>44</del> 8	4	4.2 6	1,463 169	1,446 168	68 10	
Santa Rosa	1,484 814	828 1,682	826 1,602	2 72	-	58 120	768 1,560	2 2	6 30	683 611	436 842	24 34	
tanislaus	3,846 1,586	3,346 794	3,334 792	10 2	-	176 34	3,166 758	2	36 9	1,387 608	1,283 336	67 8	
Balance of county	2,260	2,552	2,542	8	-	142	2,408 686	2	27 10	779 241	94.7 284	59 22	
utter	700 506	728 480	726 480	_	-	42 46	434	_	8	228	234	1.5	
rinity	140 3,624	206 3,702	202 3,564	110	-	24 238	182 3,460	-	1 58	66 1,251	68 1,214	7 95	
TulareVisalia	1,132 806	366 382	358 378	2 2	-	20 28	346 354	:	7 8	351 165	126 167	10 7	
Balance of county	1,686 270	2,954 262	2,828 282	106	-	1.90 20	2,760 262	4	43 5	735 169	921 168	78 6	
entura	4,430	4,464	4,406	56 12	-	324 72	4,130	10	47 13	1,451 228	1,142 224	134 39	
Oxnard	1,914 1,520	1,104 708	1,092	6	_	50	1,032 654		9	511	261	29	
Santa Paula	442 554	328 2,324	328 2,284	- 38		14. 188	314 2,130	6	21	46 666	111 546	15 51	
Tolo	960 666	1,484 656	1,478	4 2	-	108 54	1,376 6 <b>02</b>	-	19 6	443 253	481 271	38 22	
			ì	356	114	4,158	37,092	92	738	14,859	14,452	1,250	9
COLORADO	43,172	41,342	40,760		<del> </del>			-	<del></del>			<del> </del>	1
White Norwhite	1,700	39,814 1,528	39,250 1,510	348 8	114	3,902 256	35,826 1,266	86 6	695 43	14,415 444	14,034 418	1,197 53	8:
dams	1,738	2,950	2,920	22	4	290	2,660 344	-	39	296 26	426 82	75 13	
Aurora (part)	2 2	384 1,038	1,038	] :	-	40 94	942	2	17	51.	151	27	
Balance of county	1,736 552	2,566 280	2,536 278	22	4 -	250 46	2,316 228	6	35 6	270 94	344 77	62 9	
rapahoeAurora (part)	10	2,446 654	2,434 654	10	-	208 54	2,232 598	6 2	45 13	334 25	585 69	71. 14	ļ
Englewood	4	850	846	4	-	84	764	2	23.	205	278	27	
Balance of countyArchuleta	6 22	942 70	934 48	6 8	-	70 4	870 66	2 -	-	12	238 19	30 1	1
Baca	14	130	124	1 4	-	8	122		3	22	57	2	ı

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Cocified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table) LIVE BIRTES Fetal leaths By place of residence By place of residence by
place
of
resi-Total births Total AREA AND COLOR deaths by place of occurby place Under 28 2,500 2,501 Total Total births Physician Physician l year Not dence deaths days Midwife rence or or stated hospital<sup>2</sup> hospital CONNECTICUT -Continued Fairfield—Continued Stratford (town)<sup>5</sup>\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Danbury-\_\_\_\_\_ 826 794 364 23 15 7 1,176 140 1,730 5,820 5,594 Shelton-----364 22 336 101 4,230 16,134 15,234 900 4,224 16,122 15,226 Balance of county---1.120 3.928 91 342 302 40 109 74 35 37 16 31 16 76 273 244 29 82 57 25 28 15 26 12 110 42 6 36 27 9 1,196 1,072 124 5,653 5,446 207 16,870 15,980 14,386 552 538 White----Nonwhite-890 896 762 14 44 34 10 12 14 12 226 26 71 48 23 21 11 18 10 71 32 11,170 10,332 838 2,162 3,968 3,312 656 1,580 1,058 1,122 Wartford----4.378 4.372 366 260 106 138 100 78 2.640 1.939 2,472 168 667 315 139 1,939 1,751 188 729 331 287 523 3,606 772 1,730 1,172 3,604 768 1,728 White----Nonwhite--New Britain --Bristol-----1,172 1,172 1,212 8 462 36 6 30 904 6,738 2,448 636 816 5,842 2,256 240 434 156 38 118 1,652 938 294 2,011 133 56 11 45 34 12 22 Balance of county--2,020 970 636 849 786 256 530 1.664 cunty-----1.050 1.812 1.810 644 1,856 722 1,134 1,856 722 1,134 1,694 666 1,028 1,092 751 341 18 19 of county----1,166 1,024 142 320 218 New Haven----15,686 14,790 896 15,062 14,154 908 15,044 14,142 902 240 16 12 13.790 106 184 6.260 6.266 316 13,790 13,036 754 3,340 2,346 1,138 167 17 34 36 25 5,985 275 2,409 1,318 517 White-----Nonwhite--5,990 276 2,004 1,001 203 37 69 45 25 94 12 34 16 44 89 56 32 7 3,694 3,692 New Haven----Waterbury-----2,580 2.578 2,580 1,230 878 458 272 438 724 1,918 1,230 86 62 36 18 50 46 485 432 81 330 113 127 399 238 107 191 231 West Haven (town)5\_\_\_\_\_Ansonia\_\_\_\_ 878 456 272 810 420 254 386 15 10 1 11 12 93 4 6 12 52 Derby------2 10 30 58 4 24 30 438 722 Wallingford\_\_\_\_\_ 668 Wallingibra 4,788 4,528 768 4,778 4,514 766 718 330 358 78 64 216 4.428 933 1.610 68 89 21 19 49 17 13 3 1,764 472 498 794 1,626 361 408 109 29 23 57 24 21 7 57 18 6 **33** 910 Norwich-----1,446 906 822 2,842 1,652 1,438 360 1,078 680 680 1,510 2.850 2,604 857 1,652 1,448 360 1,504 1,292 332 50 72 4 68 435 656 173 483 478 688 144 544 17 25 6 19 10 10 Balance of county----812 1.088 11,844 11,656 11,396 66 192 106 227 4,091 3,929 273 198 167 134 64 26 8,910 1,664 158 3,251 White----9.650 9 592 42 150 652 Nonwhite-1,814 40 324 499 394 105 2,763 503 402 101 1,686 1,396 1,832 1,510 1,668 36 28 White----1,476 30 24 102 4 6 10 6 4 4 54 670 490 180 276 290 7,948 6,868 1,080 Nonwhite --290 322 2,567 2,167 400 1,440 1,142 8,152 7,056 1,096 7,960 6,876 1,084 7,206 6,308 898 2,172 156 178 138 40 75 49 26 133 100 33 56 35 21 77 47 25 22 84 78 6 26 22 2,763 2,319 444 1,917 White----Nonwhite--114 42 63 34 29 2,474 1,688 786 5,486 1,864 1,264 Wilmington----7.962 2,470 White----6.866 1,688 148 128 1.518 1,575 **342** 782 5,478 1,682 1,238 Nonwhite-1,094 4 6 46 16 30 654 394 150 60 90 5,034 1,700 1,198 846 829 683 146 1,127 859 682 177 103 69 32 37 136 10 126 2,006 White----Nonwhite ---232 382 9,917 9,025 725 548 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-20,440 20,132 290 5,155 3,870 20,118 13,490 48 242 6,029 White----566 6,994 10,846 144 Nonwhite-1.802 2,272 8,610 95,386 102 1,751 41,844 40,108 3,323 FTORTDA-----103,560 104,098 95.558 1,978 6,256 31.697 1,428 White -----Nonwhite --608 1,370 8,411 1,491 2,012 1,324 688 49 31 18 26 16 10 23 15 8 362 154 539 295 244 245 135 110 1,514 1,178 336 742 574 168 772 1,764 1,124 640 802 544 258 331 247 366 215 151 212 1,204 18 16 80 74 64 32 32 35 32 30 17 13 37 354 118 Nonwhite-1,740 1,300 440 272 Gainesville----866 White---576 9 10 19 8 11 116 34 18 16 90 48 42 962 294

See footnotes at end of table

White----Nonwhite--

Balance of county

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

468 694

514 180

13

See footnotes at end of table.

Norwhite --

White----

White...

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

See footnotes at end of table.

White ----Nonwhite ---

264 34

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color; United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

	]			LIVE BIRT	HS						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence	-		Fetal. deaths		By place	of reside	nce
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1		Attendant <sup>1</sup>			rth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													_
Long	. 72 46	84 48	64 46	8 -	12 2	18 6	66 <b>42</b>	-	3 2	33 15	46 23	9	5
Nonwhite Lowndes	26 1,778 1,192 586	36 1,560 992 568	18 1,196 978 218	8 12 6 6	10 350 6 344	12 126 62 64	24 1,408 920 488	26 10 16	1 28 13 15	18 396 255 141	23 379 238 141	6 33 17 16	2 22 13 9
Valdosta White	1,060 662	1,020 662	782 652	·8 6	230 4	88 38	918 616	14 8	18 6	274 159	252 143	21 10	1.5 9
Nonwhite  Balance of county  White  Nonwhite	398 718 530 188	358 540 330 210	130 414 326 88	2 4 - 4	226 120 2 118	50 38 24 14	302 490 304 186	6 12 2 10	12 10 7 3	115 122 96 26	109 127 95 32	11. 12. 7. 5.	6 7 4 3
Lumpkin McDuffig	156 410	170 370	156 268	] -	14 102	10 32	158 322	2 16	5 17	33 118	52 136	1 18	11
White Nonwhite	182 228	158 212	156 112	=	100	10 22	140 182	8 8	5 12	55 63	66 70	3 15	3 8
McIntosh White Nonwhite	70 8 62	176 72 104	106 64 42	-	70 8 62	18 8 10	152 62 90	6 2 4	1 - 1	54 15 39	70 19 51	9 3 6	5 3 2
MaconWhite	374 112 262	402 112 290	236 110 126	2 - 2	164 2 162	34 8 26	326 104 222	42 - 42	4 - 4	131. 36 95	141 42 99	12 1 11	9 1 8
Nonwhite	44 6	238 158	196 152	:	42 6	20 14	214 142 72	4 2 2	7 6 1	50 38 12	102 88 14	6 4 2	5 3 2
Nonwhite Marion	39 118 12.	80 158 38	44 76 38	8	36 74	6 18 2	140 36	-	6 3	49 18	74 34	8 -	4.
. Nonwhite Meriwether White	106 424 92	120 502 192	38 236 178	108 14	74 158	16 24 4	104 458 184	20	5 1	31 160 67	40 210 103	8 10 1	4 5 1
Nonwhite Miller	332 198 120	310 224 132	58 184 130	94 4 2	158 36	20 14 4	274 204 126	16 6 2	4 7 4	93 42 16	107 58 33	9 5	3
Nonwhite	78	92	54.	2	36	10	78	4	3	26	25	5	3
MitchellWhite Wonwhite	700 222 478	618 216 402	470 216 254	6	142	42 8 34	564 202 362	12 6 6	19 11 8	187 79 108	205 84 121	31 6 25	17 3 14
MonroeWhite	152 68 84	242 84 158	166 84 82	2 - 2	74. - 74.	28 4 24	212 80 132	2 - 2	5 1, 4	82 38 44	105 50 55	11	4
Montgomery	100 22 78	170 80 90	76 64 12	22 16 6	72 - 72	14. 8 6	152 70 82	2 2	9 4 5	58 22 36	81. - 37 44	9 3 6	4 2 2
Morgan	126 4 122	260 114 146	134 110 24	8 2 6	118 2 116	20 4 16	232 108 124	8 2 6	6 4 2	37	105 64 41	6 1 5	-
Murray	148 3,612	204 4,880 3,644	202 4,796 3,634	2 36 8	46	8 472 286	176 4,374 3,332	20 34 26	87 56	62 960 613	70 1,033 691	5 129 89	3 95 70
White Nouwhite Columbus	2,544 1,068 2,792 1,750	1,236 3,296 2,272	1,162 3,240 2,264	28 32 6	46 22	186 354 194	1,042 2,926 2,066	8 16 12	31 68 41	347	342 845 562	40 97 65	25 74 53
Norwhite Balance of county	1,042 820 794	1,024 1,584 1,372	976 1,556 1,370	26 4	22 24	160 118 92	860 1,448 1,266	4 18	27 19 15	294 206 153	283 188 129	32 32 24	21 21 17
White Nonwhite- Newton White	26 532 296	212 488 266	186 408 264	2 2 2	24 78	26 32 14	182 422 238	4 34 14	11 4	53 169 105	59 192 123	8 17 5	11 5
Nonwhite	236 18	222 136	144	4	78 14	18	184	-	4	31	69 57	12	· 1
White Nonwhite Oglethorpe	8 10 76	92 44 172	84 34 96	. 4	10	10 6 10	82 38 158	4		13 49	34 23 85	3 8	- 6
White Nonwhite	-	68 104	68 28	4			62 96	4	4	20	53 32	4	4 2 5
PauldingWhite Nonwhite	216	278 240 · 38	274 240 34	-	2 - 2	12	250 216 34	12 2	4	69 5	93 93 6	7 7	5 -
Peach	390 190 200	314 98 216	208 96 112	6	. 100 2 98	20 4 16	278 92 186	16 2 14	2	35 69	107 33 74	14 1 13	5
Pickens	290	234	230	4	-	20	212				99	5	
Pierce	194 130	226 164	184 158	4	2	8 2	214 158	4	3	45	86 52 34	6 3 3	-
Nonwhite Pike White	82 10	62 162 68	26 82 58	4	72	14 4	56 146 62	2	.3	58	80 41	6	3
Polk	72 648 504	94 684 544 140	. 24 652 536 116	2 8 6	68 24 2	5 <u>4</u> 32	84 614 498 116	16	12	238	251 199	17	1 13

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

<sup>510507</sup> O - 59 - 18

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

	<del></del>		(See h	neadnote at	beginning	of table)			·	γ			
				LIVE BIRT		Potol		DEATHS					
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths by		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	3	place of	Total deaths	•		
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year,	Under 28 days
INDIANA—C. ed			i i										
Allen-Fort Wayne-Balance of county-Bartholomew-Columbus-Balance of county-Benton-Blackford-Boone-Brown-Carroll-Cass-Jogansport-Balance of county-Balance of county-Balance of county-Balance of county-Balance of county-Balance of county-	6,180 6,172 8 1,318 1,316 2 ic 434 852 4 4 1,100 1,098	6,106 4,100 2,006 1,316 594 722 288 560 600 136 354 918 550 358	6,074 4,062 1,992 1,312 594 718 286 358 590 132 350 914 560 354	30 16 14 4 - 4 2 2 4 4		396 286 110 102 54 48 26 1.3 28 6 14 58 34	5,692 3,798 1,894 1.210 538 672 260 342 568 128 340 860 526 334	18 16 2 4 2 2 2 2 - 4 2	77 599 18 15 6 9 3 2 7 1 4 16 10 6	2,195 1,934 261 375 296 79 57 160 235 48 106 682 363 319	1,939 1,547 392 374 205 169 148 155 295 78 146 501 307	125 101 24 35 17 18 8 5 9 3 4 24 11	8: 7: 10 2: 11: 10: 1:
Clark	1,072 1,072 984 89  464 588 588 100 970 810 60 30 502	1,590 582 510 72 1,008 482 710 0 386 324 144 576 196 380 616 508	1,586 582 510 72 1,004 480 706 394 322 134 516 192 324 582 498	4 4 2 2 4 2 2 2 0 52 2 50 34 10	4	84 38 24 46 20 44 16 6 16 6 42 18	1,500 538 482 56 962 462 666 358 308 138 534 174 360 572 482	666421111184421	16 2 1 14 8 12 5 7 1 5 1 4 7	391 246 232 14 135 252 298 109 70 304 235 69 169 263	476 210 191 19 266 298 342 170 172 105 273 126 147 288 222	39 14 14 25 7 14 12 2 6 12 3 9 16 3	200 133 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 100 2 3 2 100 2 3
De Kalb	706 2,732 2,726 6 1,152 0,580 1,680 884 16 796 796 796 1,522 1,518	650 2,708 1,796 1,796 830 2,474 1,122 320 1,032 658 468 1,90 1,322 986 336	646 2,678 1,776 902 820 2,452 1,114 320 1,018 654 466 1,316 982 334	28 20 10 22 9 14 4 2 2	-	42 206 160 46 60 150 80 18 52 22 20 2 76 64	608 2,500 1,636 664 766 2,320 1,040 978 632 444 188 1,242 916 324	12 12 4 4 2 12 4 4 1 4 4 1	4 40 25 15 8 27 14 6 6 7 9 6 2 2 3 15 8	294 888 688 200 351, 881 470 203 206 227 206 21, 586 532 54	302 929 643 286 263 907 421 137 349 230 176 54 559 455	13 48 36 12 20 61 30 10 21 12 11 13 28 6	9 36 28 8 16 47 24 15 8 7 12 28 24
Fountain Franklin Fulton Cibson Grant Marion Balance of county- Hamilton Hancock Harrison Heardricks Heury- New Castle Balance of county	4 464 556 1,932 1,922 10 492 760 670 394 14 1,240	452 452 362 672 1,966 1,194 774 468 952 676 420 1,044 1,136 618	448 452 356 650 1,922 1,162 760 462 946 668 414 1,028 1,128 514 614	2 - 6 22 46 32 14 6 6 8 14 2 - 2	-	26 26 14 46 128 78 50 46 54 42 22 56 68 30	426 424 344 626 1,838 1,114 724 422 896 624 396 986 1,054 480 574	2 4 - 2 2 10 2 10 2 14 8 6	2 7 4 10 29 18 11 8 14 10 - 7 22 9 13,	118 99 193 285 704 447 257 364 330 215 151 206 464 142 322	260 162 181 340 719 415 504 390 340 249 161 307 463 182 281	9 11 8 16 44 425 19 17 12 13 12 15 18 8	88 77 100 35 21. 14. 14. 8 7 10. 11. 15. 7
Howard  Kokomo  Balance of county  Huntington  Balence of county  Jackson  Jasper  Jay  Jefferson  Jennings  Johnson  Knox  Vincennes  Balance of county	1,898 1,898 -750 750 750 1,122 524 514 684 4 1,092 1,016 1,012	1,930 1,424 506 762 392 370 766 460 490 530 332 1,134 884 504	1,914 1,408 506 760 780 392 368 752 456 486 524 328 1,128 874 502 372	12 12 2 2 14 4 2 6 6 4 6 10 2 8	444	116 104 12 64 32 32 48 22 40 35 22 70 42 26	1,806 1,316 490 694 358 336 716 436 448 494 310 1,064 840 478 362	8 4 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 - 2 - 2	34 28 6 10 2 8 6 5 6 19 9 6	549 476 73 365 204 161 319 130 250 400 127 373 581 457	629 436 143 423 181 242 316 165 293 236 166 368 532 263 263	57 46 11 19 11 8 14 9 8 14 12 28 24 12 12	38 30 8 13 9 4 4 9 6 8 13 8 22 18 11
Kosciusko	576 554 15,464 12,348 3,116 8,096 5,622 2,474	844 476 15,052 11,890 3,162 6,382 3,856 2,526	842 470 14,844 11,832 3,012 6,240 3,844 2,396	2 6 202 54 148 136 8 128	7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 -	64 32 1,112 738 374 560 260 300	778 444 13,552 10,966 2,686 5,654 3,508 2,146	2 288 186 102 168 88 80	9 3 280 192 88 137 67 70	346 157 3,682 3,040 642 1,560 1,051 509	417 166 3,829 3,107 722 1,533 964 569	19 14 414 286 128 193 91 102	13 11 293 201 92 141 70

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United State Fach State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

				LIVE BIRI	THS .						DEATHS		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal. deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total		]	Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В:	irth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
	births by place of occur- rence	'Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
IOWAContinued													
Iowa- Jackson- Jasper- Newton- Belance of county- Jefferson- Johnson- Towa City- Belance of county- Belance of county- Keokuk- Kossuth-	516 534 538 532 6 348 2,578 2,574 558 186 390	352 532 808 354 454 318 1,540 1,002 538 502 300 642	350 532 798 348 450 316 1,534 1,000 534 498 294 628	2 - 10 6 4 2 6 2 4 4 6 14	-	16 28 30 10 20 12 80 50 30 22 12 32	332 504 776 342 434 304 1,454 952 502 478 280 606	2 2 2 6 6 2 8 4	5 7 5 2 3 6 12 5 7 7 5 14	131 188 243 168 75 160 1,370 1,263 107 189 176	177 218 307 146 161 182 373 232 141 200 217 235	7 9 11 6 5 6 45 32 13 5 15	5 7 8 5 3 5 37 24 13 9 4
Lee- Fort Madison- Keokuk- Balance of county- Linn- Cedar Rapids- Loisa- Lucas- Lyon- Madison- Mahaska- Oskaloosa- Balance of county-	1,262 544 718 3,628 3,618 10 4 82 162 254 848 846 2	968 314 396 258 3,340 2,270 1,070 186 204 340 272 482 190 292	964 314 394 256 3,324 2,264 1,060 182 202 202 270 480 190 290	4 2 2 16 6 10 4 2 2 2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	56 14 30 12 194 140 54 12 10 16 6 6 28 14	910 298 366 246 3,140 2,128 1,012 174 192 324 264 452 176 276	22 624 - 2 - 22 - 2	1 23648 43 1 4 25 1 3	556 183 295 78 1,191 973 218 65 151 76 158 273 214 59	506 154 223 129 1,200 828 372 130 167 103 162 270	22 51 6 68 50 8 1 1 3 4 1 5 6	14 4 7 51 10 1 1 2 2 9 5 4
Marion	224 1,112 1,112 1,112 8 440 235 184 338 682 682 680 2 506 235	544 818 478 340 220 362 298 224 300 730 402 328 444 280	542 818 478 340 212 360 288 222 298 726 400 326 438 274	2 8 8 2 10 2 2 4 2 2 6 6	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	32 56 34 22 16 22 8 16 20 44 20 28 8	512 760 442 318 198 340 290 280 684 376 308 416 272	12216118122111	395442621.85545	251 420 510 110 105 113 121 127 157 567 290 77 176 77	270 578 237 141 117 140 155 154 178 396 251 135 199 91	6697 - 6566 184466	4954-4345311255
Page— Palo Alto— Plymouth— Pocahontas Polk— Des Moines— Ealance of county— Pottswattanie— Council Bluffs— Balance of county— Poweshiek— Ringgold— Sac— Scott— Davenport— Balance of county— Balance of county—	456 326 680 8 7,442 7,440 2,090 2,090 2,090 - 484 182 224 2,976 2,972	362 416 578 322 6,402 5,198 1,204 2,084 1,570 514 444 146 400 2,916 400 2,916 1,944	360 408 578 314 6,358 5,156 1,202 2,080 1,568 512 440 140 396 2,914 1,944	2.8 40 38 2.4 4.2 2.4 4.2 2.2 4.2 2.2 2.2		22 20 16 22 490 424: 66 130 100 30 32 6 22 172 138 34	340 396 560 300 5,904 4,766 1,138 1,952 1,468 410 140 378 2,732 1,800 932		3 7 7 5 90 76 14 24 18 6 9 3 2 31 19 12	399 123 169 65 2,899 2,751 168 808 701 107 178 95 1,124 995	241 155 204 105 2,601 2,247 784 559 225 196 108 161 1,125 864	99 100 2163 150 153 38 105 446 6434 30	7 9 8 1 126 116 129 20 20 4 4 4 4 5 23 22
Shelby—Sloux—Story—Ames—Shelance of county—Tams—Taylor—Union—Van Buren—Wepello—Cttumwa—Balance of county—Warren—Washington—Washington—Washington—	426 646 1,262 934 348 14 - 346 1,062 1,060 2 18 376	410 700 1,290 792 498 446 198 282 216 998 730 258 420 418	406 698 1,286 792 494 436 198 216 992 726 266 402 416	4 2 4 4 - 4 8 8 - 6 4 4 2 2 18 2	11.12.11.11.11	20 72 48 24 18 10 14 48 32 16 26 26	388 670 1,216 742 474 186 268 202 946 694 252 394 396	2422 - 42 44	95ងួខឆេច១៧៧១១៧២ឆ	108 191 561 162 199 179 100 203 129 513 384 129 122 180	119 218 374 142 232 249 157 202 165 503 353 150 161 225	8 9 17 15 2 8 1 5 5 21 18 3 10 7	6 6 16 15 1 7 - 3 5 16 14 2 9
Wayne— Webster— Fort Dodge————————————————————————————————————	128 1,794 1,794 2,794 3,290 3,290 3,290 4,2 462	148 1,236 782 454 298 488 2,742 2,306 436 190 462	136 1,236 782 454 292 486 2,716 2,290 426 188 460	12 - - 6 2 26 16 10 2		2 58 50 8 14 20 138 114 24 6	144 1,170 724 446 284 468 2,582 2,172 410 182 430	2 8 8 - - 22 20 2 2 2 8	13 1 2 1 5 46 34 1 5 45 1 5	109 582 505 77 108 184 1,302 1,197 105 59	131 496 303 183 124 234 1,136 948 188 117 224	162339469609511	1 24 21 3 8 1 50 43 7 5

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(See h	eadnote at	beginning	of table)							
				LIVE BIRT	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		.By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant 1	,	В:	irth weight	3	by place of	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KANSAS	50,952	53,148	52,792	322	10	3,424	49,678	46	712	20,270	20,391	1,190	914
White Nonwhite	47,116 3,836	49,754 3,394	49,474 3,318	252 70	6 4	2,998 426	46,714 2,964	42 4	640 72	19,114 1,156	19,296 1,095	1,063	823 91
Allen— Anderson— Atchison— Atchison— Atchison— Balance of county— Barber— Berton— Great Bend— Balance of county— Bourbon— Fort Scott— Balance of county— Butler— El Dorado— Balance of county— Chase— Chautauqua— Chautauqua— Cherokee— Cheyenme— Clark— Clay— Cloud— Coffey— Comanche— Cowley— Arkanses City— Winfield— Balance of county— Crawford— Craw	354 188 440 440 - 218 954 670 284 378 372 6 256 558 556 2 34 106 302 96 56 196 450 450 454 430 4788	290 186 454 328 126 216 930 522 408 288 186 102 212 914 342 57 74 96 434 98 50 170 290 108 758 334 238	290 186 452 326 126 520 282 186 96 210 908 340 568 74 96 430 86 50 290 99 99 95 186 290 186 186 290			12 26 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	278 180 422 302 120 204 682 478 384 278 870 330 5400 72 92 408 84 48 162 266 102 54 722 314 226 686	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	6 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 15 - 15 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16	278 99 94 241 215 25 95 246 1130 238 216 22 167 258 1511 107 25 78 240 61 37 129 277 99 24 528 195 528 195 528 195 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 538 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 54	261 106 265 188 77 97 275 118 157 207 134 73 176 321 11.3 208 43 74 43 47 42 145 161 131 131 131 141 131 142 145 161 161 163 163 163 163 164 164 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165	5 2 2 9 9 7 2 2 3 17 11 1 1 5 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 10 0 1 1 1 8 2 2 2 2 2 5 12 2 7 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	4 2 7 7 6 1 1 1 2 9 9 9 6 6 4 2 2 3 2 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Pittsburg	90 688 122 316	392 340 122 490	382 330 122 490	8 10	2 -	28 18 6 22	364 322 116 468	-	1 5 - 14	151 352 42 213	268 253 58 252	8 7 4 16	8 7 2 15
Doniphan- Douglas- Lawrence- Balance of county- Elk- Ell- Ellsworth- Finney- Garden City- Balance of county- Dodge City- Balance of county-	40 974 974 - 124 - 696 184 536 536 - 668 598 70	172 910 688 222 144 66 558 156 420 312 108 480 344 136	152 904 662 222 142 66 558 156 418 310 108 490 344 136	20 4 4 - 2 2 2 2 2	-	14 64 50 14 4 34 - 26 22 4 28 16	156 846 638 208 138 62 524 156 394 290 104 452 328 124	2	3 6 5 1 4 1 1 5 3 3 · 5 5 ·	70 287 233 54 52 48 141 127 123 115 8 241 171 70	128 302 209 93 76 88 125 107 102 83 19 185 118 67	6 18 17 1 2 4 14 12 8 7 1 10 7	5 11 10 1 3 12 1 4 4 4
Franklin- Ottawa Balance of county- Geary- Junction City- Balance of county- Gove- Graham- Grant- Gray- Greeley- Greenwood- Hamilton- Harper- Harvey- Newton- Balance of county-	424 418 6 1,664 688 976 86 70 174 4 64 160 96 158 686 652 34	402 216 186 1,298 1,006 292 104 124 130 96 32 196 84 150 576 382 194	396 216 180 1,296 1,004 124 130 94 32 196 84 148 576 382 194	6	2 2 2	22 14 3 110 82 28 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 28 18 10	380 202 173 1,186 922 264 98 118 122 90 32 178 74 144 548 364	2 2 2	2 1 1 24 17 7 5 3 2 2 - - - 1	236 196 40 198 142 56 17 39 20 11 111 29 118 526 195	249 151 98 191 144 47 27 47 39 47 11 127 35 119 266 159	12 9 34 26 8 - 5 6 1 2 3 5 4 14 13 1	6 4 26 19 7 - 5 5 1 2 3 4 2 9 8 1
Haskell	58 16 176 116 2 584 290 52 572 4 568 976 604 372	78 84 176 252 124 5,214 5,214 5,216 100 518 224 294 62 914 534 380	78 84 176 230 124 3,202 100 506 224 282 62 914 534	12		6 4 10 6 8 200 6 10 6 22 8 14 2 62 50 12	72 80 166 226 116 3,008 64 210 94 494 214 280 60 852 484 368	26 -2 -2 -2	1 4 2 2 3 3 1 2 2 7 7 3 4 1 9 2 7	16 28 109 123 56 350 17 138 42 2337 126 211 8 724 306 418	18 37 142 143 120 622 15 126 44 191 153 20 465 314	23521 59161 1266	2 2 5 2 40 1 5 1 7 3 4 -

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

			DEATHS										
1				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total		1	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			rth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
LOUISIANA—Continued			'										
Assumption	380	526	508	4	14	50	476	-	15	128	185	26	15
White Nonwhite	270 110	300 226	300 208	4	14	14 36	286 190	-	3 12 21	77 51 241	99 86 <b>36</b> 7	7 19 43	5 10
AvoyellesWhite	578 450 128	986 580	872 562 310	38 14 24	76 4 72	108 44. 64	874 534 340	4 2 2	4 17	157 84	242 125	22 21	34 19
Nonwhite Beauregard	576 492	406 670 540	660 538	2	6 2	62 44	608 496	-	1 19	160 126	190 143	22	13
Norwhite	84 218	130 354	122 320	2	4 30	18 44	112 306	-	2	3 <u>4</u> 121	47 195	9	15 13 10 3 12 3
White	90	114	112 208	-	30	6 38	108 198	4	3 8	68 53	106 89	3 15	3 9
Bossier	756	1,614	1,578	8	28	168	1,444	2	31	150	287	47	37
White Nonwhite	642 114	1,172 442	1,172 406	- 8	28	108 60	1,062 382	2	21 10	87 63	167 120	30 17	24 13
Bossier City White	10 2	1,010	1,004	2	4	114 96	894 810	2 2	19 15	46 29 17	. 131 94 37	27 22 5	22 17 5
Nonwhite Balance of parish	8 746	102 604	96 574	2 6	24	18 54 12	84 550 252	-	12 6	104 58	156 73	20 8	15 7
White Norwhite	640 106	264 340	264 310	- 6	24	42	298	-	6	46	83	12	8
CaddoWhite	8,622 4,342	6,144 3,368	6,078 3,360	40 8	26	652 246	5,484 3,116	8 6	99 35	2,620 1,386	1,862 1,015	187 76	139 60
Nonwhite	4,280 8,416	2,776 5,002	2,718 4,978	32 22	26 2	406 522	2,368 4,472	2 8	6 <u>4</u> 79	1,234 2,374	847 1,477	111 .152	79 115
White Nonwhite	4,198 4,218	2,874 2,128	2,868 2,110	6 16	2	216 306	2,652 1,820	6 2	31. 48	1,279 1,095	846 631	70 82	56 59
Balance of parish	206 144	1,142	1,100 492	18 2	24	130 30	1,012 464	-	20 4	246 107	385 169	35 6	24
Nonwhite	62	648	608	16	24,	100	548	_	16	139	216	29 146	20 109.
Calcasieu White	4,292 3,462	4,554 3,532	4,362 3,520	6 2	, 184 8 176	324 218 106	4,224 3,312 912	6 2 4	66 39 27	800 591 209	· 646	93 53	80 29
Nonwhite Lake Charles	2,910 2,252	1,022 2,144 1,600	2,034 1,600	4 2	108	146 86	1,992 1,512	6 2	32 19	486 344	457 305	70 39	4.8
Nonwhite Balance of parish	658 1,382	544 2,410	434 2,328	2 4	108 76	60 178	480 2,232	4	13 34	142 314	152 455	31 76	33 15 61
White Nonwhite	1,210	1,932	1,920	2 2	8	132 46	1,800 432	-	20 14	2 <b>4</b> 7 67	341 114	54 22	1 17
Caldwell	138 126	208 154	206 152	2 2	-	8 4	200 150	= =	4 3	63 40	93 66	6 3	14 5 3 2
Nonwhite	12	54	54	: -	-	4	50	ŀ	1	23	27	3	1
Catehoula	76 224	146 298	148 266	-	32,	10 20 6	134 274 148	4 2	3 2	389 74 43	379 100 57	8 10 4	1 7 3
White Nonwhite-	152 72 348	156 142 460	156 110 396	- 4	32 60	14 46	126 410	2	2	31 161	43 215	6 19	4
ClaiborneWhite White Nonwhite	222	192 268	192 204	4	60	20 26	170 240	2 2	2	98 63	113 102	4 15	15 4 11 13 6 7
Concordia	364 146	564 260	422 258	6 2	136	64 1.8	498 242	2		135 51	174 65	22 10	13 6
Nonwhite	218 252	304 604	164 548	4 <u>.</u> 6	136 50	46 46	256 558	2 -	15	84 185	109 264	12 17	8
. White Nonwhite	152 100	204 400	202 346	2 4	50	16 30	188 370		3 12	77 108	95 169	16	7
East Baton Rouge	5,774	6,288	5,966	24	290	522	5,748	18	78	1,341 861	1,446 790	170 85	124 71
White Nonwhite	4,752 1,022	4,006 2,282	3,996 1,970	8 16 18	290 142	246 276 384	3,750 1,998 4,400	10 8 14	46	480 1,149	656 1,124	85 133	53
Baton Rouge	5,618 4,750	4,798 3,122	4,632 3,114 1,518	6 12	142	184	2,930 1,470	8	26	791 358	653 <b>4</b> 71	75· 58	63 37
. Nonwhite Balance of parish White	868 156 2	1,676 1,490 884	1,334	6 2	148	138 62	1,348 820	2	21	192 70	322 137	37 10	53 100 63 37 24 8
Nonwhite	154 354	606 416	452 176	. 40	148 200	76 32	528 382	2 2	15	122 147	185 181	27 21	16 12 3 9
White Nonwhite	96 258	136 280	122 54	. 28	2 198	12 20	122 260	2 -	1 13	35 112	132	· 17	3 9
East Feliciana	234	450	334	10	106	18	432	-		410	172	14	8
White Nonwhite	54 170	96 354	94 240	10	104	14	92 340	- 2	6	222 188 246	. 61 111 286	14	8 22
Evengeline	658 512	808 494	724 482 242	12 6 6	72 6 66	84 42 42	722 452 270	2	2		198	19	12
Nonwhite Franklin	146 496 302	31 <u>4</u> 7 <u>44</u> 374	592 366	4 2	148	36 18	700 352	8 4	, 20	183	234 132	26 11	22 12 10 15 9
White Nonwhite	194	370 324	226 316	2 8	142	18 24	348 300	4	11 9	64 66	102	15 . 9	5
White	38	216 108	216	8	-	12	204 .96	-			94 32	4	2

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

## LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

				LIVE BIRI	'es					·	DEATHS			
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	nce	
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		)B:	rth weight	3	by place	Total deaths				
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
LOUISTANA—Continued														
Ouachita—Continued West Monroe	2	514 424	510 422	ź	-	30 18	480 402	4 4	9 5	49 36	137 108	17 12	11 10	
Nonwhite Balance of parishWhite	2 2,534 416	90 594 354	88 578 352	2 12 2	2	12 32 18	78 558 334	- 4 2	4 12 7	13 506 229	29 175 125	5 7 4	1 5 4 1	
Nonwhite Plaquemines	2,118 342 306 36	240 758 518 240	226 742 510 232	10 16 8 8	2	14 60 30 30	224 698 488 210	2	5 9 5 4	277 85 60 25	50 114 78 36	3 15 8 7	1 12 6 6	
Pointe CoupeeWhite Nonwhite	568 244 324	650 248 402	482 246 236	10 10	158 2 156	. 64 14 50	578 232 346	8 2 6	14 4 10	182 90 92	216 93 123	36 12 24	26 11 15	
Rapides	4,308 2,592 1,716	3,020 2,010 1,010	2,972 1,992	24 12 12	22 6 16	258 132 126	2,758 1,878 880	4 - 4	43 29 14	1,403 849 554	891. 536 355	78 38 40	55 29 26	
AlexandriaWhite Nonwhite	2,104 1,870 234	1,306 730 576	1,288 728 560	10 2 8	8	138 50 88	1,166 680 486	2 - 2	25 16 9	460 321 139	420 212 208	45 23 .22	30 17	
Balance of parish White	2,204 722 1,482 116	1,714 1,280 434 258	1,684 1,264 420 230	14 10 4 6	14 6 8 20	120 82 38 30	1,592 1,198 394 228	2 - 2	18 13 5 6	943 528 415 93	471 324 147 118	33 15 18 8	13 25 12 13 6 2	
White Richland	78 38 662 482	100 158 802 304	100 130 754 300	6 12 4	20 36	10 20 64 24	90 138 738 280		1 5 23 5	53 40 194 103	67 51. 240 120	3 5 27 8	4 13	
Nouvhite Sabine	180 414 302 112	498 420 268 152	454 350 262 88	8 4 - 4	36 64 6 58	40 36 26	458 384 242 142	1	18 10 7 3	91 163 132 31	120 169 132 37	19 13 9	6 7 12 9 3	
St. Bernard	48 48	882 806	880 804	2 2	-	70 54	810 750	2 2	9	. 81 66	136 113	22 21	16 16	
Nonwhite St. Charles	52 46 6	76 614 438 176	76 606 436 170	2 2	- 6 - 6	16 54 30 24	60 560 408 152	-	3 7 5 2	15 71 30 41	23 137 62 75	1 18 10 8	14 8 6	
St. Helena	4 - 4	168 66 102	164 66 98	=	4 - 4	12 2 10	154 64 90	2 - 2	6 1 5	39 19 20	77 44 33	15 8 7	10 7 3	
St. James White Nonwhite St. John the Baptist	406 282 124 50	588 234 354 544	534 220 314 528	32 14 18 6	22 - 22 . 8	66 14 52 52	520 220 300 492	2 - 2 -	14 3 11 16	122 59 63 96	1.73 83 90 1.56	23 11 12 23	19 11 8 13	
White Nonwhite	38 12	212 332	208 320	2	8	14 38	198 294	-	6 10	33 63	62 94	4 19	3 10	
St. Iandry	1,404 1,076 328 712	2,530 1,264 1,266 570	1,242 1,060 528	56 10 46 6	164 12 152 34	228 86 142 54	2,290 1,174 1,116 512	12 4 8 4	57 13 44 9	449 238 211 148	667 330 337 164	99 36 63 27	63 23 40 19	
White Nonwhite Balance of parish	566 146 692	274 296 1,960	274 254 1,774	- 6 50	34 130	24 30 174	250 262 1,778	- 4 8	2 7 48	90 58 301	76 88 503	9 18 72	7 12 44	
White Nouwhite St. Martin	510 182 312 260	990 970 858 460	968 806 832 454	10 40 16 4	12 118 8	62 112 76 24	924 854 780 436	4 4 2	11 37 11 4	148 153 179 104	254 249 244 136	27 45 31 12	16 28 18 10	
St. Mary	52 1,254 998	398 1,528 1,038	378 1,376 1,020	12 26	8 126 18	52 122 62	344 1,404 974	2 2 2	7 30 13	75 276 161	108 354 190	19 42 21	8 27 14	
St. Tammany	256 440 388 52	490 1,004 628 376	356 984 616 368	26 12 8 4	108 8 4 4	50 50 52	430 900 576 324	2 2	17 15 7 8	115 218 166 52	164 318 219 99	21 29 15 14	13 21 11 10	
TangipahoaWhite	2,082 862	1,718 • 924	1,696 . 924	2	20	196 66 130	1,518 856 662	4 2	31. 14. 17	471 269 202	579 344 235	59 23 36	40 17	
Nonwhite Tensas	1,220 330 76 254	794 344 106 238	772 214 106 108	2 2	128 128	28 2 2 26	316 104 212	2 -	17 18 1 17	202 116 27 89	235 136 35 101	8 2 6	23 5 2 3	
Terrebonne	1,598 1,504 94	2,096 1,660 436	2,048 1,656 392	14 - 14	30 2 28	172 112 60	1,918 1,546 372	6 2 4	32 23 9	300 222 78	380 270 110	64 43 21	41 31 10	
Houms	1,556 1,500 56	876 676 200	874 674 200	-	- - 30	84 58 26 88	790 616 174 1,128	2 2 - 4	16 10 6 16	185 146 39 115	169 129 40 211	23 16 7 41	18 13 5 23	
Balance of parish	42 4 38 226	1,220 984 236 430	1,174 982 192 410	14 14 6	20 28 12	54 34 34	930 198 392	- 4 4	13 3 5	76 39 123	141 70 187	27 14 14	18 5 10	
White Norwhite	148 78	180 250	180 230	6	12	8 26	170 222	2	1. 4	86 37	132 55	2 12	1 9	

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

1,000 703 297

1,000

501 499

40 12 28

1.596

25 14 11

See footnotes at end of table.

Allegany-----Cumberland-----

Balance of county----

1,702

1,684

2.032

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

See footnotes at end of table.

Nonwhite-

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

				LIVE BIRT							DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place of residence		
ANDA 'AND GOLOD	Total	· ·	1	Attendant1	OZ TEBIC		irth weight	3	by place	Total			
AREA AND COLOR	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MINNESOTA—Continued													,
Cass———————————————————————————————————	134 322 190 744 738 6 186 22 406 754 574	338 404 240 1,012 628 384 212 106 358 650 266 384	326 404 238 1,006 626 380 212 86 366 648 264 384	10 - 2 4 - 4 - 18 2 -	1111111111	18 22 26 60 44 16 12 2 18 42 14 28	320 390 214 952 584 368 198 102 346 608 252	- 2 - - 2 2 4	56 4 9 2 7 2 1 5 12 5 7	157 151, 157 197 151, 46, 105 21, 144, 302 210, 92	194 158 180 2811 138 143 125 27 157 289 119	12 10 12 23 17 6 10 1 7 10 5	5 8 10 18 14 8 1 5 5 5
Dakota—South St. Paul—  Balance of county—  Dodge—  Douglas—  Faribault—  Fillnore—  Freeborn—  Albert Isa—  Balance of county—  Goodhus——  Balance of county—  Balance of county—	576 2 574 50 540 614 358 978 972 6 894 718	2,110 682 1,428 284 476 554 556 896 896 392 504 718 226 492	2,094 680 1,414 272 463 564 556 898 390 498 702 224	10 12 8 - - 4 14 2 12	422 : - : - 2 - 2	136 44 92 10 32 14 24 50 26 24 24	1,970 638 1,332 272 444 548 528 830 360 470 694 218	4 2 2 2 4 16 6 10	35 9 26 2 8 4 10 8 5 3 9 1 8	454 36 418 96 221 187 211 315 230 85 343 220	486 127 359 135 215 238 305 333 152 181 346 144 202	52 13 39 5 10 16 12 15 7 8 15 8	35 6 29 2 7 13 8 10 4 6 11 7
Grant— Henneyin— Minnespolis— Richfield— Robbinsdale————————————————————————————————————	23,720 22,294 2,294 2 1,328 2 94 232 306 238 1,094 272 226	214 21,852 12,558 1,240 1,140 6,474 426 228 184 1,074 354 178	210 21,762 12,532 1,238 408 1,138 6,446 426 226 182 1,068 352 178	4 52 20 2 2 2 26 - 2 2 2	12211111211	1,330 808 58 26 54 384 20 16 10 76	214 20,466 11,740 1,182 382 1,086 6,076 404 208 174 990 336	36 20 - 2 14 2 4 - 8	2 284 176 21 5 11 71 3 1 7 13 6	48 8,140 6,712 49 215 72 1,092 140 110 148 298 130	90 7,550 6,043 145 104 1,064 157 99 120 332 138 101	2 465 287 25 13 19 121 5 3 6 24 11 4	1 364 226 17 11 14 96 3 2 6 15 6 4
Kandiyohi———————————————————————————————————	678 194 406 214 240 130 2 240 696 638	674 172 476 296 454 118 440 190 610 500 156 134	672 170 474 292 454 116 438 188 610 500 156 134	2 2 2 4 2		44 20 12 24 20 12 20 12 20 18 6 6	628 164 452 282 428 116 418 176 590 482 150 128	34422-22	11 27 55 27 20 53 21	562 74 149 117 117 65 89 108 190 263 27 21.	241 98 179 145 141 69 220 80 209 258 55 48 7	11 3 15 9 14 5 6 4 18 18 1	9 3 8 8 10 5 6 2 12 12 1
Marshall Martin Mekker Mille Iacs Morrison Mower  Balance of county Nicollet Nobles	158 628 360 562 724 1,216 1,194 22 312 270 682 188	330 626 390 278 716 1,324 798 526 362 486 620 202	330 626 376 274 716 1,320 796 524 360 482 620 202	 14 2 - 4 2 2 2 2 -	11111111111	18 46 16 12 30 60 42 18 12 24 38 10	312 580 370 264 686 1,262 756 506 350 454 582 192	2 - 2 - 8	4 5 11 5 9 16 13 3 5 4 11	89 214 165 198 196 374 303 71 99 346 196	145 224 197 194 229 395 220 175 121 162 200 124	6 9 4 5 17 20 7 9 7 13 6	5 7 4 3 14 21 16 5 7 5 13 4
Olmsted Rochester Balance of county- Otter Tail- Fergus Falls Balance of county- Penmington Pine Pipe Pipestone Polk- Pope	2,210 2,204 . 6 1,086 618 469 390 212 328 756 258	1,694 1,012 682 958 286 672 320 336 312 898 258	1,688 1,012 676 952 286 666 320 328 312 898 258	6 - 6 - 4 - 8	2	118 85 32 48 18 30 18 10 20 52 8	1,572 926 646- 906 266 640 302 326 292 846 248	4 4 4 2 2 	6 3 6 12	177 95	472 332 140 503 129 374 131 206 122 393	37 27 10 28 12 16 8 3 11 26	30 23 7 22 10 12 5 1 8 13 8
Ransey	13,370 13,362 8 98 436 298	11,660 8,818 2,842 126 598 588	11,588 8,756 2,832 126 594 582	28 18 10 - 4 6		840 664 176 8 36 36	10,796 8,134 2,662 118 560 550	2	129 40 1 7	3,696 210 39 151	3,831 3,443 388 61 192 213	263 211 . 52 . 7 10 9	201 162 39 5 5

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

			(See I	eadnote at	beginning	g of table)			·				
		·		LIVE BIR	ers						DEATHS		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths by		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births by place			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	,s	place of	Total deaths			
	of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Rice	1,008 624 384 276 376 6,240 3,566 736 1,338 600 1,018 6	790 31.8 472 31.8 35.4 5,74.2 2,526 490 35.8 2,368 2,368 634 31.2 48 264	782 316 466 314 352 5,716 2,518 488 356 2,356 630 308 48 260	6 2 4 4 2 2 20 6 4 2 2 6 8 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	38 6 32 14 18 314 138 20 24 132 52 12 2	752 312 440 302 330 5,390 2,376 458 334 2,222 578 46 252	2 6 38 12 12 14 4 2	14 5 9 2 5 73 29 6 4 34 7	394 232 162 59 103 2,421 1,423 183 322 493 230 46 5	357 166 191 82 120 2,466 1,308 152 158 848 191 107 12 95	22 11 11 6 7 132 61 10 7 54 24 5	14 77 74 44 96 47 9 3 37 20 4
Stbley- Steams- St. Cloud (part) St. Cloud (total) Balance of county- Steele- Owstonns- Balance of county- Stevens- Swift- Todd- Traverse- Wabasha-	270 3,178 2,270 2,270 908 656 650 6 362 370 508 150 448	382 2,276 856 1,000 1,420 616 310 306 300 562 560 184 440	380 2,268 855 1,000 1,412 614 310 304 300 360 550 182 430	2 6 2 2 2 10	11111111111111	10 108 58 64 50 22 10 12 12 14 32 8 18	370 2,148 796 928 1,352 594 300 294 286 348 522 176 420	20 20 2 8 18 2	22 23 3 4 19 4 1 3 2 5 9 2 7	145 722 405 419 316 182 146 36 80 129 207 51 189	169 615 228 265 387 197 107 90 77 146 244 68 203	13 61 27 28 34 14 13 1 4 10 17 1	10 47 26 27 21 10 9 1 4 9
Wadena Waseca Washington Watonwan Wilkin Winona Falance of county Wright Yellow Medicine MISSISSIPPI	444 318 468 294 684 824 822 2 690 568	372 372 1,158 338 296 918 536 382 784 416	370 372 1,150 334 296 912 534 378 780 416	2 4 4 2 -	4	18 12 72 18 12 44 30 14 38 24	354 360 1,084 312 284 874 506 368 746 392	2 8	5 2 20 6 3 12 6 6 11 5	140 133 266 132 180 339 259 80 302 161	112 168 366 158 88 411 268 143 346 166	7 14 23 9 5 23 14 9 20 13	7 10 18 7 4 19 12 7 17
White	61,316	60,876	40,904	3,934	15,900	5,436	55,100	340	1,641	20,231	20,522	2,253	1,424
Nonwhite	27,318 33,998	26,944 33,932	26,226 14,678	526 3,408	166 15,734	1,830 3,606	25,002 30,098	112 228	1,215	10,191 10,040	10,400	695 1,558	541 883
Adams	1,764 720 1,044 768 630 138 996 90 906 608 492 116 276	1,294 558 736 888 392 496 406 166 240 546 436 110 414	1,258 558 700 870 392 478 388 166 222 456 408 48 198	6 - 6 4 2 - 4 2 54 22 32 56 4	30 14 16 - 16 32 2 30 158	134 36 98 86 28 58 48 8 40 46 38 8	1,156 522 634 798 364 434 358 158 200 494 394 100 382	4-4-1-6426	26 2 24 19 1 18 7 1 6 11 8 3 7	455 161 294 264 119 145 191 42 149 242 194 48	419 159 260 315 126 189 104 33 71 247 198 49	44 15 29 35 11 24 5 18 13 5	28 13 15 22 10 12 6 3 3 13 10 3
Norwhite	244	294	82	52	158	22	270	2	7	46 69	82 94	6 20	<b>4</b> 9
AttalaWhite	566 244	526 210	262 192	78 14	1.84	28	488 204	10 2	12	215 131	227 144	17 6	12 5
Nonwhite	322 122	316 224	70 104	64 12	182 108	24	284 204	8 -	10 10	84 48	83 86	11	7 8
White Nonwhite Bolivar	10 112 1,954 394	140 1,820 412	76 28 964 384	4 8 136 20	104 718 8	12 158 16	76 128 1,652 394	10	2 8 57 10	25 23 550 104	50 36 ; 572   144	8 68 10	3 5 35 9
Nonwhite	1,560 434	1,408	580 316	116 10	710 70	142 38	1,258 356	8 2	47 12	446 123	428 141	58 8	<b>2</b> 6
White Nonwhite Carroll	164 270	164 232	158 158	6 4	70	10 28	154 202	- z	3 9	90 33	104 37	7	1 6
White Nonwhite	234 22 212	264 44 220	86 40 46	20 20	158 4 154	38 6 32	226 38 188	-	18 3 15	69 30 39	114 56 58	9 - 9	5 - 5
Chickesaw	442 214 228 206	460 218 242 232	310 204 106 164	50 14 36 8	100 100 60	56 16 40 16	398 198 200 212	6 4 2 4	15 1 14 4	178 93 85 92	189 101 88 116	24 9 15 7	16 5 11 6
White Nonwhite Claiborne	104 102 254 30 224	130 102 300 48 252	122 42 98 46 52	8 - 4 - 4	60 198 2 196	8 8 26 4 22	122 90 274 44 230	- 4 - -	2 2 8 1 7	57 35 98 24 74	79 37 124 28 96	3 4 15 1 14	3 3 10 1 9

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	es						DEATES		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В:	irth weight	3	by place	Total. deaths	·		
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under l year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
ClarkeWhite	268 146 122	460 206	396 204 192	10	54 - 54	48 20 28	410 184 226	. 2	6 2	155 84 71	197 118 79	17 10 7	8 6 2
. Wonwhite	558 206	254 586 224	402 222	8 22 2	162 .	62 8	522 216	2	11 2	178 84	201 90 111	27 8	13 5
Nonwhite Coshoma White	352 1,594 376	362 1,628 344	180 652 330	20 276 12	162 698 2	54 180 26	306 1,444 318	2 4 -	9 46 12	94 469 130	. 491 113	19 67 4	8 42 4
Nonwhite ClarksdaleWhite	1,218 834 362	1,284 620 226	322 414 226	264 104	102	154 70 16	1,126 548 210	2	34 19 11	339 254 102	378 211 71	63 27 1	38 16 1
Nonwhite Balance of county	472 760 14 746	394 1,008 118 890	188 238 104 134	104 172 12 160	102 596 2 594	54 110 10 100	338 896 108 788	2 - 2	8 27 1 26	152 215 28 187	140 280 42 238	26 40 3 37	15 26 3 23
CopiahWhite White Nonwhite	906 284 622	760 248 512	,454 232 222	156 16 140	150 - 150	110 20 90	646 228 418	4 - 4	21 2 19	257 108 149	302 139 163	31 4 27	16 3 13
Covington	192 134 58	352 198 154	304 194 110	8 2 6	38 - 38	28 20 8	324 ,178 146	-	8 4 4	116 71 45	154 97 57	14 8 6	12 7 5
De Soto	696 98 598	768 192 576	396 174 222	64 14 50	308 4 304	66 12 54	702 180 522	=	23 1 22	179 54 125	234 91 143	30 9 21	18 7 11
ForrestWhiteNonwhite	1,536 1,134 402	1,336 868 468	1,168 864 304	2 - 2	164 2 162	116 58 58	1,206 802 404	14 8 6	29 11 18	457 322 135	448 287 161	36 16 20	26 13 13
HattiesburgWhite White Nonwhite	1,508 1,134 374	858 520 338	722 516 206	2 - 2	132 2 130	78 36 42	774 480 294	6 4 2	22 7 15	378 264 114	294 172 122	26 12 14	18 10 . 8
Balance of countyWhiteNonwhite	28 - 28	478 348 130	446 348 98	-	32 - 32	38 22 16	432 322 110	8 4 4	7 4 3	79 58 21	154 115 39	10 4 6	8 3 5
FranklinWhite	122 62 60	256 120 136	210 118 92	12 - 12	32 - 32	24 6 18	232 114 118	-	6	65 33 32	87 45 42	9 2 7	6 2 4
George	304 252 52	310 258 52	282 254 28	6 4 2	22 - 22	32 26 6	278 232 46	-	5	92 78 14	99 85 14	11 8 3	5 5
Greene	126 80 46	188 120 68	128 106 22	22 12 10	36 2 34	20 14 6	168 106 62	=	3 2 1	62 44 18	74 54 20	5 3 2	5 3 2
Grenada	576 250 326	546 216 330	264 216 48	42 - 42	240 - 240	46 6 40	490 210 280	10 - 10	. 20 1	202 91 111	184 70 114	27 4 23	18 3 15
Hancock	102 68 34	266 218 48	236 216 20	2 - 2	28 2 26	12 8 4	252 210 42	2 - 2	8	76 61 15	114 92 22	5 4 1	4 3 1
HarrisonWhite	3,542 2,842 700	3,288 2,618 670	2,936 2,590 346	34 6 28	312 20 292	330 236 94	2,936 2,366 570	22 16 6	62 36 26	950 725 225	840 616 224	93 63 30	63 47 16
Biloxi	2,000 1,768 232	. 1,554 1,364 190	1,500 1,360 140	4 2 2	48 2 46	162 136 26	1,378 1,218 160	14 10 4	27 19 8	285 215 70	284 215 69	40 31 9	28 23 5
GulfportWhite White Nonwhite	1,404 1,060 344	820 552 268	674 546 128	20 2 18	124 4 120	76 38 38	738 510 228	6 4 2	21 6 15	354 250 104	262 175 87	32 18 14	25 16 9
Balance of countyWhite Nonwhite	138 14 124	914 702 212	762 684 78	10 2 8	140 14 126	92 62 30	820 638 182	2 2 -	14 11 3	311 260 51	294 226 68	21 14 7	10 8 2
Hinds White	5,600 2,958 2,642	5,360 2,752	4,306 2,732	288 20 268	762 - 762	496 204 292	4,860 2,546 2,314	4· 2 2	139 43 96	1,980 1,054 926	1,435 706 729	170 69 101	122 62 60
Nonwhite Jackson	5,018 2,950 2,068	2,608 3,424 1,680 1,744	1,574 2,932 1,666 1,266	160 14 146	330 330	324 132 192	3,096 1,546 1,550	4 2 2	· 89 27 62	1,621 908 713	957 509 448	110 49 61	83 46 37
Balance of county	582 8 574	1,936 1,072 864	1,374 1,066 308	128 6 122	432 - 432	172 72 100	1,764 1,000 764	-	50 16 34	359 146 213	478 197 281	60 20 40	39 16 23
HolmesWhiteNonwhite	806 148 658	828 152 676	270 146 124	68 6 62	490 490	60 4 56	768 148 620	=	32 2 30	303 80 223	345 101 244	49 5 44	29 4 25
Humphreys White	698 116	696 128	210 118	8 2	478 8	42 6	648 122	6	23 1	156 35	198 44	32 1	17
Nonwhite Issaquena	582 52 2 50	568 122 26	92 70 24 46	6 6 7 6	470 46 2 44	36 22 6 16	526 100 20 80	6	22 1 - 1	121 26 3 23	1.54 33 6 27	31 8 3 5	
Nonwhite	96	96 264	224	34	44	26	232	6		96	122	3	į į

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

	<del></del>		(See t	eadnote at	beginning	of table)							
		,		LIVE BIR	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths by		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В:	irth weight	,3 	place of	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Jackson	1,102 760 342 90	1,278 920 358 478	1,072 912 160 386	72 2 70 28	134 6 128 64	108 58 50 34	1,164 860 304 440	6 2 4 4	40 20 20 14	309 198 111 45	343 228 115 101	42 16 26 14	30 11 19 9
White Nonwhite Balance of county White	2 88 1,012 758	334 144 800 586	332 54 686 580	2 26 44	64 70 6	22 12 74 36	310 130 724 550	2 2 2	11 3 26 9	26 19 264 172	61 40 242 167	3 11 28 13	2 7 21 9
Jasper	254 150 46 104	214 412 120 292	106 338 116 222	44 8 4 4	64 66 - 66	38 34 2 32	174 378 118 260	2	17 17 1 16	92 94 41 53	75 163 80 83	15 20 1 19	12 12 1 1
White Nonwhite Jefferson Davis	116 2 114 384	294 30 264 368	174 30 144 236	2 2 52	112 112	36 2 34 34	258 28 230 332	2	13 13 10	88 27 61 128	107 31 76	10 1 9	6 1 5
White Nonwhite Jones	168 216 2,202 1,082	126 242 1,424 846	118 118 1,382 846	8 44 -	- 78 42 -	6 28 118 44	118 214 1,298 798	2 - 8 4	1 9 28 10	67 61 626 389	127 68 59 500 339	9 3 6 56 18	4 2 2 33 15
Nonwhite Laurel	1,120 2,146 1,058 1,088	578 748 370 378 676	536 732 370 362 650		42 16 16 26	74 72 22 50 46	500 670 344 326 628	4 6 4 2	18 13 1 12 15	237 499 293 206 127	161 250 147 103	38 42 14 28	18 25 12 13
White Nonwhite Kemper	24 32 244 52	476 200 316 74	476 174 164 72	-	26 144 2	22 24 14 2	454 174 300 72	2 2	9 6 17 5	96 31 93 38	250 192 58 121 52	14 4 10 5	8 3 5 2
Nonwhite Lafayette	192 540 286	532 258	92 292 242	28 10	212	12 46 14	228 484 244	2	12 9 2	55 179 96	69 197 116	5 21 8	16 8
Lemer	254 130 78 52 2,122	274 338 254 84 1,612	50 270 234 36 1,458	18 38 18 20 32	206 26 26 118	32 24 16 8 180	240 312 236 76 1,420	2 2 2 -	7 4 2 2 39	83 72 58 14 837	81 105 82 23 676	13 8 6 2 74	8 6 4 2 55
White Nonwhite Meridian	1,056 1,066 2,010 1,052 958	830 782 1,068 588 480	828 630 1,020 586 434	2 30 28 2 2	118 18	100 80 134 84 50	726 694 926 502 424	4 8 8 2 6	8 31 28 7 21	533 304 726 457 269	413 263 462 280 182	35 39 57 30 27	29 26 41 25 16
Balance of county	112 4 108	544 242 302	438 242 196	4	100	46 16 30	494 224 270	2 2	11 10	111 76 35	214 133 81	17 5 12	14 4 10
White  Leake	174 24 150 430 190	292 138 154 460 198	198 138 60 312 190	16 - 16 8	78 - 78 138	24 12 12 24 12	268 126 142 434	- 2	7 1 6 9	58 34 24 177	110 68 42 216	9 2 7 27	6 2 4 17
Nonwhite	240 1,252 886 366	262 1,024 670 354	122 822 662 160	4 4 138 8 130	134 64 64	12 106 56 50	186 248 916 614 302	2 2	1 8 29 14 15	110 67 382 268 114	138 78 370 254 116	9 18 29 18 11	6 11 18 14 4
Tupelo	920 720 200 332 166	390 256 134 634 414	318 254 64 504 408	34 2 32 104	38 38 26	34 14 20 72 42	356 242 114 560 372	2	14 5 9 15,	207 149 58 175 119	125 79 46 245 175	9 5 4 20 13	7 5 2 11 9
Nonwhite  Leflore White Nonwhite	1,702 460 1,242	1,646 376 1,270	96 568 368 200	98 124 6 118	26 944 2 942	130 24 106	1,506 350 1,156	2 10 2 8	52 7 45	56   569 207 362	70 518 154 364	7 72 5 67	2 41 3 38
Greenwood	858 452 406 844	580 232 348 1,066	322 228 94 246	4 4 120	248 248 696	52 20 32 78	522 212 310 384	6 - 6 4	24 5 19 28	315 140 175 254	222 89 133 296	26 4 22 46	16 3 13 25
White Lincoln	8 836 694 398	922 640 346	140 106 446 342	2 118 128	2 694 66 4	4 74 52 28	138 846 586 316	2 2 2 2	2 26 17 7	67 187 232 145	65 231 259 165	1 45 27 10	25 18 9
Nonwhite  Nonwhite  Nonwhite	1,170 546 624	1,144 520 624	104 680 488 192	128 150 28 122	504 4 300	24 86 24 62	1,036 484 552	22 12 10	10 33 11 22	374 177 197	94 391 188 203	17 40 16 24	9 23 12 11
Columbus	904 516 388 266 30	568 252 316 576 268	336 248 88 344 240	78 4 74 72 24	146 146 158	48 16 32 38 8	504 228 276 532 256	16 8 8 6	25 11 14 8	250 136 -114 124 41	210 106 104 181 82	22 10 12 18 6	14 8 6 9

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			/bee II	LIVE BIRT		or table)		•			DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence	•		Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total		T	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			rth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Madison	1,102	1,100	376	56	668	104	996	-	41	298	314	38	26
White Nonwhite	196 906	208 892	204 172	56	664 370	24 80	184 812	- 6	3 38 19	87 211, 181	98 226	7 31 16	6 20 11
Marion White Nonwhite	540 302 238	612 334 278	462 328 134	14 6 8	136 - 136	26 6 20	580 324 256	4 2	7 12	106 75	204 121 83	5 11	4 7
MarshallWhite	772 96	822 154	268 150	126	428	80 8	742 146	=	36 1	216 61	214 60	29	17 2
Nonvhite	676 808	668 802	118 564	122 50	428 186	72 76	596 724	2	35 11	155 262	154 267	26 20	`15 9
White Norwhite	424 384	406 396	402 162	4 46	186	34 42	372 352	2 6	2 9	159 103	166 101	8 12	4 5
Montgomery White	320 98	336 106	158 104	8 2	170	22 8	308 96	2	10	119 62	147 82	10	7 1
Nonwhite	222	230	54	6	170	14	212	4	9	57 175	65 190	9 23	6 14
Neshoba	566 300 266	584 322 262	476 314 162	4 2 2	96 2 94	66 26 40	514 296 218	4 - 4	8 1 7	175 114 61	130 60	8 15	7 7
NewtonWhite	460 288	482 258	388 248	40 8	50	36 8	442 250	4	19	156 105	167 106	14 3	.2
Norwhite	172 560	224 556	140 176	32 24	48 352	28 32	192 518	4 6	10 19	51 172	61 189	11. 19	7 16
White Norwhite	92 468	90 466	88 88	24	2 350	4 28	86 432	6	2 17	58 114	66 123	5 14	11 12
OktibbehaWhite	894 368	802 296	530 296	56 - 56	212	40 18	756 274 482	6. 4. 2	10 1 9	189 80 -109	201 88 113	27 9 18	16 7 9
Panola	526 886 264	506 910 258	234 534 246	94 8	280	22 96 14	814 244	-	23 10	249	306 128	33	17
Wolle Nonwhite	622	652	268	86	276	82	570	-	13	157	178	30	16
Pearl River	676 502	598 416	584 416	8 -	-	40 22	552 390	6 4	17 9	173 118	201 138	25 15	17 13
Nonwhite	174 92	182 230	168 214	8 6	10	18 18	162 210	2 2 2	8 6 3	55 34	63 66	10 9	4 5
White Nonwhite	66 26	150 80	146 68	2 4	8	8 10	140 70	-	3	22 12	48 18	5 4	3
PikeWhite	1,012 502	832 342	648 340	18 2	162	.100 22	722 318	10	19 7	387 214 173	397 224 173	44 12 32	24 2 22
McComb	510 654 376	490 258 134	308 220 134	15 6	162 28	78 26 6	404 232 128	8 -	12 7 5	198 133	140 103	15 6	8
White Nonwhite Balance of county	278 358	124 574	86 428	6 12	28 134	20 74	104 490	10	2 12	65 189	37 257	9 29	2 6 16
White Nonwhite	126 232	208 366	206 222	2 10	134	16 58	190 300	2 8	2 10	81 108	121 136	6 23	16
Pontotoc	266	330	270	20	40	26	292	12	10	155	169	7	4
White Nonwhite	178 88	232 98	230 40	2 18	40	16 10	21 <u>4</u> 78	10	7 3	124 31 150	136 33 154	6 1 7	3 1 7
Prentiss	508 432	448 386	416 374	16 12 4	16 16	28 22 6	414 362 52	6 2 4	10 6 4	131	136 136	5 2	5 2
. Nonwhite	76 822 210	62 796 202	42 542 188	70 8	182 6	84 16	702 186	10	17	160	197 53	33 5	1.7
Nonwhite	612 230	594 600	354 458	62 34	176 108	68 44	516 552	10	14 16	129 402	1 <u>44</u> 217	28 15	13 6
White Nonwhite	40 190	284 316	270 188	8 26	102	16 28	266 286	2 2	10		106	11	2
ScottWhite	530 258	548 236	388 228	6	154 2	36 8	512 228	-	10	119	199 124	20 10 10	15 8 7
Nonwhite	272	312	160	-	152	28	284 332	2	10		75 109	10	3
Sharkey White Nonwhite	286 66 220	378 74 304	214 72 142	-	164 2 162	44 6 38	68 264	- 2	3 7	23	21 88	1 9	3
Nonwhite Simpson	528 230	526 266	420 258	18	86	26 12	498 254	2		181	178 122	17	14 8 6
Nonwhite	298 188	260 366	162 300	12 40	84 22	14 32	244 334	2 -	8 5	72 68	56 97	7 8	6
White Nonwhite	120 68	192 - 174	186 114	6 34	22	18 14	17 <u>4</u> 160		3 2	52 16	77 20	7	
Stone	146 98	134 78	108 78	] :	. 26	14 4	120 74	-	1		46 29	2 2	2
Nonwhite	48 1,418	56 1,510	30 668	208		10 154 16	46 1,352 304	4 2	50 7	363	17 423 121	62	32
White Nonwhite	278 1,140	322 1,188	314 354	6 202		16 138	1,048				302	54	26
TallahatchieWhite	810 138	830 156	280 136	112 16		82 6	746 150	2 -	24 4		289 91	46	28 3
Nonwhite	672 394	674 552	144 160	,96 46	434 346	76 44	596 500	8	20	186	198 176	15	25 13
. White Nonwhite	5 388	124 428	116	6 40	2	10 34	114 386				78 98		9

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRI							DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В:	lrth weight	3	by place	Total.			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSOURI—Continued													
Fulton	316 316 260 56	456 200 152 48 256	456 200 152 48 256	71 11 1	-	38 28 18 10 10	418 172 134 38 246	-	7 3 2 1 4	341 266 230 36 75	240 91 72 19 149	15 9 4 5 6	12 8 3 5 4
Camden————————————————————————————————————	22 1,330 1,328 2 184 36 264 32 24	124 818 470 348 244 64 550 130 226	112 800 458 342 240 56 542 116 216	12 4 2 2 4 6 8 14	- 14 10 4 - 2 -	8 70 44 26 8 8 22 12 20 10	116 748 426 322 236 56 528 118 204 202	11111100	2 16 9 7 2 1 5 1 5 4	55 538 434 104 179 36 191 97 135	86 410 225 185 235 59 254 153 198	1 21 14 7 5 -1 1 1	15 9 6 2 - 8 1 2
Clark	8 8 518 2	214 158 1,886 726 726	206 150 1,864 720 720	8 22 6	-	6 98 32 32	152 1,788 694 694		* 2 25 9	77 482 53 53	116 574 105 104	53 7 7	22 5 5
Balance of county	516 276 1,384 1,378 1,318 60	1,160 194 858 596 546 50 262	1,144 176 850 594 546 48 256	- 16 18 6 2 - 2 4		- 66 10 68 40 32 8 28	1,094 184 788 556 514 42 232	2 1 1 2	16 5 12 7 7 5	429 190 443 388 361 27	1 469 181 354 267 244 23 87	26 6 16 8 6	17 6 12 7 6 1
Cooper	310 120 90	276 248 124	270 154 118	6 92 6	-	20 10 8	256 238 116	-	3 1 2	179 92 95	182 143 129	. 5	.4 3 4
Dallas Daviess	166 56 42 132 60 1,054 1,252 42 90 3,266 3,262 222 204 494	130 116 1192 160 1,008 1,000 214 124 2,454 1,976 478 196 190 326	122 100 114 178 96 908 970 206 104 2,442 1,970 472 160 322	4 26 2 2 2 64 88 28 20 10 4 5 2 30 4	2 - 12 - 6	6 6 16 10 16 66 42 12 4 180 134 46 20 14 26	122 116 100 182 144 922 956 202 120 2,272 1,842 430 166 174 298	N 4 1 1 10 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	8884185 115814884185	85 99 70 123 69 364 463 81 1,575 1,444 131 131 170 322	115 132 97 138 108 429 495 144 191 1,205 935 240 223 188 304	2 - 1.8 60 064 54 13 5 3 5 5 6 13 5 3 5 5	- 1632 2217 149 4183335
Hckory— Holt— Howard— White— Nonwhite— Tron— Jackson— Kansas City (part)— Kansas City (total)— White— Nonwhite— Nonwhite— Nonwhite— Nonwhite— Nonwhite— Nonwhite— Nonwhite— Balance of county—	24 18 148 122 25 546 298 19,152 16,878 2,274 17,128 2,262 14,864 2,262 14,866 2,262 1,590	622 158 184 162 22 440 15,590 12,638 2,752 10,600 7,872 2,728 11,326 8,598 2,728 1,654 3,136	42 142 172 153 14 394 130 15,234 12,588 2,646 10,460 7,834 2,626 11,180 8,554 2,626 1,650 5,124	20 14 4 6 42 12 150 46 104 136 - 100 142 42 100 4		6 12 20 14 6 38 10 1,168 798 370 936 368 368 368 368 368 368	50 144 160 146 14 400 14,192 11,822 2,370 9,678 7,328 2,350 10,372 8,022 2,350 1,566 2,948	6 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 18 8 8 10 18 8 8 10 4 8	- 3 	477 71. 152 116 16 248 152 7,161 6,194 987 6,254 5,283 951 6,287 5,336 951 430 497	65 112 148 129 254 1116 6,630 5,642 988 5,492 4,522 971 4,626 971 471 667	1 35 4 1 9 6 385 277 108 315 208 107 322 215 107 29	1 2 4 3 1 6 5 2 9 2 1 5 2 3 9 1 6 6 7 3 2 3 5 2 5 2
Jasper Joplin (part) Joplin (part) Joplin (total) Carthage Salance of county Sefferson Johnson Knox Iaclede Iafayette Lawrence Lewis Lincoln Linn Idvingston McDonald Macon Soulin (part) Soulin (part) Sefferson Soulin (part) Sefferson Se	2,042 1,402 1,402 454 185 456 732 52 436 446 19 552 348 384 22 202	1,728 860 880 222 646 1,372 468 108 364 496 216 238 216 288 270 284 190 244	1,708 856 876 876 222 630 1,300 458 108 356 480 334 196 284 268 276 180 224	20 4 4 - 16 66 10 - 6 16 24 20 4 2 2 8 8 20	4.	98 64 64 66 28 108 2 32 32 32 22 14 16 18 30 8	1,614 788 808 212 614 1,246 106 532 470 544 200 270 254 182 230	16 8 8 4 4 18 2 2 - - - - - - -	30 14 14 11 18 6 6 6 6 8 6 6 7 7 1 1	1,133 616 623 205 512 404 - 247 , 69 222 264 4326 1112 187 270 260 88 213	1,107 560 570 175 372 464 512 102 215 318 305 166 209 294 220 149	33 17 17 12 4 12 37 31 12 13 12 13 8 8 7 7 8	27 15 13 31 26 3 10 12 8 3 7 4 4 2 2 3

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			(See n	eadnote at	beginning	or table)			<del></del>		-		
				LIVE BIRT	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths by		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	В	irth weight	,3	place of	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Fhysician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSOURI—Continued													
Medison	68 64 1,052 1,046 1,046 6 202 418 228 190 108 40 34	188 126 646 448 450 198 82 278 600 404 196 178 164 204	176 120 638 444 446 194 74 274 470 384 86 164 194	12 6 8 4 4 8 1 10 8 14 20 10	108	12 10 42 40 40 2 4 18 36 20 16 8	176 116 600 404 406 196 78 260 548 380 168 170 152		5 5 12 12 13 2 2 23 11 12 6 3	71 42 547 489 489 58 70 131 133 74 59 116	120 80 436 324 326 112 61 151 225 150 75 147 164	3 2 13 11 2 1 8 24 9 15 6 5	3 11 9 9 2 10 4 6 3 4 4
New Madrid	602 396	840 618	548 526	236 86	50 4	16 54 34	778 576	8 8	1 17 8	105 182 121	116 299 224	41 21	20 10
Sikeston (part)	206 	222 	22 - 548 526 22 590 20 570 396 152 278	150 - 236 86 150 20 20 20	46 	20 - - 54 34 20 28 16 14	202 - 778 576 202 582 20 562 400 136 274	1 1 1 8 8 1 1 1 6 1	9 17 89 11 94	61 1 1 181 120 61 311 7 304 257 79 81	75 3 3 - 296 221 75 338 10 328 269 113	20 - - 41 21 20 12 7 6	10 - 20 10 10 11 2 5 6
Ozark Pemiscot	64 930 594 336 596 810 808 2 786 370 6 142 1,196	132 1,054 720 334 326 672 484 188 568 362 426 192 462 108	122 804 642 162 310 662 478 184 550 362 418 156 450 108	6 148 68 80 16 10 6 4 14 14 2 34	86 4 82 - - 2	4 100 54 46 18 48 48 10 24 15 34 4	124 924 642 282 304 446 178 540 346 390 186 420	4 30 24 6 4 1 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 18 12 6 13 9 5 4 6 4 7 1	47 378 254 124 148 475 413 82 314 224 75 135 170 83	66 426 293 133 138 487 368 119 223 240 163 190 173 109	3 49 28 21 17 19 14 5 12 8 11 9	3 27 19 9 12 12 9 3 6 7 7 6 22 2
Ralls  Rannibal (part)  Balance of county  Randolph  Moberly  Balance of county  Ray  Ray  Charles  St. Charles  Balance of county  St. Clair  St. Francois	4 628 612 16 178 19 94 1,512 1,508 4 106 1,132	120 2 118 436 264 172 260 78 128 1,274 626 648 112 2,212	116 2 114 420 262 158 252 62 118 1,268 624 644 94 2,162	14 14 14 8 16 10 6 2 4 18	2 2	12 - 12 24 18 6 14 6 - 92 46 46 46 10	106 2 104 406 242 164 242 72 126 1,178 580 598 102 2,064	2 - 2 6 4 2 4 - 2 4 - 4	4 1 3 4 3 1 6 3 23 9 14 3 17	38 384 288 96 164 21 75 350 243 107 128	111 2 109 338 198 140 209 46 114 359 177 182 144 403	2 - 2 9 6 6 2 4 29 17 12 1 27	1 -1 6 4 2 5 - 4 26 17 9 -
St. Louis	6,798 6,332 466 4 582 2 1,188 - 2 4,122 - 898 890 8	15,742 15,088 654 756 198 510 300 720 238 774 250 502 11,484 11,008	15,698 15,056 642 752 198 506 300 720 236 772 258 500 11,454 10,986	36 24 12 2 - 4 - - 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 16 8	661111166	988 904 84 112 24 4 52 22 62 12 32 724 658 66	14,736 14,168 568 710 184 486 294 486 668 216 712 248 468 10,750 10,342	18 16 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 10 8 2 2	230 222 8 16 4 7 5 11 1 10 8 9 159 152 7	3,350 3,143 207 128 802 74 56 266 266 57 79 369 98 1,421 1,366	4,427 4,228 199 514 151 126 156 243 137 204 162 257 2,477 2,477 2,342	269 250 19 21 4 11 7 15 17 15 173 164	201 191 10 15 2 9 5 10 5 12 6 11 126 121
St. Louis (city)	32,838 24,274 8,564 12 380 6 4	20,390 13,648 6,742 308 410 90 130	20,230 13,548 6,682 294 390 86 126	126 84 42 12 20 4	26 14 12 - -	2,068 1,068 1,000 16 38 6 4	18,304 12,566 5,738 292 368 84 126	18 14 4 - 4	407 252 155 4 8	12,938 10,292 2,546 58 338 57 59	10,654 8,244 2,410 96 344 83	638 352 286 10 12 2	481 271 210 6 12 1

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			(See h	eadnote at	beginning	of table)							
				LIVE BIR	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendent <sup>1</sup>		В:	irth weight	3	by place of	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MONTANA — Continued													
Petroleum— Phillips— Pondera— Powder River— Powell— Frairie— Ravalli— Richland— Roosevelt— Nonwhite—	144 268 4 1.66 34 1.66 358 446 282 1.64	22 178 264 64 172 54 208 304 374 228 146	22 176 256 60 172 54 208 304 368 228 140		1161121711	2 16 30 2 10 - 16 22 32 14 18	20 162 234 62 162 54 192 278 342 214	44	12512211954	55 68 5 76 21 154 105 118 80	- 66 75 14 66 27 166 107 114 79	- 4 10 1 - 1 5 10 19 6 13	37 1 27 95 4
Rosebud White Nonwhite Sanders Sanders Sheridan Silver Bow Butte Salance of county Stillwater Sweet Grass Teton	94 90 4 11s 15s 1,634 1,600 34 76 60 136	168 108 60 194 188 1,492 1,200 292 102 78 182	164 108 56 194 186 1,484 1,194 290 100 78 164	2 1 2 8 6 2 2 1 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	10 6 4 28 16 150 114 36 2 4	156 102 54 166 172 1,338 1,082 256 100 74 152	2 - 2 - 4 4 4 16	4 1 3 23 22 1 1	46 36 10 65 39 671 524 147 46 32	74 52 22 84 55 730 625 105 55 42 57	52357 4369315	4 2 2 3 7 32 28 4 1
Toole— Treasure Valley— Wheatland— Wibsux— Yellowstone— Billings— Balance of county— Yellowstone National Park (part)——	178 - 362 72 - 2,292 2,264 28	204 36 376 66 54 2,078 1,200 878	200 36 368 64 54 2,070 1,196 874	2 - 4 2 - 8 4 4	2	18 2 18 6 12 152 94 58	186 34 358 60 42 1,924 1,104 820	2 2	9 - 19 11 8	67 5 80 28 6 6 641 506 133	71 11 90 23 17 544 387 157	4 9 - 4 36 24 12	3 5 - 2 24 16 8
NEBRASKA	33,084	33,142	32,916	202	2	2,144	30,494	504	428	13,759	13,807	791	593
White Nonwhite	31,660 1,424	31,750 1,392	31,538 1,378	196 6	2 -	1,982 162	29,276 1,218	492 12	404 24	13,385 374	13, <b>4</b> 50 357	734 57	561 32
Adams  Bastings  Balance of county  Antelope  Arthur  Banner  Blaine  Bcone  Box Butte  Boyd  Brown  Buffalo  Kearney  Balance of county  Burt	784 782 2 312 312 	642 514 128 246 22 34 16 232 306 106 102 544 294 250 198	642 514 128 244 22 34 16 230 304 104 102 542 294 248 198	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	-	34 28 6 18 2 4 2 16 6 6 10 22 14 8	602 482 120 224 20 28 14 216 138 100 274 236 180	6 4 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	96321-132-5232	453 274 179 125 4 3 2 70 119 49 64 289 241 48 96	274 188 86 121 6 3 6 93 124 53 62 250 141 109 121	19 14 5 5 1 1 2 6 11 2 4 8 4 4	16 11 5 2 - 1 6 9 1 4 7 4 3 2
Butler   Cass	174 4 70 100 196 486 4 208 374 320 6 200	220 376 350 88 189 466 162 178 300 296 302 206	220 372 332 84 186 464 156 178 300 292 296 206	4 18 4 2 - 6	-	12 22 14 4 12 34 14 2 12 22 16	206 336 334 82 176 432 146 176 288 270 286	2 18 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 4 - 14	4 6 5 1 3 6 2 1 7 5 7 2	99 163 68 41 69 116 51 98 129 143 36 98	115 207 122 43 73 134 105 114 130 180 89 104	3 10 4 - 2 10 2 6 7 7	284 - 18266657
Davson	532 36 172 638 636 2 9,826 8,782 1,044 9,822 8,778 1,044	440 66 170 724 460 264 9,062 8,014 1,049 8,134 7,088 1,046 928	440 66 160 722 460 262 9,028 7,988 1,040 8,105 7,068 1,038 922	10 2 2 26 20 6 22 16 6	-	28 4 2 44 26 18 700 572 129 648 520 128 52	412 62 168 680 434 246 8,356 7,436 920 7,482 6,564 918 874		1 -4 13 8 5 133 114 19 124 105 19	189 27 73 243 201 42 3,637 3,578 ,578 259 3,520 3,268 252 117	171 25 83 291 188 103 3,256 2,993 263 3,038 2,777 261 218	16 1 3 14 10 4 220 182 38 200 162 38 20	9 1 11 8 3 149 126 23 135 110 23 16
Dundy	44 6 78	54 198 124 96	54 196 116 94	2 8 2	-	6 18 6 4	48 172 118 90	8 - 2	2 2 1 2	17 74 50 24	26 127 73 51	1 3 1	1 3 1

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

236

See footnotes at end of table.

<sup>510507</sup> O - 59 - 20

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIR	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of resid	ence	·	-	Fetal deaths		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			I
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Hudson	13,942 12,524 1,418 10,516 9,124	13,380 11,956 1,424 6,502 5,244	13,278 11,886 1,392 6,436	92 60 32 58 30	2 2 2	1,098 870 228 616	12,246 11,050 1,196 5,872	36 36 - 14	217 187 30 111	6,795 6,469 326 3,736	7,366 7,023 343 3,441	320 263 57 166	250 205 45 128
Bayonne	1,392 1,042 1,054 14 824 2 - 4 486	1,258 1,576 1,078 1,064 806 814 694 260 228 358	5,206 1,230 1,572 1,064 1,054 806 812 694 254 228 358	28 4 14 10 - - 6		422 194 106 88 90 64 46 40 14 14	4,808 1,064 1,470 986 960 740 766 654 246 214 338	14 - 4 14 2 2	85 26 28 17 9 16 16 7 2 5	3,456 280 658 644 290 366 168 157 69 334 373	3,141 300 814 585 707 403 441 410 165 179	118 48 26 25 24 16 19 22 5	90 38 22 17 20 12 16 17 4 7
Hunterdon	824 7,498 6,294 1,204 6,502 5,444 1,058 984 12 7,722 4,078 3,698 380 2,896 16 4 2 2 2 7,724	1,000 5,630 4,700 1,130 2,640 1,770 870 202 2,988 9,928 1,078 668 210 836 1,844 428 622 350 4,760	864 5,794 4,686 1,108 2,622 1,770 852 202 2,970 9,874 1,076 866 210 624 1,628 624 1,628 620 358 4,744	136 34 14 20 16 - 18 24 2 2 2	222	74 460 332 128 220 124 96 18 222 656 96 76 20 88 88 24 28 20 312	912 5,346 4,356 980 2,404 1,542 762 184 2,758 9,254 982 190 748 1,752 404 594 336 4,438	14 24 12 12 16 4 18 8 18 - - - - 4	11 100 71 29 47 22 25 6 47 133 16 11 5 14 27 7	562 3,060 2,755 305 2,204 1,971 233 221 635 2,605 714 636 636 78 691 171 42 62 53	579 2,703 2,433 2,433 1,553 1,552 1,035 1,035 2,945 420 362 56 430 427 128 104 123	24 131 90 41 66 66 59 204 25 15 10 19 40 6	16 100 72 28 45 5 27 18 6 49 158 18 12 6 5 22 3 3 5 5 6
Monmouth	6,592 5,620 972 4 - 4 2,198 2,336 1,800 1,336 1,336 1,336	7,442 6,440 1,002 424 208 216 718 468 304 164 418 334 84 5,414	7,402 6,420 982 420 208 212 718 468 304 164 418 334 84 5,378	30 19 12 2 - 2		470 356 114 40 14 26 44 24 8 16 38 28 10	6,954 6,066 888 384 194 190 674 442 294 148 380 306 74 5,074	18 18   2 2 2 	102 80 22 10 3 7 10 9 6 3 5 4	872 3,412 3,073 339 104 78 25 659 691 602 89 243 224 19	1,513 3,190 2,867 323 292 199 93 280 239 197 42 189 159 30 2,190	101 153 119 34 4 2 2 14 13 6 7 15 11	79 108 88 20 4 2 2 8 7 3 4 11 9 2 78
Dover- Dover- Nadison- Morristown- White Balance of county- Paterson- Clifton- Passaic- Haythorne- Balance of county-	5,306 880 2,178 2,054 124 2,248 1,388 11,104 10,220 884 6,368 4,726	5,558 334 308 558 482 76 4,356 2,144 8,556 7,738 858 3,342 1,788 972 302 2,192	5,544 334 308 558 482 76 4,344 2,134 8,550 7,712 838 3,314 1,782 968 302 2,184	12 	2	360 30 8 40 30 10 282 160 692 560 132 270 144 92 20 166	5,188 304 300 516 450 66 4,068 1,976 7,878 7,152 725 3,068 1,632 874 282 2,022	10 - 2 2 2 6 8 8 26 26 4 12 6 4	84 5 6 5 1 70 33 133 115 18 58 15 15	2,601 248 99 595 570 25 1,659 1,095 4,229 4,037 192 2,030 369 1,147 68 615	1,980 225 198 27 1,483 991 3,970 3,769 201 1,789 662 646 162 731	119 13 5 20 13 7 81 43 211 176 35 87 43 24 45	91 10 4 15 8 7 62 31 170 144 26 63 35 23 4
White	1,426 1,174 252 1,710 2 1,622 86 1,042 11,788 10,574 1,214 4,786 4,048 3,580 6 4 2 1,038	1,342 1,078 264 3,048 330 382 2,336 946 10,628 9,392 1,236 2,520 882 1,172 836 894 554 336 894 554	1,326 1,068 258 3,028 328 378 2,322 938 10,572 9,354 1,218 2,506 872 1,164 834 330 888 550 330 626	14 6 14 2 2 10 8 42 26 16 10 6 8 2 42 24	88 24	98 58 40 202 26 30 146 68 718 556 162 196 50 92 46 46 46 46 46	1,244 1,020 224 2,840 304 304 874 9,855 8,766 1,070 2,316 818 1,076 788 288 630 520 318 580		31, 25 6 46 4 6 36 22 162 127 35 56 14 16 5 7 10	554 469 85 919 711 340 508 508 4,080 3,740 340 1,518 109 753 649 104 167 184 87 269	562 471 91 1,027 131 123 773 444 4,347 3,985 362 1,266 283 551 447 104 374 179 181 273	35 34 11 52 5 9 38 259 200 68 26 35 17 18 9 1 15	26 20 6 39 4 6 29 207 164 43 50 24 16 13 14 8

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

	<del></del>		(See h	eadnote at	beginning	of table)			Γ			<del></del>	
				LIVE BIRI	TIS				Fetal		DEATHS		
	Total		П		of reside				deaths by	Total	By place	of reside	nce
AREA AND COLOR	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Attendant <sup>1</sup> Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	place of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW YORK Continued						1688	10016						
NEW YORK—Continued  Broome— Binghamton—— Endicott—— Johnson City——— Balance of county————————————————————————————————————	5,640 2,968 1,032 1,626 1,424 1,284 1,806 1,806 1,806 1,906 680 714	5,092 1,886 642 496 2,068 1,910 568 1,342 1,704 832 872 3,340 468 1,900	5,068 1,874 642 496 2,056 1,888 558 1,700 830 870 3,318 970 468 1,882	22 12  10 20  20 2 2 20  2 20  2 16	1	332 146 32 32 122 138 102 148 94 54 246 44 44	4,758 1,740 610 464 1,944 1,770 532 1,238 1,552 734 818 3,098 424 1,766	2 - 1 - 2 2 - 2 4 4 - 6 6	70 26 5 7 32 41 10 31 19 10 9 51 18 5	2,291 1,316 202 467 306 852 402 450 889 607 282 1,571 687 301 583	2,027 992 227 211 597 877 264 613 934 519 415 1,750 583 249 918	110 50 11 8 41 46 12 34 42 25 17 94 25 14 55	84 40 9 6 29 366 10 266 267 21 164 74 21 10 43
Chemung— Elmira— Balance of county— Chemango— Clinton— Flattsburgh— Balance of county— Hudson— Balance of county— Cortland— Cortland— Balance of county— Cortland— Balance of county— Cortland— Balance of county—	2,480 2,478 2 856 2,034 3,030 4 840 830 10 1,166 1,162 4 1,362	2,466 1,156 1,310 1,036 1,966 622 1,344 916 246 670 940 398 542 952	2,458 1,150 1,308 1,032 1,958 620 1,338 906 246 660 938 398 540	86248268182126		206 1,14 92 148 56 92 48 14 34 72 42 30 64	2,258 1,040 1,218 978 1,812 564 1,248 808 232 576 866 354 512 882	2 2 4 60 60 2 2 - 6	42 27 15 27 32 9 23 9 2 7 18 7 11	922 733 189 440 637 413 224 610 319 291 500 378 122 545	977 630 347 484 609 214 395 622 157 465 501 257 244	50 23 27 17 52 23 29 13 6 7 31 18 29	40 19 21 12 45 20 25 8 5 3 22 9
Dutchess	3,332 1,200 320 1,812 25,968 23,390 2,578 21,936 19,458 2,478 1,938 1,938 1,848 90 4	3,584 904 332 2,348 26,352 23,728 2,624 13,410 10,986 2,424 986 874 112 452 626 10,878	3,568 902 332 2,334 26,194 23,602 2,592 13,318 10,926 2,392 962 970 112 452 624 10,818	10  10 148 120 28 84 56 28 4 4	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	280 86 32 162 2,064 1,668 396 1,210 850 360 92 70 22 36 44 682	3,284 618 300 2,166 24,274 22,048 2,226 12,192 10,130 2,062 894 90 416 582 10,190	20  20 14 12 2 8 6 2  - 6	49 9 5 35 425 363 62 232 176 56 22 27 56 8	2,642 527 213 1,902 11,049 10,458 591 8,450 7,908 542 395 377 18 81 48 2,075	1,616 538 177 901 10,534 600 6,949 6,404 545 257 228 29 236 195 2,897	86 22 9 55 613 496 117 357 248 109 28 20 8 11 17 200	74 19 7 48 482 393 89 277 193 84 23 18 5 11 14
Bssex— Franklin— Fulton— Gloversville— Johnstown— Balance of county— Genesee— Bstavia— Balance of county— Greene— Hamnlton— Herkimer— Jefferson— Watertown— Balance of county—	852 1,174 748 742 -6 1,650 1,646 4 574 -1,548 2,260 1,958 402	824 1,266 982 414 198 370 1,366 410 956 602 94 1,514 2,076 918 1,158	812 1,246 980 414 198 368 1,360 408 952 592 92 1,504 2,040 916 1,124	12 18 2 - 2 6 2 4 10 2 10 36 2 34	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	68 114 86 42 16 28 104 36 69 40 2 138 144 54 90	756 1,142 886 370 176 340 1,262 374 888 562 92 1,364 1,928 860 1,068	10 10 2 6 2	15 25 16 6 4 16 3 13 11 1 24 41 14, 27	459 563 639 386 1586 95 617 441 176 411 720 1,133 663 470	446 588 712 346 164 202 569 218 351 446 56 793 1,156 506 650	17 33 25 16 3 6 37 17 20 12 2 50 53 28	13 22 21 13 2 6 26 15 11 10 14 40 21
Levis	610 492 1,434 880 554 14,026 12,316 1,188 522 1,168 1,162 6	642 944 1,268 268 1,000 13,518 7,982 930 4,806 1,094 564 530	638 934 1,248 264 984 13,462 7,948 928 4,586 1,086 562 524	4 10 20 4 16 52 30 2 20 6	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	52 68 74 18 56 978 636 62 280 46 20 26	586 872 1,192 250 942 12,492 7,318 868 4,306 1,034 536 498	4 4 2 2 48 28 20 14 8	8 16 22 1 21 174 107 11 56 17 9	201 454 539 247 292 6,048 5,164 244 640 709 478 231	252 461 555 156 399 5,890 4,257 328 1,305 755 387 368	21 17 17 3 14 279 170 31 78 38 22 16	16 15 12 2 10 221 137 25 59 28 17
Nassau	21,558 20,462 1,096 1,206 2 2,036	26,368 25,262 1,126 690 1,054 354 598	26,304 25,200 1,104 678 1,052 354 594	72 54 18 12 2		1,866 1,690 176 66 76 26	24,490 23,540 950 624 976 328 558	32 32 - - 2 -	393 372 21 18 21 4 7	6,925 6,709 216 188 118 106 276	7,976 7,746 230 348 343 181 343	506 451 55 24 18 5	405 359 46 19 14 4

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table) LIVE BIRTHS By place of residence By place of residence deaths by
place
of
residence Total Total births Attendant<sup>1</sup> Birth weight3 deaths by place of occur AREA AND COLOR Under 28 days by place of occur rence Total deaths 2,500 Total Physician Physician grams or more Not in hospital<sup>2</sup> Midwife rence year NEW YORK-Continued Nassau-Continued 300 632 456 4 13 9 638 460 336 474 2,824 224 314 200 406 316 432 394 19,568 334 468 430 2 11 7 303 3,256 3,856 8,152 Mineola------Rockville Centre-430 21.054 30 30 38 ,456 387 21,006 4,824 5,555 310 285 White-----20,388 1,350 19,008 560 4,650 174 5,425 130 357 143,160 116,766 26,394 25,650 21,776 3,874 50,598 588 428 160 62 50 12 New York City-----166.952 158,260 156,022 156,022 125,742 30,280 27,840 23,442 4,398 55,278 44,130 11,148 32,912 74,510 9,631 13,320 12,199 1,121 135,782 31,170 21,620 17,752 127,066 31,194 28,206 23,676 9,872 4,640 2,494 1,850 White---1.214 106 3,580 77,397 2,729 2,111 964 Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)-----White-,510 759 557 202 16 44 42 2 4 15,213 14,059 1,154 496 392 104 4,530 56,110 44,592 11,518 33,716 22,628 3,868 644 Nonwhite--3,868 58,296 47,072 11,224 51,418 39,248 12,170 31,042 27,400 3,642 4,576 4,310 25,965 23,388 2,577 28,228 23,326 5,276 236 176 60 208 138 70 80 62 18 Brooklyn Borough (Kings 816 1.949 28,496 1,425 911 1,079 50,598 40,922 9,676 29,646 20,326 9,320 33,072 29,784 3,288 4,194 3,958 1,400 549 1,378 802 3,494 1,782 3,862 2,164 25,656 2,840 25,038 19,896 382 847 487 360 Manhattan Borough (New York Co.) --74 60 14 -420 White-22,148 22,628 11,088 35,716 31,932 3,784 4,512 1,698 2,564 2,086 478 316 278 38 10,764 35,506 31,804 3,702 4,902 14,222 13,368 854 Nonwhite-576 903 734 169 101 Queens Borough (Queens Co.)-----White---580 471 109 73 64 9 16,549 15,649 900 2,240 2,137 103 Nonwhite-2,406 2,229 177 Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.) ----White---Nonwhite--4,310 266 4,238 274 6,370 3,066 706 930 159 94 13 20 124 72 9 17 6,346 3,058 698 2,058 925 6,446 3,796 1,286 1,262 102 5,766 3,010 1,748 1,008 92 41 9 15 1,879 Niegara Falls-361 316 North Tonewands-----930 872 1,668 6,032 2,216 1,296 2,520 98 442 178 90 174 766 418 348 88 36 52 Balance of county-----1,570 5,584 2,036 1,206 2,342 9,632 4,850 4,782 1,382 324 27 87 32 20 35 178 26 116 41 22 53 162 519 2,686 1,266 390 1,030 4,039 2,620 1,419 711 3,299 1,601 590 1,108 3,954 5,988 2,206 1,292 10 2 8 4 -Balance of county-----2,490 28 10,408 5,270 5,138 1,474 58 5,234 5,112 5,166 1,466 358 111 1,846 8 13 1,200 1,114 1,108 4,028 870 474 2,684 828 2,062 392 2,207 529 667 3,986 864 3,768 804 440 83 21 6 56 10 44 8 95 35 17 43 17 38 8 66 34 156 456 292 1,224 --2 Middletown-468 2,654 Balance of county-----822 2,040 392 50 158 32 34 Oswego-----Fulton----950 494 494 288 1,176 986 222 764 652 1,082 902 200 539 699 165 24 17 31 15 3 12 7 20 13 4 9 14 2 12 Balance of county-602 3,088 1,422 284 1,804 1,057 143 604 50 28 5 17 39 59 7 45 35 7 28 58 35 23 49 27 5 17 38 61 7 1,424 284 Troy------Rensselaer----Balance of county-------1,382 2,562 3,164 434 386 1.394 10 1,272 2,404 2,946 404 465 2,568 3,182 434 388 2,360 2,026 330 1,696 3,432 1,920 1,512 48 92 10 9 73 48 10 38 64 40 24 210 8 46 29 3 26 44 28 16 2,344 2,018 328 1,690 3,424 2,190 1,880 308 1,572 142 18 124 282 140 1,701 1,191 510 3,148 1,780 1,368 1,508 Balance of county-----13 11 18 10 13 53 11 7 35 218 490 700 696 652 523 321 4 -4 16 1,160 234 206 720 4,134 75 14 9 52 285 2,564 1,036 468 1,060 26 ------50 28 104 956 25 226 .564 1,536 13,502 1.456 723 6,653 13.608 98 12,636 12,332 14 2 4 4 255 , 30 24 11 846 110 90 44 11,872 764 712 862 6,147 506 566 318 3,947 187 541 402 196 22 19 10 White----11,484 656 198

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	TES .						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В:	irth weight	3	place	Total deaths		<del>-</del>	
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				:			٠		İ				
Cabarrus	1,622 1,296 326	1,550 1,206 344	1,534 1,200 334	12 · 6 6	4 - 4	162 116	1,388 1,090 298	-	18 17 1	486 406 80	482 405 77	34 24 10	22 14
Concord	1,610 1,292 318	442 330 112	440 330 110	2 - 2	-	46 32 14	396 298 98	-	13 12 1	345 276 69	173 131 42	8 3 5	8 5 2 3
Balance of county	12 4 8	1,108 876 232	1,094 870 224	10 6 4	4	116 84 32	992 792 200	-	5	141 130	309 274 35	26 21 5	17 12 5
Caldwell	1,062	1,216	1,166	42	8	104	1,112	-	18	269	317	23	16
Camden	50 6 44	138 64 74	. 58 18	30 4 26	32 2 30	12 6 6	126 58 68	=	-	44 23 21	59 34 25	6 4 2	5 2 1
Carteret	642 500 142	708 588 120	696 586 110	2 2	10	52 34 18	654 554 100	2 - 2	14 12 2	200 160 40	204 165 39	15 12 3	13 11 2
Caswell	212	504 196	294 182	82 14	126	46 12	458 184	=	9	78 35	140 69	ni 1	7
Nonwhite	198	308 1,724	1,676	. 68 2	126 44	34 140	274 1,584	-	8 14	43 451	71 490	1.0 53	6 32
Hickory	1,252	606 51.8	598 516 •		6	54 42	552 476	-	4 4	218 191	167 141	17 16	12
Nonwhite Balance of county	110	88 1,118	92 1,078	- 2	6 38	12 86	76 1,032	]	10	27 233	26 323	1 36	1 20
Chathem	630 364	· 586	574 354	8	2 2	56 18	528 338	2	13	.210 143	243 167	18 5	15 5
Nonwhite	266	230	220	. 8	-	38	190	2	6	67	76	13	10
Cherokee	376 592	354 428	332 314	10 12	8 102	16 28	338 396	-	6 7	133 126	131. 112	7	5
White	326	228	226	2	-	18	210	4	5	64	57	. 2	6 2
Nonwhite	266 48	200 130	88 84	10 42	102	10 4	186 122	4	2	62 28	55 43	10 3	2
ClevelandWhite	2,042 1,472	1,660 1,126	1,554 1,120	6 4	98 2	170 100	1,488 1,024	2 2	30 16	494 388	503 394	53 40	39 29
Nonwhite Shelby	1,030	534 456	434 428	2 -	96 28	70 46	464 408	2	1 <u>4</u> 6	106 225	109 149	13 13	10 10
White Nonwhite	770 260	350 106	350 78	-	28	30 16	31.8 90	2 -	5 1	176 49	115 34	12	9
Balance of county	1,012	1,204 776	1,126 770	6 4	70 2	124 70	1,080 706	-	24 11	269 212	354 279	40 28	· 20
Nonwhite	310	428	356	2	68	54	374	-	1.3	57	75	12	9
ColumbusWhite	1,148 564	1,404 776	1,026 730	80 18	296 28	106 64	1,292 710	6 2	35 15	336 200	427 268	55 26	32 20
Nonwhite	584 2,028	628 1,912	296 1,748	62 30	268 134	42 138	582 1,772	4 2	20 27	136 453	159 448	29 63	12 45
White Nonwhite	1,530 498	1,410 502	1,404 344	. 28	4 130	90 48	1,318 454	2 -	11 16	259 194	258 190	36 27	29 16
New Bern	1,056 700	,520 31.2	454 308	4 2	· 62	40 22	480 290	-	8	283 150	, 166 75	16 6	9
Nonwhite Balance of county	356 972	208 1,392	146 1,294	2 26	60 72	18 98	190 1,292	- 2	8 19	133 170	91 282	10 47	5 36
White Nonwhite	830 142	1,098	1,096	26	70	68 30	1,028 264	2	1 11	109	183	30 17	25 11
Cumberland	4,812 3,296	4,768 3,260	4,246 3,232	44	466 16	378 222	4,390		69	868	699	127	87
White Nonwhite Fayetteville	1,516 916	1,508 1,956	1,014 1,738	32 18	450 198	156 190	3,038 1,352 1,766	] =	35 34 30	542 326 435	421 278 357	67 60 58	54 33 42
White Nonwhite	538 378	1,188 768	1,178	2 16	190	96° 94	1,092 674	-	13 17	265 170	199 158	28 30	42 23 19
Balance of county	3,896 2,758	2,812 2,072	2,508 2,054	26 10	268 8	188 126	2,624 1,946	=	39 22	433 277	342 222	69 <b>3</b> 9	45 31
Nonwhite	1,138	740. 164	454 96	16 46	260 22	62 16	678 148	_	17 2	156 67	120	30 2	14
White Nonwhite	54 86	98 66	86 10	12 34	22	6 10	92 56	_		45 22	57 23	2	-
Dare	58	106	98	2	6	14	92	-	1	42	60	4	4
Davidson	1,588 1,348	1,838 · 1,576	1,822 1,570	12 6	2 -	132 104	1,704 1,470	2 2	32 19	435 363	525 451	56 40	42 31
Nonwhite Lexington	240 878	262 426	252 422	6 4	2 -	28 26	234 400	:	13 8	72 161	74 127	16 12	끄
. White Nonwhite	744 134	332 94	330 92	2 2		18 8	314 86	:	3 5	131 30	104 23	8	7 4
Thomasville White	582 -484	336 244	332 244	=	2 -	22 12	314 232	:	7	116 94	99 72	16 8	12
Nonwhite Balance of county	98 128	92 1,076	88 1,068	- 8	2 -	10 84	82 990	- 2	6	22 158	27 299	8 28	5 19
Davie	264 216	354 292	348 286	6	-	30 22	320 268	4 2	4	134	128 104	9 8	3 3
Nonwhite-	48.	62	62	-	-	8	52			19	24	ı	-

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	es						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	•		Attendant <sup>1</sup>		Bi	rth weight	3	place	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Stenly—Continued Albemarle White	814 692	246 212	,244 212	2 -		18 16	228 196	-	5 4	174 140	97 79	11	
Nonwhite	122 6 2	34 586 500	32 580 498	2 6 2	-	2 52 30	32 534 470	- -	1 8 3	34 99 81	18 196 159	3 7 4	3
StokesSurry	266 1,128	86 452 1,096	82 432 1,036	4 8 40	12 20	22 28 76	64 424 1,020	-	5 8 8	18 111 285	· 37 185 358	3 8 25	2
Swain	342 232	258 190	234 170	8 8	10 10	14 10	244 180	=	2	80 67	82 70	5 3	1.5
Nonwhite Transylvania	110 366	68 390	64 382	- 6	2	4 30	64 360	-	-	13 80	12	2	
Tyrrell	150 64	116 42	80 42	2 -	'3 <u>4</u> -		110 42	2 -	4 1	47 35	46 35	2 -	]
UnionWhite	86 1,264 904	74 1,112 752	38 930 742	2 146 10	34 34	80 38	68 1,032 714	2 -	3 31 20	12 357 239	11 368 247	2 42 12	18
Nonvhite	360 1,124	360 288	188 236	136 52	34 -	42 20	318 268	-	37 77	118 218	121	30 9	11
White Nonwhite	896 228	192 96	190 46	2 50	-	10	182 86	-	4	150 68	64 42	6	3
Balance of county	140 8 132	824 560 264	694 552 142	94 8 86	34 - 34	60 28 32	764 532 232	-	23 16 7	139 89 50	262 183 79	33 9 24	12 4 8
Vance White	864 410	828 338	604 336	6	216 2	66 20	762 318	-	11 4	264 136	287 136	'34 10	15
Nonwhite Henderson	454 694 408	490 340 158	268 282 156	6 4 -	214 54 2	46 34 10	444 306 148	-	7 7 3	128 180 98	151 136 58	24 16 3	10
Nonwhite Balance of county	286 170	182 488	126 322	4 2	52 162	24 32	158 456	-	4 4	82 84	78 151	13 18	
White Nonwhite	2 168	180 308	180 142	2	162	10 22	170 286	=	3	38 46	78 73	7 11	. 3
WakeWhite	3,862 2,638	3,992 2,674	3,614 2,646	136 26	232 2	352 188	3,640 2,486	-	69 38	1,326 919	1,207 760	125 62	88 49
Nonwhite Releigh White	1,224 3,516 2,570	1,318 1,944 1,410	968 1,868 1,408	12 110	230 60	164 180 100	1,154 1,764 1,310	-	31 28 18	407 1,012 710	447 625 378	63 64 35	39 49 28
Nonwhite Balance of county	946 346	534 2,048	1,746	10 124	60 172	80 172	454 1,876	-	10 41	302 314	247 582	29 61.	2:
White Nouwhite	68 278	1,264 784	1,238 509	24 100	2 170	88 84	1,176 700	-	20 21	209 105	382 200	27 34	21
Warren White Nonwhite	464 98 366	502 128 374	216 118 98	26 8 18	260 2 258	40 4 36	462 124 338	-	17 3 14	167 50 117	187 59 128	1.7 2 15	-
Washington	362 144	402 184	292 182	2	108 2	36 14	366 170	-	9	102 48	124 66	17 4	:
Nonwhite	218 380	218 354	110 352	2 -	106	22 38	196 316	_	7	54 141	58 125	13 9	
WayneWhite	2,248 1,290	2,008 1,132	1,706 1,114	116 18	176	168 72	1,834 1,058	6 2	49 17	751 313	318 611	69 24	3,
Nonwhite	958 1,482 962	876 886 508	592 734	98 36	176 114	96 82	776 802	2	32 27	438 367	293 265	45 26	5:
Norwhite Balance of county	520 766	378 1,122	228 972	36 78	114 62	36 46 86	472 330 1,032	2	16 22	193 174 384	134 131 346	12 14 43	10
White Nonwhite Wilkes	328 438	624 498	608 364	16 62	- 62	36 50	586 446	2	. 6 16	120 264	184 162	12 31	1:
Wilson	758 1,856	1,006 1,478	956	16 74	34 269	80 126	926 1,352	- -	15 35	295 562	353 496	25 50	2
White Wilson	954 902	684 79 <u>4</u>	672 464	12 62	268	60 66	624 728	=	13 22	283. 279	248 248	11 39	,
White Nonwhite	1,376 876 500	704 382 322	542 380 162	16 2 14	146 - 146	50 32 18	654 350 304	=	16 6 10	397 204 193	262 122 140	21 7 14	1
Balance of county	7 480 78	774 · 302	594 292	58 10	122	76 28	698 274	=	19 7	165 . 79	234 126	29	. 1
YadkinYancey	402 258 274	472 514 302	302 510 276	48 4 12	122 - 12	48 44 16	424 470 286	=	12 4 3	86 125 96	108 175	25 11	1
NORTH DAKOTA	16,658	16,328	16,224	72	2	1,014	15,308	. 6	195	5,493	120 5,495	4 419	30
White Nonwhite	16,092 566	15,796 532	15,708 516	72	2 -	970 44	14,824 484	2 4	185 10	5,370 123	5,373 122	383 36	28 1
AdamsBarnes	104 398	92 390	92 390	-	-	2 22	90 368	=	1 3	22 187	35 173	2 7	
Benson	66 66	256 200	256 200	=	l -I	4	252 196	-	2 2	47 43	95 82	12 5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table) LIVE BIRTHS Fetal leaths By place of residence by place of Total deaths Total AREA AND COLOR Attendant<sup>1</sup> Birth weight<sup>3</sup> births by place of occur-rence by place of occur-rence Under Total births resi-Total deaths Physician Physician 1 28 grams or less grams or more days Midwife vear hospital<sup>2</sup> OHIO--Continued 250 14,338 12,342 1,996 7,474 5,764 1,710 130 4,829 4,260 569 3,775 3,302 Monroe-14 1,160 856 2 217 170 47 133 14,430 12,424 2,006 7,514 5,794 1,720 13,226 11,536 1,690 6,806 5,364 Montgomery-315 86 80 6 36 30 6 50 32 12 28 16 12 16 2 13,316 1,942 15,208 13,266 3,843 530 2,932 2,451 293 106 252 154 240 75 193 125 White--304 680 414 266 Nonwhite-91 42 84 2 7 27 17 10 2 Nonwhite-1,442 1,942 473 98 68 1,710 6,864 266 404 1,912 1,032 6,916 288 404 147 4 6 Balance of county 122 24 22 152 22 3 4 34 24 10 10 1,926 1,038 2,532 Zanesville-----24 6 17 กลล 438 632 794 534 2,344 310 214 15 5 16 11 23 5 18 179 Party-Pike-Portage-Kent-32 68 36 116 10 106 34 38 232 10 18 7 39 310 75 665 46 619 768 460 2,330 310 300 1,770 2,034 736 948 2,834 1,260 1,574 Balance of county-----le-----2,020 46 15 21 65 26 36 10 14 43 18 700 928 2,820 1,258 1,562 906 2,600 1,164 270 1,025 546 15 36 18 18 29 16 13 94 138 1,436 1,368 566 802 Balance of county-----104 8 96 1,468 616 852 1,362 608 . 754 12 4 8 1,704 1,298 406 2,486 2,470 1,562 1,458 538 920 12 Sanduskv-1.548 26 7 19 28 11 17 18 3 7 6 594 - 2 - 2 98 40 58 142 58 84 Fremont Balance of county-----2,146 708 2,028 38 16 1,438 1,548 324 406 584 1,370 2 - 2 1,454 1,554 324 406 584 646 882 404 478 1,010 24 2 5 10 Fostoria (part)-----Fostoria (total)-----Tiffin-----1,004 Balance of county------12 18 6 12 640 600 232 Sidney------Balance of county-----8,508 7,898 610 3,060 776 790 .9,110 8,496 614 6,418 1,288 1,378 8,458 7,858 600 3,046 7,824 7,300 524 2,778 680 195 167 28 90 21 101 14 54 14 White----Canton-----Alliance------Massillon-----1,375 74 14 13 55 242 201 41 774 784 432 791 4,078 3,724 716 371 18 66 325 272 53 206 159 47 22 26 3,882 12,872 11,622 1,250 7,580 3,622 11,852 10,804 1,046 4,203 3,835 368 Balance of county-----3.854 12,768 11,548 1,220 10,660 940 760 180 602 160 80 58 22 68 46 22 2 4 6 White----Nonwhite--1,244 7,562 30 103 76 27 18 12 27 1,048 6,910 159 122 37 14 21 2,847 2,515 332 Akron----2.937 9,496 1,164 1,594 508 6,434 1,146 1,002 1,306 2,984 6,420 1,142 998 440 162 60 78 White----404 179 Cuyahoga Falls-----Balance of county---1,306 2,972 1,224 10 5,448 12 12 mbull----380 5,058 10 1,355 1,689 132 103 Youngstown (part)-----12 12 12 12 White-Norwhite-1,636 550 482 2,768 1,810 352 114 38 40 188 1,624 550 1,518 512 4,052 10 35 7 56 12 482 2,720 1,796 352 1,444 448 7 37 14 3 11 3 188 785 768 166 2.574 42 22 6 16 118 24 94 26 1.842 730 66 506 490 16 80 74 632 242 390 248 616 242 374 100 Van Wert----36 18 18 18 140 188 122 16 148 1,686 1,640 120 1.562 457 46 50 2 48 64 2 23 19 6 13 19 1,158 402 756 1,856 374 1,208 404 804 1,922 96 34 62 106 12 94 546 351 195 582 211 371 730 34 13 21 42 25 10 15 31 1,234 64 1,610 10 720 1,806 376 Balance of county----

See footnotes at end of table..

510507 O - 59 - 21.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	HS						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OHIO—Continued													
Williams	704 994 976 16 408	776 1,672 268 1,404 482	764 1,656 266 1,390 472	12 12 2 10 8	2	32 86 18 68 24	744 1,586 250 1,336 456	2	10 26 3 23 9	284 538 255 283 210	324 678 116 562 257	17 49 9 40 14	13 37 8 29 11
OKLAHOMA	50,780	51,262	49,678	916	536	3,532	47,282	448	677	21,076	21,560	1,310	938
White Nonwhite	44,040 6,740	44,514 6,743	43,668 6,010	666 250	116 420	2,868 664	41,280 6,002	366 82	547 130	18,740 2,336	19,204 2,356	1,033 277	774 164
Adair	134 122 12 36 114 374 182 166 16 454 422 32 430 386 44	312 182 130 118 164 114 296 230 154 76 458 212 246 670 516 154	292 170 122 118 146 112 294 218 148 70 422 208 214 652 506 146	14 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 6 2 2 4 34 4 30 14	6 - 6 - 12	18 12 6 6 10 4 10 4 10 4 12 12 12 12 8 8	296 164 122 110 158 110 284 226 154 22 408 196 212 622 476 146	8 6 2 : 16 - 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2	3 1 2 1 3 2 1 - 1 2 7 5 9 5	110 82 28 81 92 52 231 137 126 11 239 158 61 235 209 26	152 105 47 112 123 56 219 162 279 131 148 332 282 50	8 3 5 1 6 1 7 5 2 3 9 4 5 2 2 1 7 5	52 33 1 22 1 55 2 2 2 7 7 3 3 4 15 12 3
Canadian—————————————————————————————————	302 302 1,418 1,234 1,84 1,158 1,024 134 260 600 242 358 274 184	444 234 210 1,229 1,060 168 746 632 114 482 376 252 124 266 168 98	440 230 210 1,200 1,050 150 734 628 108 466 364 246 246 118 198 159	2 2 20 8 12 10 4 6 10 2 - 2 6 2		44 30 14 80 50 30 52 26 28 22 16 6 20 14	400 204 196 1,140 1,004 135 690 602 88 450 348 230 118 246 154	86244-466	6 3 3 3 0 1 2 1 2 6 5 4 1 5 4 1	199 147 52 363 316 47 274 238 36 89 188 125 61 149 115 34	228 145 83 368 317 51 221 181 30 157 189 150 39 174 130 44	10 5 5 36 28 8 24 17 7 12 17 13 4 5	7 4 3 23 6 21 16 5 8 11 9 2 2 2
Cimarron—Cleveland—Norman——Balance of county————————————————————————————————————	92 874 864 10 124 2,902 2,360 542 1,820 1,648 1,72 1,082 7,12 370 46 232	82 1,060 804 256 96 2,522 2,166 356 2,120 1,528 292 402 338 64 110 238	82 1,046 802 244 94 2,452 2,146 308 2,068 1,822 246 384 60 106 234	2 2 2 2 14 12 16 10 10 10 2 2	10 10 2 38 2 36 34 - 34 4 2 2	6 54 42 12 192 154 38 166 130 36 26 24 2	76 994 750 244 96 2,320 2,006 1,946 2,52 374 252 374 512 62 98 232	12 12 10 6 4 4 4 2 2	2 10 7 3 1 34 26 8 29 23 6 5 3 2 2 2 1	40 449 380 65 440 344 96 308 261 47 1322 83 49 57 359	38 296 181. 115 68 420 352 68 316 259 57 104 93 11 88 183	1 24 18 6 2 67 49 18 59 43 16 8 6 2 4 4 4	1 23 17 6 2 50 39 11 44 35 9 9 6 4 2 2 2
Creek	622 518 104 442 368 74 180 150 792 70 64 6 6 12	804 668 136 328 258 70 476 410 66 400 210 166 44 96 56	744 644 100 310 254 56 434 390 44 390 202 180 42 84	24 16 8 2 2 2 14 8 6 8 6 2	32 8 24 14 2 12 18 6 12 2	54 42 12 20 14 6 34 28 6 36 12 8 4 6	732 612 120 296 236 60 436 1376 60 364 196 40 78	18 14 12 8 4 6 6 1 2 2 1 2 1	19 15 4 10 8 2 9 7 2 9 7 2 9 7	301, 253 48 120 92 28 181 161 20 369 96 83 13 45	429 368 61 141 113 28 288 255 33 233 150 123 27 82	20 18 2 8 7 12 11 19 9 4 5 1	18 17 1 7 7 7 11 10 15 8 3 5
Garfield	1,592 1,288 304 722 494 486 456 30 8	1,352 1,142 210 614 594 324 278 46 270	1,342 1,138 204 606 568 310 270 40 258	6 4 2 6 18 6 4 2	4 2 2 2 2	74 66 8 44 62 32 18 14	1,272 1,070 202 570 526 288 258 30 238	6616422	9 6 3 13 10 7 5	578 496 92 234 289 194 177 17 95	487 354 133 266 333 167 149 18	18 14 4 14 21 10 6 4	11 9 2 11 18 7 3 4

## LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

				LIVE BIRT					==		DEATHS	,	
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	nce
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			irth weight	3	by place	Total			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1- year	Under 28 days
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Grant	- 120 64 8 90 288 248 40 892 144	110 128 142 92 142 272 214 58 804 146 172	110 122 112 90 80 268 212 56 792 144 170	6682821882	2 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 1	4 8 14 10 - 22 18 4 58 12	106 120 122 82 134 250 196 54 732 134	- 6 8 - 14	43332442255-3	43 86 57 25 65 186 166 20 167	89 91 64 56 105 210 184 26 206 100	1 37 2 6 8 6 2 18	1 2 5 1 2 4 4 - 13 4
Key	1,134 790 344 268	1,122 594 528 206	1,098 590 508 206	22 4 18 -	111	6 76 38 38 18	1,046 556 490 188	4 - - -	12 4 8 3	49 414 243 171 102	465 219 246 108	2 19 12 7	13 8 5
Kiowa— Letimer— White-— Nouwhite- Lincoln— Logan— White-— Nouwhite- Guthrie— White-— Nouwhite- Balance of county— White-— Nouwhite- Nouwhite- Nouwhite- Nouwhite- Nouwhite-	202 310 24 286 450 304 258 56 308 256 52 6 2	324 124 108 16 598 309 378 278 100 208 144 64 170 134 36	316 94 16 490 296 368 276 92 204 144 60 164 152	2 14 14 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 -	211168616212414	14 14 14 42 20 12 4 8 8 2 6 4 2 2	504 106 90 16 548 286 360 268 92 196 138 58 164 130	644-8266-44-22-	511186881111281	157 141 90 51 212 2171 252 206 46 183 154 29 59 59	178 100 90 10 278 213 2213 250 51 152 125 27 129 105 24	241368073552541	11.13665122.431
Love	36 194 282 190 92 160 108 52 44 86 402 139	122 230 502 324 178 230 160 70 146 132 422 244	86 230 452 316 136 160 130 30 142 132 414 244	36 -26 4 22 50 30 20 -	20 2 18 20 20 4	8 14 34 20 14 24 12 12 4 6 86	114 214 452 292 160 204 146 58 142 126 396 220	16 12 4 2 2	16055734433344	35 119 266 183 83 97 69 28 39 54 184	64 127 316 221 95 149 112 37 74 78 204	3 28 15 13 4 2 2 2 5 10	3 18 13 5 2 2 - 2 3 7 8
Muskogee	1,328 1,046 282 1,254 1,024 230 74 22 52 176 202	1,192 888 304 746 546 200 446 342 104 188 212	1,050 862 188 674 542 132 376 320 56 186 208	52 24 28 16 4 12 36 20 16 2	84 2 82 52 52 52 30 2	98 62 36 68 42 26 30 20 10	1,090 826 264 678 504 174 412 322 90 182 200	4 - 4 - 4 - 4 2 2	15 10 5 8 5 3 7 5 2 2 3	914 658 256 742 575 167 172 83 89 111	709 513 196 488 358 130 221 155 66 128 165	37 23 14 25 15 10 12 8 4 1	24 16 8 17 12 5 7 4 3
Okfuskee	150 88 62 11,082 9,390 1,692 9,770 8,132 1,638	216 132 84 10,608 9,066 1,542 8,060 6,710 1,350 668 1,880	184 126 58 10,544 9,008 1,536 8,012 6,664 1,348 665 1,866	20 6 14 18 16 2 14 12 2	10 10 24 24 22 20 20 -	12 10 2 804 540 164 622 482 140 48	204 122 82 9,670 8,308 1,362 7,334 6,138 1,196 616 1,720	134 118 16 104 90 14 4	2 1 123 96 27 97 75 22 6 20	141 94 47 3,849 3,411 438 3,338 2,929 409 29	171 110 61 3,298 2,920 378 2,656 2,352 2,352 304 82 560	11 6 5 294 227 67 228 178 50 16 50	8 5 196 159 37 156 125 31 10
Okmulgee	802 646 156 504 400 104 298 246 52 464	758 586 172 - 368 - 286 82 390 300 90 606	674 562 112 330 260 50 344 282 62 594	54 18 16 10 6 4 24 12 12 12	34 - 34 24 - 24 10 -	42 36 6 24 22 2 18 14 48	708 548 160 344 264 80 364 284 80 558	8261118261	9 8 1 5 4 1 4 4 7 8	424 336 88 235 175 60 189 161 28 248	479 371 108 217 157 60 262 214 48 318	27 20 7 14 11 3 13 9 4	19 14 5 9 7 2 10 7 3
Ottava-  Mismi  Balance of county  Pewnee  Stillwater  Balance of county	572 476 96 286 1,112 658 454	546 236 310 222 1,032 596 436	538 236 302 216 1,020 592 428	8 6 2 2	8	20 10 10 8 70 36 34	522 226 296 208 962 560 402	4 4 6 -	9363936	279 141 138 130 397 183 214	325 112 213 134 388 149 239	13 5 8 5 17 12 5	6 6 4 14 , 10

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			(See h	eadnote at	beginning	of table)							
				LIVE BIR	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	,a	by place	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OKLAHOMA — Continued													
	742	622	579	29		44	574	١ ,		430	470	,,	,,,
Pittsburg— White Nonwhite White White Balance of county Balance of county Balance of county Balance of county Shawnee Balance of county Balance of county Balance of county	742 678 64 636 578 58 106 662 2 2 806 802 4	622 544 78 334 262 52 268 548 312 236 666 570 296	578 516 62 318 278 40 260 540 308 232 860 564 296	28 26 2 2 2 2 2 24 8 4 4 4 4	82662421111	44 36 8 29 22 6 16 26 20 6 66 48	574 508 66 302 260 42 272 520 292 228 798 520 278	4 4 - 2 2 2 2 2 - 2	4 3 1 2 1 2 6 4 2 14 10 4	430 392 38 323 295 28 107 366 298 68 396 303 93	430 394 36 196 173 23 234 332 203 129 448 271	13 1 7 6 1 7 11 8 3 18	10 10 3 3 7 7 7 7 7 7 15 11
Pushmataha	154 40 562 484 386 98 322 162 100 62 306 280 26	174 92 438 570 436 134 194 376 272 104 410 344 66	166 92 436 544 426- 118 18e 356 266 90 388 328 60	6 - 12 8 4 6 6 4 2 14 12 2	14 2 12 14 2 12 14 2 12 9	6 2 28 52 42 10 26 26 20 6 30 26 4	168 90 406 510 394 116 166 344 252 92 374 312 62	1 4 8 1 8 2 6 1 6 6 6 1	4 166 153 3 7 1	79 46 203 225 169 36 89 136 113 23 148 130 18	110 73 220 315 264 51 78 237 195 42 195 166 29	3 8 10 8 2 3 7 5 2 9 7	226761254166
Stephens	926 758 168 248 176 150 26 8,566 7,690 876 8,316 7,458 858 250	910 580 330 284 268 198 80 6,624 7,650 974 6,118 5,256 862 2,556	908 580 328 284 256 186 70 8,532 7,622 910 6,042 5,236 806 2,490	2 - - 6 2 4 26 18 8 20 12 8	- - - 6 54 4 50 44 2 42 10	59 34 24 22 24 22 2 616 506 110 458 368 90 158	852 546 306 262 240 164 76 7,972 7.116 854 5,636 4.872 764 2,336	- - 4 2 2 36 26 26 10 24 16 8	13 5 8 5 2 3 101 87 14 82 72 100	286 144 142 83 123 110 13 2,550 2,284 266 2,280 2,035 245 270	318 134 184 95 158 140 2,556 2,265 291 2,052 1,803 249 504	13 8 11 11 6 5 224 186 36 177 148 29	16 9 7 10 5 4 1 178 149 29 144 120 24 34
Wagoner	196 142 54 1,010 1,006 4 104 224 302	292 224 68 1,016 668 348 152 198 202	254 220 34 1,004 660 344 152 192	14 2 12 12 8 4 - 6 4	24 2 22 - - - -	22 16 6 68 48 20 12 14	264 206 58 949 620 328 140 184	6 2 4	3 3 16 12 4 1	115 84 31 267 220 47 94 144 261	131 90 41 295 182 113 143 147	3 2	4 2 2 12 9 3 4 4
OREGON	37,478	37,788	37,436	248	8	2,194	35,552	42	578	15,555	15,675	826	588
White Nonwhite	36,452 1,026	36,762 1,026	36,438 998	230 18	6 2	2,100 94	34,626 926	36 6	550 28	15,269 286	15,386 289	784 42	562 26
Baker- Benton	396 840 838 2 908 640 404 236 282 2,520 296 176	442 876 490 386 2,162 620 296 324 482 1,388 216 328	440 872 490 382 2,102 616 294 322 474 1,384 214 322	24 4 28 4 2 2 6 4 2 4	4	46 30 12 18 114 48 26 22 30 90 16	396 944 478 366 2,046 572 270 302 452 1,296 200 310	1212211121	8 5 1 4 34 6 3 5 16 2 1	170 201 162 39 631 313 194 119 163 396 52 69	176 207 117 90 899 329 157 172 235 420 60 83	11 17 10 7 49 13 8 5 17 31 3	7 10 7 3 26 9 6 3 11 25 2
Deschutes	720 372 348 1,410 8. 120 208 330 1,382 1,158 224 6	518 272 246 1,698 1,18 174 192 314 1,398 538 860 240 166 74	514 270 244 1,658 116 174 190 310 1,362 534 848 238 166 72	2 2 - 36 2 - 2 4 16 4 12 2	2	20 10 10 100 2 12 4 28 90 44 46 18 8	498 262 236 1,596 116 162 189 286 1,306 494 494 4812 222 258 158 64		9 6 3 3 3 3 2 10 15 7 8 3 3	249 119 130 439 10 33 56 100 632 336 296 13	207 108 99 486 20 54 62 107 645 244 49 35 14	14 11 3 50 1 4 5 7 29 10 19 7 4 3	9 8 1 33 1 2 4 6 23 8 15 3 3 2

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	HS						DEATES		
				By place	of reside	nce			Fetal. deaths		.By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			rth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	of reside  Under 1 year  9 23 111 12 22 711 20 7 44 13 32 44 117 223 24 247 217 217 217 217 217 217 25 11 6,250  5,156 1,094 47 7 89 890 733 115 120 266 1,094 47 7 89 890 733 115 120 266 1,094 47 7 89 890 733 115 120 266 133 99 45 133 99 45 133 99 45 133 120 266 133 99 157 158 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159	Under 28 days
OREGON—Continued										1			
Josephine Klemath Klemath Falls Balance of county Lake Lune Eugene Syringfield Ealance of county Lincoln Linue Albany Balance of county Malheur	702 1,136 1,080 56 140 3,648 2,208 750 692 448 1,310 562 748 806	638 1,046 406 640 142 3,512 954 382 2,176 532 1,394 316 1,078 506	612 1,034 404 630 142 5,484 952 378 2,154 528 1,384 314 1,070 506	26 8 - 18 - 4 14 10 2 8	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	26 74 22 52 52 184 46 22 116 30 88 24 64 26	612 972 384 588 136 3,326 908 360 2,058 502 1,306 292 1,014	2	10 17 8 9 6 58 17 9 32 4 19 8	245 518 228 90 43 1,030 572 68 390 189 426 160 266 220	257 345 170 175 49 1,039 353 88 88 598 221 489 123 366 185	23 11 12 2 71 20 7 44 13 24 6	5 19 10 9 2 44 13 5 6 6 19 4 15 8
Marion————————————————————————————————————	2,652 1,956 1,956 1,956 178 13,120 12,490 13,076 12,448 628 44 278 278	2,224 662 714 1,562 120 11,068 10,440 628 7,466 5,876 590 3,602 484 52 432	2,214 6556 708 1,558 118 10,998 10,376 622 7,416 6,832 3,582 480 52 428	6 4 4 2 2 2 42 40 2 34 3 2 8 2 8		92 28 30 64 2 700 638 62 498 438 60 202 28 26	2,132 634 1,498 118 10,344 9,784 560 6,954 6,430 524 3,390 456 50 406	24 18 6 14 8 6	40 15 15 25 195 175 20 152 133 19 43 5	1,409 942 963 467 39 6,149 5,970 179 5,264 5,111 153 885 168 21	985 452 458 553 42 5,808 5,620 188 4,803 1,005 218 26 192	17 23 32 47 247 217 30 186 157 29 61 16	37 14 19 23 3 188 166 22 142 120 22 46 12 5 7
Sherman Tillemook Umatille  Fendleton Balance of county- Union Wallowa	2 428 820 570 250 416 144 492 792 -	46 448 968 278 690 394 162 376 1,780 66 716	42 448 964 278 686 394 160 374 1,766 66 716	1 2 2 2 2 8 1 1	1111211	6 16 42 18 24 24 18 22 102 20 40	40 430 926 260 666 370 144 354 1,674 64	2	- 5 11 7 .4 6 1 9 25 - 8	4 160 411 269 142 177 68 167 480 17	23 168 380 128 252 179 75 160 624 37	28 8 20 11 2 7 25	- 6 13 5 8 9 2 3 24 - 8
PENNSYLVANIA	256,366	255,204	252,016	2,990	74	18,524	236,144	536	4,426	118,846	118,950	6,250	4,787
White Nonwhite	231,328 25,038	230,196 25,008	227,510 24,506	2,526 464	54 20	14,938 3,586	°214,790 21,354	468 68	3,756 670	110,248 8,598	110,347 8,603	5,156 1,094	3,978 609
Adams  Allegheny  White  Rowhite  Nowhite  McKeesport  McMitshsburg  Bellevue  Bethel  Braddock  White  Nowhite  Nowhite  Nowhite  Nowhite  Nowhite  Nowhite  Nowhite	1,176 40,848 37,120 3,728 25,596 22,556 3,030 3,466 1,496 1,692 1,040 2 1,032 900 132	1,218 37,712 34,034 4,034 19,254 16,352 2,862 1,272 160 420 72 146 286 286 222 64	1,194 37,474 33,856 3,618 19,170 16,336 2,834 1,238 158 418 72 1444 280 220 60	24 212 158 54 74 46 28 2 2 2 2 2 4	12' 6 6 2 2 2 6	64 2,808 2,286 522 1,530 1,144 386 14 24 24 26 8	1,154 34,854 31,706 3,148 17,690 15,220 2,470 1,196 146 396 72 1,32 2,52 196 56	50 42 8 34 28 6 	26 703 590 113 374 294 80 39 4 5 2 6 4 . 2	501 17,758 16,212 1,546 9,748 8,682 1,066 9339 450 339 450 328 59 321 270 51	504 16,713 15,174 1,539 8,354 7,190 1,164 638 262 3531 147 82 183 139	890 733 157 433 313 120 26 14 10 4 7 8 5	20 715 598 117 351 264 87 19 9 7 3 6 8 5 3
Brentwood	2,112 1,032 964 68	108 414 476 358 118 468 90 458 246 226 228 38	108 408 472 358 114 468 90 454 246 264 226 38	6,4 - 4 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	2	2 38 50 24 26 40 2 38 16 20 10	106 376 424 334 90 428 88 420 230 246 218	2 2 - 2	1 4	71, 87 69 18 39 74 86 361 314	92 159 180 139 41 130 150 196 95 168 143 25	13 9 4 5 9 2 9 2 9 3 6	4 9 2 6 3 5 3
McKees Rocks	8 50 -	. 582 248 316 422 30 200 382	578 248 310 422 30 200 380	4 - 6 - - - 2		34 12 34 32 6 20 26	544 236 282 390 24 180 356		7 12 2 1	59 45 76 39 67	226 168 142 136 67 140	6 13 5 2 12	10 5 1 7

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table) LIVE BIRTHS Fetal leaths By place of residence By place of residence by
place
of
residence Total Total AREA AND COLOR Attendant1 Birth weight3 by place of occur rence by place of occur-rence Under 28 days Total births Total deaths Physician l year Not stated grams or Midwife not in hospital in hospital<sup>2</sup> less PENNSYLVANIA-Continued Allegheny—Continued West Mifflin----156 11,160 10,868 292 14 732 686 3,308 3,198 110 1,144 3,346 350 248 102 11,240 10,938 302 2 184 174 Balance of county----4,063 3,789 274 620 1,451 176 143 10,498 10 4,435 4,292 143 611 1,757 265 268 255 13 41 108 18 12 6 9 209 11 31 90 14 9 5 9 Nonwhite--46 96 338 74 64 10 22 10 32 97 20 12 1,810 4,974 1,014 1.874 Armstrong----------Aliquippa-----860 154 412 220 45 177 222 860 156 Ambridge-Beaver Falls-----742 572 24 2,952 954 2 52 68 20 52 4 973 190 50 10 1,085 5,310 2,162 3,148 5,210 2,154 3,056 2,964 3,054 1,212 1,842 100 87 31 56 83 BerksReadingRelance of countyBlairBalance of countyBradfordBradford-1,495 42 41 55 35 20 27 21 23 25 104 69 38 31 39 166 2,806 3,708 2,994 1,512 1.838 1,496 1,468 1,294 104 80 100 510 1,406 1,400 1,200 7,558 2,864 844 1,252 5,424 182 14 10 56 1.482 Bucks----8,032 20 1,605 1,866 135 124 41 6 163 1,703 1,023 15 151 63 11 7,514 2,724 714 2,010 5,022 2,242 7,016 2,566 668 1,898 Balance of county-----Butler-----5,242 2,188 7.460 20 95 42 7 35 2,700 708 1,992 4,976 46 112 35 123 44 79 759 2,175 926 5,094 3,968 1,126 388 178 Balance of county-----2,780 2,748 166 1,000 1,764 3 22 529 639 43 596 653 603 96 22 74 338 274 2,206 1,754 456 1,298 4,750 10 1,662 434 1,228 27 2 25 80 61 19 9 5 4 9 8 7 1 54 41 13 460 1,304 4,788 4,240 31 128 83 520 2,200 4,054 3,508 546 21 90 68 22 13 2,000 1,796 204 79 4,438 1.860 10 1,658 202 215 98 30 13 Nonwhite ---64 38 20 18 26 52 32 20 222 198 Coatesville-----336 170 364 624 176 39 133 265 220 170 364 626 522 30 184 420 372 Nonwhite-West Chester-----1,570 1,352 21 16 520 104 3,256 3,010 White----218 1,706 1,444 262 104 3,292 3,042 Nonwhite--8 79 5 49 37 12 Balance of county----36 32 2.836 Nonwhite--250 246 374 1,608 38 132 30 40 22 13 38 230 733 259 474 323 208 115 1.680 4 34 19 5 14 25 1,472 890 350 1,388 834 330 713 375 145 230 1,494 22 102 54 20 34 74 26 12 906 798 890 350 Lock Haven-----108 1,168 13 504 1,086 625 154 129 1,090 1,012 611 3 2 12 Bloomsburg-----224 201 36 124 342 24 3 21 37 1,840 983 394 489 881 942 245 697 1,788 14 36 9 27 1,804 1,678 29 6 23 49 38 86 170 26 144 412 1,376 516 333 10 47 286 286 4 33 Balance of county-----10 2,176 897 6,790 6,152 638 6,118 4,950 4,316 634 2,118 100 84 16 26 20 Dauphin-----111 2,283 94 81 13 43 34 White----Nonwhite--4,000 50 29 51 26 25 5 2,554 2,085 618 564 192 18 51 39 12 12 Harrisburg-----1,918 1,496 422 292 198 2.086 10 5,490 628 1,644 474 320 214 1,622 464 316 White----Nonwhite--Steelton----9 3 48 270 228 214 Nonwhite--106 2,512 Balance of county-666 148 934 756 2,354 12,156 11,170 986 10 18 12 6 8 2 6 2.440 70 70 34 36 40 6 34 9,580 8,532 1,048 13,108 11,938 1,170 2,160 Delaware----------3,849 3,532 317 711 518 193 4,489 White----160 33 49 26 · 23 176 389 818 584 234 42 53 27 26 1.954 White----2,000 Nonwhite--

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			·	LIVE BIRT	THS						DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total		T	Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В:	irth weight	3	by place	Total.			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Of resided view of resided view of resided view of resided view of the view of	Under 28 days
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued						•							
Delaware—Continued Upper Darby (twp.) 5 d	1,086 - 4,178 4,054 124 - 1,476 1,442 34 6,748 5,940 808	1,846 1,358 322 280 42 276 209 5,933 6,640 298 936 6,602 4,000 2,602	1,840 1,358 222 230 422 276 208 6,914 6,618 296 934 6,544 3,986 2,558	6	8	100 108 20 14 6 18 14 476 428 42 474 286 188	1,746 1,250 298 262 36 258 194 6,456 6,206 250 892 6,126 3,714 2,412	11441116612212 8	16 13 10 8 2 5 3 97 90 7 22 84 50 34	496 . 159 . 562 . 531 . 31 . 67 . 177 . 1,597 . 80 . 318 . 2,436 . 1,716 . 720	796 399 144 119 25 162 105 2,065 1,962 103 325 2,475 1,576 899	28 10 7 3 6 3 134 125 9 16 156 100 56	30 25 6 4 2 3 3 102 94 8 13 116 77 39
Connellsville———————————————————————————————————	1,134 1,676 628 4 2,246 1,360 868 19 246 1,128 826	3,634 440 2,900 98 1,984 418 224 1,342 236 876 852	3,336 314 436 2,846 90 1,966 418 222 1,326 232 846 826	46 8 18 2 16 4 30	8	236 240 8 130 34 12 84 20 72 48	292 406 2,652 90 1,854 212 1,258 216 804 802	8 - 1 - 1 1 1 2	10 16 73 3 32 4 5 23 8 14	321 593 838 28 818 309 159 350 81 434 403	1,929 228 284 1,417 57 807 206 130 471 104 430	13 11 70 4 38 9 5 24 4 23	10 59 1 30 6 5 19 2 19
Indiana——————————————————————————————————	1,064 1,073 44 5,346 3,958 666 88 634 6,642 4,326 4,326 1,824	1,518 262 1,256 1,080 349 4,584 2,349 278 322 1,636 6,426 1,786 4,344	1,506 262 1,244 1,070 306 4,556 2,332 276 322 1,662 6,006 1,762 292 3,932	12 - 12 10 42 16 8 2 - 6 418 2 418	10 6	100 14 86 58 18 342 176 22 18 126 384 114 30 240	1,418 248 1,170 1,022 330 4,224 2,162 252 304 1,506 6,036 1,672 266 4,098	- - 18 10 4 - 4 6	26 4 22 20 6 80 37 9 3 31 106 32 11	573 62 511 453 78 3,471 1,988 281 157 1,045 2,692 1,178 162 1,352	708 125 583 484 142 3,340 1,626 203 243 1,268 2,603 944 157 1,502	6 33 27 11 116 61 4 6 45 149 64 11	28 3 25 25 6 87 47 4 3 33 109 51
Lawrence  New Castle  Ellwood City (part)  Ellwood City (total)  Ellwood City (total)  Lebanon  Lebanon  Balance of county  Lehigh  Allentown  Bethlehem (part)  Balance of county	3,122 2,142 970 970 10 1,698 1,870 28 7,462 5,176	2,732 1,376 332 356 1,024 2,104 834 1,270 4,922 2,214 602 2,106	2,712 1,372 328 352 1,012 2,070 826 1,244 4,868 2,204 598 2,066	18 2 4 4 12 52 6 26 54 10 4	221111111111111111111111111111111111111	166 88 16 16 62 118 56 62 290 144 26	2,560 1,282 316 340 962 1,984 778 1,206 4,624 2,066 574 1,984	66112128422	65 34 6 25 39 13 26 79 35 9	1,110 715 164 168 231 960 459 501 2,917 1,794 64 1,059	1,133 587 106 114 440 918 403 515 2,287 1,250 196 841	26 3 3 22 35 15 20 114 61	40 222 1 17 26 15 11 81 48 5
Luzerne Wilkes-Barre	6,596 2,992 1,506 - 1,082 472 - - - 544 2,854 2,176 673	6,332 1,274 596 122 364 316 282 166 182 3,050 2,660 1,146 1,514	6,304 1,268 596 122 358 316 262 166 182 3,034 2,644 1,144 1,500	28 6 - 6 - - - 16 16 2	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	406 102 44 2 20 24 12 14 18 170 218 210 2116	5,914 1,170 552 120 344 288 248 152 164 2,876 2,438 1,042 1,396	12 2 4 2 2 2 2	115 19 10 6 10 2 2 3 1 62 33 14 19	4,215 1,319 573 67 336 271 89 281 79 1,200 1,239 747	4,382 1,021 389 120 254 234 201 122 162 1,879 1,204 583 621	45 14 5 8 12 5 65 59 25	127 39 7 4 4 7 5 3 4 54 44 24
McKean—Bradford—Balance of county—Balance of county—Mrte—Balance of county—Mrte—Balance of county—Mrtlin—Lewistown—Balance of county—Monroe—Monroe—Monroe—Monroe—Monroe—Monroe—Monroe—Madforded	1,052 654 398 3,764 2,050 2 2 1,712 1,396 66 1,330 926	1,160 300 850 3,194 836 378 266 112 1,980 1,010 330 680 808	1,152 300 852 3,156 834 376 . 264 112 1,946 942 328 614 808	8 36 2 - - 34 68 2 66	1	80 22 58 222 58 40 26. 14 124 66 20 46	1,080 278 802 2,940 768 .328 232 96 1,844 944 310 634 754	32 10 10 8 2 12	· 25 18 42 10 2 1 30 25 7 18 14	556 243 313 1,295 487 42 34 8 766 514 91 423 464	608 208 400 1,253 314 152 120 32 787 475 213 262 424	6 13 88 23 11 7 4 54 28	16 5 11 69 21 8 5 3 40 22 6 16 22

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table) LIVE BIRTHS Fetal By place of residence leaths By place of residence Total Total AREA AND COLOR Attendent.1 Birth weight3 births by place of occurby place of occur-2,500 2,501 resi-Total births Total Physician Physician Not stated not in hospital Midwife rence year days hospital<sup>2</sup> or less PENNSYLVANIA-Continued 10,898 10,494 404 1,232 798 12,794 12,264 530 10,932 10,526 406 1,234 620 558 62 68 144 134 10 16 Montgomery-----4,747 4,528 219 4,189 4,031 158 16 12 208 191 17 White----Abington (twp.)<sup>5</sup> 6\_\_\_\_\_\_ Lower Merion (twp.)<sup>5</sup> 6\_\_\_\_\_\_ Norristown-\_\_\_\_ 3,082 652 3.684 44 100 28 36 32 312 1,314 572 378 2 122 308 4 26 13 61 6 59 26 5,718 302 4,002 1,120 1,694 78 10 71 28 2,028 159 2,016 6,034 6,008 89 9 72 29 792 312 2,048 46 46 4,254 1,206 1,808 1,118 4,204 1,196 1,794 1,106 Northampton-----1,431 10 86 112 272 Balance of county-----1,572 1,930 26 Northumberland-----1,584 110 32 1,091 1,362 45 28 10 10 3 28 12 468 34 10 54 44 464 426 Balance of county-----16 166 46.528 25,869 20,837 5,032 25,106 20,051 5,055 1,492 767 725 1**,135** 600 535 53.060 412 20 4.432 41 996 100 White----28,528 13,468 30.680 8 Nonwhite--15,960 150 358 234 3,350 168 22 68 3.386 18 276 3.088 2,270 160 158 2,058 313 Shenandoah-----3 4 44 10 195 200 1.292 59 2.330 2,314 16 202 2,110 18 41 1,338 2 6 26 6 26 1,648 136 760 Somerset-----1,612 1,542 Sullivan-----Susquehanna-----22 22 6 17 19 13 34 15 14 12 26 412 706 764 436 1,432 206 738 18 11 6 15 844 458 1,540 232 76 22 102 Tioga----888 Union----300 735 Venango----Franklin-----Oil City-----5 15 23 11 12 78 20 974 446 780 896 344 552 476 476 Belance of county------520 992 382 610 846 840 21 10 11 93 22 5 284 14 14 471 6 4,762 1,997 627 152 2,150 376 137 4,648 28 352 4,290 838 376 222 3,212 834 376 222 78 22 26 226 5 6 47 Donora-----Balance of county-----2,120 3,184 2,982 59 1,160 68 Westmoreland-----7,168 722 28 164 2,923 118 277 71 224 1.8 220 20 200 548 400 418 2,418 48 42 30 600 598 444 452 336 438 452 Latrobe-----1,348 322 8 76 5 80 30 8 42 12 330 28 308 296 18 302 142 1,070 4,818 312 4,940 2,002 4,572 306 4,862 1,906 1,505 4,886 18 2 118 326 5,172 2,050 Wyoming------York------276 3 71 30 112 2.123 2,226 York-----48 945 446 2,676 8 176 231 Balance of county----2,500 2,532 RHODE ISLAND9-----19,674 18,990 18,936 1,332 16,924 275 8,551 8,606 457 353 White----1,244 88 16,338 586 18,964 710 18,304 18,254 Nonwhite--14 Bristol ----866 40 218 608 Bristol (town)5-----17 11 6 58 31 11 135 179 851 496 176 8 3 45 22 Balance of county-----102 553 372 26 13 2 ------1,602 2,484 2,478 150 2,302 32 ---------Balance of county------11 36 15 21 179 659 ---1,856 1,854 2 2,102 2,100 2 138 1,682 282 

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States; Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	HS						DEATHS	•	
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		B	irth weight	3	by place	Total deaths			
•	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Fhysicien in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1. year	Under 28 days
RHODE ISLAND —Continued													
Providence	14,548	12,518	12,476	24	_	942	11,388	188	191	6,801	6,325	296	227
White Norwhite	14,066	12,032	11,994	22 2	-	874 68	10,972	186	185	6,667 134	6,197 128	281 15	217 10
Providence	10,694								74 15	3,268 1,002	2,868	141	107
Pawtucket	1,300								27	800	537 902	41	20 28
Woonsocket East Providence (town)5	1,658								18 8	548 246	521 387	29 14	25 10
Central Falls	602								6	173	214	4	1
Cumberland (town) <sup>5</sup> Johnston (town) <sup>5</sup> Lincoln (town) <sup>5</sup>	4								6 3	88 47	145 109	8 9	7 7
Lincoln (town) <sup>5</sup> North Providence (town) <sup>5</sup>	-								-	75 280	11.4 107	3	3 6
Balance of county	4	1,020	1,018	2		62	944	14	34 15	274 470	421 457	17 32	13 27
Westerly (town)5	1,668								4	182	129	4	4
Balance of county	1,014					· I			11	288	328	28	23
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,938	63,378	49,542	3,834	9,840	5,202	57,088	1,088	1,200	18,928	19,158	2,003	1,179
White Nonwhite	35,520 27,418	36,008 27,370	35,284 14,258	590 3,244	126 9,714	2,550 2,652	33,106 23,982	352 736	457 743	10,423 8,505	10,594 8,564	798 1,205	573 606
Abbeville	424 234	. 510 312	430 310	36	44	36	474	-	n n	1.63	185 101	12	9
Nonwhite	190	198	120	2 34	44	16 20	296 178	-	9	88 75	84	8 4	5 4
Aiken White	1,518 1,016	2,404 1 1,770	2,186 1,744	52 20	166 6	164 100	2,214 1,656	26 14	31 16	51.0 265	649 373	69 32	46 26
Nonwhite	502 318	634 306	442 160	32 4	160 142	6 <u>4</u> 20	558 282	12 4	15 5	245 127	276 134	37 6	20 4
White Nonwhite	136	128 178	128 32	4	142	10	118 164	4	- 5	41. 86	47 87	2	3
AndersonWhite	2,548	2,264	2,082	82 18	96	220 152	2,028	16	51.	746	746	50	37
Nonwhite	2,056 492	1,778 486	1,754 328	64	90	68	1,618 410	8	33 18	542 204	544 202	33 17	28 9
AndersonWhite	2,054 1,714	756 566	71 <u>4</u> 566	26	16	72 38	680 528	4-	23 12	467 340	238 153	18 10	15 10 5
Nonwhite Balance of county	340	190 1,508	148 1,368	26 56	16 80	34 148	152 1,348	12	11 28	127 279	85 508	8 32	5 . 22
White Norwhite	342 152	1,212	1,188 180	18 38	6 74	114 34	1,090 258	8 4	21 7	202 77	391 117	23 9	18
BambergWhite	474 154	440 138	234 136	6	200	44 10	388 126	8 2	5	120 46	144 56	16	4 9
Nonwhite	320	302	98	6	198	34	262	6	4	74	88	13	9
BarnwellWhite	420 198	504 274	312 268	46 4	146 2	54 40	4 <u>44</u> 230	6 4	8 1	106 45	133 64	11 4	6 2
Nonwhite Beaufort	1,244	230 842	44 494	- 42 - 8	144 336	14 64	21 <u>4</u> 754	2 24	7 20	61 226	69 242	7 33	4 17
White Norwhite	668 576	278 564	276 218	- 8	· 2	6 58	268 486	4 20	10 10	77 149	84 158	16 17	14 3
BerkeleyWhite	830 214	932 310	514 302	14 6	400 2	78 22	846 288	8	19 6	227 70	256 80	29 6	17 3
Norwhite	616 262	622 362	212 92	8 24	398 246	56 24	558 338	8 -	13 10	157 101	176 137	23 10	14 3
White Nonwhite	262	72 290	70 22	2 22	246	4 20	68 270		10	23 78	35 102	10	3
Charleston			l	38	i	618			126				
White Nonwhite	6,534 3,882	6,382 3,746	5,634 3,730	1.0	684 4	284	5,752 3,456	12	42	1,663 851	1,584 805	163 76	97 56
Charleston	2,652 4,866	2,636 2,024	1,904 1,834	28 14	680 170	334 236	2,296 1,782	6 6	84 51	812 1,224	779 786	87 67	41 46
White Norwbite	2,944 1,922	842 1,182	1,000	6 8	2 168	68 168	770 1,012	4 2	16 35	649 575	401 385	31. 36	27 19 51 29 22 11 5
Belance of county White	1,668	4,358 2,904	3,800 2,896	24 4	514 2	382 216	3,970 2,686	6 2	75 26	439 202	798 404	96 45	51 29
Nonwhite	730 880	1,454 882	904 854	20 24	512 4	166 78	1,284 802	2	49 22	237 265	394 294	51 25	22
White Nonwhite	600 280	618 264	61.4 240	4 20	- 4	50 28	566 236	2 -	15	188 77	21.3	12	5
Chester	762	820	586		196				}		81	13	6
White	364	398	394	36 2	2	100 40	708 356	12	8	276 148	302 158	10 <sup>-</sup>	17 7
Nouwhite Chesterfield	398 726	422 870	192 744	34 88	1.94 38	60 76	352 792	10	4 19	128 183	144 314	19 41	10 24
White Nonwhite	296 430	512 358	486 258	24 64	2 36	38 38	474 318	2	5 14	92 91	171 143	14 27	8 16
· Clarendon, White	980 198	984 192	270 176	52 14	660 2	54 16	924 .174	6	· 30	282 70	288 63	45 4	26 4
Nonwhite	782 748	792 704	94	38 22	658 260	38 48	750	4	·29 26	21.2 22.2	225 230	41	22 12 2
White	31.8	274	274	_	-	22	640 252	16	14	102	105	22	5
Nonwhite	i 430	430 l	148	22	260	26	388	l 16	12	120	125	20	l 10

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

See footnotes at end of table,

White----

280

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	HS					DEATHS .			
				By place	of reside	nce		•	Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	nce
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			rth weight	3	by place	Total			
AREA AND COLOR	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
SOUTH CAROLINA-Continued						.							
Oconee	880	956	908	14	32	74	860	22	14	284	302	22	9
White Nomwhite Orangeburg	738 142 2,010 616 . 1,394	822 134 1,890 514 1,376	792 116 746 478 268	6 8 488 32 456	22 10 642 4 638	60 14 94 16 78	748 112 1,756 496 1,260	14 8 40 2 38	8 6 28 4 24	225 59 583 234 349	242 60 615 246 369	17 5 54 8 46	7 2 29 7 22
Orangeburg	894 556 338 1,116	334 190 144 1,556	246 190 56 500	14 - 14 474	70 70 572	18 12 6 76	310 176 134 1,446	6 2 4 34	5 3 2 23	298 156 142 285	146 77 69 469	10 5 5 44	6 4 2
White	60 1,056	324 1,232	288 212	32 442	568	72	320 1,126	34	1 22	78 207	169 300	3 41	23 3 20
Pickens	366 324	998 896	908 830	86 66	4	82 70	884 798	32 28	14 12	235 199	331 281	27 21	21 19
Nonwhite	42 6,298 4,146	102 5,006 3,008	78 4,624 2,986	- 20 90 20	282	12 516 240	86 4,454 2,752	36 16	99 41	36 2,377 1,368	50 1,396 766	6 167 73	2 99 49
Nomwhite Columbia	2,152 5,146 3,466 1,680	1,998 2,884 1,762 1,122	1,638 2,768 1,746 1,022	70 50 14 36	282 60 - 60	276 314 132 182	1,702 2,546 1,618 928	20 24 12 12	. 58 59 22 37	1,009 1,558 1,049 509	630 952 552 400	94 101 42 59	50 65 29 36
Balance of county	1,152 680 472	2,122 1,246 876	1,856 1,240 616	40 6 34	222	202 108 94	1,908 1,134 774	12 4 8	40 19 21	819 31.9 500	444 214 230	66 31 35	34 20 14
Saluda	228	366	142	106	778	20	340	6 2	6 2	96	140 77	끄	6
White Nonwhite Spartanburg	30 198 3,352 2,416 936	156 210 3,588 2,586 1,002	128 14 3,336 2,564 772	26 80 194 20 174	2 116 56 2 54	10 10 186 120 66	144 196 3,250 2,412 838	152 54 98	4 40 26 14	48 , 48 1,168 838 330	63 1,266 911 355	4 7 125 73 52	3 3 87 56 31
SpartanburgWhite	2,852 2,094	1,042 634	980 634	. 58	4	54 22	932 604	56 8	14 7	. 766 541	442 282	45 18	29 14
Nonwhite Belance of county	758 500 322 178	408 2,546 1,952 594	346 2,356 1,930 426	58 136 20 116	52 2 50	32 132 98 34	328 2,318 1,808 510	48 96 46 50	7 26 19 7	225 402 297 105	160 824 629 195	27 80 55 25	15 58 42 16
Sumter White Nonwhite	2,702 1,446 1,256	2,640 1,400	1,954 1,388 566	50 10 40	598 2 596	150 88 62	2,186 1,206 980	304 106 198	38 9 29	536 217 319	558 227 331	85 34 51	49 26
Sumter	1,466 958 508	1,240 1,180 798 382	1,104 798 306	-	76 76	84 54 30	950 680 270	146 64 82	14 4 10	257 134 123	218 -117 101	33 19 14	23 22 15 7.
Balance of county	1,236 488 748	1,460 602 858	850 590 260	50 10 40	522 2 520	66 34 32	1,236 526 .710	158 42 116	24 5	279 - 83	340 110 230	52 15 37	27 11 16
Union	790 488 302	728 440 288	618 438 180	32 2 · 30	76 76	48 14 34	678 426 252	2 - 2	12 9 3	237 154 83	261 172 89	18 11 7	12 7 5
-Williamsburg	1,334 350	1,356 326	414 278	92 42	846 4	102 26	1,222 300	32	40 6	326 100	367 123	. 55 . 6	34 4
Nomwhite York	984 2,086 1,298	1,030 2,080 1,324	136 1,906 1,314	50 30 . 6	842 140 4	76 196 94	922 1,854 1,230	32 30	34 45 30	226 560 349	244 586 - 373	49 56 , 30	30 37 20
Norwhite	788 598 326	756 906 602	592 858 598	24 8 4	136 40	102 98 46	62 <u>4</u> 796 556	30 12	15 22 19	211 195 120	213 230 143	26 22 11 11	17 15 8
Nonwhite Halance of county	272 1,488 972 516	304 1,174 722 452	260 1,048 716 332	22 2 20	40 100 4 96	52 98 48 50	240 1,058 674 384	12 18  18	3 23 11 12	75 365 229 136	87 356 230 126	34 19 15	7 22 12 10
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,632	17,716	17,422	146	106	1,056	16,566	94	291	6,227	6,269	460	307
White Norwhite	16,600 1,032	16,630 1,086	16,424 998	128	62 44	970 86	15,622 944	38 56	255 36	5,921 306	5,950 319	382 78	277 30
Armstrong	=	. 4	4	=	-	-	4	=	=		=	-	=
Aurora	766	102 522	102 506	10	- 6	8 36	94 484	- 2	10	30 212	58 1.86	5 13	5
HuronBelance of county	758 8	340 182	. 332 . 174	6 4	2 4	12 24	328- 156	2	9	195 17	121 65	5 8	3 4
Bennett	56 50	68 48	64 48	-	4	. 4	56 42	6 2	2	29 17	26 12	3 -	1 -
Nonwhite	6 136	20 194.	16 188	=	4	2 18	14 176	4 -	1 4	12 78	14 98	3	1 3
Brookings	556 954	524 840	524 638	2		30 66	494 774	-	9	135 340	161 330	7 23	· 14
Aberdeen	954 - 152	. 626 214 202	624 214 202	-		58 8 14	568 206 188	=	9 3 3	55	218 112 58	18 5 , 5	10 4 5

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRT	'HS				Bot - 3		DEATHS			
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	nce	
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		B1	rth weight	3	by place	Total deaths				
Alla Alb Volon	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued								ļ						
Suffalo	6	40	32	2	-	2	36	2	1	3	9	2		
White Nonwhite	6	18 22	16 16	2 -	_	2	18 18	2	1	1 2	5 4	2		
Sutte	264	218	214	4	-	10	206	2	2	92	81	6		
Campbell	2	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	3	8	23	2		
harles Mix	306	304 156	296 152	4 4	4	10	290 154	4 -	5 3	98 25	113 73	8 5		
Clay	222	222	220	1 2	]	8	212	2	3	74	91	ĭ	•	
odington	842	528	528	-	-	42	486	-	9	213	184	10		
Watertown	842	374	374	-	-	28	346	-	5	200	139 45	6 4		
Balance of county	102	154 182	154 176	_	2	14	140 174	2	4. 7	30	45	4		
White	94	142	138	_	2	4	138	-	3	28	41	3		
Nonwhite	8	40	38	-	-	2	36	2	2	2	8 50	1		
duster	846	112 394	110 394	2	-	16 22	96 372	_	2	31 289	194	9		
Mitchell	846	308	308	] -	_	16	292	-	2	279	152	4		
Balance of county	_	86	86	-	-	6	80	-	-	10	42	5	1	
							000		_	207	109	6	1	
evel	236 110	238 160	232 154	4 6	_	16 6	222 154	-	3 2	107	109	6 2	1	
enet	102	186	180	4	2	22	164	_	3	40	55	l i	[	
White	4	84	82	2	_	6	78	-	2	11	31	-	i	
Nonwhite	98	102	98	2	2	16	86 108	] [	1 2	29 29	24 48	1 2	ļ	
ouglesdminds	66 118	110 136	1.08 1.34	2 2	_	2 2	132	2	5	44	52	ĺ		
all River	328	242	242	-	_	18	222	2	5	1.80	1.05	5		
eulk	104	118	116	-	2	4	114	-	1	45	48	3		
rant	222	236	234	2	~	20	214	2	7	77	92	9		
regory	150 70	166 96	132 96	30	4	2 4	164 90	2	1	69	73 34	3 4	l	
amlin	1 6	152	152	1 -	_	12	140	-	2		72	ī	l	
and	144	190	188	2	-	10	180	-	1	55	65	7		
anson	8	126	118	-	8	4	122	-	3		44	2	l	
lerding	-	54	54	_	_	2	52	-	-	9	17	-		
(ughes	564	368	364	4	_	18	350	_	6	157	110	16	Į	
futchinson	380	246	230	2	1.4	18	228	-	2		103	10		
lyde	_=	68	68	_	-	4	64	-	1	14	33	2		
Tackson	72 100	58 70	56 70	2	-	4 6	54 64		2	18 39	16 37	1 2	1	
ones	100	26	26	1 -	]	2	24	_		18	32	2	i	
ingsbury	126	226	226	-	-	14	212	-	3	66	94	3		
eke	334	282	280		2	4 40	276	2	4 6	116 160	111 156	7		
Ancoln	524 214	444 290	432 288	10	_	6	404 282	2	2		139	4		
VmAn	57.4	88	86	2	_	4	84	_	2	15	50	5	i	
cCook	_	180	180	-	-	6	174	-	6	33	75	3		
AcPherson	186	172	170	2		14	158	-	1	63	53	2		
farshall	190 642	158 254	156 254	2	1 :	16	154 238	_		72 106	73 96	5	1	
@llette	6	78	74	-	2	6	68	4		16	39	10	l	
White	2	44	42	-	-	-	42	2		10	20	2	1	
Nonwhite	4	34	32	-	2	6	26	2	1	6	19	8		
Miner	_	108	108	_	_	6	102	_	5	26	51	1		
Minnehaha	2,904	2,370	2,366	2	-	128	2,242	-	35	943	697	50		
Sioux Falls	2,768	1,964	1,960	2	-	106	1,858	-	28		538			
Balance of county	136 90	406 178	406 178	_	_	22 14	384 162	2		98 85	159 95	6 2		
Pennington	1,764	2,072	2,070	-		152	1,918	2			363	57	1	
Rapid City	1,686	1,634	1,634	-	-	134	1,498	2	19	341	286	50		
Balance of county	78	438	436	-		16	420	-			77	7		
PerkinsPotter	122 226	158 156	156 154	2		8 6	150 150	1 2			71 37	2 4	İ	
Roberts	270	370	354	10		16	350	4			140			
Sanborn	-	108	106	2	-	2	106	-	3	19	60	3	1	
Shannon	248	252	226	6	14	50	212	20	13			17		
White Nonwhite	2 246	28 224	28 198	- 6	14	16	24 188	20	10		7 73	17		
	240	254			14		200	"				1 -		
pink	186	262	246	-	16	10	250							
Stanley		116	116	-	-	12	104		-				1	
Fodd	174	58 204	66 194	2 6		6 8	62 192						1	
White		58	58	-	-	4	54		_				1	
Nonwhite	174	146	136	6		4	138	4		53	46	1.5		
Pripp	296	258	250	6	2	18	236							
Purner	48	236 208	236 208	1 -		10 14	226 194	-	1 8					
Walworth	304	206	206		-	14	192	] -	4					
Washabaugh	6	44	]] 34	-	10	-	34	10		6	14	4		
White	-	20	20		1	-	20		-	-	1 -			
Nonwhite	720	370	14 368	-	10 2	20	14 350			6 3 378				
	12	60	50		4	20	48			4				
71608CH														
Ziebach White Nonwhite	4	40 20	38	-	2	2	36 12	2	-	3 1	11	. 1		

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRI	HS						DEATES		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			irth weight	3	by place	Total		l	
Add discontinuo	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Atascosa	556	506	426	24	52	46	458	2	13	128	155	15	1
AustinWhite	254 190	254 178	204 168	22	28	18 10	222 168	14	_	136 97	161 118	10	
Nonwhite	64	76	36	16	24	8	54	14	-	39	43	6	3
BaileyBandera	294	244 44	242	- 4	2 -	24	220 44		_ 1	73 19	65 33	11 2	4
Bastrop	278	362	270	10	80 6	24 12	316 192	22	10	170 120	203 141	17 6	13
White Nonwhite	172 106	206 156	192 78	6 4	74	12	124	20	3 7	50	62	11	
BaylorBee	120 732	128 688	128 504	132	48	8 58	118 610	50	1 15	69 161	75 177	4 23	10
Dee	734		204	136	48	56	910	02		101	111	23	į
BellWhite	2,586	2,408	2,302	66 22	30 16	192 150	2,202 1,862	14 12	30 27	887 760	588 506	49 37	4.1 32
Nonwhite	2,210 376	2,024 384	1,976 326	44	14	42	340	2	3	127	82	12	3
Temple	888 692	640 456	570	50 12	16 10	62 36	572 416	6 4	11	633 528	245 187	1.5 9	12
White Nonwhite	196	184	430 140	38	6	26	156	2	2	105	58	6	
Balance of countyBexar	1,698	1,768 19,902	1,732 17,574	16 686	14 1,516	130 1,592	1,630 18,224	8 86	19 353	254 5,361	343 5,012	34 650	29 438
White	19,940 18,488	18,422	16,176	632	1,516	1,400	16,940	82	320	4,852	4,498	587	392
Nonwhite San Antonio	1,452	1,480	1,398 16,514	54 632	14 1,464	192 1,530	1,284 17,118	4 80	33 327	509 5,037	514 4,618	63 606	46 410
White	18,160 16,816	18,728 17,288	15,152	582	1,450	1,334	15,868	76	295	4,540	4,113	544	365
Nonwhite Balance of county	1,344	1,440	1,362	50 54	14 52	186 62	1,250	4 6	32 26	497 324	505 394	62 44	45 28
balance of county	1,780	1,174	1,060	34	32	62	1,106		20	324	354	1	"
Borden	54	56	54 6	2	-	2	54 6	-	-	43	43 5	1	:
Bosque	196	6 148	142	6	-	10	138	-	1	150	152	6	
Bowle	710	1,236	1,002	50 24	178 6	82 52	1,114 754	40 20	22 11	418 269	520 342	25 14	13
White Nonwhite	490 220	826 <b>4</b> 10	794 208	26	172	30	360	20	11	149	178	11.	ļ :
Texarkana <sup>11</sup>	464	570	506	14	50	44 24	510 354	16 12	11 3	253 167	270 178	1.3	1 1
White Nonwhite	396 68	390 180	388 118	2 12	50	20	156	4	8	86	92	4	:
Balance of county	246	666	496	36	128	38 28	604 400	24	11 8	165 102	250 164	12 5	10
White Nonwhite	94 152	436 230	406 90	22 14	6 122	10	204	16	3	63	86	7	
Brazoria	1,440	2,020	1,944	18	52	128	1,882	10	30 28	298	419	48	35
White Nonwhite	1,288 152	1,800 220	1,768	14	12 40	98 30	1,694 188	8 2	2	240 58	334 85	39 9	33
Dunana	1					704	3 700	10	16	285	297	36	2:
BrazosWhite	1,544 1,226	1,514 1,200	1,264	4 4	188 48	124 102	1,380 1,092	6	13	196	203	31	2
Nonwhite	31.8	314	122	-	140	22	288	4	3 9	89 220	94 211	5 29	15
Bryan	1,298 1,054	1,020 794	834 744	2 2	146 44	84 66	932 724	4	8	153	147	26	14
Nonwhite	244	226	90	-	102	18	208	- 6	7	67 65	64 86	3 7	
Balance of county	246 172	494 406	430 398	2 2	42 4	40 36	448 368	2	5	43	56	5	
Nonwhite	74	88	32	- 4	38	4 8	80	4 16	2	22 58	30 52	2 7	
Briscoe	198 8	188 56	162 52	4	22	4	164 50	2	4	31	39	7	5
Brooks	324	272	266	-	4	20	246	6	4	70	66	8	4
Brown	522	462	448	-	14	44	414	4	5	313	291	9	5
Brownwood	522	350	336	-	14	38	308	4	4 1	256 57	189 102	9	5
Balance of county	130	112 2 <b>44</b>	112	8	66	6 16	106 222	6	4	99	147	5	3
White Nonwhite	78 52	154 90	128 38	6 2	20 46	10 6	142 80	2 4	3	64 35	100 47	2 3	
Burnet	254	176	176	-	-	14	162	-	-	102	107	4	2
CaldwellWhite	510 424	450 376	318 276	112	20 16	20 14	400 340	30 22	8 7	210 157	229 174	26 20	6
Nonwhite	86	74	42	28	4	6	60	8	1	53	55	6	2
Callahan	568 44	564 96	534 96	24	2 -	38 12	524 82	. 2	10	91 66	95 93	18	1.2
	44	96	90	-		16			1 *		33	"	'
Brownsville	5,638	5,858	3,004 840	898 94	1,762 918	378 118	5,400 1,814	80 42	122	1,032 385	1,059 356	241 80	12 4
Harlingen	2,150 1,754	1,974	1,002	324	190	90	1,432	12	23	301	222	51	2
San Benito	776 958	588 1,762	360 802	104	108 546	42 128	540	6 20	15 40	128 218	112 369	23 87	1 4
Camp	200	1,762	166	376 4	10	24	1,614 154	6	40	93	101	11	4
White	126	86	84	-	-	10	74	2	3	60	61	3	
Nonwhite	74 82	98 186	52 184	4 2	10	14 12	80 174		1 4	33 56	40 35	8 5	
Cass	484	462	372	8	80	44	402	16	7	230	272	15	
•hite Nonwhite	320 164	298 164	292	2 6	2 78	20 24	274 128		3	150 80	182	8 7	
Castro	198	282	268	6	6	20	262	-	4	46	67	17	1
ChambersWhite	136	256	240	2 2	14	18	224		8 5	50	73 54		
	84	182	180	1 2	14	6 12	176 48				54 19	3	

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

See foothotes at end of table.

510507 O - 59 - 22

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

=======================================	<del></del>	<del></del>	(See h	eadnote at		or table)	=====						
		Г		LIVE BIRI	HS				Fetal		DEATHS		
	Total				of reside				deaths by	Total	By place	of reside	nce
AREA AND COLOR	births by place			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			o so	, 	place of	deaths by place	met - 1	Under	Under
	of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	of occur- rence	Total deaths	l year	28 days
TEXAS-Continued													
Falls	510	462	280	26	150	44	368	50	13	372	300	23	14
White Nonwhite	296 214	246 216	222 58	4 22	14 136	22 22	216 152	8 42	6 7	243 129	179 121	8 15	7 7
FanninWhite	402 352	384 328	362 324	8 2	12	18 12	356 314	10	5 5	285 258	293 264	11 10	9
Nonwhite	50 254	56 344	38 292	6 34	12 18	6 22	42 312	10	5	27 251	29 272	1 8	6
White Nonwhite	184 70	266 78	252 40	10 24	4 14	16 6	248 64	2 8	3 2	203 48	221 51	4	. 2
FisherFloyd	150 462	156 352	152 342	4	4 6	14 28	138 318	6	1 5	69 86	, 68 94	5 12	5 6
Foard	34	32	28	4	_	4	28	-	-	31	34	2	1
White Nonwhite	28 6	24 8	20 8	4	-	4	20 8	] [	-	27 4	29 5	2	ī
Fort Bend	916 670	1,026 778	888 714	30 22	94 - 30	90 56	904 702	32 20	13 9	302 181	331 200	44 30	27 19
Nonwhite	246 48	248 64	174 54	8	64 4	34 8	202 -56	12	4 1	121 49	131 48	14	8 -
Freestone	276 114	268 116	204 112	40 4	22	20 4	236 112	12	1 -	166 112	179 119	5 2	3 2
Nonwhite	162 308	152 312	92 222	36 38	22 50	16 28	124 208	12 76	1 2	54 74	60 87	3 14	1 6
Gaines	484	406	402	1	2	38	366	2	4	81	75	11.	5
GalvestonWhite	3,9 <b>3</b> 2 2,87 <b>4</b>	3,628 2,664	3,600 2,648	12 2	-	274 180	3,314 2,452	40 32	68 42	1,513 1,100	1,141 830	93 57	76 47
Nonwhite	1,058	964 1,780	952 1,774	10	-	94 144	862 1,616	8 20	26 35	413 1,234	311 769	36 47	29 40
White	1,534	1,166	1,164	2	-	84 60	1,068	14 6	20 15	864 370	530 239	25 22	23 17
Texas CityWhite	1,444 1,336	744 664	732 658	6	=	42 32	690 620	12	12	162 156	147 122	17 12	14
Nonwhite- Balance of county	108	80	74 1,094	6	-	10	70 1,008	- 8	3 21	26 97	25 225	5 29	5 22
White	4	1,104 834	926 268	2		64 24	764 244	6 2	13	80 17	178 47	20	15 7
Nonwhite	104	270 162	154	2	6 2	6	152	4	4	36 136	51 127	6 5	3 5
Gillespie	270	180	176	2	-	6	170	4	_	136	127		
GlasscockGoliad	114	24 136	24 110 100	4	16 10	18 16	114	4 4	3 2	51 40	65 51	8	7
White Nonwhite	96 18	118 18 376	100 10 258	4 - 88	6 30	2 28	16 342	6	1 3	11	14 214	4 19	4
Gonzales White	410 318	288	212	70	6	24	260 82	4 2	2	148	166	16	ii -
Nonwhite	92 874	88 770	46 758	18	24	48 48 36	712	10	6	220	223 163	15 15	12 12
PampaBalance of county	860 14	680 90	672 86	2 2	- - 32	12	636 76	2	28	26 787	60 802	38	30
Denison	1,762	1,722	1,672 574	18	30	140 38	1,576 564	6 2	6	286 221	268 214	16 13	14
White Nonwhite	562 100	512 92	512 62	-	30	36 2	474 90	2	2	65	54	3	3
ShermanBalance of county	1,000 100	732 386	728 370	14	2	74 28	656 356	2 2	9 13	326 175	242 292	16 6	13
Gregg	1,840	1,686	1,572	10	98	98	1,572	16	27	616	584	. 42	25
White Nonwhite	1,318	1,214	1,206 366	6	98	60 38	1,146 426	8	18	149 167	.426 158	22	19
LongviewWhite	1,298 892	814 576	734 572	6 2	72	50 28	760 544	4	14 10	, 229	233 154	23 11	10
Nonwhite Belance of county	406 542	238 872	162 838	4	72 26	22 48	216 812	12	13	113 274	79 351	12	1 15
White Nonwhite	426 116	638 234	634 204	2	26	32 16	602 210	8	8 5	220 54	272 79	11 8	10 5
GrimesWhite	380 164	318 146	248 140	8 -	58 6	6 2	278 142	34 2	14 6	197 105	186	1	1
Nonwhite	216 606	172 692	108 624	8 30	52 36	4 56	136 634	32	8 14	92 260	85 301	3 28	3 13
White Nonwhite	532 74	614 78	554 70	22 8	36	46 10	566 68	2 -	3	198	243 58	22	11 2
Hale	924	1,032	928	64	34	80	934	18	18	220	242	4.3	26
Plainview	678 146	518 514	480 448	30 34	4 30	36 44	474 460	8 10	8 10	149 71	135 107	24 19	16 10
Hall	178 118	158 96	144 96	4	8	1.8 4	138 92	2 -	6	73 118	87 121	9	3 -
Hansford	50 ,200	108 130	108 128	- 2	-	4 14	104 116	-	3	23 78	30 78	1 5	1 5
Hardin White	508 428	554 470	524 464	10	14 2	40 36	502 426	12 8	10 7	124 100	186 159	19 17	10 9
Nonwhite	80 33,366	84 33,710	60 33,132	10 104	12°	2,974	76 30,638	4 98	3 541	8,623	27 8,076	966	1 728
White Norwhite	25,310 8,056	25,522 8,188	25,242 7,890	74 30	170 258	1,848	23,598 7,040	76 22	. 330 211	6,482	6,030 2,046	608 358	489 239
	-,,,,,	-,	1 .,	*	, (	·	,					•	•

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

See footnotes at end of table.

Hogg---

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Principle		1		(bee I	eadnote at		or more)				<u></u>			
Principle		·			LIVE BIRI	es'				Fetal		DEATHS		
All		Moto 1		<del></del>		of resid				deaths by	Total	By place	of reside	nce
### Part of Control of	AREA AND COLOR	births by place of occur-		Physician	Physician	Midwife	2,500 grams	2,501 grams	Not	of resi-	deaths by place of occur-		1	28
Professional				hospital <sup>2</sup>					stated					
Marie	TEXAS—Continued													
Malese of contry		•												
Rainnes of county   Monthstee			4,942 4,238					4,504 3,916			1,559	1,249		68
### Print   100   122   102   4   4   6   6   6   6   7   12   6   80   5   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7		648	704	. 694				588		16	327	256	35	29
### Secretary	White	376	402	386	-	14	26	374	2	8	55	90	6	5
Description	Trinity	90	122	102	1 4		8	108	6	2	84	93	7	4
Description	Nonwhite	34	48	30	2		4	38		ı	40	43	4	2
Upship	White	116	172	162	2	8			_	3				6 1
Ministre										5				5 12
Columb				246	-	20	24	220	2	4	132	149	8	7
Unables         460         446         546         20         46         28         558         20         11         140         150         18         8           Val. Variat         80         68         80         68         80         60         88         80         60         80 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						_								
December   State   S	Uvalde	460	416	348			28	368	20	11	140	150	16	8
Van Zandt	Del Rio	574	806	666	86	50	68	732	6	14	142	152	30	23
Victoria	Van Zandt	260	284	242	30	6	10	254		6				2 5
White		1,820	1,672 1,328	1,200				1,560 1,236						37
Wilson   Secti		1,442	1,234	1,124		54	72	1,146		19	231	221	36	29
White	Balance of county	278	344	296	30	14	16	324		4	. 68	91.	11	5
Nation	White	186	130	130	_	-	6	124		4	101	94	3	70
Ward		1								_			-	
Marting	White	82	114	96	6	12	4	104	6	-	41	57	1	1
Windown	Ward	366	388	386	-	-	48	338	2	5	75	78		3
New   Section	White	254	206	196		92			26					6 1
Relance of county				7.9n2						4			1.3	
Whatte		2,226	2,380	1,822	164	320	148	2,120	112	37	474	475	82	50
Nombitte	Wharton	1,534	1,070	1,016	28	24	78	972	20	1.7	380	329	36	23
Wichita														
Wichite Falls	Wheeler				<u> </u>	-				.=				
Wilber	Wichita Falls	2,896	2,344	2,328	8		180	2,152	12	36	693	611	53	43
Version	Wilbarger	402	372	362	2	8								
Willesser	Balance of county				2 -					1			12	7
White						212	32	660			98	119	24	7
Wilson	White	612	532	514	12	6	42	488	2	7	258	309	8	5
Winkler         488         350         380         -         322         348         -         5         54         58         7         5           Wise         306         322         322         322         -         22         300         -         4         144         176         5         3         2           Wood         108         196         178         18         -         8         160         8         1         143         191         2         2           Word         108         196         178         18         -         8         160         8         1         143         191         2         2           Yoakum         160         212         208         4         -         14         198         -         3         42         41         7         4           Young         378         304         302         -         -         24         276         4         3         146         153         7         7           Zapata         44         118         86         14         18         4         110         4         -         6					78				1	_				
Wood		488	380	380	-	-	32	348	-	5	54	58	7	5
Nonwhite	Wood	184	272	236	30	4	14	244		2	168	217	3	2
Young						- 4								2
Zapata     44     118     86     14     18     4     110     4     -     6     15     3     2       Zavala     230     384     258     8     106     20     356     8     6     92     121     29     11       UTAH       White     26,122     25,970     25,778     90     14     1,670     24,122     178     308     5,927     5,764     562     433       White     25,582     25,444     25,304     84     6     1,628     23,678     138     300     5,782     5,622     530     419       Beaver     66     130     126     4     -     12     118     -     1     34     50     2     2       Box Elder     562     550     542     6     -     28     516     6     10     148     179     17     14       Cache     1,136     1,078     1,076     -     72     1,006     -     12     229     241     29     25       Logat     1,134     656     656     -     44     612     -     7     160     114     11								198	-	3	42	41	7	
UTAH	Zapata	44	118	86			4	110	4	-	6	15	3	2
White 25,582 25,444 25,304 84 6 1,628 25,678 138 300 5,782 5,622 530 419 Nonwhite 540 526 4.74 6 8 42 444 40 8 145 142 32 14  Eaver					ļ				i					
Nonwhite   540   526   474   6   8   42   444   40   8   145   142   52   14														
Box Elder     562     550     542     6     -     28     516     6     10     148     179     17     14       Cache     1,135     1,078     1,078     -     72     1,006     -     12     229     241     29     25       Logan     1,134     656     656     -     -     44     612     -     7     160     114     14     11       Balance of county     2     422     420     -     28     394     -     5     69     127     15     12       Carbon     754     626     624     -     -     38     586     2     7     161     149     13     12       Dayla     16     24     22     -     -     6     18     -     -     2     4     2     2       Davia     250     1,715     1,708     6     -     104     1,606     6     28     119     218     33     28       Duchesne     294     220     218     2     -     14     192     14     -     46     55     8     5		540	526	474										
Cache									- 8	-				
Balance or county	Cache	1,136	1,078	1,076	-	-	72	1,006	ا ۔ ا	12	229	241	29	25
Duchesne	Balance of county	2	422	420	] [	-	. 28	394	=	5	69	127	15	15 11
Davis	Daggett	16	24	22	] -	-	6	18		·-	2	4	2	12
Emery	Duchesne			1,708 218						-	46			28 5
	EmeryGarfield	-	156	156	-	-	8	148		1 3	21 35	43	4	4

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

	T		/pce I	LIVE BIRT		or cante)							
		l						-	Fetal		DEATES		<del>;</del> -
AREA AND COLOR	Total			By place Attendant <sup>1</sup>	of resid		irth weight	3	deaths by	Total	By place	of reside	ence
ALLA ALL COLOR	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	place of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
UTAH—Continued							-						
Grand-	216 424 98 106 186 2 - 12,294 10,544 1,750 296 186 110	212 300 136 92 198 96 32 40 11,302 5,784 5,518 339 238 100 264 246	212 300 134 92 198 94 32 40 11,232 5,738 5,494 292 234 58 264 245	- - 2 - 2 - - 48 32 32 16 2 2	826	22 28 10 6 10 4 764 390 374 24 16 8 12	188 270 122 86 188 92 26 36 10,476 5,364 5,112 286 222 24 64 252 236	2 2 4 - - 62 30 32 28 - 28	3 4 3 1 2 1 137 81 56 6 2 4 1	29 91 43 20 57 19 8 4 2,805 2,405 400 50 37 13 105	37 73 60 18 67 35 13 14 2,463 1,759 724 45 31 14 137 93	6 14 6 - 13 3 1 - 203 200 1003 16 8 7 3	15 15 15 16 17 77 8
Summit- Toocle- Uintah White- Nomwhite- Utah- Frovo- Balance of county- Wasatch- Washington- Wayne- Weyne- Ogden- Ogden- Balance of county-	102 450 308 298 10 3,418 2,164 1,254 196 322 4 3,922 3,920 2	140 538 392 332 60 3,314 1,236 2,078 178 296 52 3,198 2,156 1,042	140 534 392 332 60 3,302 1,230 2,072 178 286 48 3,184 2,148 1,036	2	22	6 34 24 24 24 140 46 94 10 8 6 258 182 76	134 498 354 302 52 3,150 1,184 1,966 168 288 46 2,934 1,972	6 14 6 8 24 6 18 6 2 4	3654 1999011 135269	41 116 68 60 8 677 351 326 49 94 5 779 682	58 118 86 67 19 580 193 387 58 85 13 7115 589 126	4 17 15 9 64 24 40 47 7 4 64 49	3 11 7 7 53 22 31 4 4 52 40 12
VERMONT	9,230	9,500	9,356	138	2	632	8,758	110	209	4,408	4,407	241	188
White Nonwhite	9,212 18	9,482 18	9,338 18	138	2 -	630 2	8,742 16	110	209	<b>4,401</b> 7	4,399 8	240	187
Addison—  Bennington— Caledonia— Chittenden—  Burlington— Balance of county—  Essex— Franklin— Grand Isle— Lemoille— Corange— Orleans— Rutland— Rutland— Rutland— Balance of county— Balance of county—  Balance of county—  Balance of county—  Balance of county—  Washington—  Burne— Burne—  Balance of county—  Windson—  Windsor—  VIRGINIA 12—	346 660 602 2,390 2,388 2 54 814 6 206 188 572 1,028 854 174 1,012 790 790 790	422 624 556 2,122 978 1,144 150 790 268 396 558 1,036 458 578 898 266 632 974	402 596 550 2,114 976 1,138 146 780 74 266 396 550 1,026 456 570 890 264 626 616 960	18 28 6 8 2 6 4 10 4 2 8 8 10 2 8 8 8 10 10 14 2 6	6,336	32 30 22 130 58 72 10 76 8 18 18 18 22 70 24 46 74 46 74 46 74 58	388 549 532 1,966 916 1,070 712 246 374 496 958 430 528 820 238 582 576 912	2 46 2 2 6 4 4 2 2 - 2 1 1 0 8 8 4 4 4 4 1 1 8 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	6 12 10 52 2 50 22 12 3 3 4 3 32 1 22 1 5 5 8 1 3 16 1,760	163 275 281 708 524 184 29 328 23 97 160 256 574 327 247 632 171 461 465 417	227 314 294 571 285 286 82 348 45 134 189 285 579 235 344 518 176 342 368 473	10 17 18 45 16 29 2 2 30 6 6 20 27 13 14 27 13 20	6 6 122 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
White Nonwhite	67,402 24,638	72,198 25,088	70,242 17,574	1,328 1,514	532 5,804	5,402 2,972	66,592 21,882	204 234	1,038	23,423	23,871	1,752	2,119
Accomack	588 238 350 2,040 1,288 752 345 112 26 66 50 6	906 484 422 586 442 144 254 208 94 114 444 268 176 184 134	530 452 78 584 442 142 252 98 70 28 390 262 126 164 134	36 26 10 2 - 2 2 2 58 22 36 4 22 2	3326 6 326 	76 38 38 56 28 28 14 4 10 36 4 32 12 6 6	830 446 384 528 414 114 238 192 90 102 406 264 142 172 128 44	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	19 8 11 17 6 11 7 7 7 1 6	9,107 313 211 102 739 544 195 100 63 32 31 207 172 35 67 47	9,148 446 295 151 321 238 83 116 99 57 42 166 132 54 106 76	1,188 46 9 37 24 8 16 9 7 3 4 10 5 1 4	765 25 6 19 20 8 12 6 6 6 2 4 4 3 3
Arlington	2,612 30 124 116 8	4,124 756 120 114 6	4,110 728 120 114 6	14 16 - -	4 - -	294 44 10 10	3,800 708 110 104	30 4 - -	58 14 4 3	726 226 71 61 10	937 348 85 74	95 18 3 2	80 12 3 2

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			(bee i	LIVE BIRI		or table)				[	DEATHS			:
					of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	nce	-
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>	or resid		irth weight	3	by place of	Total deaths	Dy padec			-
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwlfe	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
VIRGINIA <sup>12</sup> —Continued														•
Prince George	596 438	386 248	332 246	4 2	50	38 16	346 232	2	5 2	69 46	97 61	. 13 4		8 4
Prince William	158 1,292 1,194 98	138 1,030 942	86 982 908	2 32 30 2	50 16 4	22 100 94	114 930 848	2 - -	3 15 11	23 140 119	36 229 185	9 31 24		25 22 3
Princess Anne White Nonwhite	130 2 128	88 2,674 2,272 402	74 2,542 2,268 274	14 4 10	12 118 - 118	160 120 40	82 2,510 2,150 360	4 2 2	32 18 14	21 328 206 122	44 402 271 131	7 57 36 21		41 29 12
Pulaski	454 12 8 4	584 132 104 28	548 120 96 24	2 10 8 2	34 2 - 2	56 14 8 6	526 116 94 22	2 2	13 2 - 2	218 36 29 7	234 62 48	16 3 2		15 1 1
RichmondWhiteNonwhite-	42 8 34	148 82 66	104 72 32	· 14 10 4	28 - 28	10 6 4	138 76 62	-	3 2 1	47 28 19	14 74 42 32	1 11 3 8		7 3 4
Roanoke Rockbridge	14 638	1,090 564	1,072 540-	10 8	8 14	108 40	978 524	4	15 8	400 239	385 266	38 9	· ·	32 8
Rockingham————————————————————————————————————	84 418 .88 318 784	948 602 554 460 638	908 548 466 454 632	36 22 26 4 6	24 58 2.	64 56 28 28 66	884 546 520 432 568	- 6 - 4	15 12 7 5 6	188 157 117 242 365	336 195 198 280 242	23 24 15 9 16	•	17 · 17 13 5
Southampton	760 198 562 30	770 220 550 304	394 218 176 274	16 16 2	332 2 330 26	68 18 50 30	696 202 494 274	6 1 6	15 1 14 6	247 102 145 64	266 116 150 115	31 5 26 7		22 4 18 6
White Stafford	2 28 24 2	224 80 380 304	220 54 356 302	2 - 2 2	2 24 18	20 10 40 28	204 70 338 274	2 2	4 2 4 2	33 31 64 52	75 40 129 104	3 4 19 12		2 4 13 7
Nomwhite	70 2	76 172 50	104 48	4	18 64 2	12 · 14	64 158 50	-	2 5 1	12 34 11	. 25 55 21	7 5 -		6 4 -
Nomwhite Sussex White Nowwhite	68 196 - 196	122 344 86 258	56 148 86 62	4 10 - 10	62 186 - 186	14 26 4 22	108 318 82 236	-	4 13 1 12	23 81 24 57	34 145 58 87	5 21 5 16		4 7 3 4
Tazevell	1,548 358 660 142	1,232 292 836 270	1,166 284 758 126	52 6 56 30	8 2 20 104	140 20 36 36	1,072 270 794 234	20 2 6	20 4 13 7	384 144 315 82	383 147 333 122	43 12 20 17		35 8 12 11
White Wise Wythe York	10 132 490 446 66	96   174   1,226   538   540	84 42 1,060 506 476	12 18 124 32 2	104 42 - 62	16 20 110 58 40	80 154 1,116 480 498	2	1 6 20 9 10	259 232 56	73 49 406 243 127	7 10 39 16 11		6 5 22 12 8
White Nonwhite	10 56	398 142	390 86	. 2	6 56	28 12	370 128	2	4 6	36 20	94 33	ii -		8 -
Independent Cities 13  Alexandria White	3,326 2,898	2,730 2,418	2,712 2,402	10 8	-	214 170	2,506 2,238	10	50 43	674 568	692 583	74 65		56 49
Rristol <sup>14</sup>	428 622 8 482	312 380 104 878	310 376 96 868	2 -	- 8 -	44 44 6 74	268 334 98 804	- 2 -	7 3 3 16	106 88 22 272	109 128 32 315	9 5 4 22		7 5 3 18
White Nonwhite Clifton Forge	468 14 438 372 66	706 172 146 126 20	706 162 140 120 20	10 4 4	- 2 2	48 26 14 10	658 146 130 114 16	2 2	11 5 4 4	229 43 210 184 26	240 75 82 69 13	15 7 3		13 5 3 -
Colonial Heights Covington 15	-	226	226	-	-	16	210	-	4	24	64	3		3
White Norwhite	<u>-</u>	238 208 30	238 208 30	-	-	8 6 2	230 202 28	=	4 3 1	40 32 8	84 74 10	4		4
Danville	1,930 - - -	1,044 844 828 16	854 844 828 16	6	184	134 52 48	908 788 776 12	2 4 4	19 10 10	640 31 31	478 101 95 6	32 9 9		26 8 8
Fredericksburg	1,390 1,072. 318 470	304 222 82 102	289 222 66 98	4 - 4 4	10	28 22 6 6	276 200 76 96	-	3 3 3	301 238 63 75	125 103 22 41	8 6 2 -		5 5 -
Hempton <sup>17</sup>	1,864 1,402 462	2,740 2,228 512	2,696 2,228 468	6 - 6	36 - 36	178 128 50	2,558 2,096 462	4 4	52 32 20	643 402 241	536 379 157	56 37 19		38 27 11
Harrisonburg	1,438 428 332 96	276 506 436 70	272 498 436 62	4 4 -	- 4 - 4	18 26 16 10	258 480 420 60	- - -	3 9 6 - 3	329 92 70 22	113 128 99 29	5 10 8 2		11 5 5

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

			(See 1	eadnote at	beginning	of table)							
				LIVE BIR	THS		· ·				DEATHS		
				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		В	irth weight	3	by place	Total deaths		ľ	
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under l year	Under 28 days
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											<del></del>		
Hancock	814	1,032	1,004	28	_	78	952	2	19	272	317		
Weirton (part)	784 784	592 714	592 708	- 6	-	50 52	542 662	-	15	193	176	20 11-	1.
Balance of county	30	440	412	28	-	28	410	2	15 4	201 79	190 141	11 9	:
Harrison	1,818	190 1,644	180 1,624	4 20	6	14 126	174 1,502	2 16	6 22	60 898	91 853	10 35	2
ClarksburgBalance of county	1,798	562 1,082	556 1,068	6 14	[ <u>-</u> ]	48 78	510 992	4 12	4 18	586	408	19	1
Jackson	242 384	370	274	92	4	30	338	2	8	312 113	445 154	16	1
White	298	478 368	470 366	1 -	6 2	44 28	434 340	_	11 7	165 140	209 177	21 14	1
Nonwhite	86 7,162	110 6,196	104 6,118	62	4 10	16 526	94 5,624	- 46	4 113	25 2,131	32	7	
White Nonwhite	6,804 358	5,838	5,772	52	8	470	5,324	44	102	1,962	2,045 1,859	159 150	12
Charleston	5,418	358 1,912	346 1,906	10 6	2 -	56 170	300 1,732	2 10	11 32	169 1,330	186 829	9 61	4.5
South Charleston	1,672 72	528 3,756	524 3,688	2 54	2 8	32 324	494 3,398	2 34	11 70	255 546	114 1,102	7 91	
Lewis	414	380	370	10		54	326	J.					68
LincolnLogan	374	532	520	-	6	32	492	8	11	433 117	227 182	8 18 ,	10
McDowell	1,836 2,206	1,872 2,134	1,792 2,016	46 · 82	24 30	142 214	1,716 1,908	14 12	32 27	438 701	503 694	49 79	26 57
White Nonwhite	1,746 460	1,642	1,546 470	62 20	28	152 62	1,478	12	22	531	500	59	42
Marion			l i		- 1		430	-	5	170	194	20	15
Fairmont	1,422	1,362 544	1,338 540	22 4	-	84 28	1,274 516	4	18	634 442	698 308	29	23 8
Balance of county	22 554	818 774	798 750	18 24	- [	56 50	758 706	4	10	192	390	20	1.5
MoundsvilleBalance of county	4	282	278	4	-	28	242	18 12	16 9	279 51	360 145	16 5	12 4
Mason	550 498	492 534	472 506	20 28	-	22 30	464 502	6 2	7	228 209	215 236	11	8
Mercer	2,384 2,176	1,658 1,490	1,572 1,434	86 56	-	142 112	1,510 1,372	6	24 22	745 662	708 622	53	41
Nonwhite	208	168	138	30	-	30	138	-	2	83	86	48 5	37 4
White	1,742 1,562	540 432	498 414	42 18	-	56 34	484 398	-	7 6	450 392	251 202	19 15	13 10
Nonwhite Belance of county	180 642	108	1,074	24 44	-	22 86	86 1,026	- 6	17	58 295	49 457	4 34	3 28
Mineral	406	470	444	12	14	38	430	2	5		1		
MingoMonongalia	1,182	1,130	1,026	58	36	112	1,010	8	27	223 274	246 335	16 49	1.2 30
Morgantown	1,402	1,212 556	1,190 556	12	6	88 38	1,120	4	18	544   427	513 258	30 16	24 14
Balance of county	126	656 244	634 206	12 28	6	50 20	602 222	4 2	15	117	255	14	10
Morgan	278 770	226	222	2	2	14	212	-	3 7	132 97	124 109	6 11	5 9
Ohio	2,730	700 1,544	674 1,534	22 j 6	2	72 136	626 1,398	2	13 37	195 987	214 836	18 45	· 15
WheelingBalance of county	2,728	1,146 398	1,138	4 2	-	106	1,030	10	33 4	941 46	725 111	40 5	33 3
Pendleton	18	136	120	14	2	2	130	İ	i				
PleasantsPocahontas	16 226	152	140	12	-	2	148	2	3 5	45 60	82 67	8 2	7
Preston	380	218 638	210 590	6 2	34	24 44	194 592	2	10	133 204	120 254	5 18	1 7
Putnam	2,106	502 1,986	484 1,728	16 154	2 90	40 172	460 1,804	2 10	8	92 786	156 676	10	6
White Nonwhite	1,824	1,732 254	1,544	128	46	148	1,574	10	21	624	550	51 39	34 29
Beckley	1,526	516	184 470	26 16	44 30	24 38	230 474	4	10	162 359	126 194	11	5 7
White Nonwhite	1,366 160	420 96	410 60	8 8	28	34 4	382 92	4	7 6	285 74	140 54	9 2	7
Balance of county White	580 458	1,470	1,258	138	60	134	1,330	6	18	427	482	40	27
Nonwhite	122	158	1,134	120	16	20	1,192 138	6	14	339 88	410 72	30 10	22 5
Randolph	646	560	544	14	2	52	506	2	51	326	304	22	20
Ritchie	18 238	188 276	168 242	16 28	4	14	172	2	7	105	145	4	2
SummersTaylor	408	314	202	112	-	22	252 288	2 2	8	192 157	153 179	11 8	4 8
Tucker	294 128	284 174	276 172	2	2	22 18	260   156	2	1 2	178 95	205 115	14	13 6
Tyler	118 504	176 384	172 370	2	- 2	8	166	2	2	94	119	2	1
Huntington (part)	46	744	698	40	-	26 56	358 686	2	12	199 335	210   272	11	6 10
Balance of county	46	68 676	68 630	40	-	2 54	66 620	2	11	19 316	32 240	2 15	2 8
Webster	190	414	396	6	8	38	372	4	10	85	124	24	16
firt	534	424	390	30	-	22	394	8	6	208	206	14	9
lood	82 2,582	1,922	78 1,914	4	4	12 156	76 1,748	18	3 31	37 924	66 729	5 44	4. 35
ParkersburgBalance of county	2,578	1,292	1,286	4 2	-	122	1,156	12 -	15	772	487	27	23
yoming	704	1,002	948	36	18	100	590 894	6 8	16	152 146	242 211	17	12 13

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

				LIVE BIRI		,		÷			DEATHS		
•				By place	of resid	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of reside	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total		1	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			irth weight	3	by place	Total			
	births by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	of resi- dence	deaths by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WISCONSIN	96,654	96,818	96,340	432	14	5,838	90,182	798	1,283	36,882	36,958	2,150	1,606
White Nonwhite	93,102 3,552	93,296 3,522	92,880 3,460	380 52	10 4	5,388 450	87,118 3,064	790 8	1,215 68	36,232 650	36,309 649	2,006 144	1,516 90
Adams Ashland Ashland Balance of county White Nonwhite-	580 574 6 6 - 818	144- 412 228 184 162 22 764	138 406 228 178 156 22 760	66 - 66 - 4	-	4 22 12 10 8 2 40	140 386 212 174 154 20 712	- 4 4 - - 12	6 2 4 3 1	50 271 228 43 43 - 349	94 230 122 108 104 4 351	2 9 6 3 3	2 7 4 3 3
Bayfield— Brown— Green Bay— Balance of county— Buffelo— Burnett— Calumet—	56 4,136 4,126 10 132 176 302	270° 3,540 1,872 1,668 324 164 552	270 3,526 1,866 1,660 320 162 552	- 14 6 8 4 -	1111	8 190 94 96 16 12 30	262 3,348 1,776 1,572 308 148 518	- 2 2 - 4 4	6 57 27 30 4 1	91, 1,102 859 243 84 108	171 988 542 446 134 133	3 76 38 38 6 3	3 61 29 32 4 2 9
Chippewa  Eau Claire (part) Chippewa Fails Balance of county Clark Columbia Crawford Dane Balance of county  Dodge Beaver Dam Watertown (part) Balance of county Balance of county	1,172 	1,030 8 236 786 702 904 362 5,908 3,396 2,522 1,284 244 44 976	1,014 8 236 770 700 900 356 5,892 3,380 2,512 1,262 244 64 974	14 - - 14 2 4 6 12 2 10 2	211211111111	52 18 34 34 52 16 302 180 122 72 20 4 48	976 8 218 750 666 848 342 5,560 3,194 2,366 1,208 224 60 924	2 2 2 4 4 4 6 12 34 4 4	10 6 4 11 5 5 28 27 18 5 5 10	442 2 229 211 213 453 152 2,115 1,558 557 621 256 20 345	373 1 126 246 311 410 163 1,607 952 655 598 154 30	30 - 6 24 12 18 9 101 62 39 20 4	20 -4 16 14 5 72 45 27 16 3
Door- Douglas- Superior- Balance of county- Dunn-  Eau Claire (part)- Eau Claire (port)- Eau Claire (port)- Four Claire (botal)- Balance of county- Florence- Fond du Iac- Balance of county- Forest-	372 992 990 2 544 1,730 1,728 1,728 2 - 1,784 1,508 276 170	424 1,044 800 244 596 1,394 922 930 472 104 1,814 838 976 154	406 1,042 800 242 594 1,394 1,394 472 930 472 104 1,806 836 970	18 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 6 1 6 1 6 1		30 58 50 8 28 76 48 48 28 2 86 38 48 14	392 978 748 230 566 1,318 874 882 444 102 1,718 792 926 138	2 8 2 6 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 9 2 2	6 19 14 5 7 14 6 6 8 - 23 13 10 2	186 554 490 64 241 593 509 511 84 22 730 487 243	210 562 431 131 267 526 389 390 137 27 743 391 352 113	14 28 20 8 16 35 24 24 11 24 9 15 8	10 20 15 5 12 24 17 17 7 7 17 7
Grant Green Lake Iowa	1,026 824 308 532 206 1,362 588 588 774 204 2,052 2,052	1,136 562 290 498 182 294 1,154 254 318 900 374 2,308 1,692 616	1,130 560 250 492 182 294 1,144 254 318 890 370 2,308 1,682 616	6116118118411		58 32 6 32 18 20 42 10 14 32 34 148 104	1,064 518 284 466 164 272 836 242 302 594 340 2,150 570	14 12 - 2 276 2 274 10 8 2	15 7 8 5 1 7 3 7 8 32 26 6	449 354 154 219 42 122 584 187 207 397 168 780 624 156	492 279 159 220 103 152 559 156 186 403 236 871 630 241	17 11 8 20 4 25 4 21 11 57 58 19	12 9 5 12 4 2 16 3 13 7 45 33 12
Kevaunee  La Crosse  La Crosse  Balance of county  Lafayette  Lincila  Manitowoc  Manitowoc  Two Rivers  Balance of county  Marethon  Balance of county  Balance of county	374 2,340 2,338 2 234 524 640 1,660 1,316 340 4 1,934 1,930	462 .1,712 1,042 670 462 512 548 1,822 772 286 2,126 2,126 1,254	456 1,710 1,042 668 460 508 546 1,812 772 282 758 2,118 670 1,248	8 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 3 4 4 4 1 4		20 90 60 30, 20 26 66 38 6 22 136 50	1,622 982 640 442 472 520 1,746 726 278 742 1,984 1,984 822 1,162	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	6 19 14 5 6 13 7 25 8 3 14 28 11	125 839 698 141 142 211 252 642 375 104 163 653 489 164	181 697 528 169 209 222 245 706 324 108 274 718 341 377	11 38 28 10 8 19 11 29 11 4 40 19 21	10 34 24 10 7 13 6 21 10 2 9 32 15
Marinette  Marinette  Balance of county  Milwaukee  White  Nomblite  Milwaukee  White  Komwhite  Komwhite	448 444 4 2 28,132 25,584 2,548 26,750 24,954 1,796	788 340 448 232 26,376 23,812 2,564 19,850 17,318 2,532	784 340 444 232 26,228 23,714 2,514 19,724 17,240 2,484	4 - 142 96 46 122 76 46	2 2 2 2	30 4 26 24 1,926 1,584 342 1,520 1,182 338.	720 314 406 208 24,392 22,172 2,220 18,284 16,092 2,192	38 22 16 - 58 56 2 46 44 2	10 4 6 2 400 344 56 298 242 56	344 203 141 63 9,696 9,289 407 6,913 6,643 270	424 185 239 114 9,440 9,033 407 7,435 7,031	19 5 14 4 626 526 100 496 397 99	11 2 9 2 482 414 68 385 317 68

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

	<u> </u>			LIVE BIRT	'HS				l		DEATHS		
				By place	of reside	ence			Fetal deaths		By place	of resid	ence
AREA AND COLOR	Total births			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		B	irth weight	3	by place of	Total deaths			
	by place of occur- rence	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	resi- dence	by place of occur- rence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WYOMING—Continued													
Lincoln	214 1,298 1,296 2 74 404 106 432 2	256 1,280 1,054 226 90 410 150 344 194	256 1,272 1,052 220 90 410 150 344 194	4624		16 108 94 14 14 40 16 28 16	238 1,172 960 212 76 370 132 316 178	2 2	2 19 13 6 1 9 5 4	61 321 293 28 33 122 78 218 53 165	92 327 277 50 32 129 91 200 135	7 30 24 6 1 13 12 5	21 18 3 11 10 3
Balance of county	430 6 450 458 2 122 206 304 192 12	150 72 420 218 202 98 148 300 206 8	66 416 218 198 98 148 296 206	4 2 - 2 - 2 2	. 12 12 1 1 1 1 1	12 4 32 24 8 10 10 22 16	68 386 194 192 86 138 274 190 8	2 - 2 2 - 4	ଷ ଅବସାହାର । । ।	165 5 179 127 52 24 127 54 46 14	9 167 111 56 17 55 63	2 -8261495-	33344

Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 8,304 in 1957.

2 to is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

3 me equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

4 Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

5 Classified as urban under a special rule.

6 Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

7 Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.

9 Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

9 Data for births by place of residence are shown only for the State and counties within the State; for explanation, see text.

10 Includes data for Environ, Farm., only.

11 Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

12 Independent cities are listed after counties.

13 Independent cities are listed after counties.

14 Includes data for Hewarkana, Tex., only.

15 Includes data for Firstol, Ye., only.

16 Includes data for Firstol, Ye., only.

17 Elizabeth cities having populations of 10,000 or more include Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopevell, Lynch-burg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Fetersburg, Fortsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Warwick, Waynesboro, and Winchester.

18 Includes data for Bristol, Ye., only.

19 Covington, formerly a town in Carvoll and Grayson Counties, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.

18 Galax, formerly a town in Wise County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.

18 Covinginia Beach, formerly a town in Frincess Anne County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.

20 Marvick, formerly Marvick County, shown as a

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Edgin, Ill., under Marion County; College Perk, Ga., under Fulton County; College Perk, Ga., under Fulton County; Edgin, Ill., under Marion County; Edgin, Ill., under Marion County; Edgin, Ill., under Marion County; Edgin, Ill., under Marion County; Fostoria, Chio, under Seneca County; Grand Frairie, Tex., under Dallas County; Hamibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Post County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Mash County; Siteston, Mo., under Set County; Salem, Oreg.; under Marion County; Siteston, Mo., under Set County; Salem, Oreg.; under Marion County; Siteston, Mo., under Set County; Marterow, Ill., under Ia Salle County; Takoma Park, Ma., under Montgomery County; Westertow, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County; Wetertow, Wis., under Mantgomery County

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths. Fetal death ratios and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28.days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

				LIVE BII	RTHS	·			FETAL	DEATHS		DE	aths		
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>	- · · · -				Under 1	year	Under 2	8 даув
	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grame or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	100,930	105,396	208,982	3,803,110	137,296	69,561	16.3	1,633,128	112,094	26.3	81,088	19.1
White Nonwhite	3,621,456 633,328	3,557,028 513,408	42,816 32,298	16,404 84,526	78,228 27,168	158,626 50,356	3,257,864 545,246	126,738 10,558	52,591 16,970	14.5 26.8	1,437,652 195,476	84,412 27,682		63,491 17,597	17.5 27.8
		2,487,694	29,572 14,924	28,140 7,936	67,348 47,286	95,494	2,245,518 1,886,420	98,966	31,796	16.9 14.9	1,057,306 924,389	68,966 50,900	23.9	51,706 39,294	20.3 18.5
	420,990 1,705,628 1,493,290 212,338	384,944 1,582,742 1,454,278 128,464	14,648 45,542 27,892 17,650	20,204 72,790 8,468 64,322	20,062 38,048 30,942 7,106	35,542 77,946 63,132 14,814	359,098 1,557,592 1,371,444 186,148		11,220 26,545 20,795 5,750	26.7 15.6 13.9 27.1	132,917 575,822 513,263 62,559	18,066 43,128 33,512 9,616	25.3	12,412 29,382 24,197 5,185	29.5 17.2 16.2 24.4
Metropolitan counties4	2,176,622	2,516,090 2,156,202	23,922 13,862	12,170 4,176	65,890 47,494	127,702 95,588	2,242,710 1,919,856	119,240 113,684	41,611 31,748	16.3 14.6	962,877 850,520	64,834 49,183	25.4 22.6	48,954 37,944	19.2 17.4
Nonwhite		359,888 1,866,648 1,543,206 323,442	10,060 17,494 8,756 8,738	7,994 7,924 3,570 4,354	18,396 51,250 34,632 16,618	32,114 96,252 69,354 28,898	322,854 1,645,378 1,358,718 286,660	5,556 99,658 94,512 5,146	9,863 32,574 23,735 8,839	26.0 17.2 15.2 26.2	112,357 791,542 690,125 101,417	15,651 50,326 36,360 13,966	26.6	11,010 38,303 28,312 9,991	29.1 20.2 18.2 29.6
Rural* White Nonwhite	661,004 619,406 41,598	649,442 612,996 36,446	6,428 5,106 1,322	4,246 606 3,640	14,640 12,862 1,778	29,450 26,234 3,216	597,332 561,138 36,194	19,582 19,172 410	9,037	13.7 12.9 24.6	171,335 160,395 10,940	14,508 12,823 1,685	21.9	10,651 9,632 1,019	16.1 15.6 24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban 4	1,699,242 1,444,834 254,408 654,618	1,554,346 1,400,826 153,520 621,046	51,192 28,954 22,238 12,078	88,760 12,228 76,532 20,216	39,506 30,734 8,772 16,098	81,280 63,038 18,242 32,784	1,560,400 1,338,008 222,392 600,140	18,056 13,054 5,002 5,596	27,950 20,843 7,107 10,442	16.4 14.4 27.9 16.0	670,251 587,132 83,119 265,764	47,260 35,229 12,031 18,640	27.8 24.4 47.3 28.5	32,134 25,547 6,587 13,403	18.9 17.7 25.9 20.5
White Nonwhite Rural4	570,950 83,668 1,044,624 873,884	559,544 61,502 933,300 841,282	6,168 5,910 39,114 22,786	4,366 15,850 68,544 7,862	12,654 3,444 23,408 18,080	26,140 6,644 48,496 36,898	527,702 72,438 960,260 810,306	4,454 1,142 12,460	8,061 2,381 17,508 12,782	14.1 28.5 16.8 14.6	234,264 31,500 404,487 352,868	14,540 4,100 28,620 20,689	25.5 49.0 27.4	10,982 2,421 18,731 14,565	19.2 28.9 17.9 16.7
Nonwhite ALABAMA	170,740 84,052 51,940	92,018 67,882 50,130	16,328 3,052 1,214	60,682 12,914 542	5,328 2,248 1,106	11,598 4,460 2,170	76,384 48,198	3,860 960 466	4,726 1,732 788	27.7 20.6 15.2	51,619 28,353 17,578	7,931 2,696 1,277	46.5 32.1 24.6	1,865 970	24.4 22.2 18.7
Nonwhite Urban	32,112 41,380	17,752 37,226	1,838	12,372 3,200	1,142	2,290	28,186 37,594	494 284	944 797	29.4 19.3	10,775	1,419 1,278	30.9	895 919	27.9
White Nonwhite Rural White Nonwhite	26,150 15,230 42,672 25,790 16,882	25,898 11,328 30,656 24,232 6,424	198 698 2,156 1,016 1,140	50 3,150 9,714 492 9,222	572 626 1,050 534 516	1,094 1,210 2,156 1,076 1,080	24,338 13,256 38,790 23,860 14,930	146 138 676 320 356	356 441 935 432 503	13.6 29.0 21.9 16.8 29.8	8,023 5,401 14,929 9,555 5,374	604 674 1,418 673 745	44.3 33.2 26.1	475 444 946 495 451	18.2 29.2 22.2 19.2 26.7
Metropolitan countles	33,494 19,928	30,290 19,682	680 182	2,462 56	984 466	1,890 812	30,536 18,610	84 40	682 286	20.4	10,627 6,163	984 442	29.4	739 357	22.1 17.9
Nonwhite Urban	13,566 24,430 14,272 10,158	10,608 22,572 14,172 8,400	498 378 82 <b>2</b> 96	2,406 1,442 16 1,426	518 772 340 432	1,078 1,422 566 856	11,926 22,182 13,340 8,842	44 54 26 28	396 500 203 297	29.2 20.5 14.2 29.2	4,464 7,943 4,534 3,409	542 710 302 408	40.2	362 531 239 292	28.2 21.7 16.7 28.7
Rural White Nonwhite	9,064 5,656 3,408	7,718 5,510 2,208	302 100 202	1,020 40 980	212 126 86	468 246 222	8,354 5,270 3,084	30 14 16	1.82 83 99	20.1 14.7 29.0	2,684 1,629 1,055	274 140 134	30.2 24.8 39.3	208 118 90	22.9 20.9 26.4
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite	50,558 32,012 18,546	37,592 30,448 7,144	2,372 1,032 1,340	10,452 466 9,966	1,264 640 624	2,570 1,358 1,212	45,848 29,588 16,260	876 426 450	1,050 502 548	20.8 15.7 29.5	17,726 11,415 6,311	835 877	26.1 47.3	1,126 613 513	22.3 19.1 27.7
Urban	16,950 11,878 5,072 33,608	14,654 11,726 2,928 22,938	518 116 402 1,854	1,758 34 1,724 8,694	426 232 194 838	882 528 354 1,688	15,412 10,998 4,414 30,436	230 120 110 646	297 153 144 753	17.5 12.9 28.4 22.4	5,481 3,489 1,992 12,245	302 266	33.5 25.4 52.4 34.0	388 236 152 738	22.9 19.9 30.0 22.0
White Nonwhite	20,134 13,474	18,722 4,216	916 938	452 8,242	408 430	830 858	18,590 11,846	306 340	349 404	17.3 30.0	7,926 <b>4,3</b> 19	533 611	26.5 45.3	377 361	18.7 26.8
ARIZONAWhite Nonwhite	31,986 27,266 4,720	30,524 26,328 4,196	438 386 52	552 378 174	740 612 128	1,604 1,322 282	29,098 25,144 3,954	544 188 356	364 83	14.0 13.3 17.6	8,725 7,538 1,187	1,142 782 360	35.7 28.7 76.3	659 527 132	20.6 19.3 28.0
Urban	13,032 12,006 1,026	12,554 11,590 964	200 186 14	198 158 40	332 288 44	630 552 78	11,960 11,064 896	110 102 8	205 182 23	15.7 15.2 22.4	4,469 4,152 317	418 354 64	32.1 29.5 62.4	273 242 31	20.9 20.2 30.2
Rural	18,954 15,260 3,694	17,970 14,738 3,232	238 200 38	354 220 134	408 324 84	974 770 204	17,138 14,080 3,058	434 86 348	242 192 60	12.8 11.9 16.2	4,256 3,386 870	724 428 296	38.2 28.0 80.1	386 285 101	20.4 18.7 27.3
Metropolitan counties White Nonwhite	14,748 13,474 1,274	14,404 13,166 1,238	160 150 10	126 110 16	330 284 46	592 510 82	13,642 12,522 1,120	184 158 26	208 182 26	14.1 13.5 20.4	4,018 3,705 313	435 358, 77	29.5 26.6 60.4	265 238 27 121	18.0 17.7 21.2
White Rural	6,970 6,398 572 7,778	6,828 6,272 556 7,576	66   62   4   94	58 48 10 68	152 128 24 178	258 222 36 334	6,468 5,964 504 7,174	92 84 8 92	99 87 12 109	14.2 13.6 21.0 14.0	2,323 2,159 164 1,695	194 161 33 241	27.8 25.2 57.7 31.0	109 12 144	17.4 17.0 21.0 18.5
White Nonwhite Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite	7,076 702 17,238 13,792 3,446	6,894 682 16,120 13,162 2,958	88 6 278 236 42	62 6 426 268 158	156 22 410 328 82	288 46 1,012 812 200	6,558 616 15,456 12,622 2,834	74 18 360 30 330	95 14 239 182 57	13.4 19.9 13.9 13.2 16.5	1,546 149 4,707 3,833 974	197 44 707 424 283	27.8 62.7 41.0 30.7 82.1	129 15 394 289 105	18.2 21.4 22.9 21.0 30.5

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

·				LIVE BIR		eginning			FETAL :	DEATHS		DE	ATES		
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		_	Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	3 days
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ARIZONAContinued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con. Urban	6,062	5,726	134	140	180	372	5,492	18	106	17.5	2,146	224	37.0	152	25.1
White Nonwhite Rural White Nonwhite	5,608 454 11,176 8,184 2,992	5,318 408 10,394 7,844 2,550	124 10 144 112 32	110 30 286 158 128	160 20 230 168 62	330 42 640 482 158	5,100 392 9,964 7,522 2,442	18 - 342 12 330	95 11 133 87 46	16.9 24.2 11.9 10.6 15.4	1,993 153 2,561 1,840 721	193 31 483 231 252		133 19 242 156 86	23.7 41.9 21.7 19.1 28.7
ARKANSASWhite White Norwhite	41,732 28,848 12,884	34,750 27,680 7,070	2,850 984 1,866	3,928 120 3,808	1,076 618 458	2,098 1,226 872	37,400 26,482 10,918	1,158 522 636	666 366 300	16.0 12.7 23.3	16,631 12,285 4,346	1,095 610 485	26.2 21.1 37.6	717 444 273	17.2 15.4 21.2
Urban White Nonwhite Rurel White	18,592 13,310 5,282 23,140 15,538	16,802 13,110 3,692 17,948 14,570	764 168 596 2,086 816	968 12 956 2,960 108	486 288 198 590 330	974 562 412 1,124 664	16,792 12,298 4,494 20,608 14,184	340 162 178 818 360 458	287 163 124 379 203 176	15.4 12.2 23.5 16.4 13.1 23.2	7,255 5,283 1,972 9,376 7,002 2,374	478 265 213 617 345 272	19.9 40.3 26.7 22.2	351 219 132 366 225 141	18.9 16.5 25.0 15.8 14.5 18.5
Nonwhite	7,602 6,290 4,354 . 1,936 4,918 3,398 1,520 1,372 956 416	3,378 6,164 4,330 1,834 4,826 3,384 1,442 1,338 946 392	1,270 76 20 56 52 14 48 14 6	2,852 36 36 26 26 10	260 188 110 78 148 86 62 40 24	460 378 204 174 280 142 138 98 62 36	5,686 4,024 1,662 4,462 3,160 1,302 1,224 864	38 16 22 28 10 18 10 6	88 49 39 70 42 28 18 7	14.0 11.3 20.1 14.2 12.4 18.4 13.1 7.3 26.4	2,116 1,463 653 1,718 1,227 491 398 236 162	176 92 84 121 64 57 55 28 27	28.0 21.1 43.4 24.6 18.8 37.5 40.1	125 71 54 90 50 40 35 21	19.9 16.3 27.9 18.3 14.7 26.3 25.5 22.0 33.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	35,442 24,494 10,948 13,674 9,912 3,762 21,768 14,582 7,186	28,586 23,350 5,236 11,976 9,726 2,250 16,610 13,624 2,986	2,774 964 1,810 702 154 548 2,072 810 1,262	3,892 120 3,772 942 12 930 2,950 108 2,842	888 508 380 338 202 136 550 306 244	1,720 1,022 698 694 420 274 1,026 602 424	31,714 22,458 9,256 12,330 9,138 3,192 19,384 13,320 6,064	1,120 506 614 312 152 160 808 354 454	578 317 261 217 121 96 361 196 165	16.3 12.9 23.8 15.9 12.2 25.5 16.6 13.4 23.0	14,515 10,822 3,693 5,537 4,056 1,481 8,978 6,766 2,212	919 518 401 357 201 156 562 317 245	25.9 21.1 36.6 26.1 20.3 41.5 25.8 21.7 34.1	592 373 219 261 169 92 331 204 127	16.7 15.2 20.0 19.1 17.1 24.5 15.2 14.0
CALIFORNIA————————————————————————————————————	350,904 314,998 35,906	346,978 311,700 35,278	2,860 2,408 452	102 94 8	8,640 7,148 1,492	16,736 14,148 2,588	325,134 293,362 31,772	394 340 54	4,569 3,905 664	13.0 12.4 18.5	124,162 116,370 7,792	8,720 7,484 1,236	23.8	6,486 5,574 912	18.5 17.7 25.4
Urban White	.220,772 192,104 .28,668 130,132 122,894 7,238	218,732 190,554 28,178 128,246 121,146 7,100	1,328 980 348 1,532 1,428 104	82 74 8 20 20	5,622 4,390 1,232 3,018 2,758 260	10,920 8,818 2,102 5,816 5,330 486	203,962 178,670 25,292 121,172 114,692 6,480	268 226 42 126 114 12	2,886 2,369 517 1,683 1,536 147	13.1 12.3 18.0 12.9 12.5 20.3	90,166 83,861 6,305 33,996 32,509 1,487	5,503 4,503 1,000 3,217 2,981 236	24.9 23.4 34.9 24.7 24.3	4,177 3,422 755 2,309 2,152 157	18.9 17.8 26.3 17.7 17.5 21.7
Metropolitan counties	287,166 255,124 32,042 194,910 167,834 27,076 92,256 87,290 4,966	284,202 252,694 31,508 193,130 166,500 26,630 91,072 86,194 4,878	2,008 1,634 374 1,104 794 310 904 840 64	98 90 8 82 74 8 16 16	7,254 5,890 1,364 5,034 3,878 1,156 2,220 2,012 208	13,890 11,532 2,358 9,734 7,732 2,002 4,156 3,800 356	265,742 237,466 28,276 179,924 156,044 23,880 85,818 81,422 4,396	280 236 44 218 180 38 62 56 6	3,715 3,128 587 2,544 2,066 478 1,171 1,052	12.9 12.3 18.3 13.1 12.3 17.7 12.7 12.2 21.9	101,059 94,356 6,703 79,706 73,884 5,822 21,353 20,472 881		23.5 33.9 24.7 23.2 34.3	5,355 4,538 817 3,687 2,978 709 1,668 1,560 108	18.6 17.8 25.5 18.9 17.7 26.2 18.1 17.9 21.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	63,738 59,874 3,864 25,862 24,270 1,592 37,876 35,604 2,272	62,776 59,006 3,770 25,602 24,054 1,548 37,174 34,952 2,222	852 774 78 224 186 38 628 588 40	4 4 -	1,386 1,258 128 588 512 76 798 746 52	2,846 2,616 230 1,186 1,086 100 1,660 1,530	59,392 55,896 3,496 24,038 22,626 1,412 35,354 33,270 2,084	114 104 10 50 46 4 64 58 6	854 777 77 342 303 . 39 512 474 38	13.4 13.0 19.9 13.2 12.5 24.5 13.5 13.3	23,103 22,014 1,089 10,460 9,977 483 12,643 12,037 606	608 72 964 885	39.1 26.3 25.1 45.2 25.5 24.9	1,131 1,036 95 490 444 46 641 592 49	17.7 17.3 24.6 18.9 18.3 28.9 16.9 16.6
COLORADO	41,342 39,814 1,528	40,760 39,250 1,510	356 348 8	114 114 -	1,202 1,126 76	2,956 2,776 180	37,092 35,826 1,266	92 86 6	738 695 43	17.9 17.5 28.1	14-,452 14-,034 418	1,197	30.1	942 898 44	22.8 22.6 28.8
Urban	25,782 24,474 1,308 15,560 15,340 220	25,576 24,282 1,294 15,184 14,968 216	110 102 8 246 246	62 62 52 52 52	772 702 70 430 424 6	1,886 1,724 162 1,070 1,052 18	23,056 21,984 1,072 14,036 13,842	68 64 . 4 24 22 2	497 456 41 241 239 2	19.3 18.6 31.3 15.5 15.6 9.1	9,977 9,604 373 4,475 4,430 45	778 44 428 419	31.8 33.6 27.5 27.3	653 615 38 289 283 6	25.3 25.1 29.1 18.6 18.4 27.3
Metropolitan counties Nnite Nonwhite Urban	23,176 21,996 1,180 17,468 16,338 1,130	23,004 21,838 1,166 17,364 16,248 1,116	96 88 8 60 52 8	36 36 18 18	672 614 58 518 460 58	1,688 1,542 146 1,314 1,176	20,774 19,800 974 15,596 14,664	42 40 2 40 38 2	409 374 35 328 293 35	17.9	7,585 7,253 332 6,421 6,101 320	651 36 535 -499	29.6 30.5 30.6	546 515 31 426 395 31	23.6 23.4 26.3 24.4 24.2 27.4

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

				(See hea	dnote at	beginning	of table)								
				LIVE BII	RTHS		·		FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATES		
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
ALUN AID COLDIN	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
COLORADO—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con. Rural	5,708 5,658 50	5,640 5,590 50	36 36	18 18	154 154	374 366 8	5,178 5,136 42	2 2	81 81	14.2 14.3	1,164 1,152 12	152 152	26.6 26.9 0	120 120	21.0 21.2 0
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	18,166 17,818 348 8,314	17,756 17,412 344 8,212	260 260 - 50	78 78 - 44	530 512 18 254	1,268 1,234 34 572	16,318 16,026 292 7,460	50 46 4 28	329 321 8 169	18.1 18.0 23.0 20.3	6,867 6,781 86 3,556	563 546 17 287	31.0 30.6 48.9 34.5	396 383 13 227	21.8 21.5 37.4 27.3
Nonwhite White Nonwhite	8,136 178 9,852 9,682 170	9,034 178 9,544 9,378 166	50 - 210 210	44 - 34 34 -	242 12 276 270 6	548 24 696 686 10	7,320 140 8,858 8,706 152	26 2 22 20 2	163 6 160 158 2	20.0 33.7 16.2 16.3 11.8	3,503 53 3,311 3,278 33	279 8 276 267 9	34.3 44.9 28.0 27.6 52.9	220 7 169 163 6	27.0 39.3 17.2 16.8 35.3
CONNECTICUT	57,076 54,126 2,950	57,004 54,074 2,930	62 48 14	4 - 4	1,378 1,214 164	2,858 2,614 244	51,834 49,334 2,500	1,006 964 42	725 651 74	12.7 12.0 25.1	22,671 21,872 799	1,236 1,097 139	21.7 20.3 47.1	966 867 99	16.9 16.0 33.6
Urban	34,952 32,210 2,742 22,124 21,916 208	34,912 32,184 2,728 22,092 21,890 202	30 22 8 32 26 6	4 - 4 - -	910 756 154 468 458 10	1,862 1,630 232 996 984 12	31,870 29,546 2,324 19,964 19,788 176	310 278 32 696 686 10	474 403 71 251 248 3	13.6 12.5 25.9 11.3 11.3	14,839 14,101 738 7,832 7,771 61	806 672 134 430 425 5	23.1 20.9 48.9 19.4 19.4 24.0	622 526 96 344 341 3	17.8 16.3 35.0 15.5 15.6
Mstropolitan counties	45,144 42,384 2,760 29,752 27,148 2,604 15,392	45,098 42,354 2,744 29,724 27,132 2,592 15,374	40 30 10 22 16 6	4 4 4 -	1,104 944 160 778 628 150	2,292 2,056 236 1,624 1,400 224 668	40,976 38,648 2,328 27,106 24,906 2,200 13,870	772 736 36 244 214 30 528	575 508 67 404 338 66 171	12.7 12.0 24.3 13.6 12.5 25.3 11.1	17,948 17,204 744 12,747 12,050 697 5,201	992 864 128 681 556 125 311	22.0 20.4 46.4 22.9 20.5 48.0 20.2	778 684 94 528 437 91 250	17.2 16.1 34.1 17.7 16.1 34.9 16.2
White Nonwhite Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite	15,236 156 11,932 11,742 190	15,222 152 11,906 11,720 186	14 4 22 18 4	-	316 10 274 270 4	556 12 566 558 8	13,742 128 10,858 10,686 172	522 6 234 228 6	170 1 150 143 7	11.2 6.4 12.6 12.2 36.8	5,154 47 4,723 4,668 55	308 3 244 233 11	20.2 19.2 20.4 19.8 57.9	247 3 188 183 5	16.2 19.2 15.8 15.6 26.3
Urban Vhite	5,200 5,062 138 6,732 6,680 52	5,188 5,052 136 6,718 6,668 50	8 6 2 14 12		132 128 4 142 142	238 230 8 328 328	4,764 4,640 124 6,094 6,046	66 64 2 168 164 4	70 65 5 80 78 2	13.5 12.8 36.2 11.9 11.7 38.5	2,092 2,051 41 2,631 2,617 14	125 116 9 119 117 2	24.0 22.9 65.2 17.7 17.5 38.5	94 89 5 94 94	18.1 17.6 36.2 14.0 14.1
DELAWAREWhite Nonwhite	11,656 9,650 2,006	11,396 9,582 1,814	66 26 40	192 42 150	300 186 114	676 466 210	10,574 8,910 1,664	106 88 18	227 158 69	19.5 16.4 34.4	3,929 3,251 678	273 187 86	23.4 19.4 42.9	198 134 64	17.0 13.9 31.9
Urban	3,744 2,746 998 7,912 6,904 1,008	3,718 2,742 976 7,678 6,840 838	18 4 14 48 22 26	8 - 8 184 42 142	122 68 54 178 118 60	250 146 104 426 320 106	3,344 2,508 836 7,230 6,402 828	28 24 4 78 64 14	79 43 36 148 115 33	21.1 15.7 36.1 18.7 16.7 32.7	1,924 1,540 384 2,005 1,711 294	106 70 36 167 117 50	28.3 25.5 36.1 21.1 16.9 49.6	82 52 30 116 82 34	21.9 18.9 30.1 14.7 11.9 33.7
Metropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	7,960 6,876 1,084 3,024	7,948 6,868 1,080 3,018	10 6 4 6	2 2 - -	210 146 64 106	460 344 116 208	7,206 6,308 898 2,682	84 78 6 28	156 114 42 69	19.6 16.6 38.7 22.8	2,567 2,167 400 1,607	138 40 85	36.9 28.1	133 100 33 63	16.7 14.5 30.4 20.8
White Nowwhite Rural White Nowwhite	2,200 824 4,936 4,676 260	2,198 820 4,930 4,670 260	2   4 4 4 -	- 2 2	58 48 104 88 16	122 86 252 222 30	1,996 686 4,524 4,312 212	24 4 56 54 2	38 31 87 76 11	17.3 37.6 17.6 16.3 42.3	1,294 313 960 873 87	79	26.8 31.6 18.8 16.9 53.8	42 21 70 58 12	19.1 25.5 14.2 12.4 46.2
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	3,696 2,774 922 720 546 174 2,976	3,448 2,714 734 700 544 156 2,748	56 20 36 12 2 10 44	190 40 150 8 - 8	90 40 50 16 10 6 74	216 122 94 42 24 18 174	3,368 2,602 766 662 512 150 2,706	22 . 10 12 . 	71 44 27 10 5 5	19.2 15.9 29.3 13.9 9.2 28.7 20.5	1,362 1,084 278 317 246 71 1,045	49 46 21 11 10 74	25.7 17.7 49.9 29.2 20.1 57.5 24.9	65 34 31 19 10 9 46	17.6 12.3 33.6 26.4 18.3 51.7
White Nonwhite DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA White	2,228 748 20,440 7,648	2,170 578 20,132 7,594	18 26 290 48	40 142 -	30 44 826 174	98 76 1,542 392	2,090 616 17,840 6,994	10 12 232 88	39 22 382 108	17.5 29.4 18.7 14.1	9,025 5,155		17.1 48.1 35.5 29.3	24 22 548 173	10.8 29.4 26.8 22.6
Nonwhite	12,792	12,538 95,558	242 1,978	6,256	652 3,070	1,150	10,846 95,386	144	274	21.4	3,870 40,108	501	39.2 31.3	375 2,272	29.3
White Nonwhite Urban	75,226 28,872 54,670 36,372 18,298	74,118 21,440 50,824 36,020 14,804	608 1,370 986 174 812	394 5,862 2,686 124 2,562	1,774 1,296 1,790 916 874	3,352 2,188 3,074 1,626 1,448	70,043 25,344 49,740 33,794 15,946	58 44 66 36 30	1,003 748 974 487 487	13.3 25.9 17.8 13.4 26.6	31,697 8,411 25,379 19,873 5,506	1,832 1,491 1,834 901	24.4 51.6 33.5 24.8 51.0	1,428 844 1,297 732 565	19.0 29.2 23.7 20.1 30.9

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

			<del>.</del>	LIVE BIF		oeguning			FETAL	DEATHS		. DE	ATHS		
ADEL AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year.	Under 2	8 days.
AREA AND COLOR .	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	not in	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001_ 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FLORIDAContinued															
Rural	49,428 38,854 10,574	44,734 38,098 6,636	992 434 558	3,570 270 3,300	1,280 858 422	2,466 1,726 740	45,646 36,248 9,398	36 22 14	777 516 261	15.7 13.3 24.7	14,729 11,824 2,905	1,489 931 558	30.1 24.0 52.8	975 696 279	19.7 17.9 26.4
Metropolitan counties  Nonwhite  Urban	48,626 36,812 11,814 29,686 20,818 8,868 18,940 15,994 2,946	47,440 36,548 10,892 28,914 20,672 8,242 18,526 15,876 2,650	410 142 268 256 74 182 154 68	610 58 552 418 36 382 192 22	1,550 944 606 1,006 566 440 544 378 166	2,670 1,752 918 1,682 990 692 988 762 226	44,364 34,086 10,278 26,968 19,240 7,728 17,396 14,846 2,550	42 30 12 50 22 8 12 8	736 464 272 489 275 214 247 189 58	15.1 12.6 23.0 16.5 13.2 24.1 13.0 11.8	20,218 16,877 3,341 15,199 12,481 2,718 5,019 4,396 623	1,406 845 561 906 502 404 500 343 157	28.9 23.0 47.5 30.5 24.1 45.6 26.4 21.4 53.3	1,026 676 350 679 414 265 347 262 85	21.1 18.4 29.6 22.9 19.9 29.9 18.3 16.4 28.9
Nonmetropolitan counties White Norwhite Urban	55,472 38,414 17,058 24,984 15,554 9,430 30,488 22,860 7,628	48,118 37,570 10,548 21,910 15,348 6,562 26,208 22,222 3,986	1,568 466 1,102 730 100 630 838 366 472	5,646 336 5,310 2,268 88 2,180 3,378 248 3,130	1,520 830 690 784 350 434 736 480 256	2,870 1,600 1,270 1,392 636 756 1,478 964 514	51,022 35,956 15,066 22,772 14,554 8,218 28,250 21,402 6,848	60 28 32 36 14 22 24 14	1,015 539 476 485 212 273 530 327 203	18.3 14.0 27.9 19.4 13.6 29.0 17.4 14.3 26.6	19,890 14,820 5,070 10,180 7,392 2,788 9,710 7,428 2,282	1,917 987 930 928 399 529 989 588 401	34.6 25.7 54.5 37.1 25.7 56.1 32.4 25.7 52.6	1,246 752 494 618 318 300 628 434 194	22.5 19.6 29.0 24.7 20.4 31.8 20.6 19.0 25.4
GEORGIAWhite Nonwhite	102,054 65,620 36,434	87,342 64,406 22,936	2,934 814 2,120	11,626 370 11,256	2,708 1,358 1,350	5,756 2,922 2,834	91,734 60,388 31,346	1,856 952 904	2,176 1,053 1,123	21.3 16.0 30.8	33,447 20,999 12,448	3,099 1,492 1,607	30.4 22.7 44.1	2,061 1,149 912	20.2 17.5 25.0
Urban White Nowhite No	48,160 29,766 18,394 53,894 35,854 18,040	44,408 29,584 14,824 42,934 34,822 8,112	1,092 126 966 1,842 688 1,154	2,612 48 2,564 9,014 322 8,692	1,480 684 796 1,228 674 554	2,966 1,374 1,592 2,790 1,548 1,242	43,062 27,362 15,700 48,672 33,026 15,646	652 346 306 1,204 606 598	1,062 519 543 1,114 534 580	22.1 17.4 29.5 20.7 14.9 32.2	17,524 10,393 7,131 15,923 10,606 5,317	1,559 770 789 1,540 722 818	32.4 25.9 42.9 28.6 20.1 45.3	1,111 627 484 950 522 428	23.1 21.1 26.3 17.6 14.6 23.7
Metropolitan counties	44,006 30,384 13,622 28,968 17,682 11,286 15,038 12,702 2,336	43,084 30,228 12,856 28,354 17,628 10,726 14,730 12,600 2,130	720 150 570 522 52 470 198 98	174 4 170 68 - 68 106 4 102	1,344 682 662 984 434 550 360 248 112	2,638 1,408 1,230 1,902 866 1,038 736 542 194	39,670 28,102 11,568 25,842 16,258 9,584 13,828 11,844 1,984	354 192 162 240 124 116 114 68 46	897 501 396 654 328 326 243 173 70	20.4 16.5 29.1 22.6 18.5 28.9 16.2 13.6 30.0	13,055 8,168 4,887 10,395 6,143 4,252 2,660 2,025 635	516 917	27.3 22.6 37.9 31.7 27.4 38.4 19.0 15.9 35.5	894 556 338 685 398 287 209 158 51	20.3 18.3 24.8 23.6 22.5 25.4 13.9 12.4 21.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	58,048 35,236 22,812 19,192 12,084 17,108 38,856 23,152 15,704	44,258 34,178 10,080 16,054 11,956 4,098 28,204 22,222 5,982	2,214 664 1,550 570 74 496 1,644 590	11,452 366 11,086 2,544 48 2,496 8,908 318 8,590	1,364 676 688 496 250 246 868 426	3,118 1,514 1,604 - 1,064 508 556 2,054 1,006 1,048	52,064 32,286 19,778 17,220 11,104 6,116 34,844 21,182 13,662	1,502 760 742 412 222 190 1,090 538 552	1,279 552 727 408 191 217 871 361 510	22.0 15.7 31.9 21.3 15.8 30.5 22.4 15.6 32.5	20,392 12,831 7,561 7,129 4,250 2,879 13,263 8,581 4,682	806 1,091 642	22.9 47.8	1,167 593 574 426 229 197 741 364 377	20.1 16.8 25.2 22.2 19.0 27.7 19.1 15.7 24.0
DAHO White Norwhite	16,764 16,464 300	16,598 16,300 298	122 120 2	10 10 -	378 370 8	756 742 14	15,444 15,172 272	186 180 6	188 185 3	11.2 11.2 10.0	5,272 5,184 88	415 400 15	24.8 24.3 50.0	315 312 3	18.8 19.0 10.0
White Nowwhite Rural	8,508 8,384 124 8,256 8,080 176	8,468 8,344 124 8,130 7,956 174	30 30 - 92 90 2	4. 4. 6 6	198 190 8 180 180	384 376 8 372 366	7,828 7,720 108 7,616 7,452 164	98 98 - 88 82 6	94 93 94 92 2	11.0 11.1 8.1 11.4 11.4 11.4	2,874 2,843 31 2,398 2,341 57	237 232 5 178 168 10	27.9 27.7 40.3 21.6 20.8 56.8	189 187 2 126 125	22.2 22.3 16.1 15.3 15.5 5.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,764 16,464 300 8,508 8,384 124 8,256 8,080	16,598 16,300 298 8,468 8,344 124 8,130 7,956	122 120 2 30 30 - 92 90 2	10 10  4 4  6 	378 370 8 198 190 8 180	756 742 14 384 376 8 372 366 6	15,444 15,172 272 7,828 7,720 108 7,616 7,452 164	186 180 6 98 98 - 88 82 6	188 185 3 94 93 1 94 92 2	11.2 10.0 11.1 11.1 8.1 11.4 11.4	5,272 5,184 88 2,874 2,843 31 2,398 2,341 57	415 400 15 237 232 5 178 168 10	24.8 24.3 50.0 27.9 27.7 40.3 21.6 20.8 56.8	315 312 3 189 187 2 126 125	18.8 19.0 10.0 22.2 22.3 16.1 15.3 15.5 5.7
ILLINOIS	238,734 - 203,012 35,722	233,646 200,880 32,766	4,750 1,938 2,812	44 12 32	6,320 4,540 1,780	11,634 ' 8,662 2,972	220,648 189,700 30,948	132 110 · 22	3,699 2,872 827	15.5 14.1 23.2	102,306 91,995 10,311	6,080 4,508 1,572	25.5 22.2 44.0	4,416 3,377 1,039	18.5 16.6 29.1
Urban	179,746 145,410 34,336 58,988 57,602 1,386	175,374 143,862 31,512 58,272 57,018 1,254	4,148 1,430 2,718 602 508 94	18 6 12 26 6 20	5,138 3,402 1,736 1,182 1,138 44	9,180 6,322 2,858 2,454 2,340 114	165,340 135,616 29,724 55,308 54,084 1,224	88 70 18 44 40 4	2,929 2,130 799 770 742 28	16.3 14.6 23.3 13.1 12.9 20.2	79,775 69,875 9,900 22,531 22,120 411	1,336 1,268	26.4 22.3 43.8 22.6 22.0 49.1	3,452 2,450 1,002 964 927 37	19.2 16.8 29.2 16.3 16.1 26.7

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

<del></del>				LIVE BIR	THS				FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATHS		
area and color			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
MASS AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
IILINIOS—Continued															
Metropolitan counties White Urban	184,978 150,570 34,408 155,562 122,226 33,336 29,416 28,344 1,072	180,508 140,898 31,610 151,350 120,772 30,578 29,158 28,126 1,032	4,218 1,526 2,692 4,014 1,350 2,664 204 176 28	22 6 16 16 6 10 6	5,200 3,476 1,724 4,556 2,864 1,692 644 612 32	9,446 6,576 2,870 8,156 5,382 2,774 1,290 1,194 96	170,240 140,446 29,794 142,776 113,922 28,854 27,464 26,524 940	92 72 20 74 58 16 18 14	2,964 2,173 791 2,583 1,812 771 381 361 20	16.0 14.4 23.0 16.6 14.8 23.1 13.0 12.7 18.7	73,463 63,835 9,628 66,322 56,908 9,414 7,141 6,927 214	4,840 3,335 1,505 4,176 2,718 1,458 664 617 47	26.2 22.1 43.7 26.8 22.2 43.7 22.6 21.8 43.8	3,528 2,523 1,005 3,032 2,056 976 496 467 29	19.1 16.8 29.2 19.5 16.8 29.3 16.9 16.5 27.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,756 52,442 1,314 24,184 23,184 1,000 29,572 29,258 314	53,138 51,982 1,156 24,024 23,090 934 29,114 28,892 222	532 412 120 134 80 54 398 332 66	22 6 16 2 - 2 20 6	1,120 1,064 56 582 538 44 538 526	2,188 2,086 102 1,024 940 84 1,164 1,146	50,408 49,254 1,154 22,564 21,694 870 27,844 27,560 284	40 38 2 14 12 2 26 26	735 699 36 346 318 28 389 381 8	13.7 13.3 27.4 14.3 13.7 28.0 13.2 13.0 25.5	28,843 28,160 683 13,453 12,967 486 15,390 15,193	1,240 1,173 67 568 522 46 672 651	23.1 22.4 51.0 23.5 22.5 46.0 22.7 22.3 66.9	888 854 34 420 394 26 468 460 8	16.5 16.3 25.9 17.4 17.0 26.0 15.8 15.7
INDIANAWhite Nonwhite	115,892 106,754 9,138	114,266 105,524 8,742	1,542 1,154 388	24 24 -	2,720° 2,326 394	5,194 4,492 702	107,362 99,444 7,918	616 492 124	1,685 1,450 235	14.5 13.6 25.7	44,195 41,492 2,703	2,754 2,386 368	23.8 22.4 40.3	2,009 1,750 259	17.3 16.4 28.3
Urban	70,098 61,198 8,900 45,794 45,556 238	69,264 60,742 8,522 45,002 44,782 220	796 <b>4</b> 26 370 7 <b>4</b> 6 728 18	6 6 18 18	1,800 1,418 382 920 908 12	3,464 2,772 692 1,730 1,720	64,396 56,690 7,706 42,966 42,754 212	438 318 120 178 174 4	1,117 887 230 568 563 5	15.9 14.5 25.8 12.4 12.4 21.0	26,746 24,155 2,591 17,449 17,337	1,818 1,456 362 936 930 6	25.9 23.8 40.7 20.4 20.4 25.2	1,351 1,098 253 658 652 6	19.3 17.9 28.4 14.4 14.3 25.2
Metropolitan counties	57,832 49,642 8,190 45,064 36,990 8,074 12,768 12,652 116	57,064 49,230 7,834 44,436 36,708 7,728 12,628 12,522 106	738 390 348 602 264 338 136 126		1,492 1,136 356 1,210 862 348 282 274 8	2,872 2,246 626 2,352 1,730 622 520 516	53,072 45,982 7,090 41,146 34,158 6,988 11,926 11,824 102	396 278 118 356 240 116 40 38 2	918 705 213 782 573 209 136 132	15.9 14.2 26.0 17.4 15.5 25.9 10.7 10.4 34.5	19,362 16,987 2,375 15,974 13,648 2,326 3,388 3,339	1,432 1,101 331 1,211 683 328 221 218 3	24.8 22.2 40.4 26.9 23.9 40.6 17.3 17.2 25.9	1,062 828 234 902 671 231 160 157	18.4 16.7 28.6 20.0 18.1 28.6 12.5 12.4 25.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	58,060 57,112 948 25,034 24,208 826 33,026 32,904 122	57,202 56,294 908 24,828 24,034 794 32,374 32,260	804 764 40 194 162 32 610 602	24 24 - 6 6 - 18 18	1,228 1,190 38 590 556 34 638 634 4	2,322 2,246 76 1,112 1,042 70 1,210 1,204 6	54,290 53,462 828 23,250 22,532 718 31,040 30,930 110	220 214 6 82 78 4 138 136	767 745 22 335 314 21 432 431	13.2 13.0 23.2 13.4 13.0 25.4 13.1 13.1 8.2	24,833 24,505 328 10,772 10,507 265 14,061 13,998	1,322 1,285 37 607 573 34 715 712	22.8 22.5 39.0 24.2 23.7 41.2 21.6 21.6 24.6	947 922 25 449 427 22 498 495 3	16.3 16.1 26.4 17.9 17.6 26.6 15.1 15.0 24.6
IOWA White Nonwhite	63,634 62,822 812	63,154 62,366 788	458 438 20	16 14 2	1,174 1,142 32	2,406 2,336 70	59,798 59,090 708	256 254 2	791 776 15	12.4 12.4 18.5	27,984 27,645 339	1,330 1,286 42	20.9 20.5 51.7	1,016 989 27	16.0 15.7 33.3
Urban	33,076 32,318 758 30,558 30,504 54	32,944 32,206 738 30,210 30,160 50	124 106 18 334 332 2	2 2 - 14 12 2	698 666 32 476 476	1,404 1,336 68 1,002 1,000	30,866 30,210 656 28,932 28,880 52	108 106 2 148 148	394 380 14 397 396 1	11.9 11.8 18.5 13.0 13.0	14,911 14,597 314 13,073 13,048 25	820 780 40 510 508 2	24.8 24.1 52.8 16.7 16.7 37.0	639 613 26 377 376	19.3 19.0 34.3 12.3 12.3 18.5
Metropolitan counties White Wommhite Urban	20,690 20,026 664 16,644 15,990 654 4,046 4,036	20,584 19,940 644 16,562 15,928 634 4,022 4,012	100 82 19 76 58 18 24 24	2 2 2 2	418 390 28 360 332 28 58 58	900 838 62 750 688 62 150	19,318 18,746 572 15,492 14,930 562 3,826 3,816	54 52 2 42 40 2 12 12	281 270 11 223 212 11 58 58	13.6 13.5 16.6 13.4 13.3 16.8 14.3	7,788 7,546 242 6,443 6,202 241 1,345 1,344	481 448 33 405 372 33 76 76	23.2 22.4 49.7 24.3 23.3 50.5 18.8 18.8	357 333 24 302 278 24 55 55	17.3 16.6 36.1 18.1 17.4 36.7 13.6 13.6
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	42,944 42,796 148 16,432 16,328 104 26,512 26,468 44	42,570 42,426 144 16,382 16,278 104 26,188 26,188	358 356 2 48 48 - 310 308 2	14 12 2 - - 14 12 2	756 752 4 338 334 4 418 418	1,506 1,498 8 654 648 6 852 850 2	40,480 40,344 136 15,374 15,280 94 25,106 25,064 42	202 202 66 66 136	510 506 4 171 168 3 339 338	11.9 11.8 27.0 10.4 10.3 28.8 12.8 12.8	20,196 20,099 97 8,468 8,395 73 11,728 11,704	849 840 9 415 408 7 434 432 2	19.8 19.6 60.8 25.3 25.0 67.3 16.4 16.3 45.5	659 656 3 337 335 2 322 321 1	15.3 15.3 20.3 20.5 20.5 19.2 12.1 12.1 22.7
KANSAS White Nonwhite	53,148 49,754 3,394	52,792 49,474 3,318	322 252 70	10 6 4	1,186 1,064 122	2,238 1,934 304	49,678 46,714 2,964	46 42 4	7 <b>12</b> 640 72	13.4 · 12.9 21.2	20,391 19,296 1,095	1,190 1,063 127	22.4 21.4 37.4	914 823 91	·17.2 16.5 26.8

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

	<u> </u>			LIVE BIR	THS		———		FETAL :	DEATHS		DE	ATES		
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
KANSAS—Continued															
Urban	31,644 28,616 3,028 21,504 21,138 366	31,476 28,510 2,966 21,316 20,964 352	140 84 56 182 168 14	8 4 4 2 2	820 706 114 366 358 8	1,456 1,186 270 782 748 34	29,352 26,708 2,644 20,326 20,006 320	16 16 - 30 26 4	430 369 61 282 271 11	13.6 12.9 20.1 13.1 12.8 30.1	11,127 10,154 973 9,264 9,142	791 675 116 399 388 11	25.0 23.6 38.3 18.6 18.4 30.1	606 519 87 308 304 4	19.2 18.1 28.7 14.3 14.4 10.9
Metropolitan counties	22,754 20,506 2,248 16,174 14,058 2,116 6,580 6,448 132	22,634 20,442 2,192 16,080 14,012 2,068 6,554 6,430	102 50 52 76 32 44 26 18 8	422422	560 470 90 452 364 88 108 106	1,094 890 204 800 618 182 294 272 22	21,084 19,134 1,950 14,916 13,070 1,846 6,168 6,064 -104	16 12 4 6 6 7 10 6 4	301 255 46 233 192 41 68 5	13.2 12.4 20.5 14.4 13.7 19.4 10.3 9.8 37.9	5,916 5,230 686 4,687 4,031 656 1,229 1,199	531. 446 85 427 345 82 104 101. 3	23.3 21.7 37.8 26.4 24.5 38.8 15.7 22.7	406 344 62 332 270 62 74 74	17.8 16.8 27.6 20.5 19.2 29.3 11.2 11.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	30,394 29,248 1,146 15,470 14,558 912 14,924 14,690 234	30,158 29,032 1,126 15,396 14,498 898 14,762 14,534 228	220 202 18 64 52 12 156 150	64242222	626 594 32 368 342 26 258 252 6	1,144 1,044 100 656 568 88 488 476 12	28,594 27,580 1,014 14,436 13,638 798 14,158 13,942 216	30 30 10 10 20 20	411 385 26 197 177 20 214 208 6	13.5 13.2 22.7 12.7 12.2 21.9 14.3 14.2 25.6	14,475 14,066 409 6,440 6,123 317 8,035 7,943 92	659 617 42 364 330 34 295 287 8	21.7 21.1 36.6 23.5 22.7 37.3 19.8 19.5 34.2	508 479 29 274 249 25 234 230 4	16.7 16.4 25.3 17.7 17.1 27.4 15.7 15.7
KENTUCKYWhite Wonwhite	74,752 68,348 6,404	68,792 63,248 5,544	3,562 2,928 634	2,134 1,920 214	1,812 1,526 286	3,926 3,416 510	67,924 62,448 5,476	1,090 958 132	1,260 1,082 178	16.9 15.8 27.8	29,199 26,022 3,177	2,142 1,850 292	28.7 27.1 45.6	1,500 1,325 175	20.1 19.4 27.3
Urban	28,556 24,142 4,414 46,196 44,206 1,990	27,712 23,728 3,984 41,080 39,520 1,560	676 326 350 2,886 2,602 284	132 62 70 2,002 1,858	796 604 192 1,016 922 94	1,668 1,310 <sup>-</sup> 358 2,258 2,106 152	25,808 22,020 3,788 42,116 40,428 1,688	284 208 76 806 750 56	460 333 127 800 749 51	16.1 13.8 28.8 17.3 16.9 25.6	12,848 10,538 2,310 16,351 15,484 867	866 666 200 1,276 1,184	30.3 27.6 45.3 27.6 26.8 46.2	645 518 127 855 807 48	22.6 21.5 28.8 18.5 18.3 24.1
Metropolitan counties	26,428 23,182 3,246 17,862 14,862 3,000 8,566 8,320 246	26,190 23,042 3,148 17,668 14,756 2,912 8,522 8,286 236	222 128 94 184 100 84 38 28	881221661	686 530 156 524 378 146 162 152	1,504 1,224 280 1,062 806 256 442 418 24	24,092 21,342 2,750 16,170 13,626 2,544 7,922 7,716 .206	146 86 60 106 52 54 40 34 6	415 327 88 290 209 81 125 118	15.7 14.1 27.1 16.2 14.1 27.0 14.6 14.2 28.5	9,638 8,122 1,516 7,659 6,243 1,416 1,979 1,879	703 551 152 523 380 143 180 171	26.6 23.8 46.8 29.3 25:6 47.7 21.0 20.6 36.6	531 429 102 396 298 98 135 131	20.1 18.5 31.4 22.2 20.1 32.7 15.8 15.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	48,324 45,166 3,158 10,694 9,280 1,414 37,630 35,886 1,744	42,602 40,206 2,396 10,044 8,972 1,072 32,558 31,234 1,324	3,340 2,800 540 492 226 266 2,848 2,574 274	2,126 1,912 214 130 60 70 1,996 1,852	1,126 996 130 272 226 46 854 770 84	2,422 2,192 230 606 504 102 1,816 1,688 128	43,832 41,106 2,726 9,638 8,394 1,244 34,194 32,712 1,482	944 872 72 178 156 22 766 716 50	845 755 90 170 124 46 675 631 44	17.5 16.7 28.5 15.9 13.4 32.5 17.9 17.6 25.2	19,561 17,900 1,661 5,189 4,295 894 14,372 13,605	1,439 1,299 140 343 286 57- 1,096 1,013	29.8 28.8 44.3 32.1 30.8 40.3 29.1 28.2 47.6	969 896 73 249 220 29 720 676 44	20.1 19.8 23.1 23.3 23.7 20.5 19.1 18.8 25.2
LOUISIANA	90,826 55,476 35,350	86,212 55,052 31,160	942 240 702	3,598 162 3,436	2,700 1,212 1,488	5,670 2,540 3,130	82,216 51,600 30,616	240 124 116	1,581 685 896	17.4 12.3 25.3	28,151 17,070 11,081	2,937 1,343 1,594		2,058 1,062 996	22.7 19.1 28.2
Urban	49,698 30,316 19,382 41,128 25,160	48,330 30,198 18,132 37,882 24,854 13,028	348 68 280 594 172 422	990 38 952 2,608 124 2,484	1,644 722 922 1,056 490 566	3,228 1,468 1,760 2,442 1,072 1,370	44,688 28,046 16,642 37,528 23,554 13,974	138 80 58 102 44 58	818 364 454 763 321 442	16.5 12.0 23.4 18.6 12.8 27.7	16,315 10,045 6,270 11,836 7,025 4,811	1,666 795 871 1,271 548 723	33.5 26.2 44.9 30.9 21.8 45.3	1,219 641 578 839 421 418	24.5 21.1 29.8 20.4 16.7 26.2
Metropolitan parishes	35,780 21,484 14,296 28,266 15,978 12,288 7,514 5,506 2,008	35,208 21,420 13,788 27,916 .15,930 11,986 7,292 5,490 1,802	216 42 174 178 32 146 38 10 28	338 16 322 160 10 150 178 6 172	1,186 484 702 988 384 604 198 100 98	2,384 1,064 1,320 1,930 788 1,142 454 276 178	32,124 19,876 12,248 25,268 14,750 10,518 6,856 5,126 1,730	86 60 26 80 56 24 6 4	534 233 301 432 182 250 102 51	14.9 10.8 21.1 15.3 11.4 20.3 13.6 9.3 25.4	11,897 7,443 4,454 10,310 6,441 3,869 1,587 1,002 585	1,102 515 587 918 419 499 184 96 88	30.8 24.0 41.1 32.5 26.2 40.6 24.5 17.4 43.8	830 422 408 704 346 358 126 76 50	23.2 19.6 28.5 24.9 21.7 29.1 16.8 13.8 24.9
Nonmetropolitan parishes White Nomwhite Urban	55,046 33,992 21,054 21,432 14,338 7,094	51,004 33,632 17,372 20,414 14,268 6,146	726 198 528 170 36.	3,260 146 3,114 830 28 802	1,514 728 786 656 638 318	3,286 1,476 1,810 1,298 680 618	50,092 31,724 18,368 19,420 13,296 6,124	154 64 90 58 24 34	1,047 452 595 386 182 204	19.0 13.3 28.3 18.0 12.7 28.8	16,254 9,627 6,627 6,005 3,604 2,401	1,835 828 1,007 748 376 372	24.4 47.8 34.9	1,228 640 588 515 295 220	22.3 18.8 27.9 24.0 20.6 31.0

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

	T			(see nea	idilote at	Degunning	or table)		<del> </del>		1				
				LIVE BI	RTHS				FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATHS		
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	6 days
	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
IOUISIANA — Continued															
Nonmetropolitan parishes—Con. Rural	33,614 19,654 13,960	30,590 19,364 11,226	556 162 394	2,430 118 2,312	858 390 468	1,988 796 1,192	30,672 18,428 12,244	96 40 56	661 270 391	19.7 13.7 28.0	10,249 6,023 4,226	1,087 452 635	32.3 23.0 45.5	713 345 368	21.2 17.6 26.4
MAINE White Nonwhite	22,976 22,746 230	22,290 22,064 226	680 676 4	2 2 -	484 478 6	1,110 1,090 20	21,024 20,826 198	358 352 6	377 372 5	16.4 16.4 21.7	10,165 10,135 30	576 573 3	25.1 25.2 13.0	425 422 3	18.5 18.6 13.0
Urben	8,762 8,676 86 14,214 14,070	8,532 8,450 82 13,758 13,614 144	226 222 4 454 454	2 2	208 206 2 276 272 4	446 434 12 664 656	8,008 7,936 72 13,016 12,890 126	100 100 - 258 252 6	150 148 2 227 224 3	17.1 17.1 23.3 16.0 15.9 20.8	4,148 4,134 14 6,017 6,001	238 238 - 338 335 3	27.2 27.4 0 23.8 23.8 20.8	178 178 - 247 244	20.3 20.5 0 17.4 17.3 20.8
Metropolitan counties	4,174 4,152 22 2,898 2,876 22 1,276 1,276	3,928 3,908 20 2,724 2,704 20 1,204	242 240 2 172 170 2 70 70	881881.111	90 90 - 64 64 - 26 26	176 176 - 144 144 - 32 32	3,860 3,838 22 2,660 2,638 22 1,200 1,200	48 48 - 30 30 - 18 18	76 76 753 53 53 - 23 23	18.2 18.3 0 18.3 18.4 0 18.0 18.0	2,025 2,016 9 1,434 1,425 9 591 591	120 120 - 81 81 - 39 39	28.7 28.9 0 28.0 28.2 0 30.6 30.6	91 91 60 60 - 31 31	21.8 21.9 0 20.7 20.9 0 24.3 24.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,802 18,594 208 5,864 5,800 64 12,938 12,794	18,362 18,156 206 5,808 5,746 62 12,554 12,410	438 436 2 54 52 2 384 384		394 388 6 144 142 2 250 246	934 914 20 302 290 12 632 624	17,164 16,988 176 5,348 5,298 50 11,816 11,690	310 304 6 70 70 240 234 6	301 296 5 97 95 2 204 201 3	16.0 15.9 24.0 16.5 16.4 31.3 15.8 15.7 20.8	8,140 8,119 21 2,714 2,709 5 5,426 5,410 16	456 453 3 157 157 - 299 296 3	24.5 24.4 14.4 26.8 27.1 0 23.1 23.1 20.8	334 331 3 118 118 216 213	17.8 17.8 14.4 20.1 20.3 0 16.7 16.6 20.8
MARYLANDWhiteNonwhite	75,082 58,170 16,912	73,032 57,462 15,570	1,020 536 484	704 62 642	2,308 1,392 916	4,360 2,828 1,532	68,122 53,732 14,390	292 218 74	1,184 785 399	15.8 13.5 23.6	26,379 21,225 5,154	2,111 1,326 785	28.1 22.8 46.4	1,565 1,017 548	20.8 17.5 32.4
Urban	37,286 25,268 12,018 37,796 32,902 4,894	36,578 25,044 11,534 36,454 32,418 4,036	422 152 270 598 384 214	162 20 142 542 42 500	1,362 658 704 946 734 212	2,470 1,338 1,132 1,890 1,490 400	33,338 23,190 10,148 34,784 30,542 4,242	116 82 34 176 136 40	630 365 265 554 420 134	16.9 14.4 22.1 14.7 12.8 27.4	15,729 12,074 3,655 10,650 9,151 1,499	1,226 656 570 885 670 215	32.9 26.0 47.4 23.4 20.4 43.9	938 511 427 627 506 121	25.2 20.2 35.5 16.6 15.4 24.7
Metropolitan counties	57,462 43,876 13,586 32,592 21,196 11,396 24,870 22,680 2,190	56,550 43,480 13,070 32,014 21,018 10,996 24,536 22,462 2,074	648 322 326 372 128 244 276 194 62	152 28 124 112 18 94 40 10	1,816 1,058 758 1,248 568 680 568 490 78	3,480 2,204 1,276 2,212 1,124 1,088 1,268 1,080 168	51,966 40,444 11,522 29,046 19,446 9,600 22,920 20,998 1,922	200 170 30 86 58 28 114 112 2	862 556 306 555 303 252 307 253 54	15.0 12.7 22.5 17.0 14.3 22.1 12.3 11.2 24.7	18,909 14,952 3,957 13,272 9,913 3,359 5,637 5,039 598	1,616 984 632 1,087 548 539 529 436 93	28.1 22.4 46.5 33.4 25.9 47.3 21.3 19.2 42.5	1,214 753 461 828 422 406 386 331 55	21.1 17.2 33.9 25.4 19.9 35.6 15.5 14.6 25.1
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	17,620 14,294 3,326 4,694 4,072 622 12,926 10,222 2,704	16,482 13,982 2,500 4,564 4,026 538 11,918 9,956 1,962	372 214 158 50 24 26 322 190 132	552 34 518 50 2 48 502 32 470	492 334 158 114 90 24 378 244 134	880 624 256 258 214 44 622 410 212	16,156 13,288 2,868 4,292 3,744 548 11,864 9,544 2,320	92 48 44 30 24 6 62 24 38	322 229 93 75 62 13 247 167 80	18.3 16.0 28.0 16.0 15.2 20.9 19.1 16.3 29.6	7,470 6,273 1,197 2,457 2,161 296 5,013 4,112 901	342 153 139 108 31 356 234	28.1 23.9 46.0 29.6 26.5 49.8 27.5 22.9 45.1	351 264 87 110 89 21 241 175 66	19.9 18.5 26.2 23.4 21.9 33.8 18.6 17.1 24.4
MASSACHUSETTS <sup>5</sup> 6 White Nonwhite	115,384 111,650 3,734	114,996 111,300 3,696	6 4 2	-	48 48 -	82 80 2	1,550 1,528 22	113,704 109,994 3,710	1,450 1,389 61	12.6 12.4 16.3	54,665 53,531 1,134	2,621	22.7 22.1 39.9	2,036 1,932 104	17.6 17.3 27.9
MICHIGAN White Nonwhite	208,808 185,026 23,782	207,270 183,980 23,290	1,412 946 466	44 32 12	5,438 4,300 1,138	9,584 7,744 1,840	193,154 172,466 20,688	632 516 116	3,177 2,597 580	15.2 14.0 24.4	66,456 60,962 5,494	5,099 4,253	24.4 23.0 35.6	3,889 3,253 636	18.6 17.6 26.7
Urban	133,322 110,804 22,518 75,486 74,222 1,264	132,438 110,364 22,074 74,832 73,616 1,216	826 396 430 586 550 36	24 22 2 20 10 10	3,758 2,670 1,088 1,680 1,630	6,598 4,830 1,768 2,986 2,914 72	122,592 103,032 19,560 70,562 69,434 1,128	374 272 102 258 244 14	2,039 1,492 547 1,138 1,105 33	15.3 13.5 24.3 15.1 14.9 26.1	43,022 37,872 5,150 23,434 23,090 344	2,454 803 1,842 1,799	24.4 22.1 35.7 24.4 24.2 34.0	2,551 1,945 606 1,338 1,308	19.1 17.6 26.9 17.7 17.6 23.7
Metropolitan counties White Nonwhite	145,810 124,418 21,392	144,884 123,930 20,954	876 444 432	22 20 2	4,084 3,066 1,018	6,962 5,302 1,660	134,394 115,778 18,616	370 272 98	2,199 1,698 501	15.1 13.6 23.4	41,994 37,102 4,892	3,596 2,840	24.7 22.8	2,795 2,221 574	19.2 17.9 26.8

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

	-		<del></del>	LIVE BIR		oeginning	or table)		FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATHS		
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1		Under 2	8 davs
AREA AND COLOR .	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MICHIGAN—Continued				:								·		· .	
Metropolitan counties—Con. Urban————————————————————————————————————	109,580 88,616 20,964 36,230 35,802 428	108,840 68,288 20,552 36,044 35,642 402	700 294 406 176 150 26	20 18 2 2 2	3,280 2,270 1,010 804 796 8	5,534 3,900 1,634 1,428 1,402 26	100,480 82,254 18,226 33,914 33,524 390	286 192 94 84 80	1,659 1,169 490 540 529	15.1 13.2 23.4 14.9 14.8 25.7	33,670 28,862 4,808 8,324 8,240 84	2,720 1,976 744 876 864 12	24.8 22.3 35.5 24.2 24.1 28.0	2,130 1,566 564 665 655 10	19.4 17.7 26.9 18.4 18.3 23.4
Nonmetropolitan counties White Normhite Urban	62,998 60,608 2,390 23,742 22,188 1,554 39,256 . 38,420 836	62,386 60,050 2,336 23,598 22,076 1,522 38,788 37,974 814	536 502 34 126 102 24 410 400 10	22 12 10 4 4 - . 18 8 10	1,354 1,234 120 478 400 78 876 834 42	2,622 2,442 180 1,064 930 134 1,558 1,512	58,760 56,688 2,072 22,112 20,778 1,334 36,648 35,910 738	262 244 18 88 80 8 174 164	978 899 79 380 323 57 598 576 22	15.5 14.8 33.1 16.0 14.6 36.7 15.2 15.0 26.3	24,462 23,860 602 9,352 9,010 342 15,110 14,850 260	1,503 1,413 90 537 478 59 966 935 31	23.9 23.3 37.7 22.6 21.5 38.0 24.6 24.3 37.1	1,094 .1,032 62 421 379 42 673 653 20	17.4 17.0 25.9 17.7 17.1 27.0 17.1 17.0 23.9
MINNESOTA White Nouwhite	85,950 84,488 1,462	85,468 84,040 1,428	360 342 18	58 54 4	1,692 1,644 48	3,274 3,164 110	80,668 79,372 1,296	316 308 8	1,149 1,115 34	13.4 13.2 23.3	31,211 30,844 367	1,980 1,927 53	23.0 22.8 36.3	1,501 1,468 33	17.5 17.4 22.6
Urban	47,242 46,328 914 38,708 38,160 548	47,034 46,138 696 38,434 37,902 532	126 116 10 234 226 8	42 40 2 16 14 2.	1,046 1,012 34 646 632	1,966 1,894 72 1,308 1,270	44,090 43,284 806 36,578 36,088 490	140 138 2 176 170 6	623 599 24 526 516 10	13.2 12.9 26.3 13.6 13.5 18.2	18,194 17,955 239 13,017 12,889	1,179 1,151 28 801 776 25	25.0 24.8 30.6 20.7 20.3 45.6	924 903 21 577 565 12	19.6 19.5 23.0 14.9 14.8 21.9
Metropolitan counties	43,654 42,722 932 33,858 32,988 870 9,796 9,734 62	43,448 42,532 916 33,706 32,852 854 9,742 9,680 62	124 114 10 80 70 10 44 44	48 46 2 42 40 2 6	934 898 36 756 724 32 178 174	1,842 1,770 72, 1,456 1,386 70 386 384 2	40,766 39,942 824 31,564 30,796 768 9,202 9,146 56	112 112 82 82 82 - 30 30	578 556 22 455 433 22 123 123	13.2 13.0 23.6 13.4 13.1 25.3 12.6 12.6	14,654 14,408 246 12,845 12,621 224 1,809 1,787	969 939 30 790 764 26 179 175	22.2 22.0 32.2 23.3 23.2 29.9 18.3 18.0 64.5	744 722 22 609 590 19 135 132	17.0 16.9 23.6 18.0 17.9 21.8 13.8 13.6 48.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,296 41,766 530 13,384 13,340 44 28,912 28,426 486	42,020 41,508 512 13,328 13,286 42 28,692 28,222 470	236 228 8 46 46 190 182 8	10 8 2 - 10 8 2	758 746 12 290 288 2 468 458	1,432 1,394 38 510 508 2 . 922 886 36	39,902 39,430 472 12,526 12,488 38 27,376 26,942 434	204 196 8 58 56 2 146 140 6	571 559 12 168 166 2 403 393	13.5 13.4 22.6 12.6 12.4 45.5 13.9 13.8 20.6	16,557 16,436 121 5,349 5,334 15 11,208 11,102	1,011 988 23 389 387 2 622 601 21	23.9 23.7 43.4 29.1 29.0 45.5 21.5 21.1	757 746 11 315 513 2 442 433	17.9 17.9 20.8 23.5 23.5 45.5 15.3 15.2 18.5
MISSISSIPPI	60,876 26,944 33,932	40,904 26,226 14,678	3,934 526 3,408	15,900 166 15,734	1,692 622 1,070	3,744 1,208 2,536	55,100 25,002 30,098	340 112 228	1,641 426 1,215	27.0 15.8 35.8	20,522 10,400 10,122	2,253 695 1,558	37.0 25.8 45.9	1,424 541 883	23.4 20.1 26.0
Urban	20,112 10,744 9,368 40,764 16,200 24,564	16,172 10,672 5,500 24,732 15,554 9,178	964 56 908 2,970 470 2,500	2,946 14 2,932 12,954 152 12,802	652 288 364 1,040 334 706	1,264 508 756 2,480 700 1,780	18,088 9,900 8,188 37,012 15,102 21,910	108 48 60 232 64 168	557 189 368 1,084 237 847	27.7 17.6 39.3 26.6 14.6 34.5	6,966 3,718 3,248 13,556 6,682 6,874	799 305 494 1,454 390 1,064	39.7 28.4 52.7 35.7 24.1 43.3	545 - 259 286 879 282 597	27.1 24.1 30.5 21.6 17.4 24.3
Metropolitan counties	5,360 2,752 2,608 3,424 1,680 1,744 1,936 1,072 864	4,306 2,732 1,574 2,932 1,666 1,266 1,374 1,066	288 20 268 160 14 146 128 6	762 762 330 - 330 432 - 432	172 74 98 120 58 62 52 16 36	324 130 194 204 74 130 120 56 64	4,860 2,546 2,314 3,096 1,546 1,550 1,764 1,000	4 2 4 2 2 	139 43 96 89 27 62 50 16 34	25.9 15.6 36.8 26.0 16.1 35.6 25.8 14.9 39.4	1,435 706 729 957 509 448 478 197 281	170 69 101 110 49 61 60 20	31.7 25.1 38.7 32.1 29.2 35.0 31.0 18.7 46.3	122 62 60 83 46 37 39 16	22.8 22.5 23.0 24.2 27.4 21.2 20.1 14.9 26.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,516 24,192 51,324 16,688 9,064 7,624 38,828 15,128 23,700	36,598 23,494 13,104 13,240 9,006 4,234 23,358 14,488 8,870	3,646 506 3,140 804 42 762 2,842 464 2,378	15,138 166 14,972 2,616 14 2,602 12,522 152,522 12,370	1,520 548 972 532 230 302 988 318 670	3,420 1,078 2,342 1,060 434 626 2,360 644 1,716	50,240 22,456 27,784 14,992 8,354 6,638 35,248 14,102 21,146	336 110 226 104 46 58 232 64 168	1,502 383 1,119 468 162 306 1,034 221 813	27.1 15.8 35.7 28.0 17.9 40.1 26.6 14.6 34.3	19,087 9,694 9,393 6,009 3,209 2,800 13,078 6,485 6,593	2,083 626 1,457 689 256 433 1,394 370 1,024	37.5 25.9 46.5 41.3 28.2 56.8 35.9 24.5 43.2	1,302 479 823 462 213 249 840 266 574	23.5 19.8 26.3 27.7 23.5 32.7 21.6 17.6 24.2
MISSOURIWhite Nonwhite	97,208 84,476 12,732	93,870 82,062 11,808	2,694 2,120 574	498 180 318	2,486 1,832 654	4,666 3,528 1,138	89,732 78,840 10,892	324 276 48	1,574 1,289 285	16.2 15.3 22.4	47,386 42,707 4,679	2,433 1,912 521	25.0 22.6 40.9	1,776 1,419 357	18.3 16.8 28.0
Urban White White Nonwhite	58,070 47,094 10,976	57,170 46,582 10,588	716 452 ' 264	144 34 110	1,712 1,124 588	3,058 2,068 990	53,172 43,804 9,368	128 98 30	1,015 761 254	17.5 16.2 23.1	29,110 24,956 4,154	1,599 1,137 462	27.5 24.1 42.1	1,220 895 325	21.0 19.0 29.6

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

		*****		LIVE BIF		beginning	or table,		FETAL	DEATHS		DR.	ATHS		
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1		Under 2	a davs
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	f	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MISSOURI—Continued					-										<b>J</b>
Rural White Nonwhite	39,138 37,382 1,756	36,700 35,480 1,220	1,978 1,668 310	354 146 208	774 708 66	1,608 1,460 148	36,560 35,036 1,524	196 178 18	559 528 31	14.3 14.1 17.7	18,276 17,751 525	834 775 59	21.3 20.7 33.6	556 524 32	14.2 14.0 18.2
Metropolitan counties	59,110 48,794 10,316 45,842 35,740 10,102 13,268 13,054	58,646 48,514 10,132 45,440 35,518 9,922 13,206 12,996 210	412 250 162 354 196 158 58 54	32 20 12 30 18 12 2	1,680 1,140 540 1,404 874 530 276 266	3,062 2,128 934 2,510 1,600 910 552 528 24	54,280 45,456 8,824 41,866 33,218 8,649 12,414 12,238 176	88 70 18 62 48 14 26 22	978 740 238 815 582 233 163 158	16.5 15.2 23.1 17.8 16.3 23.1 12.3 12.1 25.4	25,073 21,364 3,709 21,862 18,231 3,631 3,211 3,133	1,464 1,048 416 1,261 851 410 203 197 6	24.8 21.5 40.3 27.5 23.8 40.6 15.3 15.1 28.0	1,103 806 297 963 670 293 140 136	18.7 16.5 28.8 21.0 18.7 29.0 10.6 10.4 18.7
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	38,098 35,682 2,416 12,228 11,354 874 25,870 24,328 1,542	35,224 33,548 1,676 11,730 11,064 666 23,494 22,484 1,010	2,282 1,870 412 362 256 106 1,920 1,614 306	466 160 306 114 16 98 352 144 208	806 692 114 309 250 38 498 442 56	1,604 1,400 204 548 468 80 1,056 932 124	35,452 33,384 2,068 11,306 10,586 720 24,146 22,798 1,348	236 206 30 66 50 16 170 156	596 549 47 200 179 21 396 370 26	15.6 15.4 19.5 16.4 15.8 24.0 15.3 15.2 16.9	22,313 21,343 970 7,248 6,725 523 15,065 14,618	969 864 105 338 286 52 631 578 53	25.4 24.2 43.5 27.6 25.2 59.5 24.4 23.8 34.4	673 613 60 257 225 32 416 388 28	17.7 17.2 24.8 21.0 19.8 36.6 16.1 15.9 18.2
MONTANA White Nonwhite	18,192 17,060 1,132	18,008 16,912 1,096	118 100 18	44 40 4	500 462 38	936 858 78	16,692 15,684 1,008	64 56 8	222 203 19	12.2 11.9 16.8	6,475 6,196 279	456 392 64	25.1 23.0 56.5	309 279 30	17.0 16.4 26.5
Urben	9,134 8,928 206 9,058 8,132 926	9,102 8,896 206 8,906 8,016 890	28 26 - 90 72 18	- - 44 40 4	278 274 4 222 188 34	468 448 20 468 410 56	8,370 8,190 180 8,322 7,494 826	18 16 2 46 40 6	116 114 2 106 89 17	12.7 12.8 9.7 11.7 10.9 18.4	3,443 3,394 49 3,032 2,802 230	209 206 3 247 186 61	22.9 23.1 14.6 27.3 22.9 65.9	152 151 1 157 128 29	16.6 16.9 4.9 17.3 15.7 31.3
Nonmetropolitan counties White Vrban	18,192 17,060 1,132 9,134 8,928 206 9,058 8,132 926	18,008 16,912 1,096 9,102 8,896 206 8,906 8,016 890	118 100 18 28 28 - 90 72 18	44 40 4 - - 44 40 4	500 462 38 278 274 4 222 188 34	936 858 78 468 448 20 468 410 58	16,692 15,684 1,008 8,370 8,190 180 8,322 7,494 828	64 56 8 18 16 2 46 40 6	222 203 19 116 114 2 106 89 17	12.2 11.9 16.8 12.7 12.8 9.7 11.7 10.9 18.4	6,475 6,196 279 3,443 3,394 49 3,032 2,802 230	456 392 64 209 206 3 247 186 61	25.1 23.0 56.5 22.9 23.1 14.6 27.3 22.9 65.9	309 279 30 152 151 1 157 128 29	17.0 16.4 26.5 16.6 16.9 4.9 17.3 15.7 31.3
NEBRASKA White Nonwhite	33,142 31,750 1,392	32,916 31,538 1,378	202 196 6	2 2	722 656 66	1,422 1,326 96	30,494 29,276 1,218	504 492 12	428 404 24	12.9 12.7 17.2	13,807 13,450 357	791 734 57	23.9 23.1 40.9	593 561 32	17.9 17.7 23.0
Urban	19,066 17,828 1,238 14,076 13,922	19,012 17,784 1,228 13,904 13,754	46 40 6 156 156	- - 2 2	448 386 62 274 270 4	876 786 90 546 540 6	17,512 16,434 1,078 12,982 12,842 140	230 222 8 274 270 4	250 229 21 178 175 3	13.1 12.8 17.0 12.6 12.6 19.5	7,338 7,034 304 6,469 6,416	486 438 48 305 296	25.5 24.6 38.8 21.7 21.3 58.4	353 327 26 240 234 6	18.5 18.3 21.0 17.1 16.8 39.0
Metropolitan counties	13,888 12,710 1,178 12,180 11,016 1,164 1,708 1,694 14	13,852 12,682 1,170 12,152 10,996 1,156 1,700 1,686 14	28 22 6 22 16 6 6	111111	332 274 58 308 250 58 24 24	706 622 84 628 544 84 78 78	12,830 11,794 1,036 11,228 10,206 1,022 1,602 1,588 14	20 20 16 16 4 4	170 150 20 157 137 20 13 13	12.2 11.8 17.0 12.9' 12.4 17.2 7.6 7.7	4,633 4,353 280 4,172 3,895 277 461 458		24.8 23.8 36.5 25.5 24.4 36.1 19.9 19.5 71.4	250 225 25 220 196 24 30 29	18.0 17.7 21.2 18.1 17.8 20.6 17.6 17.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,254 19,040 214 6,886 6,812 74 12,368 12,228 140	19,064 18,856 208 6,860 6,788 72 12,204 12,068	174 174 - 24 24 25 150	2 2 2 2 2 2	390 382 8 140 136 4 250 246 4	716 704 12 248 242 6 468 462 6	17,664 17,482 182 6,284 6,228 56 11,380 11,254 126	484 472 12 214 206 8 270 266 4	258 254 4 93 92 1 165 162 3	13.4 13.3 18.7 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.2 21.4	9,174 9,097 77 3,166 3,139 27 6,008 5,958 50	263	23.2 22.7 65.4 25.4 24.8 81.1 21.9 21.5 57.1	343 336 7 133 131 2 210 205 5	17.8 17.6 32.7 19.3 19.2 27.0 17.0 16.8 35.7
NEVADA	6,710 5,984 726	6,654 5,950 704	52 32 20		1.82 1.54 28	418 378 40	6,088 5,432 656	22 20 2	107 92 15	15.9 15.4 20.7	2,131 1,954 177		30.8 27.4 59.2	. 157 124 33	23.4 20.7 45.5
Urban	4,004 3,548 456 2,706 2,436 270	3,976 3,538 438 2,678 2,412 266	26 10 16 26 22 4	-	118 96 22 64 58 6	252 222 30 166 156	3,624 3,220 404 2,464 2,212 252	10 10 - 12 10 2	66 55 11 41 37 4	16.5 15.5 24.1 15.2 15.2 14.8	1,342 1,235 107 789 719 70	100 30 77 64	32.5 28.2 65.8 28.5 26.3 48.1	105 80 25 52 44 8	26.2 22.5 54.8 19.2 18.1 29.6

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

	· ·	•				beginning	or table)								
		l .		LIVE BIF	THS				FETAL	DEATHS		l .	ATHS	Ι	
AREA AND COLOR	Total		Attendant <sup>1</sup>	F	2,000	Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>		Number	Ratio	Total.	Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
	births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwlfe	grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	RECTO	deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEVADA—Continued														,	
Nonmetropolitan counties White	6,710 5,984	6,654 5,950	52 32	=	182 154	418 378	6,088 5,432	22 20	107 92	15.9 15.4	2,131 1,954	207 164	30.8 27.4	157 124	23.4
Nonwhite UrbanWhite	726 4,004 3,548	704 3,976 3,538	20 26 10	-	28 118 96	40 252 222	656 3,624 3,220	2 10 10	15 66 55	20.7 16.5 15.5	177 1,342 1,235	43 130 100	59.2 32.5 28.2	33 105 80	45.5 26.2 22.5
Nonwhite Rural	456 2,706 2,436	438 2,678 2,412	16 26 22	-	22 64 58	30 166 156	404 2,464 2,212	12	11 41 37	24.1 15.2 15.2	107 789 719	30 77 64	65.8 28.5 26.3	25 52 44	54.8 19.2 18.1
Nonwhite	270	266	4.	-	6	10	252	2	4	14.8	70	13	48.1	8	29.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,170 13,112 58	13,110 13,052 . 58	58 58 -	-	248 248	596 594 2	11,748 11,692 56	578 578 ~	213 210 3	16.2 16.0 51.7	6,674 6,664 10	348 344 4	26.4 26.2 69.0	248 245 3	18.8 18.7 51.7
UrbanWhite	7,456 7,406	7,430 7,380	26 26	-	.142 142	352 350	6,870 6,822	92 92	113 111	15.2 15.0	3,724 3,716	204 200	27.4	142 139	19.0 18.8
Nomwhite Rurel	50 5,714 5,706 8	50 5,680 5,672 8	32 32 32	=	106 106	2 2 <u>44</u> 244 -	48 4,878 4,870 8	486 486	2 100 99 1	40.0 17.5 17.4 125.0	8 2,950 2,948 2	4 144 144 -	80.0 25.2 25.2 0	106 . 106 -	60.0 18.6 18.6
Metropolitan counties White	4,004 3,990	3,988 3,974	16 16	;	74 74	186 186	3,594 3,580	150 150	59 58	14.7	1,926 1,924	92 91	23.0	72 71	18.0 17.8
Nonwhite Urban	3,060 3,046	3,050 3,036	10 10	-	56 56	146 146	14 2,814 2,800	44 44	39°	71.4 12.7 12.5	2 1,490 1,488	70 69	71.4 22.9 22.7	1 55 54	71.4 18.0 17.7
Rural	14 944 944	14 938 938	6 6	-	18 18	40 40	14 780 780	106 106	20 20	71.4 21.2 21.2	436 436	. 22 22	71.4 23.3 23.3	1 17 17	71.4 18.0 18.0
Nonmetropolitan counties White	9,166 9,122	9,122 9,078	42 42		174 174	-410 408	8,15 <u>4</u> 8,112	428 428	154 152	16.8 16.7	4,748 4,740	256 253	27.9	176 174	19.2 19.1
Nonwhite Urban	44 4,396 4,360	44 4,380 4,344	- 16 16	-	- 86 86	2 206 204	42 4,056 4,022	- 48 48	2 7 <u>4</u> 73	45.5 16.8 16.7	8 2,234 2,228	134 131	68.2 30.5 30.0	2 87 85	45.5 19.8 19.5
Nonwhite	36 4,770	36 4,742	26	-	88	2 204	34 4,098	380	1 80	27.8 16.8	6 2,514 2,512	3 122 122	83.3 25.6	2 89	55.6 18.7
White Nonwhite	4,762 8	4,734 8	26	· -	88	204	4,090 8	380	79 1	16.6	2	-	25.6	89	18.7 O
NEW JERSEY	130,360 114,466 15,894	129,198 113,688 15,510	1,030 680 350	68 60 8	3,106 2,368 738	6,410 5,078 1,332	120,032 106,494 13,538	812 526 286	2,050 1,675 375	15.7 14.6 23.6	57,520 52,773 4,747	3,153 2,467 686	24.2 21.6 43.2	2,426 1,950 476	18.6 17.0 29.9
Urban	96,722 · 83,000 13,722	95,952 82,524 13,428	662 388 274	60 56 4	2,344 1,718 626	4,894 3,728 1,166	88,814 77,150 11,664	670 404 266	1,547 1,211 336	16.0 14.6 24.5	45,605 41,487 4,118	2,385 1,801 584	24.7 21.7 42.6	1,865 1,455 410	19.3 17.5 29.9
Rural	33,638 31,466	33,246 31,164	368 292	8 4	. 762 650 112	1,516 1,350 166	31,218 29,344	142 122 20	503 464 39	15.0 14.7 18.0	11,915 11,286 629	768 666 102	22.8 21.2 47.0	561 495 66	16.7 15.7 30.4
Nonwhite	2,172	2,082 114,636 100,806	76 780 488	68 60	2,758 2,092	5,746 4,542	1,874 106,296 94,286	738 470	1,823 1,492	15.8 14.7	50,546 46,342	2,822	24.4	2,195 1,764	19.0
White Nonwhite Urban	101,390 14,148 89,772	13,830 89,062	292 606	8 60	666 2,200	1,204 4,586	12,010 82,342	268 644	331 1.435	23.4 16.0	4,204 42,068	613 2,236	43.3 24.9	431 1,758	30.5 19.6
White Nonwhite Rural	77,084 12,688 25,766	76,650 12,412 25,574	346 260 174	56 4 8	1,618 582 558	3,490 1,096 1,160	71,588 10,754 23,954	388 256 94	1,125 310 388	14.6 24.4 15.1	38,287 3,781 8,478		21.9 43.3 22.7	1,369 389 437	17.8 30.7 17.0
White Nonwhite	24,306 1,460	24,156 1,418	142 32	4	474 84	1,052 108	22,698 1,256	82 12	367 21	15.1 14.4	8,055 423	522 64	21.5 43.8	395 42	16.3 28.8
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite	14,822 13,076 1,746	14,562 12,882	250 192 58	-	348 276 72	664 536 128	13,736 12,209 1,528	7 <u>4</u> 56 18	227 183 44	15.3 14.0 25.2	6,974 6,431 543	331 258 73	22.3 19.7 41.8	231 186 45	15.6 14.2 25.8
Urban	6,950 5,916	1,680 6,890 5,874	56 42		144 100	308 238	6,472 5,562	26 16	112 86	16.1 14.5	3,537 3,200	149 114	21.4 19.3	107 86	15.4 14.5
Norwhite Rurel White	1,034 7,872 7,160	1,016 7,672 7,008	14 194 150	-	44 204 176	70 356 298	910 7,264 6,646	10 48 40	26 115 97	25.1 14.6 13.5	337 3,437 3,231	35 182 144	33.8 23.1 20.1	21 124 100	20.3 15.8 14.0
Nonwhite	712	664 25,552	44 984	1,008	28 79 <u>4</u>	58 1,896	618 24,948	8 296	18 402	25.3 14.4	206 6,114	38 1,100	53.4 39.4	24 654	33.7 23.4
White Norwhite	25,192 2,742	23,098 2,454	944	946 62	720 74	1,734	22,686 2,262	52 244	361 41	14.3 15.0	5,510 604	930 170	36.9 62.0	590 64	23.4
UrbanWhite Wowhite	16,798 16,084 714	15,996 15,306 690	306 288 18	420 416 4	512 488 24	1,164 1,102 62	. 15,090 14,462 628	32 32	237 223 14	14.1 13.9 19.6	3,410 3,253 157	575 532 43	34.2 33.1 60.2	383 363 20	22.8 22.6 28.0
Rurel	. 11,136 9,108 2,028	9,556 7,792	678 656 22	588 530 58	282 232 50	732 632 100	9,858 8,224 1,634	264 20 244	165 138 27	14.8 15.2 13.3	2,704 2,257 447	525 398	47.1 43.7 62.6	271 227 44	24.3 24.9 21.7
Metropolitan counties	7,250	1,764 7,084	. 62.	88	236	492	6,506	16 14	82	11.3	1,381 1,324	211	29.1 28.6	156 149	21.5
White Nonwhite	6,898 <b>352</b>	6,738 346	62 -	86 · 2	224 12	470 22	6,190 316	2	73 9	25.6	57		39.8	7	19.9

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

				(See hea	dnote at	beginning	of table)								
				LIVE BIR	THS				FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ates		
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW MEXICO—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con. Urban	6,020 5,780 240 1,230 1,118	5,944 5,704 240 1,140 1,034	34 34 - 28 28	38 38 - 50 48	204 194 10 32 30	406 390 16 86 80	5,396 5,182 214 1,110 1,008	14 14 - 2	60 55 5 22 18	10.0 9.5 20.8 17.9 16.1	1,135 1,102 33 246 222	172 165 7 39	28.6 28.5 29.2 31.7 28.6	131 127 4 25 22	21.8 20.0 16.7 20.3 19.7
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	20,684 18,294 2,390 10,778 10,304 474 9,906 7,990 1,916	106 18,468 16,360 2,108 10,052 9,602 450 8,416 6,758 1,658	922 882 40 272 254 18 650 628 22	920 860 60 382 378 4 538 482 56	558 496 62 308 294 14 250 202 48	1,404 1,264 140 758 712 46 646 552 94	102 18,442 16,496 1,946 9,694 9,280 414 8,748 7,216 1,532	280 38 242 18 18 262 20 242	320 288 32 177 168 9 143 120 23	35.7 15.5 15.7 13.4 16.4 16.3 19.0 14.4 15.0	24 4,733 4,186 547 2,275 2,151 124 2,458 2,035 423	7 889 733 156 403 367 36 486 366 120	62.5 43.0 40.1 65.3 37.4 35.6 75.9 49.1 45.8 62.6	3 498 441 57 252 236 16 246 205 41	26.8 24.1 23.8 23.4 22.9 33.8 24.8 25.7 21.4
NEW YORKWhite Nonwhite	359,240 317,716 41,524	355,778 315,352 40,426	3,208 2,166 1,042	136 118 18	9,536 7,256 2,280	19,652 15,832 3,820	329,020 293,780 35,240	1,032 848 184	8,233 6,483 1,750	22.9 20.4 42.1	172,677 160,011 12,666	8,578 6,823 1,755	23.9 21.5 42.3	6,637 5,313 1,324	18.5 16.7 31.9
Urben	259,620 220,506 39,114 99,620 97,210 2,410	256,888 218,796 38,092 98,890 96,556 2,334	2,536 1,562 974 672 604 68	128 310 18 8 8	7,344 5,164 2,180 2,192 2,092 100	15,086 11,462 3,624 4,566 4,370	236,430 203,296 33,134 92,590 90,484 2,106	760 584 176 272 264 8	6,668 4,977 1,691 1,565 1,506	25.7 22.6 43.2 15.7 15.5 24.5	137,728 125,661 12,067 34,949 34,350 599	6,518 4,857 1,661 2,060 1,966 94	25.1 22.0 42.5 20.7 20.2 39.0	5,070 3,810 1,260 1,567 1,503 64	19.5 17.3 32.2 15.7 15.5 26.6
Metropolitan counties	298,500 258,392 40,108 235,588 197,246 38,342 62,912 61,146 1,766	295,576 256,526 39,050 232,990 195,662 37,328 62,586 60,864 1,722	2,718 1,708 1,010 2,420 1,450 970 298 258 40	130 112 18 126 108 18 4 4	8,086 5,880 2,206 6,718 4,590 2,128 1,368 1,290 78	16,728 13,024 3,704 13,864 10,310 3,554 2,864 2,714	272,882 238,862 34,020 214,324 181,840 32,484 58,558 57,022 1,536	804 626 178 692 506 176 122 120	7,218 5,508 1,710 6,277 4,610 1,667 941 898 43	24.2 21.3 42.6 26.6 23.4 43.5 15.0 14.7 24.3	142,658 130,463 12,195 124,200 112,403 11,797 18,458 18,060 398	7,076 5,397 1,679 5,844 4,222 1,622 1,232 1,175	23.7 20.9 41.9 24.8 21.4 42.3 19.6 19.2 32.3	5,489 4,217 1,272 4,535 3,307 1,228 954 910 44	18.4 16.3 31.7 19.2 16.8 32.0 15.2 14.9 24.9
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite White Rural Nonwhite Nonwhite Nonwhite	60,740 59,324 1,416 24,032 23,260 772 36,708 36,064 644	60,202 58,826 1,376 23,898 23,134 764 36,304 35,692 612	490 458 32 116 112 4 374 346 28	6 6 2 2 2 4 4 4	1,450 1,376 74 626 574 52 824 802 22	2,924 2,808 116 1,222 1,152 70 1,702 1,656 46	56,138 54,918 1,220 22,106 21,456 650 34,032 33,462 570	228 222 6 78 78 - 150 144 6	1,015 975 40 391 367 24 624 608 16	16.7 16.4 28.2 16.3 15.8 31.1 17.0 16.9 24.8	30,019 29,548 471 13,528 13,258 270 16,491 16,290 201	1,502 1,426 76 674 635 39 828 791	24.7 24.0 53.7 28.0 27.3 50.5 22.6 21.9 57.5	1,148 1,096 52 535 503 32 613 593 20	18.9 18.5 36.7 22.3 21.6 41.5 16.7 16.4 31.1
NORTH CAROLINA	113,440 75,396 38,044	99,890 74,206 25,684	4,894 846 4,048	8,482 302 8,180	3,386 1,892 1,494	6,602 3,584 3,018	103,340 69,870 33,470	11.2 50 62	2,099 1,047 1,052	18.5 13.9 27.7	35,015 23,840 11,175	3,460 1,688 1,772	30.5 22.4 46.6	2,256 1,286 970	19.9 17.1 25.5
Urben	39,410 26,386 13,024 74,030 49,010 25,020	36,914 26,288 10,626 62,976 47,918 15,058	832 64 768 4,062 782 3,280	1,628 32 1,596 6,854 270 6,584	1,262 660 602 2,124 1,232 892	2,560 1,374 1,186 4,042 2,210 1,832	35,552 24,334 11,218 67,788 45,536 22,252	36 18 18 76 32 44	758 372 386 1,341 675 666	19.2 14.1 29.6 18.1 13.8 26.6	13,164 8,239 4,925 21,851 15,601 6,250	1,242 610 632 2,218 1,078 1,140	31.5 23.1 48.5 30.0 22.0 45.6	905 489 416 1,351 797 554	23.0 18.5 31.9 18.2 16.3 22.1
Metropolitan counties	26,314 19,756 7,558 16,034 10,356 5,678 10,280 8,400 1,880	25,546 18,688 6,858 15,686 10,350 5,336 9,860 8,338 1,522	352 58 294 150 6 144 202 52 150	388 4 384 184 	880 478 402 592 276 316 288 202 86	1,648 924 724 1,112 534 578 536 390 146	23,770 17,348 6,422 14,318 9,540 4,778 9,452 7,808 1,644	16 6 10 12 6 6 4	480 246 234 322 140 182 158 106 52	18.2 13.1 31.0 20.1 13.5 32.1 15.4 12.6 27.7	8,337 5,613 2,724 5,420 3,259 2,161 2,917 2,354 563	778 399 379 525 234 291 253 165 88	29.6 21.3 50.1 32.7 22.6 51.3 24.6 19.6 46.8	576 325 251 397 192 205 179 133 46	21.9 17.3 33.2 24.8 18.5 36.1 17.4 15.8 24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite White Nonwhite Nonwhite Nonwhite	87,126 56,640 30,486 23,376 16,030 7,346 63,750 40,610 25,140	74,344 55,518 18,926 21,228 15,938 5,290 53,116 39,580 13,536	4,542 788 3,754 682 58 624 3,860 730 3,130	8,094 298 7,796 1,444 32 1,412 6,650 266 6,384	2,506 1,414 1,092 670 384 286 1,836 1,030 806	4,954 2,660 2,294 1,448 840 608 3,506 1,820 1,686	79,570 52,522 27,048 21,254 14,794 6,440 58,336 37,728 20,608	96 44 52 24 12 12 72 32 40	1,619 801 818 436 232 204 1,183 569 614	18.6 14.1 26.8 18.7 14.5 27.8 18.6 14.0 26.5	26,678 18,227 8,451 7,744 4,980 2,764 18,934 13,247 5,687	2,682 1,289 1,393 717 376 341 1,965 913 1,052	30.8 22.8 45.7 30.7 23.5 46.4 30.8 22.5 45.5	1,680 961 719 508 297 211 1,172 664 508	19.3 17.0 23.6 21.7 18.5 28.7 18.4 16.4 22.0
NORTH DAKOTA White Norwhite	16,328 15,796 532	16,224 15,708 516	72 72 -	2 2 -	354 340 14	660 630 30	15,308 14,824 484	6 2 4	195 185 10	11.9 11.7 18.8	5,495 5,373 122	419 383 36	25.7 24.2 67.7	301 286 15	18.4 18.1 28.2
Urban	5,804 5,736 68	5,796 5,730 66	6	-	126 122 4	244 240 4	5,432 5,374 58	2 - 2	70 69 1	12.1 12.0 14.7	1,711 1,704 7	154	26.7 26.8 14.7	115 115	19.8 20.0 0

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

			<del> </del>	LIVE BIR			or table)		FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATES		
1774 IVE 20702	·		Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>			,		Under 1	. year	Under 2	8 days
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NORTH DAKOTA-Continued															
RuralWhite Nonwhite	10,524 10,060 464	10,428 9,978 450	66 66 -	2 2 -	228 218 10	416 390 26	9,876 9,450 426	4 2 2	125 116 9	11.9 15.5 19.4	3,784 3,669 115	264 229 35	25.1 22.8 75.4	186 171 15	17.7 17.0 32.3
Nonmetropolitan counties White Urban	16,328 15,796 532 5,804 5,736 68 10,524 10,060	16,224 15,708 516 5,796 5,730 66 10,428 9,978 450	72 72 6 6 6 6 66 66	20111221	354 340 14 126 122 4 228 218	660 630 30 244 240 4 416 390 26	15,308 14,824 484 5,432 5,374 58 9,876 9,450 426	6242 - 2422	195 185 10 70 69 1 125 116 9	11.9 11.7 18.8 12.1 12.0 14.7 11.9 11.5 19.4	5,495 5,373 122 1,711 1,704 7 3,784 3,669 115	383 36 155 154	25.7 24.2 67.7 26.7 26.8 14.7 25.1 22.8 75.4	301 286 15 115 115 186 171 15	18.4 18.1 28.2 19.8 20.0 0 17.7 17.0 32.3
OHIO White Nonwhite-	243,578 218,888 24,690	241,008 216,656 24,352	2,366 2,094 272	50 34 16	6,150 4,896 1,254	12,100 9,856 2,244	224,704 203,638 21,066	624 498 126	3,612 3,022 590	14.8 13.8 23.9	91,185 83,816 7,369	6,024 4,998 1,026	24.7 22.8 41.6	4,551 3,805 746	18.7 17.4 30.2
Urban	151,332 128,388 22,944 92,246 90,500 1,746	150,428 127,784 22,644 90,580 88,872 1,708	796 554 242 1,570 1,540	18 8 10 32 26 6	4,180 3,002 1,178 1,970 1,894 76	8,216 6,142 2,074 3,884 3,714 170	138,518 118,942 19,576 86,186 84,696 1,490	418 302 116 206 196	2,461 1,908 553 1,151 1,114 37	16.3 14.9 24.1 12.5 12.3 21.2	61,847 55,090 6,757 29,338 28,726 612	4,072 3,124 948 1,952 1,874 78	26.9 24.3 41.3 21.2 20.7 44.7	3,127 2,432 695 1,424 1,373 51	20.7 18.9 30.3 15.4 15.2 29.2
Metropolitan counties	170,646 147,574 23,072 124,924 103,072 21,852 45,722 44,502 1,220	169,658 146,882 22,776 124,242 102,674 21,568 45,416 44,208 1,208	858 622 236 576 350 226 282 272	22 12 10 18 8 10 4 4	4,604 3,430 1,174 3,562 2,436 1,126 1,042 994 48	9,028 6,924 2,104 6,966 4,980 1,986 2,062 1,944 118	156,572 136,892 19,680 114,038 .95,408 18,630 42,534 41,484	442 328 114 358 248 110 84 80	2,565 2,015 550 2,033 1,507 526 532 508 24	15.0 13.7 23.8 16.3 14.6 24.1 11.6 11.4 19.7	61,114 54,397 6,717 49,707 43,350 6,357 11,407 11,047	4,340 .3,384 .956 3,415 2,507 908 925 877 48	25.4 22.9 41.4 27.3 24.3 41.6 20.2 19.7 39.3	3,346 2,647 699 2,641 1,975 666 705 672 33	19.6 17.9 30.3 21.1 19.2 30.5 15.4 15.1 27.0
Nonmetropolitan counties White Urban	72,932 71,314 1,618 26,408 25,316 1,092 46,524 45,998	71,350 69,774 1,576 26,186 25,110 1,076 45,164 44,664 500	1,508 1,472 36 220 204 16 1,288 1,268	28 22 6 28 22 6	1,546 1,466 80 618 566 52 928 900 28	3,072 2,932 140 1,250 1,162 88 1,822 1,770 52	68,132 66,746 1,386 24,480 23,534 946 43,652 43,212 440	182 170 12 60 54 6 122 116 6	1,047 1,007 40 428 401 27 619 606	14.4 14.1 24.7 16.2 15.8 24.7 13.3 13.2 24.7	30,071 29,419 652 12,140 11,740 400 17,931 17,679 252	1,684 1,614 70 657 617 40 1,027 997 30	23.1 22.6 43.3 24.9 24.4 36.6 22.1 21.7 57.0	1,205 1,158 47 486 457 29 719 701 18	16.5 16.2 29.0 18.4 18.1 26.6 15.5 15.2 34.2
OKLAHOMAWhite Nonwhite	51,262 44,514 6,748	49,678 43,668 6,010	916 666 250	536 116 420	1,188 944 244	2,344 1,924 420	47,282 41,280 6,002	448 366 82	677 547 130	13.2 12.3 19.3	21,560 19,204 2,356	1,310 1,033 277	25.6 23.2 41.0	938 774 164	18.3 17.4 24.3
Urban	32,890 28,600 4,290 18,372 15,914 2,458	32,320 28,360 3,960 17,358 15,308 2,050	240 156 84 676 510 266	260 48 212 276 68 208	790 628 162 398 316 82	1,616 1,302 314 728 622 106	30,230 26,458 3,772 17,052 14,822 2,230	254 212 42 194 154	430 356 74 247 191 56	13.1 12.4 17.2 13.4 12.0 22.8	12,519 11,173 1,346 9,041 8,031 1,010	865 704 161 445 329 116	26.3 24.6 37.5 24.2 20.7 47.2	643 537 106 295 237 58	19.6 18.8 24.7 16.1 14.9 23.6
Metropolitan counties	19,232 16,716 2,516 15,742 13,498 2,244 3,490 3,218 272	19,076 16,630 2,446 15,610 13,424 2,186 3,466 3,206 260	44 34 10 36 26 10 8 8	78 28 50 66 24 42 12 4	482 380 102 398 312 86 84 68 16	938 766 172 780 636 144 158 130 28	17,642 15,426 2,216 14,416 12,424 1,992 3,226 3,002	170 144 26 148 126 22 22 18	224 183 41 192 159 33 32 24	11.6 10.9 16.3 12.2 11.8 14.7 9.2 7.5	5,854 5,185 669 5,081 4,517 564 773 668 105	415 103 441 361 80 77	26.9 24.8 40.9 28.0 26.7 35.7 22.1 16.8 84.6	374 308 66 324 268 56 50 40	19.4 18.4 26.2 20.6 19.9 25.0 14.3 12.4 36.8
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nowhite Urban	32,030 27,798 4,232 17,148 15,102 2,046 14,882 12,696 2,186	30,602 27,038 3,564 16,710 14,936 1,774 13,892 12,102 1,790	872 632 240 204 130 74 668 502 166	458 88 370 194 24 170 264 64 200	706 564 142 392 316 76 314 248 66	1,406 1,158 249 836 666 170 570 492	29,640 25,854 3,786 15,814 14,034 1,760 13,826 11,820 2,006	278 222 56 106 85 20 172 136 36	453 364 89 238 197 41 215 167 48	14.1 13.1 21.0 15.9 13.0 20.0 14.4 15.2 22.0	15,706 14,019 1,687 7,438 6,656 782 8,268 7,363 905	618 174 424 343 81 368 275	24.7 22.2 41.1 24.7 22.7 39.6 24.7 21.7 42.5	564 466 98 319 269 50 245 197 48	17.6 16.8 23.2 18.6 17.8 24.4 16.5 15.5 22.0
OREGONWhite Nonwhite	37,788 36,762 1,026	37,436 36,438 998	248 230 18	8 6 2	776 752 24	1,418 1,348 70	35,552 34,626 926	42 36 . 6	578 550 28	15.3 15.0 27.3	15,675 15,386 289	784	21.9 21.3 40.9	588 562 26	15.6 15.3 25.3
Urban	17,040 16,350 690 20,748 20,412 336	16,932 16,252 . 680 20,504 20,186 318	72 68 4 176 162 14	962	368 350 18 408 402 6	664 618 46 754 730 24	15,990 15,370 620 19,562 19,256	18 12 6 24 24	315 294 21 263 256 7	18.5 18.0 30.4 12.7 12.5 20.8	8,947 8,751 196 6,728 6,635 93	372 30 424 412	23.6 22.8 43.5 20.4 20.2 35.7	302 280 22 286 282 4	17.7 17.1 31.9 13.8 13.8

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

				(See hea	dnote at	beginning	of table)							'	
				LIVE BIF	THS				FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATHS		
AREA AND COLOR	:		Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 даув
AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwlfe	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grama or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OREGON—Continued															
Metropolitan counties	15,010 14,362	14,866 14,224	78 76	4 4	304 282	612 570	14,064 13,486	30 24	252 232	16.8 16.2	7,331 7,141	321 291	21.4	238 216	15.9 15.0
Nonwhite Urban	648 8,394 7,802	642 8,328 7,742	2 36 34	-	22 174 156	42 360 318	578 7,842 7,316	6 18 12	20 176 157	30.9 21.0 20.1	190 5,283 5,110	30 208 179	46.3 24.8 22.9	22 156 134	34.0 18.6 17.2
Nonwhite Rural	592 6,616 6,560 56	586 6,538 6,482 56	2 42 42 -	4 4 -	18 130 126 4	42 252 252 -	526 6,222 6,170 52	6 12 12 -	19 76 75 1	32.1 11.5 11.4 17.9	173 2,048 2,031 17	29 113 112 1	49.0 17.1 17.1 17.9	22 82 82	37.2 12.4 12.5 0
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,778 22,400	22,570 22,214	170 154	4 2	472 470	806 778	21,488 21,140	12 12	326 318	14.3 14.2	8,344 8,245	505 493	22.2	350 346	15.4 15.4
Nonwhite Urban	378 8,646 8,548	356 8,604 8,510	1.6 3.6 3.4	2 -	2 194 194	28 304 300	348 8,148 8,054	=	139 137	21.2 16.1 16.0	99 3,664 3,641	12 194 193	31.7 22.4 22.6	146 146	10.6 16.9 17.1
Nonwhite Rural	98 14,132 13,852	94 13,966 13,704	2 134 120	- 4 2	278 276	502 478	94 13,340 13,086	12 12	2 187 181	20.4 13.2 13.1	23 4,680 4,604	1 311 300	10.2 22.0 21.7	204	0 14.4 14.4
Nonwhite PENNSYLVANIA	280 255,204	262	14	2	2	24	254	-	6	21.4	76	11	39.3	4	14.3
White Nonwhite	230,196 25,008	252,016 227,510 24,506	2,990 2,526 464	74 54 20	6,398 5,026 1,372	12,126 9,912 2,214	236,144 214,790 21,354	536 468 68	4,426 3,756 670	17.3 16.3 26.8	118,950 110,347 8,603	6,250 5,156 1,094	24.5 22.4 43.7	4,787 3,978 809	18.8 17.3 32.3
Urban	165,366 141,560 23,806	164,130 140,780 23,350	1,102 682 420	50 30 20	4,474 3,172 1,302	8,410 6,284 2,126	152,124 131,814 20,310	358 290 68	2,944 2,322 622	17.8 16.4 25.1	83,472 75,432 8,040	4,245 3,203 1,042	25.7 22.6 43.8	3,299 2,525 774	19.9 17.8 32.5
Rural White Nonwhite	89,838 88,636 1,202	87,886 86,730 1,156	1,888 1,844 44	24 24 -	1,924 1,854 70	3,716 3,628 88	84,020 82,976 1,044	178 178 -	1,482 1,434 48	16.5 16.2 39.9	35,478 34,915 563	2,005 1,953 52	22.3 22.0 43.3	1,488 1,453 35	16.6 16.4 29.1
Metropoliten counties White Nonwhite	202,546 178,092 24,454	200,224 176,254 23,970	2,164 1,718 446	54 34 20	5,238 3,886 1,352	9,786 7,628	187,110 166,232	412 346	3,479 2,819	17.2 15.8	93,059 84,765	5,049 3,974	24.9	3,887 3,090 797	19.2 17.4
UrbanWhite	145,104 121,642	143,994 120,978	984 574	46 26	4,034 2,746	2,158 7,482 5,386	20,878 133,292 113,280	66 296 <b>23</b> 0	660 2,584 1,966	27.0 17.8 16.2	8,294 72,413 64,545	1,075 3,822 2,789	44.0 26.3 22.9	2,982 2,213	32.6 20.6 18.3
Nonwhite Rural	23,462 57,442 56,450 992	23,016 56,230 55,276 954	410 1,180 1,144 36	20 8 8	1,288 1,204 1,140 64	2,096 2,304 2,242 62	20,012 53,818 52,952 866	66 116 116 -	618 895 853 42	26.3 15.6 15.1 42.3	7,868 20,646 20,220 426	1,033 1,227 1,185 42	44.0 21.4 21.0 42.3	769 905 877 28	32.8 15.8 15.5 28.2
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite	52,658 52,104	51,792 51,256	826 808	20 20	1,160 1,140	2,340 2,284	49,034 48,558	124	947 937	18.0 18.0	25,891 25,582	1,201 1,182	22.8	9 <b>0</b> 0 888	17.1 17.0
UrbanWhite	554 20,262 19,918	536 20,136 19,802	18 118 108	4	20 440 426	56 928 898	476 18,832 18,534	2 62 60	10 360 356	18.1 17.8 17.9	309 11,059 10,887	19 423 414	34.3 20.9 20.8	12 317 312	21.7 15.6 15.7
Nonwhite Rural	344 32,396 32,186	334 31,656 31,454	10 708 700	16 16	14 720 714	30 1,412 1,386	298 30,202 30,024	2 62 62	587 581	11.6 18.1 18.1	172 14,832 14,695		26.2 24.0 23.9	5 583 576	14.5 18.0 17.9
Nonwhite	210 18,990	202 18,936	8 34	-	6 416	26 916	178	734	6 275	28.6	137	10	47.6	7	33.3
White Nonwhite	18,304	18,254 682	32 2	-	388 28	856 60	16,924 16,338 586	722	266	14.5 14.5 13.1	8,606 8,434 172	438	24.1 23.9 27.7	353 339 14	18.6 18.5 20.4
UrbanWhite Nonwhite									201		7,559 7,400	381 363		286 275	
RuralWhite									9 74 74		159 1,047 1,034	18 76 75		13 65 64	
Nomwhite Metropolitan counties White	15,868	15,818	30		360	772	14,298	438	224	14.1	7,490	371	23.4	283	17.8
Nonwhite	15,356 512	15,310 508	28 2		336 24	724 48	13,864 434 	432 6	218 6 182	14.2	7,359 131 7,029	356 15 344	23.2	273 10 261	17.8 19.5
White Nonwhite Rural									176 6 42		6,899 130 461	329 15 27		251 10 22	
White Nonwhite									42		460 1	27		22	
Nonmetropolitan counties White	3,122 2,948	3,118 .2,944	4	-	56 52	144	2,626 2,474	296 290	51 48	16.3	1,116 1,075	82	27.5 27.8	70 66	22.4
Nonwhite	174	174			4 	12	152	6 	3 19 16	17.2	41 530 501	4 37 34	23.0	27 24	23.0
Rural									3 32 32		29 586 574	3 49 48		3 43 42	
Nonwhite									-		12	1		1	
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,378 36,008 27,370	49,542 35,284 14,258	3,834 590 3,244	9,840 126 9,714	1,702 852 850	3,500 1,698 1,802	57,088 33,106 23,982	1,088 352 736	1,200 457 743	18.9 12.7 27.1	19,158 10,594 8,564		31.6 22.2 44.0	1,179 573 606	18.6 15.9 22.1

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

						eginning	oi table)								<del></del>
		Γ		LIVE BIR	THS		-		FETAL 1	DEATHS			ATES	ı -	
AREA AND COLOR	Total		Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>S</sup>	<del></del>			Total	Under 1	year	Under 2	days
	births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued						:	•								
Urban White Nomwhite Rural White Nomwhite	20,252 12,570 7,682 43,126 23,438 19,688	18,182 12,472 5,710 31,360 22,812 8,548	578 80 498 3,256 510 2,746	1,462 16 1,446 8,378 110 8,268	584 268 316 1,118 584 534	1,206 578 628 2,294 1,120 1,174	18,094 11,572 6,522 38,994 21,534 17,460	368 152 216 720 200 520	370 168 202 830 289 541	18.3 13.4 26.3 19.2 12.3 27.5	6,904 3,966 2,938 12,254 6,628 5,626	666 305 361 1,337 493 844	32.9 24.3 47.0 31.0 21.0 42.9	420 234 186 759 339 420	20.7 18.6 24.2 17.6 14.5 21.3
Metropolitan counties	19,318 12,884	17,836 12,812	214 58	1,230 10	592 318	1,158 596	17,456 11,908	112 62	31 <u>4</u> 140	16.3	5,115 3,037	543 264	28.1	335 193	17.3 15.0
Nonwhite Urban	6,434 7,750 4,610	5,024 7,344 4,584	156 76 22	1,220 316 2	274 266 122	562 536 208	5,548 6,886 4,246	50 62 34	174 146 61	27.0 18.8 13.2	2,078 2,615 1,473	279 256 116	43.4 33.0 25.2	142 171 91	22.1 22.1 19.7
Rural	3,140 11,568 8,274 3,294	2,760 10,492 8,228 2,264	54 138 36 102	314 914 8 906	144 326 196 130	328 622 388 234	2,640 10,570 7,662 2,908	28 50 28 22	. 85 168 79 89	27.1 14.5 9.5 27.0	1,142 2,500 1,564 936	140 287 148 139	44.6 24.8 17.9 42.2	80 164 102 62	25.5 14.2 12.3 18.8
Nonmetropolitan counties White	44,060 23,124	31,706 22,472	3,620 532	8,610 116	1,110 534	2,342 1,102	39,632 21,198	976 290	886 317	20.1 13.7	14,043 7,557	1,460 534	33.1 23.1	844 380	19.2 16.4
Nonvhite Urban White	20,936 12,502 .7,960	9,234 10,838 7,888	3,088 502 58	8,494 1,146 14	576 318 146	1,240 670 370	18,434 11,208 7,326	686 306 118	569 224 107	27.2 17.9 13.4	6,486 4,289 2,493	926 410 189	44.2 32.8 23.7	464 249 143	22.2 19.9 18.0
Nonwhite Rural	4,542 31,558 15,164	2,950 20,868 14,584	3,118 474	1,132 7,464 102	172 792 388	300 1,672 732	3,882 28,424 13,872	188 670 172	117 662 210	25.8 21.0 13.8	1,796 9,754 5,064	221 1,050 345	48.7 33.3 22.8	106 595 237	23.3 18.9 15.6
Nonwhite	16,394	6,284	2,644	7,362	404	940	14,552	498	452	27.6	4,690	705	43.0	358	21.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,716 16,630 1,086	17,422 16,424 998	146 128 18	106 62 44	390 364 26	666 606 60	16,566 15,622 944	9 <u>4</u> 38 56	291 255 36	16.4 15.3 33.1	6,269 5,950 319	460 382 78	26.0 23.0 71.8	307 277 30	17.3 16.7 27.6
UrbanWhite Nonwhite	7,852 7,592 260	7,818 7,564 254	26 24 2	4 2 2	200 194 6	31 <u>4</u> 300 14	7,328 7,092 236	10 6 4	115 109 6	14.6 14.4 23.1	2,437 2,389 48	195 181 14	24.8 23.8 53.8	138 132 6	17.6 17.4 23.1
Rural	9,864 9,038 826	9,604 8,860 744	120 104 16	102 60 42	190 170 20	352 306 46	9,238 8,530 708	84 32 52	176 146 30	17.8 16.2 36.3	3,832 3,561 271	265 201 64	26.9 22.2 77.5	169 145 24	17.1 16.0 29.1
Metropolitan counties White	2,370 2,340	2,366 2,336	2 2	-	42 42	86 82	2,242 2,216	=	35 35	14.8 15.0	697 695	50 50	21.1	32 32	13.5 13.7
Nonwhite Urban	30 1,964	30 1,960 1,932	2 2		40 40	4 66 64	26 1,858 1,832	=	28 28	0 14.3 14.5	2 538 536	- 44 44	0 22.4 22.7	29 29	0 14.8 15.0
· Nonwhite	1,936 28 406	28 406	-	-	2	2 20	26 384	-	7	0 17.2	2 159	6	0 14.8	3	0 7.4
White Nonwhite	404 2	404	=	-	2	18	384	=	7	17.3	159	6 -	14.9	3 -	7.4 0
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite	15,346 14,290 1,056	15,056 14,088 968	144 126 18	106 62 44	348 322 26	580 524 56	14,324 13,406 918	94 38 56	256 220 36	16.7 15.4 34.1	5,572 5,255 317	410 332 78	26.7 23.2 73.9	275 245 30	17.9 17.1 28.4
UrbanWhite	5,888 5,656 232	5,858 5,632 226	24 22 2	4 2 2	160 154 6	248 236 12	· 5,470 5,260 210	10 6 4	87 81 6	14.8 14.3 25.9	1,899 1,853 46	151 137 14	25.6 24.2 60.3	103 109	18.5 18.2 25.9
Nonwhite Rural	9,458 8,634	9,198 8,456	120 104	102 60	188 168	332 288	8,854 8,146	84 32	169 139	17.9 16.1	3,673 3,402 271	259 195	27.4 22.6	166 142 24	17.6 16.4 29.1
Nomite TENNESSEEWhite	824 84,076 65,556	742 77,918 62,944	3,504 1,884	2,360 528	2,294 1,450	44 4,520 3,016	708 76,904 60,854	358 236	1,473 977	36.4 17.5 14.9	31,412 24,385	1,658	29.2 25.3	1,726 1,208 518	20.5 18.4 28.0
Nonwhite	18,520 36,494	14,974 35,286	1,620	1,832	844 1,218	1,504 2,264	16,050 32,870	122	496 664	26.8	7,027	793 1,179	32.3	862	23.6
White Nonwhite Rural	24,396 12,098 47,582	24,110 11,176 42,632	228 630 2,646	24 264 2,072	610 608 1,076	1,184 1,080 2,256	22,516 10,354 44,034	86 56 216	328 336 809	13.4 27.8 17.0	9,480 4,979 16,953	644 535 1,272	26.4 44.2 26.7	495 367 864	20.3 30.3 18.2
White Nonwhite	41,160 6,422	38,834 3,798	1,656 990	504 1,568	840 236	1,832 424	38,338 5,696	150 66	649 160	15.8 24.9	14,905 2,048	1,014 258	24.6	713 151	17.3 23.5
Metropolitan counties	41,412 29,200	40,728 28,842	558 296	92 40	1,288 670	2,478 1,372	37,540 27,096	106 62 44	714 395 319	17.2 13.5 26.1	13,619 9,174 4,445	1,166 667 499	28.2 22.8 40.9	643 506 337	20.4 17.3 27.6
Vrben	12,212 .25,424 15,320	11,886 25,088 15,234	262 292 72	52 26 6	618 932 420	1,106 1,656 724	10,444 22,758 14,138	78 38	468 201	18.4 13.1	9,727 5,844	806 383	31.7 25.0	597 303	23.5 19.8
Rural	10,104 15,988 13,880	9,854 15,640 13,608	220 266 224	20 66 34	512 356 250	932 822 648	8,620 14,782 12,958	40 28 24	267 246 194	26.4 15.4 14.0	3,883 3,892 3,330	423 360 284	22.5	294 246 203	29.1 15.4 14.6
Nonwhite	2,108 42,664	2,032 37,190	2,946	32 2,268	106	174 2,042	1,824 39,364	252	52 759	24.7 17.8	562 17,793	76 1,285	30.1	43 883	20.4
White Nonwhite	36,356 6,308 11,070	34,102 3,088 10,198	1,588 1,358 566	488 1,780 262	780 226 286	1,644 398 608	33,758 5,606 10,112	174 78 64	582 177 196	16.0 28.1 17.7	15,211 2,582 4,732	991 294 373	27.3 46.6	702 181 265	19.3 28.7 23.9
White Nomwhite	9,076	8,876 1,322	156 410	18 244	190 96	460 148	8,378 1,734	48 16	127	14.0	3,636 1,096	261		192 73	21.2 36.6

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

				(See hea	dnote at i	eginning	of table)								
-				LIVE BIR	THS				FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATHS		
area and color			Attendant1			Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
ALLA ALD COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwlfe	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TENNESSEE—Continued								ļ							
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con. Rural White Nonwhite	31,594 27,280 4,314	26,992 25,226 1,766	2,380 1,432 948	2,006 470 1,536	720 590 130	1,434 1,184 250	29,252 25,380 3,872	188 126 62	563 455 108	17.8 16.7 25.0	13,061 11,575 1,486	912 730 182	28.9 26.8 42.2	618 510 108	19.6 18.7 25.0
TEXASWhite Nonwhite	250,790 214,018 36,772	228,502 197,800 30,702	8,122 6,618 1,504	12,688 8,408 4,280	6,244 4,702 1,542	12,882 9,996 2,886	228,742 197,340 31,402	2,922 1,980 942	3,975 3,047 928	15.8 14.2 25.2	72,744 60,721 12,023	7,398 5,782 1,616	29.5 27.0 43.9	4,987 3,998 989	19.9 18.7 26.9
Urban	184,784 158,702 26,082 66,006 55,316 10,690	170,668 147,346 23,322 57,834 50,454 7,380	5,026 4,200 826 3,096 2,418 678	8,108 6,360 1,748 4,580 2,048 2,532	4,764 3,590 1,174 1,480 1,112 368	9,858 7,662 2,196 3,024 2,334 690	168,628 146,204 22,424 60,114 51,136 8,978	1,534 1,246 288 1,368 734 654	2,899 2,225 674 1,076 822 254	15.7 14.0 25.8 16.3 14.9 23.8	49,408 41,048 8,360 23,336 19,673 3,663	5,517 4,347 1,170 1,881 1,435 446	29.9 27.4 44.9 28.5 25.9 41.7	3,827 3,078 749 1,160 920 240	20.7 19.4 28.7 17.6 16.6 22.5
Metropolitan counties	144,486 122,416 22,070 123,060 103,950 19,110 21,426 18,466 2,960	137,782 116,874 20,906 117,214 99,036 18,178 20,568 17,838 2,730	2,238 1,874 364 1,898 1,570 328 340 304 36	3,892 3,232 660 3,462 2,984 478 430 248 182	3,898 2,870 1,028 3,334 2,440 894 564 430	7,630 5,766 1,864 6,614 4,982 1,632 1,016 784 232	132,148 113,100 19,048 112,438 95,954 16,484 19,710 17,146 2,564	810 680 130 674 574 100 136 106 30	2,237 1,659 578 1,938 1,432 506 299 227 72	15.5 13.6 26.2 15.7 13.8 26.5 14.0 12.3 24.3	35,012 28,882 6,130 30,953 25,390 5,563 4,059 3,492 567	4,018 3,087 931 3,514 2,671 843 504 416 88	27.8 25.2 42.2 28.6 25.7 44.1 23.5 22.5 29.7	2,925 2,301 624 2,562 1,992 570 363 309 54	20.2 18.6 28.3 20.8 19.2 29.8 16.9 16.7 18.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	106,304 91,602 14,702 61,724 54,752 6,972 44,590 36,850 7,730	90,720 80,926 9,794 53,454 48,310 5,144 37,266 32,616 4,650	5,884 4,744 1,140 3,128 2,630 498 2,756 2,114 642	8,796 5,176 3,620 4,646 3,376 1,270 4,150 1,800 2,350	2,346 1,832 514 1,430 1,150 280 916 682 234	5,252 4,230 1,022 3,244 2,680 564 2,008 1,550 458	96,594 84,240 12,354 56,190 50,250 5,940 40,404 33,990 6,414	2,112 1,300 812 860 672 188 1,252 628 624	1,738 1,388 350 961 793 168 777 595 182	16.3 15.2 23.8 15.6 14.5 24.1 17.4 16.1 23.5	37,732 31,839 5,893 18,455 15,658 2,797 19,277 16,181 3,096	3,380 2,695 685 2,003 1,676 327 1,377 1,019 358	31.8 29.4 46.6 32.5 30.6 46.9 30.9 27.7 46.3	2,062 1,697 365 1,265 1,086 179 797 611 186	19.4 18.5 24.8 20.5 19.8 25.7 17.9 16.6 24.1
UlAH White Nonwhite	25,970 25, <del>44</del> 4 526	25,778 25,304 474	90 84 6	14 6 8	480 458 22	1,190 1,170 20	24,122 23,678 444	178 138 40	308 300 8	11.9 11.8 15.2	5,764 5,622 142	562 530 32	21.6 20.8 60.8	433 419 14	16.7 16.5 26.6
Urben	15,410 15,156 254 10,560 10,288 272	15,326 15,076 250 10,452 10,228 224	56 54 2 34 30 4	- 14 6 8	284 272 12 196 186 10	724 710 14 466 460 6	14,328 14,100 228 9,794 9,578 216	74 74 - 104 64 40	186 185 1 122 115 7	12.1 12.2 3.9 11.6 11.2 25.7	3,685 3,607 78 2,079 2,015 64	309 298 11 253 232 21	20.1 19.7 43.3 24.0 22.6 77.2	241 232 9 192 187 5	15.6 15.3 35.4 18.2 18.2
Metropolitan counties	14,500 14,272 228 9,274 9,082 192 5,226 5,190 36	14,416 14,190 226 9,208 9,018 190 5,208 5,172 36	58 58 - 46 46 - 12 12		286 276 10 196 186 10 90	736 724 12 484 474 10 252 250 2	13,410 13,204 206 8,556 8,384 172 4,854 4,820	68 68 38 38 30 30	172 171 1 118 117 1 54 54	11.9 12.0 4.4 12.7 12.9 5.2 10.3 10.4	3,198 3,126 72 2,546 2,480 66 652 646 6	267 259 8 170 163 7 97 96 1	18.4 18.1 35.1 18.3 17.9 36.5 18.6 18.5 27.8	203 196 7 130 124 6 73 72	14.0 13.7 30.7 14.0 13.7 31.3 14.0 13.9 27.8
Nonmetropolitan counties White Urban	11,470 11,172 298 6,136 6,074 62 5,334 5,098 236	11,362 11,114 248 6,116 6,058 60 5,244 5,056	32 26 6 10 8 2 22 22 18	14 6 8 - - 14 6 8	194 182   12 88 86 2 106 96	454 446 8 240 236 4 214 210	10,712 10,474 238 5,772 5,716 56 4,940 4,758 182	110 70 40 36 36 36 74 34 40	136 129 7 68 68 - 68 61 7	11.9 11.5 23.5 11.1 11.2 0 12.7 12.0 29.7	2,566 2,496 70 1,139 1,127 12 1,427 1,369 58	295 271 24 139 135 4 156 136 20	25.7 24.3 80.5 22.7 22.2 64.5 29.2 26.7 84.7	230 223 7 111 108 3 119 115 4	20.1 20.0 23.5 18.1 17.8 48.4 22.3 22.6 16,9
VERMONI White Nonwhite	9,500 9,482 18	9,356 9,338 18	138 138 -	2 2 -	240 238 2	392 392 -	8,758 8,742 16	110	209 209 -	22.0 22.0 0	4,407 4,399 8	241 240 1	25.4 25.3 55.6	188 187 1	19.8 19.7 55.6
Urban	3,792 3,776 16 5,708 5,706 2	3,756 3,740 16 5,600 5,598 2	36 36 - 102 102	2 2	90 88 2 150 150	152 152 - 240 240	3,532 3,518 14 5,226 5,224 2	18 18 - 92 92	86 86 - 123 123	22.7 22.8 0 21.5 21.6	1,781 1,776 5 2,626 2,623 3	115 114 1 126 126	30.3 30.2 62.5 22.1 22.1	92 91 1 96 96	24.3 24.1 62.5 16.8 16.8
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	9,500 9,482 18 3,792 3,776 16 5,708 5,706	9,356 9,338 18 3,756 3,740 16 5,600 5,598	138 138 - 36 36 - 102 102	2 2 2 2 -	240 238 2 90 88 2 150	392 392 - 152 152 - 240 240	8,758 8,742 16 3,532 3,518 14 5,226 5,224	110 110 - 18 18 - 92 92	209 209 - 86 86 - 123 123	22.0 22.0 0 22.7 22.8 0 21.5 21.6	4,407 4,399 8 1,781 1,776 5 2,626 2,623 3	241 240 1 115 114 1 126 126	25.4 25.3 55.6 30.3 30.2 62.5 22.1 22.1	188 187 1 92 91 1 96 96	19.8 19.7 55.6 24.3 24.1 62.5 16.8 16.8

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

		•		LIVE BI		beginning	or table)		FETAL	DRATES		na na	ATHS		
			Attendant <sup>1</sup>		 	Birth	weight <sup>3</sup>					Under 1		Under 2	8 days
AREA AND COLOR	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
VIRGINIA White Nonwhite	97,286 72,198 25,088	87,816 70,242 17,574	2,842 1,328 1,514	6,336 532 5,804	2,756 1,766 990	5,618 3,636 1,982	88,474 66,592 21,862	438 204 234	1,760 1,038 722	18.1 14.4 28.8	33,019 23,871 9,148	2,940 1,752 1,188	30.2 24.3 47.4	2,119 1,354 765	21.8 18.8 30.5
Urban	44,338 32,170 12,168 52,948 40,028 12,920	42,432 31,996 10,436 45,384 38,246 7,138	482 120 362 2,360 1,208 1,152	1,368 38 1,330 4,968 494 4,474	1,376 804 572 1,380 962 418	2,626 1,620 1,006 2,992 2,016 976	40,108 29,656 10,452 48,366 36,936 11,430	228 90 138 210 114 96	847 491 356 913 547 366	19.1 15.3 29.3 17.2 13.7 28.3	15,427 10,730 4,697 17,592 13,141 4,451	1,322 784 538 1,618 968 650	29.8 24.4 44.2 30.6 24.2 50.3	990 619 371 1,129 735 394	22.3 19.2 30.5 21.3 18.4 30.5
Metropolitan counties	41,690 32,096 9,594 26,626 18,832 7,794 15,064 13,264 1,800	40,162 31,978 8,184 25,608 18,772 6,836 14,554 13,206 1,348	342 86 256 250 46 204 92 40	1,150 18 1,132 740 4 736 410 14 396	1,250 806 444 894 504 390 356 302 54	2,354 1,568 786 1,568 914 654 786 654 132	37,844 29,620 8,224 23,966 17,342 6,624 13,878 12,278 1,600	242 102 140 198 72 126 44 30	714 458 276 518 280 238 196 158 38	17.1 13.6 28.8 19.5 14.9 30.5 13.0 11.9 21.1	12,157 8,708 3,449 9,297 6,383 2,914 2,860 2,325 535	1,158 721 437 839 484 355 319 237 82	27.8 22.5 45.5 31.5 25.7 45.5 21.2 17.9 45.6	880 582 298 631 389 242 249 193 56	21.1 18.1 31.1 23.7 20.7 31.0 16.5 14.6 31.1
Nonmetropolitan counties White Nonwhite Urban	55,596 40,102 15,494 17,712 13,338 4,374 37,884 26,764 11,120	47,654 38,264 9,390 16,824 13,224 3,600 30,830 25,040 5,790	2,500 1,242 1,258 232 74 158 2,268 1,168 1,100	5,186 \$14 4,672 628 34 594 4,558 480 4,078	1,506 950 546 482 300 182 1,024 660 364	3,264 2,068 1,196 1,058 706 352 2,206 1,362 844	50,630 36,972 13,658 16,142 12,314 3,828 34,488 24,658 9,830	196 102 94 30 18 12 166 84 82	1,046 600 446 329 211 118 717 389 328	18.8 15.0 28.8 18.6 15.8 27.0 18.9 14.5 29.5	20,862 15,163 5,699 6,130 4,347 1,783 14,732 10,816 3,916	1,782 1,031 751 483 300 183 1,299 731 568	32.1 25.7 48.5 27.3 22.5 41.8 34.3 27.3 51.1	1,239 772 467 359 230 129 880 542 338	22.3 19.3 30.1 20.3 17.2 29.5 23.2 20.3
WASHINGTONWhite Wonwhite	66,118 62,756 3,362	65,714 62,396 3,318	- 336 306 30	10 6 4	1,518 1,390 128	2,988 2,726 262	61,420 58,462 2,958	192 178 14	804 738 66	12.2 11.8 19.6	25,263 24,430 833	1,602 1,444 158	24.2 23.0 47.0	1,153 1,063 90	17.4 16.9 26.8
Urben	36,728 34,416 2,312 29,390 28,340 1,050	. 36,590 34,290 2,300 29,124 28,106 1,018	120 110 10 216 196 20	2 2 8 4 4	924 836 88 . 594 554 40	1,742 1,544 198 1,246 1,182 64	33,960 31,940 2,020 27,460 26,522 938	102 96 6 90 62 8	482 433 49 322 305 17	13.1 12.6 21.2 11.0 10.8 16.2	16,568 16,000 568 8,695 8,430 265	991 896 95 611 548 63	27.0 26.0 41.1 20.8 19.3 60.0	739 680 59 414 383 31	20.1 19.8 25.5 14.1 13.5 29.5
Metropolitan counties	37,924 35,514 2,410 24,964 22,972 1,992 12,960 12,542 418	37,758 35,358 2,400 24,872 22,888 1,994 12,886 12,470 416	142 134 8 78 70 8 64 64	2 2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	912 820 92 642 570 72 270 250	1,778 1,576 202 1,180 1,006 174 598 570 28	35,182 33,070 2,112 23,100 21,358 1,742 12,082 11,712 370	52 48 42 38 4 10 10	466 420 46 353 311 42 113 109 4	12.3 11.8 19.1 14.1 13.5 21.1 8.7 8.7 9.6	14,701 14,162 539 11,789 11,304 485 2,912 2,858 54	812 102 689 604 85 225	24.1 22.9 42.3 27.6 26.3 42.7 17.4 16.6 40.7	665 599 66 513 461 52 152 138 14	17.5 16.9 27.4 20.5 20.1 26.1 11.7 11.0 33.5
Nonmetropolitan counties White Norwhite Urban	28,194 27,242 952 11,764 11,444 320 16,430 15,798 632	27,956 27,038 918 11,718 11,402 316 16,238 15,636 602	194 172 22 42 40 2 152 132 20	8 4 - - 8 4 - 4	606 570 36 282 266 16 324 304	1,210 1,150 60 562 538 24 648 612 36	26,238 25,392 846 10,860 10,582 278 15,378 14,810 568	140 130 10 60 58 2 80 72 8	338 318 20 129 122 7 209 196 13	12.0 11.7 21.0 11.0 10.7 21.9 12.7 12.4 20.6	10,562 10,268 294 4,779 4,696 83 5,783 5,572 211	56 302 292 10 386 340	24.4 23.2 58.8 25.7 25.5 31.3 23.5 21.5 72.8	488 464 24. 226 219 7 262 245 17	17.3 17.0 25.2 19.2 19.1 21.9 15.9 15.5 26.9
WEST VIRGINIA	44,200 41,766 2,434	41,864 39,700 2,164	1,768 1,574 194	416 344 72	1,212 1,092 120	2,476 2,250 226	40,204 38,130 2,074	308 294 14	733 678 55	16.6 16.2 22.6	17,856 16,598 1,258	1,210 1,103 107	27.4 26.4 44.0	871 795 76	19.7 19.0 31.2
Urban	15,894 14,850 1,044 28,306 26,916 1,390	15,632 14,694 938 26,232 25,006 1,226	214 138 76 1,554 1,436	38 8 30 378 336 42	468 414 54 744 678 66	894 792 102 1,582 1,458 124	14,456 13,568 888 25,748 24,562 1,186	76 76 - 232 218 14	266 237 29 467 441 26	16.7 16.0 27.8 16.5 16.4 18.7	7,252 6,659 593 10,604 9,939 665	422 381 41 788 722 66	26.6 25.7 39.3 27.8 26.8 47.5	341 310 31 530 485 45	21.5 20.9 29.7 18.7 18.0 32.4
Metropolitan counties	15,038 14,178 860 8,338 7,846 492 6,700 6,332 368	14,616 13,806 810 8,274 7,796 478 6,342 6,010	372 324 48 54 40 14 318 284 34	30 28 2 2 2 2 28 26 2	458 404 54 254 228 26 204 176 28	796 710 86 468 412 56 328 298 30	13,674 12,964 710 7,572 7,162 410 6,102 5,802 300	110 100 10 44 44 - 66 56 10	272 249 23 153 140 13 119 109	18.1 17.6 26.7 18.3 17.8 26.4 17.8 17.2 27.2	5,793 · 5,345 448 3,593 3,318 275 2,200 2,027 173	356 30 214 196 18 172 160	25.7 25.1 34.9 25.7 25.0 36.6 25.7 25.3 32.6	287 262 25 177 161 16 110 101	19.1 18.5 29.1 21.2 20.5 32.5 16.4 16.0 24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,162 27,588 1,574 7,556 7,004 552 21,606 20,584 1,022	27,248 25,894 1,354 7,358 6,898 460 19,890 18,996 894	1,396 1,250 146 160 98 62 1,236 1,152 84	386 316 70 36 6 30 350 310 40	754 688 66 214 186 28 540 502 38	1,680 1,540 140 426 380 46 1,254 1,160	26,530 25,166 1,364 6,884 6,406 478 19,646 18,760	198 194 4 32 32 - 166 162 4	461 429 32 113 97 16 348 332 16	15.8 15.6 20.3 15.0 13.8 29.0 16.1 16.1	12,063 11,253 810 3,659 3,341 318 8,404 7,912 492	747 77 208 185 23 616 562	28.3 27.1 48.9 27.5 26.4 41.7 28.5 27.3 52.8	584 533 51 164 149 15 420 384 36	20.0 19.3 32.4 21.7 21.3 27.2 19.4 18.7 35.2

See footnotes at end of table

510507 O - 59 - 24

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

				LIVE BIF	rths	•			FETAL	DEATHS		DE	ATHS		
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth	weight <sup>9</sup>					Under 1	year	Under 2	8 days
	Total births	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grems or more	Not stated	Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Wisconsin	96,818 93,296 3,522	96,340 92,880 3,460	<b>4</b> 32 380 52	14 10 4	1,966 1,802 164	3,872 3,586 286	90,182 87,118 3,064	798 790 8	1,283 1,215 68	13.3 13.0 19.3	36,958 36,309 649	2,150 2,006 144	22.2 21.5 40.9	1,606 1,516. 90	16.6 16.2 25.6
Urban	57,196 54,226 2,970 39,622 39,070 552	56,988 54,070 2,918 39,352 38,810 542	192 144 48 240 236 4	4 2 2 10 8 2	1,214 1,070 144 752 732 20	2,390 2,138 252 1,482 1,448 34	53,152 50,584 2,568 37,030 36,534 496	440 434 6 359 356 2	744 684 60 539 531 8	13.0 12.6 20.2 13.6 13.6 14.5	22,468 21,972 496 14,490 14,337	1,280 1,167 113 870 839 31	22.4 21.5 38.0 22.0 21.5 56.2	995 917 78 611 599 12	17.4 16.9 26.3 15.4 15.3 21.7
Metropolitan counties White Urban	42,662 39,762 2,900 35,262 32,424 2,838 7,400 7,338 62	42,468 39,620 2,848 35,094 32,308 2,786 7,374 7,312 62	184 136 48 158 110 48 26 26	2 2 2	984 840 144 844 702 142 140 138	1,880 1,638 242 1,606 1,368 238 274 270	39,658 37,148 2,510 32,710 30,256 2,454 6,948 6,892 56	140 136 4 102 98 4 38 38	591 534 57 469 432 57 102 102	13.9 13.4 19.7 13.9 13.3 20.1 13.8 13.9	14,657 14,181 476 12,716 12,254 462 1,941 1,927	979 865 114 820 707 113 159 158	22.9 21.8 39.3 23.3 21.8 39.8 21.5 21.5	748 669 79 632 554 78 116 115	17.5 16.8 27.2 17.9 17.1 27.5 15.7 15.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	54,156 53,534 622 21,934 21,802 132 32,222 31,732 490	53,872 53,260 612 21,894 21,762 132 31,978 31,498 480	248 244 4 34 34 - 214 210	12 10 2 2 2 2 10 8 2	982 962 20 370 368 2 612 594	1,992 1,948 44 784 770 14 1,208 1,178	50,524 49,970 554 20,442 20,328 114 30,082 29,642 440	658 654 4 338 336 2 320 318 2	692 681 11 255 252 3 437 429 8	12.8 12.7 17.7 11.6 11.6 22.7 13.6 13.5 16.3	22,301 22,128 173 9,752 9,718 34 12,549 12,410 139	1,171 1,141 30 460 460 - 711 681 30	21.6 21.3 48.2 21.0 21.1 0 22.1 21.5 61.2	858 847 11 363 363 - 495 484 11	15.8 15.8 17.7 16.5 16.6 0 15.4 15.3 22.4
WYOMINGWhite Nonwhite	8,220 7,900 320	8,164 7,846 318	40 40 -	4 2 2	212 200 12	512 488 24	7,478 7,196 282	18 16 2	127 122 5	15.5 15.4 15.6	2,609 2,528 81	218 205 13	26.5 25.9 40.6	163 155 8	19.8 19.6 25.0
Urban	4,964 4,852 112 3,256 3,048 208	4,944 4,832 112 3,220 3,014 206	16 16 - 24 24	2 2 - 2 - 2	128 120 8 84 80 4	324 308 16 188 180 8	4,506 4,418 88 2,972 2,778 194	6 6 12 10 2	70 69 1 57 53 4	14.1 14.2 8.9 17.5 17.4 19.2	1,517 1,481 36 1,092 1,047	128 122 6 90 83 7	25.8 25.1 53.6 27.6 27.2 33.7	99 95 4 64 60 4	19.9 19.6 35.7 19.7 19.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,220 7,900 320 4,964 4,852 112 3,256 3,048 208	8,164 7,846 318 4,944 4,832 112 3,220 3,014 206	40 40 - 16 16 - 24 24	4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	212 200 12 128 120 8 84 80 4	512 488 24 524 308 16 188 180 8	7,478 7,196 282 4,506 4,418 88 2,972 2,778	1.8 1.6 2 6 6 1.2 1.0 2	127 122 5 70 69 1 57 53	15.5 15.4 15.6 14.1 14.2 8.9 17.5 17.4 19.2	2,609 2,528 81 1,517 1,481 36 1,092 1,047	218 205 13 128 122 6 90 83	26.5 25.9 40.6 25.8 25.1 53.6 27.6 27.2 33.7	163 155 8 99 95 4 64 60	19.8 19.6 25.0 19.9 19.6 35.7 19.7 19.7

<sup>\*</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 8,304 in 1957.

\*This assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

\*The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb.

\*All data include estimates for Massachusetts, data for births include estimates for Rhode Island. For explanation, see text.

\*Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

\*Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.

\*Data for births, fetal death ratios, and infant and meanatal mortality rates are shown only for the State and for the metropolitan and monmetropolitan counties; for explanation, see text.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties within the State that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "non-metropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classification, see text.

#### LIVE BIRTHS

Table 26. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

				V	n a 50-pe												
								BIRTES	TO NONI	RESIDEN	rs			•••			
COMMISS OF OCCUPATION	Total births	Births to residents occurring		Intra-					Inte	rstate	nonresi	dents					
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	occurring in State	in place of residence	Total	state non-						Stat	e of re	sidenc	e				
				residents	Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	111.
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	<sup>2</sup> 2,271,286	<sup>2</sup> 1,983,498	<sup>2</sup> 1,875,050	108,448	2,294	510	1,164	1,696	534	1,792	548	1,138	1,604	1,818	892	6,796
Alabama Arizona Arizona Arkansas	83,340 32,372 42,464 350,010	49,878 16,886 23,124 161,392	33,462 15,486 19,340 188,618	31,880 14,590 17,444 187,816	1,582 896 1,896 802	10 4 2	4  96	4 4 ••• 6	30 166 18	16 - 8	6 10 4 6	=	4 - - 8	486 16 2 8	336 10 - 8	2 4 - 12	40 38 40 20
Colorado Comecticut Delaware District of Columbia	43,172 56,040 11,844 33,608	23,418 29,406 3,640 19,302	19,754 26,634 8,204 14,306	17,390 25,878 7,468	2,364 756 736 14,306	46 2 - 10	34 2 2	34 2 - 2	174 4 - 10	 2 - 2	. 16  6	2  	. 2	34 16 - · 8	36 2 2 6	2 <u>4</u> - - 6	. 92 6 - 12
Florida Georgia Idaho Illinois	103,560 103,384 16,618 235,614	56,656 56,146 9,450 132,564	46,904 47,238 7,168 103,050	45,838 44,090 6,422 .99,374	1,066 3,148 746 3,676	206 1,048 - 54	4 8 2	14 6 - 54	32 8 14 92	6 2 10 16	24 6 - 12	4 - - 2	10 - 10	464 - 32	194  28	62	44 10 2
IndianaIowaKansasKentucky	115,942 64,400 50,952 75,744	59,302 32,886 31,214 37,376	56,640 31,514 19,738 38,368	53,728 29,088 17,728 34,666	2,912 2,426 2,010 3,702	2 2 66	- 4 2 8	14 · 10	8 6 24 36	2 10 50 12	2 2 16	4 - -	 - 10	6 2 - 34	2 4 -	2 2 - 12	1,644 964 10 194
Louisiana	91,048 23,110 67,914 116,428	47,558 12,724 35,088 	43,490 10,386 32,826 	42,032 9,618 28,870	1,458 768 3,956 2,728	54 - 36 16	2 2 6 6	142 2 14 2	52 16 68 22	12 2 18 4	2 76 22 720	2 232 -	924 2	44 10 64 18	28 14 40 8	- 6 4 -	44 10 54 20
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri	207,540 85,494 61,316 101,304	92,184 42,900 40,420 48,728	115,356 42,594 20,896 52,576	114,292 40,656 19,320 45,256	1,064 1,938 1,576 7,320	4 356 24	4 4 6 14	2 32 202	6 4 14 64	4 4 36	2 - - 4	- - 2	2 2 2 4	4 - 18 18	- 2 - 12	2 - 2 4	50 24 44 2,326
Montana Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire	17,980 33,084 6,676 13,148	11,292 21,430 4,306 7,828	6,688 11,654 2,370 5,320	6,496 10,574 2,176 4,164	192 1,080 194 1,156	2 -	6	2	10 16 140	50 2 -	- - 18	-		-	. 2	10 2 2	4 6 2
New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina	125,810 27,534 360,770 113,078	48,880 18,640 223,990 59,092	76,930 "8,888 136,780 53,986	75,302 8,166 132,226 52,442	1,628 722 4,554 1,544	16 8	166 2 -	8 2 2	2 56 16 4	60 - -	10 2 406	16 - 8 -	2 2 4 20	14 · 8 62 30	4 6 4 70	1111	2 12 8 24
North Dakota	16,658 242,798 50,780 37,478	8,878 122,096 29,558 17,196	7,780 120,702 21,222 20,282	6,424 116,806 20,136 19,418	1,356 3,896 1,086 864	10	- 2 4 6	2 36 2	6 18 56 188	- 38 6	- - 2	-	2 -	12 10 4	10 8 -	- 2 296	20 36 2
Pennsylvania	256,366 19,674 62,938 17,632	126,400 34,594 10,074	129,966  28,344 7,558	124,076 27,012 6,798	5,890 1,504 1,332 760	2 6 22 2	2 2 -	2 - 4	16 4 20 2	2 4 2 6	26 326 12	264 - - -	22 4 16	22 18 38 -	4 4 130 -	2 2 2 -	10 20 4 4
Temmssee Texas Utah Vermont	85,480 249,734 26,122 9,230	45,502 173,134 13,710 3,868	39,978 76,600 12,412 5,362	36,062 74,838 11,920 4,846	3,916 1,762 492 516	228 18 -	6 14 70	428 104 2 2	18 80 40 4	26 48	2 4 - 32	2 -	6 6 -	28 14 - 6	724 18 2 -	6 - 114 2	94 38 2
Virginia	92,040 66,584 45,188 96,654 8,130	44,768 37,462 19,594 51,328 5,064	47,272 29,122 25,594 45,326 3,066	44,330 27,730 21,982 43,386 2,780	2,942 1,392 3,612 1,940 286	26 8 2	8 - : 4	66-4-	54 70 - 2 6	4 - - 58	16 - - -	10 - - - -	60 - 4 -	48 - 4 - 2	24 2 4 -	. 6 348 - - 8	44 2 8 762

<sup>\*</sup>Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text.

Table 26. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample) BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS-Continued Interstate nonresidents-Continued STATE OF OCCURRENCE Ind. Iowa Kans. Kv. La. Maine Mđ. Mich. Minn. Mies. Mont. Nebr. N. H. N. J. N. Y. UNITED STATES----1,660 4,206 2,710 1,236 2,862 634 11,124 1,684 2,332 2,394 ,138 1,178 1,136 3,224 6,178 1,122 3,024 2 14 22 18 16 22 Arizona------10 8 90 12 California-----6 140 6 22 ,086 District of Columbia-----2 10 8 Georgia-----12 1,100 28 6 4 6 16 Iowa-----... 8 12 Kansas-----...6 10 Kentucky-----Louisiana-----6 16 2 18 42 Maryland----Massachusetts-----Michigan-----256 -4 4 24 8 48 650 1.2 66 204 18 2 Nevada-----New Hampshire-----4 70 4 . 384 10 4 8 6 4 2 New Mexico-----New York-----North Carolina----North Dakota-----2 6 2 14 70 Oklahoma-----3,134 14 8 2 2 264 Rhode Island-----South Carolina------104 2 134 2 Vermont-----2 2 14 6 8 4 2 4 6 2 2 2

Table 26. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

<u> </u>							BI				-Continu	eđ.							
•		<u> </u>					Int	erstate	nonres	idents-	-Continu	eđ							Total births
STATE OF OCCURRENCE								State o	f resid	lence—C	ontinued								to residents
•	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	s. c.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	۷t.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	1,906	1,026	4,676	1,568	1,174	4,728	820	1,772	844	2,512	2,818	340	786	8,188	926	2,624	2,104	376	4,254,784
Alabama	6 10 2 2	- - - 2	22 22 6 12	6 8 520 10	2 10 2 150	8 22 - 22	- - 2	12 4 - 2	2	222 16 80 4	36 34 630 36	8 - 6	2	16 10 -	12 42	4	8 10 - 10	2 2 - 4	84,052 31,986 41,732 350,904
Colorado Connecticut Delaware District of Columbia	40 4 - 10	12 - - -	66 4 - 14	50 - 2 8	20 - - 2	96 8 354 54	8 22 2 2	24 - - 8	32 - - -	36 - - 6	150 - - 10	102 - - -	10 2 -	26 4 - 4,916	32 - - 4	28 - - 14	50 - - 8	68 - -	41,342 57,076 11,656 20,440
Florida	20 112 - 54	- 2 8	36 20 - 94	4 8 - 22	8 2 96 8	38 10 - 60	- - 2	28 996 - 16	2 - - 8	32 286 2 116	62 8 56 94	- 4 74 8	2 6 6	12 8 2 24	2 336 12	.12 2 -	8 4 - 302	26 4	104,098 102,054 16,764 238,734
IndianaIndiana	2 8 - 84	- - - 6	446 2 10 664	2 2 296 16	- 2 4	2 - 2 54	- 2 6	2 - - 36	2 176 -	10 2 696	12 4 30 50	2 - 8	- - 4	2 - 182	6 4 2	4 2 2 296	. 176 . 2 26	2 4	115,892 63,634 53,148 74,752
Louisiana	28 6 54 10	2 2 2 2	38 16 80 26	16 4 28 2	2 10 2	44 20 424 60	2 4 18 664	32 2 20 8	4 - 2 -	40 4 36 18	338 18 44 8	2 2 -	8 6 86	22 12 732 18	6 2 18 6	26 8 464 6	24 6 20 6	1 22 22 1	90,826 22,976 75,082 115,384
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri	6 - 24 24	732 - 4	90 6 10 52	2 2 104	2 - 14	2 4 6 56	- - - 32	2 12	224 - 18	268 50	48 44 30 104	2 2	2 2 2	2 2 4 16	4 2 14	6 2 14	662 560 12 62	2 4 8	208,808 85,950 60,876 97,208
Montana Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire	2 -	76 4 -	2 2 -	8 2 -	2 4 4 -	2 2 2	- - 2	2 - - -	12 150 2	- - -	4 6 -	2 2 14 -	2 - 576	- 2 2 -	24 - 4 -	-	2 - 2 2	6 90 +	18,192 33,142 6,710 13,170
New YorkNorth Caroling	6 6 20	2 -	4 6 34 20	28 4 -	2 4 2 -	1,104 1 8 1,152 12	2 2 10	- 4 4 494	- 4 2 -	2 6 84	216 · 2 4	10 2	62 -	2 . 4 16 634	-	6 2 4 6	8 2 4	2	130,360 27,934 359,240 113,440
North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma Oregon	12 -	6 -	20	- 4  2	- 6	484 14 2	4 -	- 6 - 4	182 - - -	12 10	50 24 364 24	282	-	12 10 -	510 6	960 6	8 12 6 -	2	16,328 243,578 51,262 37,788
Pennsylvania	14 702	 2 140	624 16 20	2 4 -	2 4 - 2	76 48	6 -	14 4 	2	2 8 22 2	10 14 14 -	4 - 2 -	. 4	38 6 20 -	- 4 6 2	102 2 18	8 6 2 4	- 2 72	255,204 18,990 63,378 17,716
Tennessee	148 8 - -	2 2 -	68 12 8 4	8 362 2 -	2 4 4 -	18 12 2 -	2 - 2	8 6 4 -	2 4 -	8 6 -	32  8	6	-	852 50 8 -	2 10 4 -	4 - -	4 8 2 -	6 30	84,076 250,790 25,970 9,500
Virginia	458 4 12 -	4 2 8 -	124 10 1,954 6 2	6 12 4 2 6	14 776 - - 4	142 6 292 4 -	12 °	12 4 2 - -	2 - 2 - 8	406 4 2 2 2	76 20 6 88 10	4 2 4 - 56	2 -	514 8	18 16 4 12	600 2  4	34 8 20  6	2 6 32	97,286 66,118 44,200 96,818 8,220

#### GENERAL TABLES

Table 27. Live Births by Month: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

MINISTO SERVISS	The state of the s													
Albaham	AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Artennam	UNITED STATES	4,254,784	346,462	317,380	348,378	331,212	344,740	348,054	380,020	381,448	377,002	376,254	348,158	355,676
Artennam	A2 ->	07 740	7 010	6 036	0.000	0.150		1		7 000	7 770		0.000	7 000
Artenname														
California—					2,622				2,876					2,902
Colorado														3,560
	California	350,010	27,170	25,572	28,450	27,408	29,070	28,708	30,826	31,174	31,474	31,100	29,194	29,864
Domesticat								i .		<b>l</b> i	l .			
Delaware			3,412											
District of Columbia		56,040	4,268	4,312	4,726				4,940	4,880	4,982	4,876	4,596	
District of Columbia	Delaware	11,844	942	876	936	966	958	930	1,028	1,064	1,056	1,066	1,024	998
Coorgia	District of Columbia	33,608	2,624	2,524	2,648	2,588	2,704	2,826	3,038	2,980		3,096		2,876
Coorgia		'	1	1	·			l -		'		Ť		
Cocygin		103,560	8,516	7,766	8,178	7.442	7,348	7,610	8,896	9,720	9,802	9,494	9,180	9,608
Idaho-	Georgia	103,384							9,326	9,550	9,246	9,174		8,542
Indiana	Idaho	16,618		1,152								1,416	1.292	
Indiana	Illinois													
Company   Comp		,	,	,	,	,	,		,1	,-,-	1,0	,	,	,
Company   Comp	Indiana	115.942	9.534	8.646	9.132	8.756	9.256	9.630	10.652	10.616	10.17A	10.272	9.604	9.666
Namesa								5.280						5.344
New Numbers   1,5,744   6,292   5,376   6,092   5,772   5,812   6,144   6,854   6,858   6,714   6,670   6,176   6,244					4 000			4 192		4 706				4.214
Louisiana														6 244
Maine	VCT CACKY	73,144	0,232	5,010	0,032	3,772	عدورد	0,144	6,034	0,550	0,114	0,670	6,176	0,244
Maine	Tand of ana	1 1	7 050		2 000	0.000	2 200		0.400		0.504	0.500	7 004	0 004
Maryland	FORTRING													
Massaurt	MRINE								1,978					
Michigan				5,064										
Minnesotxe	Massachusetts	1116,428	9,222	8,770	9,670	9,606	10,076	9,862	10,018	10,200	10,200	10,012	9,300	9,492
Minesotste	AM - A - C			l					l	l		1	'	
Massaippi														
Missouri											7,330	7,312		
Montama	Mississippi													
Nevralar	Missouri	101,304	8,506	7,670	8,036	7,360	7,536	8,490	9,270	9,408	9,218	9,124	8,260	8,426
Nevralar			1					j	ļ	1		1		
New Adda		17,980	1,464	1,290		1,412	1,650	1,602		1,590	1,518	1,508	1,416	
New Jacobs   15,148   1,030   978   1,098   1,052   1,140   1,086   1,180   1,190   1,106   1,106		33,084	2,672	2,534	2,788	2,514	2,700	2,694	3,022	2,954	2,904	2,908	2,690	2,704
New Hampshire		6,676	534		580		566	514		594	610	602		558
New Mextec	New Hampshire		1,030	978	1.098	1,052	1,140	1,086	1.160	1,190	1,106	1,192	1,004	
New Mextco		ĺ í	'		<b>'</b>	,	ĺ	1	'	1	'	1	'	•
New Mextco	New Jersey	125,810	10,114	9,402	10.320	10.120	10,318	10,436	11,128	11,028	10,988	11,134	10,318	10.504
New York		27,534	2,200	2,000	2,270	2.188	2,332	2,266		2,408	2,424	2.454	2,270	
North Carolina	New York													
North Dakota	North Carolina													
Chido-         242,798         19,322         18,202         19,800         19,394         19,816         20,126         21,946         21,838         21,250         21,472         19,542         20,090         Oklahoma			-,	-,	1,001	0,020	-,	-,	10,201		1,	-,,,,,	1,210	0,201
Chido-         242,798         19,322         18,202         19,800         19,394         19,816         20,126         21,946         21,838         21,250         21,472         19,542         20,090         Oklahoma	North Dakota	16.658	1.286	1.256	1.424	1.312	1.476	1.438	1.392	1.542	1.394	1.362	1.360	1.416
Oklahoma         50,780         4,378         3,784         4,000         3,644         3,872         4,010         4,652         4,724         4,660         4,534         4,262         4,280           Oregon         37,478         3,052         2,640         3,080         3,170         5,184         3,256         3,214         3,334         3,134         5,134         4,262         4,280           Peninsylvania         22,660         3,080         21,402         20,736         21,432         2,242         22,360         22,712         20,676         21,312           Rhode Taland         19,674         1,644         1,470         1,758         1,614         1,694         1,712         1,730         1,654         1,652         1,532         1,655         1,532         1,580         1,580         1,518         2,980         22,422         22,360         22,712         20,676         21,312         2,000         2,1452         2,422         22,360         22,712         20,676         21,312         2,000         2,0136         2,142         2,242         22,360         22,712         20,676         21,312         2,000         2,0136         2,142         2,242         22,360         22,712         2,0676 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>														
Oregon         37,476         3,082         2,840         3,080         3,170         3,184         3,236         3,214         3,334         3,194         3,136         2,992         3,036           Peninsylvania         256,366         19,674         1,644         1,470         1,758         1,614         1,644         1,470         1,758         1,614         1,712         1,730         1,654         1,650         1,532         1,580         5,166         1,532         1,580         1,580         1,532         1,580         5,166         4,790         4,882         5,022         5,624         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         5,024         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         5,022         5,624         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         5,022         5,624         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         5,624         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         5,022         5,624         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         5,624         5,684         5,774         5,622         5,116         5,002         6,680	Oklahoma								4.652					
Penisylvania — 256,366 20,838 19,220 21,402 20,736 21,432 20,988 22,268 22,422 22,360 22,712 20,676 21,312 Rhode Island — 19,674 1,644 1,470 1,758 1,614 1,694 1,712 1,730 1,564 1,550 1,636 1,532 1,580 South Carolina — 62,938 5,416 4,854 5,166 4,790 4,892 5,022 5,624 5,664 5,774 5,622 5,116 5,008 South Dakota — 17,632 1,436 1,278 1,278 1,372 1,400 1,502 1,464 1,528 1,618 1,566 1,564 1,476 1,428 1,278 1,278 1,278 1,278 1,278 1,278 1,278 1,278 1,580 2,278 2,288 2,278 2,288 2,278 2,288 2,278														
Rhode   Taland	***************************************	07,410	0,000	2,020	3,000	3,2,0	3,202	5,200	3,24	] 5,55	0,20	0,200	2,552	0,000
Rhode   Taland	Pennsylvania	256, 366	20,838	19.220	21 402	20 736	27 432	20 988	22 268	22 422	22 360	22 712	20 676	21.312
South Carolina	Rhode Island													
South Dakota	South Carolina			1,470		4 700	1,00%							
Tennessee				4,854		4,790		5,022						
Texas — 249,734 20,914 18,324 19,574 19,132 18,735 19,382 22,355 23,486 22,965 22,988 21,388 21,526 Utah — 26,122 2,108 1,818 2,340 2,146 2,265 2,256 2,256 2,258 2,114 2,202 2,068 2,196 Vermont — 9,250 766 624 766 722 786 778 832 786 862 816 702 776 Virginia — 92,040 7,630 6,888 7,474 7,168 7,544 7,414 8,234 8,266 8,342 8,068 7,450 7,572 Washington — 66,584 5,150 4,846 5,555 5,536 5,536 5,534 5,732 6,000 5,820 5,784 5,788 5,390 5,394 West Virginia — 45,128 3,658 7,450 7,572 8,500 8,744 8,480 8,284 8,068 7,450 7,7572 8,500 8,744 8,480 8,284 8,068 8,624 8,685 7,450 7,572 8,500 8,744 8,480 8,401 8,402 4,020 4,046 3,888 3,624 3,635 8,636 8,624 8,636 8,624 7,598 7,210 8,106 7,862 8,276 8,909 8,744 8,480 8,370 8,370 8,400 7,744 7,766	2044M DUMOAU	17,032	±,436	1,2/8	1,5/2	1,400	1,502	1,464	1,528	1,518	1,566	1,564	1,476 .	1,428
Texas — 249,734 20,914 18,324 19,574 18,132 18,735 19,382 22,355 23,486 22,965 22,988 21,368 21,526 Utah — 26,122 2,108 1,818 2,340 2,146 2,265 2,256 2,256 2,356 2,328 2,114 2,202 2,068 2,196 Vermont — 9,230 760 624 786 772 786 778 832 786 862 816 70 777 8 832 786 862 816 70 777 8 832 8,058 7,450 7,572 8484higton — 92,040 7,630 6,888 7,474 7,168 7,544 7,414 8,234 8,266 8,342 8,058 7,450 7,572 8484higton — 92,040 7,630 6,888 7,474 7,168 7,544 7,414 8,234 8,266 8,342 8,058 7,450 7,572 8484higton — 45,128 3,658 7,550 3,653 5,594 5,732 6,000 5,820 5,784 5,788 5,390 5,394 8484 8480 8484 8484 8484 8480 8484 84	Mannagga	05.455						٠		l	l		l	
Utah     26,122     2,108     1,818     2,340     2,146     2,260     2,235     2,306     2,328     2,114     2,202     2,068     2,196       Vermont     9,230     760     624     786     722     786     778     832     786     862     816     702     776       Virginia     92,040     7,630     6,888     7,474     7,168     7,544     7,414     8,234     8,266     8,342     8,058     7,450     7,572       WashIngton     66,584     5,150     4,846     5,550     5,556     5,536     5,732     6,000     5,820     5,784     5,788     5,390     5,394       West Virginia     45,188     3,658     3,510     3,834     3,552     3,762     3,642     4,012     4,020     4,046     3,698     3,624     3,830       Wisconsin     96,654     7,589     7,210     8,106     7,862     8,276     8,090     8,744     8,490     8,400     7,744     7,744     7,768			7,170					6,916		7,676				
Vermont				18,324										21,526
Virginia					2,340	2,146		2,236						
Washington     66,584     5,150     4,846     5,550     5,536     5,536     5,732     6,000     5,820     5,784     5,788     5,390     5,390       West Virginia     45,188     3,630     3,633     3,532     3,532     3,622     3,642     4,012     4,020     4,048     3,898     3,630       Wisconsin     96,654     7,589     7,210     8,106     7,862     8,276     8,990     8,444     8,490     8,400     7,744     7,766	vermont	9,230	760	624	786	722	786	778	832	786				776
Washington     66,584     5,150     4,846     5,550     5,536     5,594     5,732     6,000     5,820     5,784     5,788     5,390     5,394       West Virginia     45,188     3,683     3,583     3,583     3,582     3,642     4,012     4,020     4,048     3,898     3,623     3,630       Wisconsin     96,654     7,589     7,210     8,106     7,862     8,276     8,090     8,444     8,489     8,450     7,744     7,766	774		II		1		1	i			1			_
West Virginia	Virginia													
West Virginia	Washington		5,150			5,536	5,594	5,732		5,820	5,784	5,788	5,390	5,394
Wisconsin		45,188	3,658	3,510	3,834						4,046			3,630
Wyoming				7,210	8,106						8.370			
	Wyoming													
		<u> </u>	1		L			I		1	1 230			

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957

(b) parts of restrictions. Enter	auco omij bi				onemichie.	· Onrica i	Juico. D	asca on a	i oo-pere	ent samp	rej		
AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	4,254,784	346,462	317,380	348,378	331,212	344,740	348,054	380,020	381,448	377,002	376,254	348,158	355,676
Male Female	2,179,960 2,074,824	177,116 169,346	162,536 154,844	178,610 169,768	169,034 162,178	177,372 167,368	179,440 168,614	194,654 185,366	195,166 186,282	192,982 184,020	192,576 183,678	178,376 169,782	182,098 173,578
White	3,621,456 1,859,148	292,474 149,790	269,154 138,114	296,308 152,472	284,396 145,278	295,830 152,602	297,104 153,508	321,860 165,258	322,840 165,340	320,172 164,078	321,586 164,946	297,052 152,502	302,680 155,260
Female Nomwhite Male	633,328 320,812	142,684 53,988 27,326	131,040 48,226 24,422	143,836 52,070 26,138	139,118 46,816 23,756	143,228 48,910 24,770	143,596 50,950 25,932	156,602 58,160 29,396	157,500 58,608 29,826	156,094 56,830 28,904	156,640 54,668 27,630	144,550 51,106 25,874	147,420 52,996 26,838
Female	312,516 84,052	7,264	23,804	25,932 7,048	23,060 6,226	24,140 6,352	25,018 6,578	28,764 7,626	28,782 7,970	27,926 7,436	27,038 7,262	25,232 6,926	26,158 7,132
Male Femele White	42,856 41,196 51,940	3,766 3,498 4,430	3,122 3,110 3,758	3,506 3,542 4,324	3,180 3,046 3,912	3,212 3,140 3,960	3,352 3,226 4,034	3,874 3,752 4,646	4,168 3,802 4,912	3,816 3,620 4,564	3,686 3,576 4,560	3,526 3,400 4,346	3,648 3,484 4,494
Male Female Nonwhite	26,690 25,250 32,112	2,352 2,078 2,834	1,932 1,826 2,474	2,158 2,166 2,724	2,002 1,910 2,314	.2,080 1,880 2,392	2,056 1,978 2,544	2,390 2,256 2,980	2,534 2,378 3,058	2,356 2,208 2,872	2,274 2,286 2,702	2,214 2,132 2,580	2,342 2,152 2,638
Male Female	16,166 15,946	1,414	1,190	1,348 1,376	1,178 1,136	1,132	1,296	1,484 1,496	1,634 1,424	1,460 1,412	1,412 1,290	1,312 1,268	1,306 1,332
ARIZONA Male Female	31,986 16,382 15,604	2,582 1,342 1,240	2,380 1,226 1,154	2,590 1,282	2,388 1,216	2,498 1,312	2,538 1,320	2,846 1,484	2,894 1,430	2,902	2,838 1,410	2,646 1,366	2,884 1,442
White Male Female	27,266 14,048	2,178 1,130	2,022 1,060	1,308 2,218 1,086	1,172 2,016 1,032	1,186 2,116 1,106	1,218 2,132 1,134	1,362 2,420 1,274	1,464 2,448 1,212	1,350 2,482 1,322	1,428 2,456 1,226	1,280 2,250 1,172	1,442 2,528 1,294
Nonwhite Male Female-	13,218 4,720 2,334 2,386	1,048 404 212 192	962 358 166 192	1,132 372 196 176	984 372 184 188	1,010 382 206 176	998 406 186 220	1,146 426 210 216	1,236 446 218 228	1,160 420 230 190	1,230 382 184 198	1,078 · 396 · 194 202	1,234 356 148 208
ARKANSASMale	41,732 21,342	3,658 1,832	3,132 1,584	3,408 1,780	3,052 1,524	2,998 1,564	3,304 1,728	3,840 1,954	3,886 1,944	3,760 1,856	3,710 1,900	3,494 1,828	3,490 1,848
Female White Male	20,390 28,848 14,866	1,826 2,558 1,274	1,548 2,152 1,120	1,628 2,294 1,198	1,528 2,012 1,004	1,434 2,036 1,082	1,576 2,214 1,166	1,886 2,628 1,362	1,942 2,698 1,350	1,904 2,600 1,302	1,810 2,646 1,386	1,666 2,508 1,288	1,642 2,502 1,334
Nonwhite Male	13,982 12,884 6,476	1,284 1,100 558	1,032 980 464	1,096 1,114 582	1,008 1,040 520	954 962 482	1,048 1,090 562	1,266 1,212 592	1,348 1,188 594	1,298 1,160 554	1,260 1,064	1,220 986 540	1,168 988 514
Female	6,408	542	516	532	52,0	480	528	620	594	606	550	. 446	474
Male White	350,904 179,888 171,016	27,222 14,052 13,170	25,640 13,170 12,470	28,498 14,872 13,626	27,526 13,976 13,550	29,146 14,892 14,254	28,812 14,824 13,988	30,908 15,820 15,088	31,286 15,876 15,410	31,540 16,150 15,390	31,194 16,016 15,178	29,222 14,868 14,354	29,910 15,372 14,538
Male Female	314,998 161,524 153,474	24,572 12,692 11,880	23,022 11,818 11,204	25,394 13,290 12,104	24,708 12,572 12,136	26,240 13,372 12,868	26,030 13,456 12,624	27,668 14,146 13,522	27,984 14,222 13,762	28,350 14,494 13,856	28,016 14,360 13,656	26,170 13,348 12,822	26,794 13,754 13,040
Nonwhite  Male Female	35,906 18,364 17,542	2,650 1,360 1,290	2,618 1,352 1,266	3,104 1,582 1,522	2,818 1,404 1,414	2,906 1,520 1,386	2,732 1,368 1,364	3,240 1,674 1,566	3,302 1,654 1,648	3,190 1,656 1,534	3,178 1,656 1,522	3,052 1,520 1,532	3,116 1,618 1,498
COLORADO	41,342 20,952	3,230 1,636	2,964 1,468	3,428 1,732	3,316 1,650	3,554 1,778	3,642 1,820	3,714 1,924	3,700 1,842	3,512 1,816	3,506 1,746	3,334 1,758	3,442 1,782
White	20,390 39,814 20,140	1,594 3,076 1,538	1,496 2,848 1,410	1,696 3,324 1,670	1,666 3,170 1,574	1,776 3,420 1,712	1,822 3,522 1,768	1,790 3,568 1,856	1,858 3,580 1,782	1,696 3,380 1,736	1,760 3,388 1,674	1,576 3,216 1,698	1,660 3,322 1,722
Nonwhite Male	19,674 1,528 812	1,538 154 98	1,438 116 58	1,654 104 62	1,596 146 76	1,708 134 66	1,754 120 52	1,712 146 68	1,798 120 60	1,644 132 80	1,714 118 72	1,518 118 60	1,600 120 60
CONNECTIOUS	716 57,076	56 4,326	58 4,372	42 4,828	70 4,560	68 4,764	68 4,732	78 5,052	60 4,994	52 5,050	46	58 4,692	60 4,736
Male Female	29,346 27,730 54,126	2,200 2,126 4,106	2,308 2,064 4,144	2,468 2,360 4,618	2,384 2,176 4,350	2,384 2,380 4,550	2,410 2,322 4,470	2,596 2,456 4,778	2,586 2,408 4,686	2,538 2,512 4,770	2,572 . 2,398 4,708	2,406 2,286 4,482	2,494 2,242 4,464
Male Female	27,834 26,292 2,950	2,094 2,012 220	2,190 1,954 228	2,376 2,242 210	2,260 2,090 210	2,282 2,268	2,272 2,198	2,454 2,324	2,420 2,266	2,394 2,376	2,430 2,278	2,310 2,172	2,352 2,112
Male Female	1,512 1,438	106 114	118 110	92 118	124 86	21 <u>4</u> 102 112	262 138 124	27 <u>4</u> 142 132	308 166 ,142	280 144 136	262 142 120	210 96 114	272 142 130
DELAWARE	11,656 5,886	948 510	872 464	904 414	964 486	940 464	930 464	1,006 478	1,048 558	1,024 514	1,032 536	1,006 498	982 500
White	5,770 9,650 4,926	438 800 430	408 722 396	490 744 344	478 806 410	476 790 398	466 756 380	528 814 400	490 866 472	510 854 422	496 856 434	508 832 418	482 81,0 422
Nonyhite	4,724 2,006 . 960	370 148 80	326 150 68	400 160 70	. 396 158 76	392 150 . 66 -	376 174 84	. 192 78	394 182 66	432 170 92	422 176 102	.414 174 . 80	388 172 78
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,046 20,440	1,672	82 1,576	90 1,592	82 1,488	<sup>84</sup> , 1,586	90 1,764	114 1,856	96 1,886	78 1,754	74 1,846	. 94 1,732	94 1,688
Male White	10,328 10,112 7,648	854 818 608	788 788 562	848 744 - 606	752 736 548	800 786 612	866 898 678	942 914 700	940 946 678	900 854 664	926 920 708	884 848 654	828 860 630
Mele Female Nonwhite	3,910 3,738 12,792	306 302 1,064	276 286 1,014	352 254 986	282 266 940	290 322 974	320 358 1,086	362 338 1,156	362 316 1,208	. 348 316 1,090	378 330 1,138	340 314 1,078	294 336 1,058
Wale Female	6,418 6,374	548 516	512 502	496 490	470 470	510 464	546 540	580 576	578 630	552 538	. 548 590	544 534	534 524
FIORIDA	104,098 53,336 50,762	8,546 4,374 4,172	7,786 3,830 3,956	8,174 4,136 4,038	7,434 3,850 3,584	7,370 3,810 3,560	7,634 3,854 3,780	8,948 4,616 4,332	9,828 4,968 4,860	9,918 5,142 4,776	9,546 4,984 4,562	9,224 4,762 4,462	9,690 5,010 4,680
White	75,226 38,602 36,624	6,078 3,094 2,984	5,518 2,700 2,818	5,892 2,980 2,912	5,442 2,806 2,636	5,468 2,846 2,622	5,564 2,800 2,764	6,480 3,334 3,146	8,996 3,57 <b>4</b>	7,162 3,724	6,998 3,624	6,654 3,482	6,97 <b>4</b> 3,638
Nonwhite  Male Female	28,872 14,734 14,138	2,468 1,280 1,188	2,268 1,130 1,138	2,282 1,156 1,126	1,992 1,044 948	1,902 964 938	2,070 1,054 1,016	2;468 1,282 1,186	3,422 2,832 1,394 1,438	3,438 2,756 1,418 1,338	3,374 2,548 1,360 1,188	3,172 2,570 1,280 1,290	3,336 2,716 1,372 1,344
200000	/ 1	,	_,	, _,,		·	,,,		-,	,,,,,,,	استرت		-,

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA	102,054 52,292 49,762 65,620 33,622 31,998 36,434 18,670 17,764	8,764 4,424 4,340 5,602 2,782 2,820 3,162 1,642 1,520	7,712 3,994 3,718 4,896 2,538 2,358 2,816 1,456 1,360	8,656 4,426 4,230 5,500 2,908 2,592 3,156 1,518 1,638	7,408 3,786 3,622 4,810 2,458 2,352 2,598 1,328 1,270	7,726 3,956 3,770 5,044 2,560 2,484 2,682 1,396 1,286	8,168 4,186 3,982 5,222 2,674 2,548 2,946 1,512 1,434	9,240 4,772 4,468 5,912 3,102 2,810 3,328 1,670 1,658	9,402 4,878 4,524 6,038 3,168 2,870 3,364 1,710 1,654	9,162 4,566 4,596 5,856 2,874 2,982 3,306 1,692 1,614	9,012 4,626 4,386 5,732 2,886 2,846 3,280 1,740 1,540	8,318 4,284 4,034 5,472 2,780 2,692 2,846 1,504 1,342	8,486 4,394 4,092 5,536 2,892 2,644 2,950 1,502 1,448
IDAHO	16,764 8,460 8,304 16,464 8,310 8,154 300 150	1,340 662 678 1,318 644 674 22 18	1,164 582 582 1,138 572 566 26 10	1,452 698 754 1,424 690 734 28 8	1,334 658 676 1,298 636 662 36 22 14	1,452 764 688 1,422 744 678 30 20	1,424 732 692 1,398 714 684 26 18	1,500 814 686 1,482 804 678 18	1,462 746 716 1,430 732 698 32 14	1,502 774 728 1,482 768 714 20 6	1,428 706 722 1,404 696 708 24 10	1,298 636 662 1,274 626 648 24 10	1,408 688 720 1,394 684 710 14 4
Male	238,734 122,346 116,388 203,012 104,212 98,800 35,722 18,134	19,408 9,944 9,464 16,424 8,454 7,970 2,984 1,490	18,056 9,316 8,740 15,288 7,920 7,368 2,768 1,396	18,908 9,698 9,210 16,110 8,232 7,878 2,798 1,466	18,486 9,540 8,946 15,904 8,258 7,646 2,582 1,282	19,380 10,000 9,380 16,470 8,520 7,950 2,910 1,480	19,794 10,070 9,724 16,722 8,542 8,180 3,072 1,528	21,898 11,306 10,592 18,534 9,606 8,928 3,364 1,700	21,266 10,794 10,472 18,056 9,170 8,886 3,210 1,624	21,102 10,928 10,174 18,036 9,346 8,690 3,066 1,582	20,954 10,712 10,242 17,914 9,218 8,696 3,040 1,494	19,420 9,950 9,470 16,468 8,402 8,066 2,952 1,548	20,062 10,088 9,974 17,086 8,544 8,542 2,976 1,544
Female	17,588 115,892 59,322 56,570 106,754 54,772 51,982 9,139 4,550 4,588	1,494 9,550 4,988 4,562 6,778 4,600 4,178 772 388 384	1,372 8,630 4,344 4,286 7,974 4,026 3,948 656 318 338	9,138 4,746 4,392 6,360 4,320 4,040 778 426 352	1,300 8,770 4,518 4,252 8,092 4,188 3,904 678 330 348	9,222 4,634 4,588 8,494 4,274 4,220 728 360 368	9,642 4,902 4,740 8,870 4,522 4,348 772 380 392	1,664 10,662 5,438 5,224 9,836 5,016 4,820 826 4,22 404	1,586 10,620 5,466 5,154 9,800 5,064 4,736 820 402 418	1,484 10,194 5,170 5,024 9,410 4,782 4,628 784 388 396	1,546 10,256 5,294 4,962 9,456 4,892 4,564 800 402 398	9,574 4,932 4,642 8,836 4,572 4,264 738 360 378	9,634 4,890 4,744 8,848 4,516 4,332 786 374 412
IOWA	63,634 32,952 30,682 62,822 32,536 30,286 812 416 396	5,318 2,652 2,666 5,256 2,612 2,644 62 40	4,896 2,572 2,324 4,818 2,538 2,280 78 34	5,178 2,710 2,468 5,108 2,666 2,442 70 44 26	5,046 2,554 2,492 4,990 2,524 2,466 56 30 26	5,060 2,560 2,500 4,992 2,524 2,468 68 36	5,222 2,678 2,544 5,172 2,656 2,516 50 22 28	5,722 2,938 2,784 5,628 2,890 2,738 94 48	5,712 3,018 2,694 5,636 2,982 2,654 76 36	5,480 2,854 2,626 5,404 2,822 2,582 76 32	5,542 2,934 2,608 5,464 2,894 2,570 78 40 38	5,182 2,772 2,410 5,146 2,748 2,398 36 24 12	5,276 2,710 2,566 5,208 2,680 2,528 68 30 38
KANSAS	53,148 27,322 25,826 49,754 25,542 24,212 3,394 1,780 1,614	4,406 2,224 2,182 4,134 2,086 2,048 272 138	3,908 1,972 1,936 3,616 1,808 1,808 292 164	4,228 2,226 2,002 3,948 2,066 1,882 280 160	3,854 1,968 1,862 1,842 1,782 230 126 104	4,146 2,156 1,990 3,874 2,008 1,866 272 148 124	4,348 2,292 2,056 4,096 2,156 1,940 252 136	4,816 2,418 2,398 4,490 2,246 2,244 326 172 154	4,836 2,502 2,334 4,490 2,334 2,156 346 168 178	4,912 2,468 2,424 4,620 2,332 2,288 292 156 136	4,844 2,542 2,302 4,574 2,404 2,170 270 138 132	4,482 2,362 2,120 4,192 2,224 1,968 290 138	4,368 2,172 2,196 4,096 2,036 2,060 272 136 136
Male	74,752 38,244 36,508 68,348 35,044 33,304 6,404 3,200 3,204	6,244 3,200 3,044 5,692 2,904 2,788 552 296 256	5,766 2,994 2,772 5,250 2,736 2,514 516 258 258	6,026 3,014 3,012 5,522 2,756 2,766 2,766 258 246	5,692 2,884 2,808 5,242 2,652 2,652 2,590 450 232 218	5,826 3,016 2,810 5,280 2,746 2,534 546 270 276	6,078 3,218 2,860 5,586 2,970 2,616 492 248 248	6,732 3,474 3,258 6,114 3,168 2,946 618 306 312	6,906 3,470 3,436 6,338 3,190 3,148 568 280 288	6,680 3,412 3,268 6,064 3,088 2,976 616 324 292	6,626 3,340 3,286 6,108 3,094 3,014 518 246 272	6,070 3,112 2,958 5,592 2,874 2,718 478 238 240	6,106 3,110 2,996 5,560 2,866 2,694 546 244 302
LOUISIANA	90,826 46,934 43,892 55,476 28,708 26,768 35,350 18,226 17,124	7,970 4,112 3,858 4,816 2,502 2,314 3,154 1,610 1,544	6,656 3,478 3,178 4,018 2,106 1,912 2,638 1,372 1,266	7,002 3,476 3,526 4,174 2,060 2,114 2,828 1,416 1,412	6,126 3,162 2,964 3,840 2,006 1,834 2,286 1,156 1,130	6,266 3,312 2,954 3,918 2,092 1,826 2,348 1,220 1,128	6,918 3,572 3,346 4,220 2,170 2,050 2,698 1,402 1,296	8,372 4,460 3,912 5,048 2,652 2,396 3,324 1,808 1,516	8,702 4,454 4,248 5,128 2,624 2,504 3,574 1,830 1,744	8,524 4,404 4,120 5,278 2,722 2,556 3,246 1,682 1,564	8,514 4,338 4,176 5,324 2,692 2,632 3,190 1,646 1,544	7,720 3,984 3,736 4,734 2,448 2,286 2,986 1,536 1,450	8,056 4,182 3,874 4,978 2,634 2,344 3,078 1,548 1,530
MAINE	22,976 11,754 11,222 22,746 11,636 11,110 230 118	1,838 952 886 1,818 942 876 20 10	1,680 928 752 1,662 918 744 18 10 8	1,900 956 944 1,874 946 928 26 10	1,912 998 914 1,892 990 902 20 8	2,068 1,048 1,020 2,050 1,032 1,018 18 16 2	1,956 1,002 954 1,930 988 942 26 14	1,952 1,058 914 1,934 1,028 906 18 10	1,978 1,012 966 1,956 1,006 950 22 6	1,994 998 996 1,972 988 984 22 10	2,022 978 1,044 2,008 966 1,042 14 12	1,868 936 932 1,858 932 926 10	1,808 908 900 1,792 900 892 16 8
MARYLAND	75,082 38,438 36,644 58,170 29,908 28,262 16,912 8,530 8,382	5,952 3,066 2,886 4,556 2,366 2,190 1,396 700 696	5,562 2,828 2,734 4,372 2,212 2,160 1,190 616 574	6,192 3,072 3,120 4,848 2,424 2,424 1,344 648 696	5,862 2,994 2,868 4,580 2,338 2,242 1,282 656 626	6,006 3,052 2,954 4,596 2,328 2,268 1,410 724 688	5,900 3,056 2,844 4,532 2,370 2,162 1,368 686 682	6,554 3,438 3,116 3,086 2,726 2,360 1,468 712 756	6,738 3,380 3,358 5,132 2,532 2,600 1,606 848 758	6,858 3,530 3,326 5,294 2,722 2,572 1,562 808 754	7,006 3,552 3,454 5,494 2,818 2,676 1,512 734 778	6,058 3,158 2,900 4,706 2,460 2,246 1,352 698 654	6,396 3,312 3,084 4,974 2,612 2,362 1,422 700 722

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence, inch		l .			,ieliki	omieu s		on a	JU-perc	ent samp	Te)		<del></del>
AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MASSACHUSELTS	115,384 59,248 56,136 111,650 57,412 54,238 3,734 1,836 1,898	9,146 4,728 4,418 8,840 4,578 4,262 306 150	8,716 4,518 4,198 8,428 4,382 4,046 288 136 152	9,594 4,984 4,610 9,326 4,858 4,468 268 126 142	9,534 4,816 4,718 9,256 4,680 4,576 278 136 142	10,010 5,118 4,892 9,692 4,938 4,754 318 180	9,740 5,104 4,636 9,432 4,930 4,502 308 174	9,914 5,008 4,906 9,588 4,856 4,732 326 152	10,074 5,130 4,944 9,758 4,980 4,778 316 150 166	10,126 5,134 4,992 9,770 4,960 4,810 356 174 182	9,952 5,192 4,760 9,622 5,032 4,590 330 160	9,204 4,686 4,518 8,896 4,548 4,348 308 138 170	9,374 4,830 4,544 9,042 4,670 4,372 332 160 172
Michigan Male White Male Nonvhite Male Nonvhite Male	208,808 106,850 101,958 185,026 94,726 90,300 23,782 12,124	16,818 8,562 8,256 14,760 7,524 7,236 2,058 1,038	15,372 7,758 7,614 13,632 6,838 6,794 1,740 920	17,312 8,932 8,380 15,334 7,974 7,360 1,978 958	16,832 8,666 8,166 14,892 7,676 7,216 1,940 990	17,644 9,074 8,570 15,716 8,060 7,656 1,928 1,014	17,536 8,986 8,550 15,580 7,960 7,620 1,956 1,026	18,710 9,370 9,340 16,570 8,318 8,252 2,140 1,052	18,044 9,200 8,844 15,970 8,096 7,874 2,074 1,104	18,208 9,272 8,936 16,104 8,220 7,884 2,104 1,052	18,256 9,408 8,848 16,338 8,476 7,862 1,918	16,818 8,782 8,036 14,904 7,780 7,124 1,914 1,002	17,258 8,840 8,418 15,226 7,804 7,422 2,032 1,036
Female	11,658 85,950 43,890 42,060 84,488	1,020 6,678 3,366 3,312 6,544	6,316 3,266 3,050 6,202	1,020 7,198 3,702 3,496 7,072	950 7,014 3,450 3,564 6,916	914 7,374 3,792 3,582 7,260	930 7,164 3,692 3,472 7,068	1,088 7,736 4,050 3,686 7,604	970 7,626 3,902 3,724 7,494	1,052 7,392 3,766 3,626 7,270	986 7,328 3,778 3,550 7,188	912 6,940 3,454 3,486 6,822	996 7,184 3,672 3,512 7,048
Male Nomwhite Male Female Female	43,134 41,354 1,462 756 706	3,314 3,230 134 52 82	3,198 3,004 114 68 46	3,638 3,434 126 64 62	3,396 3,520 98 54 44	3,740 3,520 114 52 62	3,640 3,428 96 52 44	3,978 3,626 132 72 60	3,824 3,670 132 78 54	3,706 3,564 122 60 62	3,698 3,490 140 80 60	3,390 3,432 118 64 54	3,612 3,436 136 60 76
MISSISSIPFI Male White	60,876 30,922 29,954 26,944 13,994	5,342 2,764 2,578 2,274 1,214	4,556 2,272 2,284 1,906 990	5,122 2,620 2,502 2,130 1,164	4,390 2,280 2,110 1,906 1,046	4,428 2,248 2,180 1,882 966	4,952 2,550 2,402 2,168 1,128	5,596 2,822 2,774 2,362 1,238	5,652 2,860 2,792 2,600 1,310	5,520 2,786 2,734 2,526 1,258	5,286 2,648 2,638 2,502 1,266	4,838 2,440 2,398 2,266 1,164	5,194 2,632 2,562 2,422 1,250
Konwhite	12,950 33,932 16,928 17,004	1,060 3,068 1,550 1,518	916 2,650 1,282 1,368	966 2,992 1,456 1,536	860 2,484 1,234 1,250	916 2,546 1,282 1,264	1,040 2,784 1,422 1,362	1,124 3,234 1,584 1,650	1,310 1,290 3,052 1,550 1,502	1,268 2,994 1,528 1,466	1,236 2,784 1,382 1,402	1,102 2,572 1,276 1,296	1,172 2,772 1,382 1,390
MISSOURI Male White	97,208 49,500 47,708 84,476 43,122 41,354	8,136 4,046 4,090 7,090 3,536 3,554	7,346 3,808 3,538 6,296 3,246 3,050	7,728 3,912 3,816 6,694 3,428 3,266	6,968 3,434 3,534 6,082 2,974 3,108	7,180 3,688 3,492 6,242 3,236 3,006	8,068 4,232 3,836 7,026 3,656	8,876 4,504 4,372 7,618 3,886	9,152 4,754 4,398 7,974 4,170	8,882 4,506 4,376 7,722 3,958	8,808 4,534 4,274 7,700 3,972	7,936 3,964 3,972 6,968 3,484	8,128 4,118 4,010 7,064 3,576
Nonvhite	12,732 6,378 6,354 18,192	1,046 510 536 1,480	1,050 562 488	1,034 484 550	886 460 426	938 452 486	3,370 1,042 576 466	3,732 1,258 618 640	3,804 1,178 584 594 1,592	3,764 1,160 548 612 1,534	3,728 1,108 562 546	3,484 968 480 488	3,488 1,064 542 522 1,472
Male	9,324 8,868 17,060 8,708 8,352 1,132 616 516	786 694 1,390 730 660 90 56	690 614 1,228 656 572 76 34 42.	794 692 1,412 746 666 74 48	724 696 1,336 682 654 84 42	784 894 1,598 748 850 80 36	842 778 1,512 776 736 108 66 42	884 772 1,530 820 710 126 64 62	800 792 1,500 756 744 92 44 48	826 708 1,430 772 658 104 54	744 786 1,412 678 734 118 66 52	708 712 1,328 654 674 92 54	742 730 1,384 690 694 88 52
NEBRASKA	33,142 17,040 16,102 31,750 16,320 15,430 1,392 720 672	2,686 1,452 1,234 2,566 1,386 1,180 120 66 54	2,500 1,246 1,254 2,406 1,194 1,212 94 52 42	2,768 1,460 1,308 2,680 1,418 1,262 88 42	2,482 1,238 1,244 2,388 1,196 1,192 94 42 52	2,702 1,372 1,330 2,582 1,308 1,274 120 64 56	2,716 1,430 1,286 2,586 1,344 1,242 130 86	2,994 1,506 1,488 2,878 1,456 1,422	2,960 1,522 1,438 2,828 1,448 1,380 132 74	2,934 1,510 1,424 2,786 1,448 1,338 148 62	2,934 1,532 1,402 2,816 1,470 1,346 118 62	2,742 1,342 1,400 2,624 1,278 1,346 118 64	36 2,724 1,430 1,294 2,610 1,374 1,236 114 56
NEVADA	6,710 3,384 3,326 5,984 3,032 2,952 726	530 282 248 474 256 218 56	456 228 228 404 204 200 52	584 270 314 534 252 282 50	540 296 244 470 258 212	572 286 286 502 246 256	516 248 268 466 222 244 50	578 288 290 508 254 254 70	588 294 294 540 268 272 48	86 620 322 298 548 290 258	56 590 306 284 532 282 250 58	560 272 288 502 250 252 56	58 576 292 284 504 250 254 72
Male Femmile NEW HAMPSHIRE	352 374 13,170 6,664	26 30 1,036 510	24 28 986 484	18 · 32 1,092 526	38 32 1,040 526	40 30 1,160 584	26 24 1,092	34 36 1,172	26 22 1,194	32 40 1,090	24 34 1,186	22 36 992	42 30 1,130
White	6,506 13,112 6,640 6,472 58 24 34	526 1,032 508 524 4 2	502 984 484 500 2	566 1,084 524 560 8 2	514 1,038 526 512 2	576 1,156 582 574	550 542 1,090 550 540 2	502 570 1,168 500 568 4 2	516 578 1,188 614 574 6 2	568 522 1,080 564 516 10	626 560 1,180 620 560 6	514 478 988 514 474 4	558 572 1,124 554 570 6 4 2
NEW JERSEY Male	130,360 66,500 63,860 114,466 58,556 55,910 15,894 7,944 7,950	10,482 5,432 5,050 9,176 4,762 4,414 1,306 670 636	9,754 5,098 4,656 8,578 4,482 4,096 1,176 616 . 560	10,650 5,494 5,156 9,456 4,888 4,568 1,194 606 588	10,492 5,346 5,146 9,282 4,742 4,540 1,210 604 606	10,684 5,494 5,190 9,424 4,854 4,570 1,260 640 620	10,852 5,530 5,322 9,532 4,880 4,652 1,320 650 670	11,520 5,886 5,634 10,088 5,170 4,918 1,432 716	11,398 5,802 5,596 9,836 5,026 4,810 1,562 776 786	11,420 5,740 5,680 9,974 5,016 4,958 1,446 724 722	11,568 5,754 5,814 10,094 5,018 5,076 1,474 736 738	10,658 5,418 5,240 9,396 4,834 4,562 1,262 584 678	10,882 5,506 5,376 9,630 4,884 4,746 1,252 622 630

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

NEW MEXICO	ttal 17,934 2,4,182 3,752 15,192 2,742 1,382 1,382 1,380 19,240 14,588 1,524 1,520 1	Jen .  2,220 1,070 1,150 1,972 940 1,032 248 130 118 28,830 14,734 14,996 25,322 12,344 3,508 1,752 9,544 4,758 6,304 3,250 3,250 3,250	2,042 1,054 988 1,854 988 208 106 102 26,952 13,602 23,912 11,046 11,866 3,040 1,558 1,484 8,670 4,388 4,282 5,606 2,878	2,286 1,212 1,074 2,078 1,094 982 210 118 92 30,424 15,834 14,539 26,798 13,946 12,852 3,626 1,738 9,340 4,776 4,754	2,222 1,132 1,090 1,994 1,012 982 228 120 108 29,542 15,212 14,350 26,330 13,564 12,766 5,212 1,648 8,668	2,356 1,212 1,144 2,136 1,034 1,042 220 118 102 31,000 16,180 14,820 27,680 14,920 27,680 14,920 13,220 3,520 1,720 1,720 1,600	June  2,322 1,144 1,178 2,092 1,044 1,048 230 100 130 23,696 15,452 14,244 26,242 13,664 1,810	2,520 1,252 1,262 2,268 1,140 252 1,24 124 125,384 21,7350 21,7350 14,204 13,548 3,678	2,468 1,212 1,256 2,222 1,130 248 120 126 30,664 15,764 14,900 26,986 13,612 13,174 3,678	2,442 1,262 1,180 2,200 1,142 1,055 242 120 120 30,568 15,632 14,956 27,110 13,896 15,214	2,494 1,264 1,250 2,274 1,170 1,104 220 220 215,970 15,960 27,998 14,242 15,756	2,304 1,212 1,092 2,096 1,094 1,002 206 118 90 28,990 14,980 14,900 14,900 14,210 25,596 15,278 12,318	2,258 1,156 1,102 2,028 1,042 986 230 114 116 29,554 15,184 14,370 25,992 13,328
Male   14   Female   15   Male   16   Male   17   Male   18   Male   19   Male	4,182 3,752 15,192 15,192 15,192 1,582 1,3	1,070 1,150 1,972 940 1,032 248 130 118 28,830 14,734 14,096 25,322 12,978 1,752 12,544 3,508 1,755 1,752 9,554 4,758 6,504 3,218 3,090 3,250 1,580	1,064 988 1,834 948 868 208 106 102 26,952 13,5602 13,550 23,912 12,046 11,556 1,484 8,670 4,388 4,282 5,606 2,878	1,212 1,074 2,076 1,094 982 210 1182 30,424 15,834 14,599 13,946 12,852 3,626 1,988 1,788 9,340 4,776	1,132 1,090 1,994 1,012 982 228 120 108 29,542 15,212 14,330 26,330 26,330 26,350 4,766 3,212 1,648 1,564	1,212 1,144 2,136 1,094 1,042 220 118 102 31,000 16,180 14,820 27,680 14,460 13,220 3,320 1,720	1,144 1,178 2,092 1,044 1,048 230 100 130 29,696 15,452 14,244 26,242 13,642 12,600 3,454 1,810	1,252 1,268 2,268 1,128 1,140 252 124 128 31,428 16,044 15,384 27,750 14,204	1,212 1,256 2,222 1,092 1,130 246 120 126 30,664 15,764 14,900 26,986 13,812 13,174	1,262 1,180 2,200 1,142 1,058 242 120 122 30,588 15,632 14,956 27,110 13,896 15,214	1,264 1,230 2,274 1,170 1,104 220 94 126 31,572 15,970 15,602 27,998 14,242	1,212 1,092 2,096 1,094 1,002 208 118 90 28,990 14,980 14,010 25,596 13,278	1,156 1,102 2,028 1,042 986 230 114 116 29,554 15,184 14,370 25,992 13,328
Mele   184   Female   174   Male   161   Female   155   Female   221   Female   222   NORTH CAROLINA   123   Male   234   Male   234   Male   344   Male   345	14,588 14,652 17,716 13,396 14,320 14,320 14,320 13,340 16,520 16,010 16,543	14,734 14,096 25,322 12,978 12,344 3,508 1,756 1,752 9,554 4,796 4,756 6,304 3,214 3,090 3,250 1,582	13,602 13,350 23,912 12,046 11,866 3,040 1,556 1,484 8,670 4,388 4,282 5,606 2,878	15,834 14,590 26,798 13,946 12,852 3,626 1,888 1,738 9,340 4,776	15,212 14,330 26,330 13,564 12,766 3,212 1,648 1,564	16,180 14,820 27,680 14,460 13,220 3,320 1,720	15,452 14,244 26,242 13,642 12,600 3,454 1,810	16,044 15,384 27,750 14,204 13,546	15,764 14,900 26,986 13,812 13,174	15,632 14,956 27,110 13,896 13,214	15,970 15,602 27,998 14,242	14,980 14,010 25,596 13,278	15,184 14,370 25,992 13,328
NORTH CAROLINA	3,440 8,010 5,430 5,396 8,826 6,570 8,044 9,184 8,860 6,328 8,218	9,554 4,796 4,758 6,304 3,214 3,090 3,250 1,592	1,484 8,670 4,388 4,282 5,606 2,878	1,738 9,340 4,776	1,564 8,688				3,0.0	3,478	3,574	3,394	12,664 3,562
Nonwhite	8,044 9,184 8,860 6,328 8,218	3,250 1,582		6,168 3,188	4,456 4,232 5,872 3,038	9,162 4,720 4,442 6,054 3,166	9,200 4,750 4,450 6,108 3,140	1,840 1,838 10,220 5,312 4,908 6,722 3,528	1,952 1,726 10,296 5,284 5,012 6,706 3,470	1,736 1,742 10,202 5,236 4,966 6,818 3,518	1,728 1,846 9,708 4,890 4,818 6,580 3,336	1,702 1,692 9,162 4,688 4,474 6,262 3,198	1,856 1,706 9,238 4,714 4,524 6,196 3,152
Mele		1,668 1,258 634	2,728 3,064 1,510 1,554 1,234 612	2,980 3,172 1,588 1,584 1,398 714	2,834 2,816 1,418 1,398 1,280 608	2,888 3,108 1,554 1,554 1,438	2,968 3,092 1,610 1,482 1,384 720	3,194 3,498 1,784 1,714 1,376 658	3,236 3,590 1,814 1,776 1,508 784	3,300 3,384 1,718 1,666 1,388 702	3,244 3,128 1,554 1,574 1,342 652	3,064 2,900 1,490 1,410 1,328 664	3,044 3,042 1,562 1,480 1,394 712
White	8,110 5,796 7,986 7,810 532 232 300	624 1,216 616 600 42 18 24	622 1,186 592 594 48 20 28	684 1,364 700 664 34 14 20	672 1,232 596 636 48 12 36	680 1,388 740 648 50 18	664 1,332 692 640 52 28 24	718 1,342 652 690 34 6	724 1,456 764 692 52 20 32	686 1,342 672 670 46 30 16	690 1,294 624 670 48 28 20	664 1,288 640 648 40 24 16	682 1,356 698 658 38 14 24
Male   124   Female-	4,804 8,774	19,366 9,934 9,432 17,292 8,860 8,432 2,074	18,292 9,438 8,854 16,452 8,512 7,940 1,840	19,914 10,050 9,864 18,046 9,102 8,944 1,868	19,494 9,962 9,532 17,642 9,024 8,618 1,852	19,888 10,328 9,560 17,994 9,408 8,586 1,894	20,138 10,434 9,704 18,056 9,368 8,688 2,082	21,992 11,072 10,920 19,642 9,982 9,660 2,350	21,910 11,206 10,704 19,674 10,078 9,596 2,236	21,244 10,854 10,390 18,978 9,780 9,198 2,266	21,494 11,080 10,414 19,408 10,024 9,384 2,086	19,678 10,190 9,488 17,720 9,156 8,564 1,958	20,168 10,256 9,912 17,984 9,150 8,834 2,184
Male   12   Female-   12   OKTAHOMA	2,360 2,330 1,262 5,992 5,270 4,514	1,074 1,000 4,408 2,264 2,144 3,824	926 914 3,800 1,932 1,868 3,292	948 920 4,028 2,056 1,972 3,444	938 914 3,698 1,860 1,838 3,136	920 974 3,920 1,976 1,944 3,476	1,066 1,016 4,068 2,028 2,040 3,564	1,090 1,260 4,698 2,410 2,288 4,056	1,128 1,108 4,764 2,390 2,374 4,080	1,074 1,192 4,702 2,398 2,304 4,116	1,056 1,030 4,562 2,400 2,162 3,982	1,034 924 4,314 2,146 2,168 3,772	1,106 1,078 4,300 2,132 2,168 3,772
Mele   22   Female   23   Nonwhite   3   Female   3   Semale	2,660 1,854 6,748 3,332 3,416	1,962 1,862 584 302 282	1,692 1,600 508 240 268	1,740 1,704 584 316 268	1,580 1,556 562 280 282	1,766 1,710 444 210 234	1,788 1,776 504 240 264	2,078 1,978 642 332 310	2,072 2,008 684 318 366	2,106 2,010 586 292 294	2,100 1,882 580 300 280	1,886 1,886 542 260 282	1,890 1,882 528 242 286
Male   16   Female   16   Male   17   Male   18   Male   17   Male   17   Male   18   Male   18   Male   19   Male  19   Male  19   Male  19   Male  19   Male	7,788 9,588 8,200 6,762 9,046 7,716 1,026 542	3,092 1,596 1,496 3,016 1,552 1,464 76 44	2,868 1,466 1,402 2,766 1,408 1,358 102 58	3,106 1,634 1,472 3,044 1,602 1,442 62 32	3,214 1,638 1,576 3,112 1,578 1,534 102 60	3,198 1,568 1,630 3,088 1,526 1,562 110 42	3,268 1,682 1,586 3,178 1,646 1,532 90 36	3,224 1,698 1,526 3,114 1,624 1,490 110 74	3,370 1,790 1,580 3,296 1,740 1,556 74 50	3,202 1,694 1,508 3,108 1,644 1,464 94 50	3,160 1,600 1,560 3,110 1,582 1,528 50 18	3,022 1,554 1,468 2,964 1,528 1,436 58 26	3,064 1,668 1,396 2,966 1,616 1,350 98 52
Male   133   Female   122   White   230   Male   118	1,420 3,784 0,196 8,738	20,786 10,512 10,274 18,750 9,478	19,134 9,870 9,264 17,342 8,938	21,340 11,138 10,202 19,236 10,090	20,630 10,608 10,022 18,698 9,618	21,320 11,218 10,102 19,166 10,106	20,834 10,802 10,032 18,812 9,828	22,198 11,362 10,836 19,944 10,226	22,312 11,418 10,894 20,000 10,272	22,250 11,506 10,744 20,142 10,416	22,612 11,578 11,034 20,506	20,606 10,546 10,060 18,540 9,516	21,182 10,862 10,320 19,060 9,756
Nonshite	1,458 5,008 2,682 2,326	9,272 2,036 1,034 1,002	8,404 1,792 932 860	9,146 2,104 1,048 1,056	9,080 1,932 990 942	9,060 2,154 1,112 1,042	8,984 2,022 974 1,048	9,718 2,254 1,136 1,118	9,728 2,312 1,146 1,166	9,726 2,108 1,090 1,018	10,012 2,106 1,084 1,022	9,024 2,066 1,030 1,036	9,304 2,122 1,106 1,016
Male   S   Female   S   Male  S   Male	8,990 9,804 9,186 8,304 9,444 8,860 686 360	1,558 782 776 1,494 750 744 64 32	1,386 700 686 1,336 682 654 50 18	1,682 878 804 1,620 842 778 62 36	1,544 742 802 1,486 710 776 58	1,634 902 732 1,584 878 706 50	1,668 892 776 1,592 848 744 76	1,674 846 828 1,622 820 802 52 26	1,624 828 796 1,558 792 766 66 36	1,588 838 750 1,540 814 726 48 24	1,574 830 744 1,506 792 714 68 38	1,498 762 736 1,452 738 714 46 24	1,560 804 756 1,514 778 736 46 26
Male	326 3,378 2,418 0,960 6,008 8,520 7,488 7,370 3,898	5,434 2,654 2,780 3,028 1,464 1,564 2,406 1,190	32 4,914 2,556 2,358 2,666 1,432 1,234 2,248 1,124	26 5,216 2,614 2,602 2,858 1,442 1,416 2,358 1,172	26 4,830 2,456 2,374 2,750 1,408 1,342 2,080 1,048	26 4,900 2,624 2,276 2,766 1,514 1,252 2,134 1,110	5,060 2,606 2,454 2,922 1,550 1,372 2,138 1,056	26 5,648 2,880 2,768 3,202 1,622 1,580 2,446 1,258	5,728 2,892 2,836 3,200 1,626 1,574 2,528 1,266	24 5,794 2,998 2,796 3,258 1,662 1,596 2,536 1,336	5,690 2,928 2,762 3,372 1,730 1,642 2,318 1,198	5,156 2,644 2,512 3,000 1,540 1,460 2,156 1,104	5,008 2,566 2,442 2,986 1,530 1,456 2,022 1,036

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Incl	ides only bi	rtns occui	ring with	nin the co	ntinentai	United S	tates. B	ised on a	ou-perc	ent samp	ie)	1	<del></del>
AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,716 9,102 8,614 16,630 8,572 8,058 1,086 530 556	1,460° 752 708 1,368 714 654 92 38 54	1,302 688 614 1,230 644 586 72 44 28	1,390 760 630 1,302 718 584 88 42 46	1,422 722 700 1,346 682 664 76 40	1,502 796 706 1,416 750 666 86 46	1,476 780 696 1,390 730 660 86 50	1,544 722 822 1,450 692 758 94 30 64	1,622 860 762 1,522 804 718 100 56	1,546 766 780 1,434 702 732 112 64 48	1,564 808 756 1,484 774 710 80 34 46	1,472 738 734 1,370, 694 676 102 44 58	1,416 710 706 1,318 668 650 98 42 56
TENNESSEE	84,076 43,234 40,842 65,556 33,954 31,602 18,520 9,280 9,240	7,050 3,636 3,414 5,350 2,784 2,566 1,700 852 848	6,398 3,300 3,098 4,936 2,554 2,382 1,462 746 716	6,870 3,484 3,386 5,348 2,700 2,648 1,522 784 738	6,398 3,270 3,128 5,074 2,602 2,472 1,324 668 656	6,562 3,334 3,228 5,176 2,682 2,494 1,386 652 734	6,822 3,646 3,176 5,284 2,854 2,430 1,538 792 746	7,778 4,028 3,750 5,992 3,118 2,874 1,786 910 876	7,524 3,844 3,680 5,912 3,018 2,894 1,612 826 786	7,424 3,780 3,644 5,786 2,964 2,822 1,638 816 822	7,480 3,818 3,662 5,906 3,064 2,842 1,574 754 820	6,808 3,498 3,310 5,342 2,768 2,574 1,466 730 736	6,962 3,596 3,366 5,450 2,846 2,604 1,512 750 762
TEXAS	250,790 128,574 122,216 214,018 109,924 104,094 36,772 18,650	20,984 10,702 10,282 17,778 9,088 8,690 3,206 1,614	18,348 9,428 8,920 .15,676 8,040 7,636 2,672 1,388	19,594 9,818 9,776 16,704 8,426 8,278 2,890 1,392	18,132 9,158 8,974 15,616 7,922 7,694 2,516 1,236	18,814 9,740 9,074 16,138 8,386 7,752 2,676 1,354	19,512 10,160 9,352 16,706 8,738 7,968 2,806 1,422	22,496 11,548 10,948 19,088 9,832 9,256 3,408 1,716	23,662 12,276 11,386 20,240 10,480 9,760 3,422 1,796	23,074 11,872 11,202 19,474 10,054 9,420 3,600 1,818	23,132 11,924 11,208 19,830 10,236 9,594 3,302 1,688	21,448 10,920 10,528 18,386 9,338 9,048 3,062 1,582	21,594 11,028 10,566 18,382 9,384 8,998 3,212 1,644
UTAH	18,122 25,970 13,466 12,504 25,444 13,206 12,238 526 260	2,084 1,104 980 2,016 1,072 944 68 32	1,284 1,808 956 852 1,778 942 836 30	1,498 2,310 1,164 1,146 2,266 1,138 1,128 44 26	1,280 2,136 1,094 1,042 2,104 1,080 1,024 32 14	1,322 2,258 1,088 1,170 2,212 1,064 1,148 46 24	1,384 2,204 1,146 1,058 2,170 1,126 1,044 34 20	1,692 2,290 1,238 1,052 2,242 1,208 1,034 48	2,316 1,216 1,100 2,256 1,186 1,070 60 30	1,782 2,084 1,098 986 2,032 1,070 962 52 28	1,614 2,210 1,142 1,068 2,166 1,122 1,044 44	1,480 2,068 1,068 1,000 2,032 1,054 978 36	1,568 2,202 1,152 1,050 2,170 1,144 1,026 32 8
Male   VERMONT	256 9,500 4,670 4,630 9,482 4,862 4,620 18	788 416 372 788 416 372	16 656 336 320 654 334 320 2	18 810 418 392 808 418 390 2	740 364 376 738 364 374	796 404 392 794 402 392 2	790 418 372 790 418 372	18 856 420 436 854 420 434 2	30 796 420 376 794 418 376 2	24 886 440 446 884 440 444	844 420 424 844 420 424	738 382 356 736 380 358 2	24 800 432 368 798 432 366 2
VIRGINTA	97,286 49,686 47,600 72,198 36,954 35,244 25,088 12,732	8,040 4,148 3,892 5,886 3,084 2,802 2,154 1,064	7,266 3,640 3,626 5,338 2,658 2,680 1,928 982 946	7,934 4,112 3,822 5,954 3,114 2,840 1,980 998	7,602 4,024 3,578 5,714 3,016 2,698 1,888 1,888	7,970 4,048 3,922 5,984 3,062 2,922 1,986 986	7,862 4,010 3,852 5,944 3,034 2,910 1,918 976 942	2 8,748 4,506 4,242 6,396 3,222 3,174 2,352 1,284 1,068	8,668 4,418 4,250 6,382 3,266 3,116 2,286 1,152	8,796 4,416 4,380 6,514 3,276 3,238 2,282 1,140	8,486 4,322 4,164 6,258 3,192 3,066 2,228 1,130 1,098	7,842 3,926 3,916 5,810 2,960 2,850 2,032 966 1,066	8,072 4,116 3,956 6,018 3,070 2,948 2,054 1,046 1,008
WASHINGTON Male White	12,356 66,118 33,768 32,350 62,756 32,066 30,690 3,362 1,702 1,660	1,090 5,124 2,542 2,582 4,808 2,384 2,424 316 158 158	4,808 2,450 2,358 4,572 2,330 2,242 236 120 116	5,532 2,770 2,762 5,280 2,648 2,632 252 122 130	5,486 2,834 2,652 5,244 2,702 2,542 2,542 132 110	1,000 5,574 2,908 2,666 5,296 2,766 2,766 2,530 278 2142	5,680 2,932 2,748 5,392 2,794 2,598 288 138	5,974 3,058 2,916 5,696 2,906 2,790 278 152	1,134 5,760 2,960 2,800 5,452 2,806 2,646 308 154 154	1,142 5,728 2,870 2,858 5,464 2,714 2,750 264 156 108	5,728 3,022 2,706 5,406 2,882 2,524 522 140 182	5,374 2,676 2,698 5,090 2,548 2,542 284 128	5,350 2,746 2,604 5,056 2,586 2,470 294 160 134
WEST VIRGINIA	44,200 22,922 21,278 41,766 21,682 20,084 2,434 1,240 1,194	3,548 1,856 1,692 3,330 1,734 1,596 218 122 96	3,442 1,784 1,658 3,236 1,686 1,550 206 98 108	3,730 1,988 1,742 3,530 1,896 1,634 200 92 108	3,434 1,744 1,690 3,232 1,640 1,592 202 104 98	3,678 1,910 1,768 3,468 1,818 1,650 210 92 118	3,568 1,860 1,708 3,370 1,770 1,600 198 90	3,942 2,014 1,928 3,722 1,906 1,816 220 108	3,886 1,950 1,936 3,700 1,856 1,844 186 94	3,968 2,066 1,902 3,746 1,932 1,814 222 134 88	3,848 1,988 1,860 3,620 1,866 1,754 228 122 106	3,580 1,872 1,708 3,416 1,782 1,634 164 90 74	3,576 1,890 1,686 3,396 1,796 1,600 180 94 86
WISCONSIN	96,818 49,334 47,484 93,296 47,492 45,804 3,522 1,842 1,680	7,636 3,926 3,710 7,354 3,772 3,582 282 154 128	7,182 3,664 3,518 6,916 3,518 3,398 266 146 120	8,090. 4,042 4,048 7,786 3,876 3,910 304 166 138	7,898 3,946 3,952 7,636 3,802 3,834 262 144 118	8,290 4,160 4,130 7,972 4,010 3,962 318 150 168	8,138 4,070 4,068 7,800 3,910 3,890 338 160 178	8,712 4,542 4,170 8,408 4,374 4,034 304 168 136	8,458 4,368 4,090 8,170 4,208 3,962 288 160 128	8,372 4,350 4,022 8,110 4,200 3,910 262 150	8,456 4,264 4,192 8,124 4,098 4,026 332 166	7,758 4,002 3,756 7,488 3,878 3,610 270 124 146	7,828 4,000 3,828 7,532 3,846 3,686 296 154 142
WXCMING	8,220 4,278 3,942 7,900 4,102 3,798 320 176	670 340 330 632 318 314 38 22	588 . 336 252 582 330 252 6	700 394 306 672 380 292 28 14 14	666 348 318 638 330 308 28. 18	688 344 344 656 330 326 32 14	724 398 326 702 388 314 22 10	706 340 366 670 324 346 36 16	718 374 344 694 358 336 24 16	696 366 330 664 342 322 32 24 8	752 356 396 720 340 380 32 16	638 306 332 608 294 314 30 12	674 376 299 662 368 294 12 8

Table 29. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957

		ALL RACES		WHI	TE V	NEG	RO	IND	IAN	CHIN	ESE	JAPA	NESE	OTHER	RACES
AREA	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	2,179,960	2,074,824	1,859,148	1,762,308	301,786	294,264	9,128	8,850	2,364	2,302	4,034	3,794	3,500	3,306
Alabama	84,052	42,856	41,196	26,690	25,250	16,132	15,912	2	6	-	-	28	18	4	10
Arizona	31,986	16,382	15,604	14,048	13,218	734	718	1,512	1,584	56 12	50 6	16 12	16 10	16	18
Arkansas	41,732 350,904	21,342 179,888	20,390 171,016	14,866 161,524	13,982 153,474	6,446 13,078	6,380 12,624	800	682	1,182	1,110	2,038	1,954	1,266	1,172
Colorado	41,342	20,952	20,390	20,140	19,674	590	528	68	60	6	6	76	68	72	54
Connecticut	57,076	29,346	27,730 5,770	27,834 4,926	26,292	1,482	1,396	8 2	14 2	4 2	4	12	10	8 2	14
District of Columbia	11,656 20,440	5,886 10,328	10,112	3,910	4,724 3,738	6,338	1,036 6,298	2	2	32	22	10	18	36	34
Florida	104,098	53,336	50,762	38,602	36,624	14,658	14,050	28	26	18	8	18	26	12	28
Georgia	102,054	52,292	49,762	33,622	31,998	18,626	17,726	2	4	4	8	24	14	14	12
Idaho	16,764	8,460	8,304	8,310	8,154	24	16	90	94	4	2	24 268	30	8	8
Illinois	238,734	122,346	116,388	104,212	98,800	17,640	17,140	68	62	104	100		226	54	60
Indiana	115,892	59,322	56,570	54,772	51,982	4,494	4,510	4	6	12	14	22	34	18	24
Iowa Kansas	63,634 53,148	32,952 27,322	30,682 25,826	32,536 25,542	30,286 24,212	378 1,550	346 1,430	20 80	32 68	10	6 10	10 80	8 76	8 60	4 30
Kentucky	74,752	38,244	36,508	35,044	33,304	3,146	3,160	2	-	4	4	32	28	16	12
Louisiana	90,826	46,934	43,892	28,708	26,768	18,164	17,080	22	16	8	10	28	12	4	6
Maine	22,976	11,754	11,222	11,636	11,110	68	50	30	26	-	4	8	12	12	20
Maryland Massachusetts	75,082 115,384	38,438 59,248	36,644 56,136	29,908 57,412	28,262 54,238	8,430 1,676	8,270 1,718	20 16	26 14	22 58	12 80	28 36	40 40	30 50	34 46
Michigan	208,808	106,850	101,958	94,726	90,300	11,834	11,398	104	116	4.6	36	86	58	54	48
Minnesota	85,950	43,890	42,060	43,134	41,354	334	328	358	310	12	14	30	26	22	28
Mississippi	60,876	30,922	29,954	13,994	12,950	16,826	16,924	90	60	6	10	6	6	-	4
Missouri	97,208	49,500	47,708	43,122	41,354	6,280	6,280	32	22	16	16	28	22	22	14
Montana	18,192	9,324	8,868	8,708	8,352	22	12	552	468	6		8	12	28	24
Nebraska Nevada	33,142 6,710	17,040 3,384	16,102 3,326	16,320 3,032	15,430 2,952	590 234	546 240	102 108	98 112	4	2 10	10	20	18	6 4
New Hampshire	13,170	6,664	6,506	6,640	6,472	18	24	-	-	-	4	4	6	2	-
New Jersey	130,360	66,500	63,860	58,556	55,910	7,776	7,748	2	6	44	44	82	106	40	46
New Mexico	27,934	14,182	13,752	12,800	12,392	306	278	1,044	1,046	2	6	10	8	20	22
New York	359,240 113,440	184,588 58,010	174,652 55,430	163,396 38,826	154,320 36,570	20,294	19,514 18,088	198 780	160 704	414 2	396 6	160 32	136 46	126 24	106 16
	·	1			,							"			
North Dakota	16,328 243,578	8,218 124,804	8,110 118,774	7,986 112,444	7,810 106,444	12,200	12,160	226 12	280 12	44	32	68	88	4 36	12 38
Oklahoma	51,262	25,992	25,270	22,660	21,854	2,246	2,306	1,048	1,060	-	6	16	20	22	24
Oregon	37,788	19,588	18,200	19,046	17,716	248	256	174	140	46	24	58	42	16	22
Pennsylvania	255,204	131,420	123,784	118,738	111,458	11,588	11,276	24	16	42	40	72	64	956	930
Rhode Island	18,990	9,804	9,186	9,444	8,860	322	300	12 16	10	8	16	20	16	16 16	10
South Carolina	63,378 17,716	32,418 9,102	30,960 8,614	18,520 8,572	17,488 8,058	13,844	13,438 24	500	512	2 -	2 4	20	2	6	14
Tennessee	84,076	43,234	40,842	33,954	31,602	9,260	9,204	2	8	4	6	8	16	6	6
Texas	250,790	128,574	122,216	109,924	104,094	18,398	17,864	48	40	46	50	116	106	4.2	62
Utah	25,970	13,466	12,504	13,206	12,238	72	60	1.22	142	2	8	54	50	10	6
Vermont	9,500	4,870	4,630	4,862	4,620	4	6	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Virginia	97,286	49,686	47,600	36,954	35,244	12,636	12,266	8	6	2	12	36	26	5Q	46
Washington-	66,118 44,200	33,768 22,922	32,350 21,278	32,066	30,690 20,084	786 1,220	780 1,188	362 4	400	56 2	84 2	260	202	238	194
West Virginia	96,818	49,334	47,484	47,492	45,804	1,424	1,322	314	282	20	12	62	38	22	26
Wyoming	8,220	4,278	3,942	4,102	3,798	46	42	110	86	-	2	16	12	4	2
										1	i	I	l	1	

## Table 30A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

Births whice	h occurred	in Massach	usetts are	included	in the "N	ot stated	' classifi	cation f	or birth	order b	ecause t	his State	e did no	ot requ	ire rep	orting	on the	eiten	1)
AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD,								LI	VE-BIRTH	ORDER									
RACE, AND NATIV- ITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1.1.	12	13	14	15	1.6	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES	4,254,784	1,137,034	1,066,998	804,650	483,230	265,926	150,300	87,692	53,224	33,096	20,520	12,934	7,782	4,842	2,654	1,446	682	770	121,004
Under 15 years	1,140,806 730,818 365,298 90,808 5,180	6,554 381,746 481,364 174,848 62,340 23,822 5,262 240 6 852	274 125,870 453,092 301,348 129,780 47,242 8,528 352 6 506	8 27,792 241,698 279,872 172,380 69,064 12,874 534 6	4,582 98,214 168,998 132,690 64,402 13,302 470 6 266	746 35,842 89,846 81,766 46,122 10,858 544 6	126 12,002 47,574 50,206 31,258 8,568 418 14	38 3,476 23,852 31,658 21,584 6,640 360 2	1,016 10,812 20,152 15,672 5,166 318 4 78	318 4,586 11,824 11,820 4,170 324 6	96 1,700 6,562 8,198 3,612 308 6	52 644 3,398 5,668 2,826 322 6 18	20 186 1,558 3,638 2,098 258 258 22	- 6 96 808 2,166 1,546 206 8	22 332 1,120 1,014 156 4	- 8 160 566 624 84 4	16 46 258 298 64	10 48 240 386 84 -	124 9,002 34,200 36,388 25,110 12,458 3,036 138 6 542
Male	3,552 282,214 698,160 584,264 374,972 186,600 45,794 2,706	584,444 3,354 196,402 247,662 89,426 32,334 12,060 2,672 108 4	547,440 148 63,738 232,580 154,640 67,064 24,410 4,396 190 2 272	412,646 2 14,294 123,932 143,568 88,642 35,136 6,568 280 2 222	2,564 49,770 86,398 67,616 32,974 6,672 256 4	135,928 400 18,188 45,928 41,816 23,658 5,548 , 296 4 90	76,164 - 60 6,028 24,098 25,698 15,726 4,282 200 4	44,320 - 22 1,764 12,090 15,966 10,884 3,342 206 2	27,292 2 524 5,574 10,318 8,062 2,606 158 4 44	16,832 2 154 2,290 6,102 5,996 2,078 184 4	10,502 -44 890 3,342 4,266 1,766 168 2	6,506 32 310 1,738 2,882 1,372 162 2 8	3,994 - 6 94 834 1,904 1,034 110 2	2,504 - 46 404 1,140 788 122 2 2	1,324 - - 10 154 558 512 84 2	728 - - 4 76 296 310 38 4	366 - - 10 26 142 160 28	342 	52,244 48 4,730 17,476 18,884 12,818 6,410 1,502 84 298
Female	3,408 267,998 663,236 556,542 355,846 178,698 45,014 2,474	552,590 3,200 185,344 233,702 85,422 30,006 11,762 2,590 132 2	519,558 126 62,132 220,512 146,708 62,716 22,932 4,132 162 4 234	392,004 6 13,498 117,766 136,304 83,738 33,928 6,306 254 4 200	236,846 2,318 48,444 82,600 65,074 31,428 6,630 214 2	129,998 346 17,654 43,918 39,950 22,464 5,310 248 2 106	74,136 	43,372 16 1,712 11,762 15,692 10,700 3,298 154 - 38	25,932 - 492 5,238 9,834 7,610 2,560 160 - 34	16,264 - 2 164 2,296 5,722 5,824 2,092 140 2	10,018 52 610 3,220 3,932 1,846 140 4 14	6,428 - 20 334 1,660 2,786 1,454 160 4	3,788 - 14 92 724 1,734 1,064 148	2,338 - 6 50 404 1,026 758 84 6 4	1,330 - - 12 178 562 502 72 2	718 - - 4 84 270 314 46 -	516 20 116 138 36	428 - - 6 24 144. 200 52	58,760 76 4,272 16,724 17,504 12,292 6,048 1,534 2 254
WHITE	3,621,456	996,712	944,510	705,024	407,618	207,660	107,422	57,602	32,440	19,032	11,330	6,976	4,144	2,564	1,324	730	340	392	115,636
Under 15 years	428,974 1,162,938 992,874 633,690 315,926 78,162 4,236	2,526 311,058 437,548 161,482 56,862 21,696 4,848 222 6 464	56 91,254 400,578 280,206 120,052 43,736 7,912 328 4 384	16,218 196,344 254,896 160,270 64,460 12,038 500 4 294	2,112 68,816 144,512 119,936 59,220 12,418 432 2	224 20,020 67,126 68,986 40,874 9,840 490 2	32 5,336 29,682 38,290 26,082 7,556 366 8	26 1,268 12,544 21,198 16,604 5,626 300	304 4,764 11,792 11,236 4,040 258 4	2 84 1,736 6,120 7,784 3,062 232	34 560 3,136 4,850 2,518 216 4	20 182 1,522 3,190 1,848 204 4	10 62 650 1,918 1,318 180	36 322 1,124 940 140 2	- - 8 114 550 560 88 4	2 58 274 344 50 2	8 18 110 164 40	8 22 102 202 58	66 8,048 32,576 35,060 24,342 12,116 2,928 132 4 364
Male	1,859,148 1,388 220,432 597,942 509,090 325,740 161,644 39,624 2,228	513,130 1,330 160,218 225,520 .82,660 29,538 11,068 2,464 98 4 230	46,412 206,140 143,884 62,170 22,670	8,306 100,774 130,690	208,306 1,114 35,008 74,070 61,244 30,276 6,270 234 2	106,460 136 10,256 34,424 35,338 20,978 5,012 274 2	54,496 14 2,670 15,046 19,540 13,238 3,776 178 2	29,154 - 14 660 6,358 10,738 8,336 2,850 176 - 22	16,682 - 178 2,494 6,038 5,754 2,060 128 4 26	9,572 - 34 830 3,122 3,918 1,528 132 - 8	5,842 - 14 280 1,604 2,554 1,262 116 2	3,526 - 10 84 798 1,638 886 104 2	2,136 - 4 24 346 1,004 676 78 - 4	1,370 - 20 150 624 488 88	668 - - 4 52 276 296 38 2	372 - - 2 24 148 180 16 2	188 - - 6 10 66 88 18	180 - - 4 10 44 98 24 -	59,560, 28 4,218 16,674 18,210 12,450 6,238 1,460 82 4
Female———————————————————————————————————	1,260 208,542 564,996 483,784 307,950 154,282 38,538 2,008	483,582 1,196 150,840 212,028 78,822 27,324 10,628 2,384 124 2	26 44,842 194,438 136,322 57,882 21,066 3,816	7,912 95,570 124,206 77,702 31,646	199,312 998 33,808 70,442; 58,692 28,944 6,148 198	88 9,764 32,702 33,648 19,896 4,828	52,926 18 2,666 14,636 18,750 12,844 3,780 188 6	8,268	15,758  126 2,270 5,754 5,482 1,980 130	9,460 -2 50 906 2,998 3,866 1,534 100	5,488 	3,450 - 10 98 724 1,552 962 100 2	2,008 - 6 38 304 914 642 102	1,194 - - 16 172 500 452 52	274 264 50	126 164	2 8 44 76	12 58 104	56,076 38 3,830 15,902 16,850 11,892 5,878 1,468 50
Native white— Under 15 years————————————————————————————————————	2,616 422,568 1,129,676 953,018 599,118 298,010 74,104 3,884	959,376 2,494 306,510 422,680 150,998 51,786 19,844 4,504 196 6 358	56 89,882 389,924 267,922 111,679 40,356 7,338 284 4	247,052 151,910 60,524	393,488 - 2,056 67,320 140,626 114,896 56,302 11,734 396 2	214	103,536 - 32 5,188 28,792 36,850 24,996 7,270 340 4 64	12,060 20,360 15,950 5,392 282	10,786	2 80 1,6 •2 5,864 7,458 2,924 218	32 536 3,004 4,666 2,426 194	1,772 196 4	10 56 620 1,814 1,274	34 306 1,080 888	8 104 508 518 84	54 260 324 46	8 18 106 152 30	8 16 94 184	109,136 66 7,868 31,124 33,212 22,734 11,110 2,664 102 2
Male	1,374 217,196 580,986 488,488 308,070 152,406 37,616 2,036	494,048 1,316 157,936 218,046 77,164 26,934 10,106 2,274 88 4	30 45,674 200,642 137,556 57,844 20,886 3,820 158 2	8,196 98,644 126,640 78,332 30,776 5,838 242 2	1,096 34,276 72,028 58,774 28,746 5,938 214	130 9,994 33,508 33,876 20,086 4,822 258 2	18,772 12,702 3,642 164 2	. 14 632 6,116 10,278 7,998 2,732 166	170 2,414 5,804 5,534 1,978	34 792 3,004 3,742 1,448 122	14 264 1,552 2,472 1,220 104	752 1,568 852 100	20 328 956 654 72	20 142 598 452 82	48 264 280	24 136 166	64 80 14	4 8 8 44 88	

# Table 30A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother.

Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

Births whi	ch occurred	in Massac	husetts are	included	in the ''l	Not stated	l'' classii	fication :	for birtl	order b	ecause	this Stat	te did n	ot requ	ire rep	orting	on the	e iter	n)
AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD,								1.	IVE-BIRT	H ORDER									
RACE, AND NATIV- ITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	1 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	īī.	12	1.3	14	15	1.6	17+	Not stated
WHITE—Con. Native white— Continued Female———————————————————————————————————	1,242 205,372 548,690 464,560 291,046 145,604 36,488 1,848	465,328 1,176 148,574 204,634 24,852 9,739 2,230 108 2 178	440,986 26 44,208 169,282 130,366 53,634 19,470 3,518 126 2	331,070 7,782 93,622 120,412 73,578 29,748 5,586 214 2 126	192,332 960 33,044 68,598 56,122 27,556 5,796 182 74	97,592 	51,022 	27,362 - 12 582 5,944 10,082 7,952 2,660 116	15,120 - 122 2,184 5,522 5,252 1,902 122 - 16	9,080 2 46 860 2,880 3,716 1,476 96	5,234 - 18 272 1,452 2,194 1,206 90 2	3,266 - - 8 94 684 1,460 920 96 2	1,912 	1,150 - 14 164 482 436 52 2	592 - - 4 56 244 238 48	344 - - 30 124 158 32	140 - 2 8 42 72 16	188 	52,912 38 3,732 15,200 15,932 11,146 5,382 1,332 42
Foreign-born white Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 30-34 years 35-39 years 45-49 years 50 years and over- Not stated	135,662 26 6,274 33,052 39,582 34,460 17,824 4,038 346 10 50	37,028 26 4,466 14,809 10,444 5,066 1,842 344 26	36,600 1,352 10,620 12,258 8,366 3,372 572 44	25,044 236 4,058 7,810 8,346 3,926 612 42 14	14,086 - 56 1,494 3,862 5,036 2,916 684 36	7,320 - 10 486 1,808 2,842 1,740 404 28 - 2	3,874 - 148 888 1,436 1,086 284 26 4	2,266 - 50 476 836 654 232 18	1,262 - 12 162 466 446 158 16	792 - 4 80 236 322 136 14	454 - 2 24 132 184 90 22	336 	192 - - 6 30 102 44 10	118 - - 2 16 42 52 6	100   10 42 42 42 	40 - - 4 12 20 4	26 	36 - - 6 6 18 6	6,088 - 154 1,369 1,754 1,546 968 260 28 2
Male	69,556 14 3,194 16,850 20,478 17,604 9,198 2,002 188 6	18,950 14 2,254 7,444 5,480 2,598 958 190 10	18,920 732 5,482 6,308 4,318 1,778 276 20	12,850 - 110 2,120 4,032 4,228 2,036 296 22 - 6	7,124 - 18 730 2,024 2,468 1,530 332 20 - 2	3,732 - 6 260 912 1,458 888 190 16 - 2	1,980 74 456 766 536 134 14	1,190 26 240 458 338 118 10	630 - - - - - - - - 80 234 218 80 80 2	418 - - 36 118 174 80 10	202 - 16 52 82 40 12	156 - - 4 46 68 34 4	98 - - 4 18 48 22 6	74 - - 8 24 36 6	36 - - - 4 12 16 2	26 - - - 10 14 2	14	14	3,142 74 706 896 828 496 126 20 2
Female	66,106 12 3,080 16,202 19,104 16,856 8,626 2,036 158 4 28	18,078 12 2,212 7,364 4,964 2,468 884 154 16	17,680 620 5,138 5,950 4,048 1,594 296 24 - 10	12,194 - 126 1,938 3,778 4,118 1,890 316 20 - 8	6,962 38 764 1,838 2,568 1,386 352 16	3,588 -4 226 896 1,384 852 214 12	1,894 74 432 670 550 150 12 4	1,076 - 24 236 378 316 114 8	632 - 4 82 232 228 78 8	374 - 4 44 118 148 56 4	252 - 2 8 80 102 50 10	180 - - 2 4 40 92 40 2	94 - - 2 12 54 22 4 -	44 - - 2 8 18 16 - -	64 - - 6 30 26 2	14 4 2 6 2	12 2 4 6	22 4 6 8 4	2,946 - 80 662 868 718 472 134 8
Nativity not stated Under I5 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 30-34 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 50 years and over- Not stated	1,080 6 132 210 244 114 92 20 6	308 6 82 60 40 10 10 -	114 - 20 34 26 8 8 2	94 - 4 20 34 14 10 2 2	44 - - 2 24 4 2	34 - 6 8 10 6	12 - 2 4 - 2 - 4	16	12 - 4 - 4 2 - 2	10	6	8 222 - 2	4. 	2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2		2 2	412 - 26 84 94 62 38 4 2 -
Male- Under 15 years- 15-19 years- 20-24 years- 30-34 years- 55-39 years- 40-44 years- 55 years and over- Not stated-	508 - 42 106 124 66 40 6 4	132 - 28 30 16 6 4 - -	64 - 6 16 20 8 6 - - 8	46 - 10 18 8 2 - 2	26 - 2 18 2 - - - 4	14 - - 2 4 4 4 - -	2	6 - 2 2 2	6 - 1 - 1 2 2 - 1 2	2	2 - 2	4	2	2 2	-	2 2 2			194 - 8 44 44 34 14 2 2 - 46
Female	572 6 90 104 120 48 52 14 2 - 136	176 6 54 30 24 4 6 - - - 52	50 -14 18 6 -2 2 -8	48 -4 10 16 6 8 2	18	20 - - 4 6 2 - - 4	10	10	6 - 4 - 2	6 - 2 - 2 2	2	4 2 2 2	2 2 - +					2	218 - 18 40 50 28 24 2 - 56
NONMITTE  Index 15 years  15-19 years  20-24 years  25-29 years  35-39 years  40-44 years  45-49 years  55 years and over-  Not stated	4,312 121,238 198,458 147,932 97,128 49,372 12,646 944 42 1,256	4,028 70,688 43,816 13,366 5,478 2,126 414 18	218 34,616 52,514 21,142 9,728 3,508 616 24 2 122	99,626 8 11,574 45,354 24,976 12,110 4,604 836 34 2 128	75,612 - 2,770 29,398 24,486 12,754 5,182 884 38 4 96	58,266 522 15,822 22,720 12,780 5,248 1,018 54 4 98	94 6,666 17,892	30,090 	20,784 - 6 712 6,048 8,350 4,436 1,126 60 - 36	14,064 - 2 234 2,850 5,704 4,036 1,108 92 6 32	9,190 	32 462 1,876	10 124 908	2,278 	1,330 	- - 6 102 292	- 8 28 148	378 	5,368 58 954 1,624 1,328 768 342 108 6 2 178

LIVE BIRTHS

## Table 30A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER,	l	ın Massach	usetts are	incraded .	in the "N	ot stateo	ciassiii	<del></del>			ecause t	ms State	aia no	ot requi	re repo	orting o	n the	item	<del></del>
SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIV-	Total		<u> </u>	· ·	1	1	<del></del>	L	EVE-BIRT	H ORDER	Τ		,	7			т		
ITY OF WHITE MOTHER .		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	n'	12	13	14	. 15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE— Continued																			
Male	320,812 2,164 61,782 100,218 75,174 49,232 24,956 6,170 478 18 620	71,314 2,024 36,184 22,142 6,766 2,796 992 208 10	61,646 118 17,326 26,440 10,756 4,894 1,740 300 12	50,934 2 5,988 23,158 12,878 6,074 2,322 434 14 - 64	38,078 - 1,450 14,762 12,328 6,372 2,698 402 22 22 42	29,468 - 264 7,932 11,504 6,478 2,680 536 22 2 50	21,668 - 46 3,358 9,052 6,158 2,488 506 22 2 36	15,166 8 1,104 5,732 5,228 2,548 492 30 2 22	10,610 2 346 3,080 4,280 2,308 546 30	7,260 -2 120 1,460 2,980 2,078 550 52 4 14	4,660 - 30 610 1,738 1,712 504 52 - 14	2,980 	1,858 - 2 70 488 900 358 32 2 6	1,134 26 254 516 300 34 2	656  .6 102 282 216 46 - 4	356 - 2 52 148 130 22 2	178 	162 - - 14 52 88 8	2,684 20 512 802 674 368 172 42 2
Female	312,516 2,148 59,456 98,240 72,758 47,896 24,416 6,476 466 24 636	69,008 2,004 34,504 21,674 6,600 2,682 1,134 206 8	50,842 100 17,290 26,074 10,386 4,834 1,766 316 12 2 62	48,692 6 5,586 22,196 12,098 6,036 2,282 402 20 2 64	37,534 1,320 14,636 12,158 6,382 2,484 482 16 2	28,798 258 7,890 11,216 6,302 2,568 482 32 2 48	21,210 -48 3,308 8,840 5,758 2,688 506 30 4 28	14,924 1,104 5,576 5,232 2,432 522 30 - 24	10,174 366 2,968 4,080 2,128 580 30 - 18	6,804 - 114 1,390 2,724 1,958 558 40 2	4,530 - 32 530 1,688 1,636 590 40 2	2,978 10 236 936 1,234 492 60 2	1,780 - 8 54 420 820 422 46 - 10	1,144 6 34 232 526 306 32 4	67.4 - - - - 8 - 11.6 - 288 - 238 - 22 - - -	360 - 4 50 144 150 12	164 	216 - - 2 12 86 96 18 - 2	2,684 38 442 822 654 400 170 66 4 2 86
Megro	596,050 4,244 117,292 187,796 136,734 90,108 46,088 11,736 844 30 1,178	131,180 3,964 66,044 40,314 11,322 4,804 1,962 386 16	114,010 214 35,656 49,296 18,468 8,494 3,178 558 24 2	93,254 8 11,318 43,218 22,810 10,832 4,142 780 28	71,488 - 2,732 28,346 22,898 11,764 4,822 800 34 2 90	55,454 506 15,364 21,574 12,038 4,916 912 50 2 92	41,044 - 86 6,522 17,200 11,326 4,886 914 46 46	28,738 - 12 2,178 10,900 9,894 4,696 960 52 2 44	19,842 -6 696 5,848 8,006 4,146 1,050 56 - 34	13,382 - 2 234 2,768 5,440 3,794 1,026 82 4 32	8,770 - 60 1,130 3,298 3,172 1,004 78 2	5,636 - 32 456 1,808 2,326 906 96 2	3,482 - 10 116 888 1,630 748 72 2	2,182 - 6 58 470 1,002 576 60 4 6	1,282 - 14 216 544 438 64 - 6	696 	330 - - 8 28 142 128 24 -	368 - - 2 26 132 182 26	4,912 58 930 1,520 1,156 680 310 98 2 2
Male 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 35-39 years 45-49 years 50 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years and over 30 years 3	301,786 2,128 59,714 94,844 69,402 45,688 23,292 5,708 424 14 572	66,684 1,990 34,830 20,448 5,656 2,448 928 196 8	57,282 116 16,796 24,830 9,352 4,278 1,572 266 12	47,632 2 5,854 22,022 11,746 5,448 2,088 402 12 - 58	35,966 1,426 14,202 11,544 5,884 2,504 352 18	28,048 252 7,698 10,942 6,102 2,516 470 20 2 46	20,758 - 44 3,286 8,708 5,848 2,354 466 18 - 34	14,482 8 1,088 5;532 4,948 2,400 458 24 2 22	10,138 - 2 338 2,982 4,104 2,156 510 28 - 18	6,896 - 2 120 1,414 2,828 1,952 514 48 4	4,452 30 604 1,680 1,614 466 44	2,618 - 22 224 900 1,176 442 50	1,780 - 2 66 476 854 344 30 2 6	1,084 - 24 244 488 294 30 2	624 - - 6 100 264 208 42 - 4	344 - - 2 48 146 124 22 2	174 - - 4 16 74 70 10	156 - - 14 48 86 8	2,468 20 500 758 596 322 158 40
Female	294,264 2,116 57,578 92,952 67,332 44,420 22,796 6,028 420 16 606	64,496 1,974 33,214 19,866 5,666 2,356 1,034 190 8	56,728 98 16,860 24,466 9,116 4,216 1,506 292 12 2	45,622 6 5,464 21,196 11,064 5,384 2,054 378 16	35,522 1,306 14,144 11,354 5,880 2,318 448 16 2 54	27,406 	20,286 42 3,236 8,492 5,478 2,532 448 28 4 26	14,256 - 1,090 5,368 4,946 2,296 502 28 - 22	9,704 - 4 358 2,866 3,902 1,990 540 28	6,486 - 114 1,354 2,612 1,842 512 34 - 18	4,318 - 30 526 1,618 1,558 538 34 2 12	2,818 - 10 232 908 1,150 464 46 2 6	1,702 - 8 50 412 776 .404 42 - 10	1,098 - 6 34 226 514 282 30 2	658 - - 8 116 280 230 22 - 2	352 	156 - - 4 12 68 58 14	212 - 2 12 84 96 18	2,444 38 430 762 560 358 152 58 2 2
Other races— Under 15 years— 15-19 years— 20-24 years— 30-34 years— 35-39 years— 40-44 years— 45-49 years— 50 years and over— Not stated—	37,278 68 3,946 10,662 11,198 7,020 3,284 910 100 12 78	9,142 64 2,644 3,502 2,044 674 164 28 2	8,478 4 960 3,218 2,674 1,234 328 58 - 2	256 2,136 2,136 2,166 1,278 462 56 6 2	4,124 	2,812 	1,854 - 8 144 692 590 290 98 6 2	1,352 - 30 408 566 284 54 8 - 2	942 	682 - - 82 264 242 82 10 2	420 2 10 128 176 90 14	322 - 6 68 152 72 22	156 - - 8 20 90 32 6	96 - - 2 16 40 30 6 2	48 - - - 2 26 16 4 -	20	12	10 6 2 2	456 24 104 172 88 32 10 4
Male- Under 15 years- 15-19 years- 20-24 years- 25-29 years- 30-34 years- 35-39 years- 40-44 years- 45-49 years and over- Not stated-	19,026 36 2,068 5,374 5,772 3,544 1,664 462 54 48	4,630 34 1,354 1,694 1,110 348 64 12 2	4,364 2 530 1,610 1,404 616 168 34	3,302 1,34 1,136 1,132 626 234 32 2 - 6	2,112 - 24 560 784 488 194 50 4 2 6	1,420 - 12 234 562 376 164 86 2	910 2 72 344 310 134 40 4 2	684 - 16 200 280 148 34 6	472 - 8 98 176 152 36 2	364 - - 46 152 126 36 4	208 1 - 6 58 98 38 8 1 1	162   2 40 68 44 8	78 - - 4 12 .46 14 2	50 - - 2 10 28 6. 4	32 	12 - 4 2 6	4 2 2 2	6 4 2	216 12 44 78 46 14 2 2
Female	18,252 32 1,878 5,288 5,426 3,476 1,620 448 46 8 30	4,512 30 1,290 1,808 934 326 100 16	4,114 2 430 1,608 1,270 618 160 24	3,070 122 1,000 1,034 652 228 24 4 2	2,012 - 14 492 804 502 166 34 - -	1,592 4 224 584 366 168 40 2 2 2	924: - 6 72 348 280 156 58 2	668 - 14 208 285 136 20 2	470 - 8 102 178 138 40 2 - 2	318 - - 36 112 116 46 6 2	21.2 - 2 4 70 78 52 6	160 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	78  -4 8 44 18 4	46 - - 6 12 24 2 2	16	8 2224	8	4 2 2	240 

### Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only burths occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only for those States where the total number of burths so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

ulose states where the total number of birth							BIRTH ORDE					
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
AIABAMA	84,052	22,852	19,376	14,244	8 900	5,860	3,828	2,728	1,850	1,436	2,464	514
Under 15 years	266 15,174	242 10,314	14 3,648	904	132	22	- 8	2	-	-	] :	10 144
20 to 24 years	26,846 19,746	8,538	8,716	5,242 4,442	2,490	1,072	402	140 814	38	36	10	162
30 to 34 years	12,660	2,450 894	4,456 1,832	2,376	3,114 1,970	2,276 1,534	1,348 1,262	1,004	436 674	206 480	142 572	62 62
35 to 39 years	6,890	280	546	1,052	948	762	638	578	526	488	1,038	34
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	1,964 130	56 6	104 10	162	202	154 6	140	162	160	500	622	2
50 years and over	1.50		70	6	10	2	4	6	8	16 2	58	}
Not stated	370	72	50	60	34	32	26	22	8	8	20	38
White	51,940	16,052	13,970	9,724	5,400	2,760	1,524	914	518	346	556	176
Under 15 years	84	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	] -	2
15 to 19 years	8,682 17,224	6,438	1,842 6,190	312 2,950	26 1,040	6 266	90	2 18	. 4	2		54 54
25 to 29 years	12,764	1,990	3,780	3,416	1,970	940	404	160	58	20	8	18
30 to 34 years	7,846	664	1,562	2,008	1,434	902	572	334	172	88	84	26
35 to 39 years	4,072 1,110	210 48	476 86	884 132	740 168	510 120	34.8 102	306 92	202 76	152 78	232	12
45 to 49 years	60	2	8	6	6	6	-	2	4	6	20	} =
50 years and over	-	-	-				-	-	-	-	-	. <del>.</del>
Not stated	98	16	22	16	16	10	6	-	2	-	-	1.0
Native white	51,444	15,928	13,808	9,608	5,348	2,734	1,516	914	518	346	554	170
Under 15 years	84 8,640	78 6,414	1,826	312	24	- 6	- 2	2	-	-	-	2 54
20 to 24 years	17,060	6,540	6,124	2,924	1,036	266	90	18	4	2	4	52
25 to 29 years	12,628	1,968	3,738	3,372	1,950	936	400	160	58	20	8	18
30 to 34 years	7,752 4,028	658 204	1,534 468	1,972 876	1,424 728	890 504	570 346	334 306	172 202	88 152	84 232	26 10
40 to 44 years	1,102	48	84	132	166	118	102	92	76	78	206	-
45 to 49 years	60	2	8	6	6	6	-	2	4	6	20	
50 years and overNot stated	90	16	22	14	14	- 8	6	-	2	-	-	- 8
Foreign-born white	464	114	156	110	50	24	8	-	-	_	_	2
Under 15 years					_	_	_ 1	_	_	_	_	_
15 to 19 years	38	20	16	_ [	ž	_	-	-	_	_	_	_
20 to 24 years	158	64	64	24	4	-		-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	128 92	18 6	40 26	42 36	20 10	4 12	4 2	-		_	_	_
35 to 39 years	42	6	8	8	12	6	2	-	_	_	-	_
40 to 44 years	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	- '	-	-	-
50 years and over	-		-	- 1	_	-	-	-	-	_	-	-
Not stated	-	] -]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	32,112	6,800	5,406	4,520	3,500	3,100	2,304	1,814	1,332	1,090	1,908	338
Under 15 years	182	1,64	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years	6,492	3,876	1,806	592	106	16	6	100	34	- 34	- 6	90 108
25 to 29 years	9,622 6,982	1,932 460	2,526 676	2,292 1,026	1,450 1,144	806 1,336	312 944	122 654	378	186	134	44
30 to 34 years	4,814	230	270	368	536	632	690	670	502	392	488	36
35 to 39 years	2,818 854	70 8	70 18	168 30	208 34	252 34	290 38	272 70	32 <b>4</b> 8 <b>4</b>	336 122	806 414	22
45 to 49 years	70	4	2	-	4	-	4	4	. 4	10	38	-
50 years and overNot stated	6 272	56	-	<u></u> [	- 18	2 22	- 20	- 22	6	2 8	2 20	28
Negro	32,044	6,788	28 5,378	44,504	3,498	3,098	2,298	1,814	1,332	1,090	1,906	338
Under 15 years	162	164	10	,		-	,	,		1	-	8
15 to 19 years	6,490	3,876	1,806	590	106	16	6	-	-	-	-	90
20 to 24 years	9,598	1,924	2,518	2,284	1,450	806	312	122	34	34	134	1.08 44
25 to 29 years	6,958 4,800	456 230	662 264	1,020 368	1,144 536	1,336 630	944 686	65 <b>4</b> 670	378 502	186 392	486	36
35 to 39 years	2,816	70	70	168	208	252	288	272	324	336	806	22
40 to 44 years	852	8	18	30	32	34	38	70	84	122	414	2
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	70	4	2	_ [	4	2	4.	4	4.	10 2	38 2	] ]
Not stated	272	56	28	44	18	22	20	22	6	8	20	28
ARIZONA	31,986	7,970	7,424	5,964	4,006	2,354	1,422	968	662	412	734	70
Under 15 years	36	32	4	-	~	_	-	_	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,804	3,244	1,232	260	52	8	- 00	24	-	1	-	8 14
20 to 24 years	10,414 7,914	3,204 884	3,456 1,728	2,242 1,956	996 1,504	376 87 <b>4</b>	92 468	274	6 142	46	24	14
30 to 34 years	5,212	434	692	1,010	928	656	486	360	270	172	190	14
35 to 39 years	2,746	126	252	410	414	354	320	236	178	144	310 176	2 8
40 to 44 years	770   60	40 2	54. 4	78 6	106	82 4	50 4	72 2	6 <u>4</u> 2	40	30	
50 years and over	2	-	-	- 1	-	-	-		_	ž	-	
Not stated	28	1 4	2	2	4	-	2	- 1	-	-	4	10

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	.			at beginni			-BIRTH ORDE	er.	<u></u>			
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	В	9	10 and	Not
ARIZONA—Continued							<del>-</del>				over	stated
Wbite	27,266	7,112	6,628	5,320	3,452	1,912	1,062	678	414	230	424	34
Under 15 years	28	26	. 2	_	_	-		_				3.2
15 to 19 years	4,110 8,976	2,840 2,852	1,014 3,064	210 1,918	36 782	6 274	52	22	- 2	- 2	-	4 <u>.</u> 8
25 to 29 years	6,782 4,406	834 406	1,590 660	1,772	1,308 840	660 564	328 358	162 242	80	28	18	2
35 to 39 years	2,310	120	240	390	388	328	284	190	174 108	102 08	108 180	8 2
45 to 49 years	612 34	34	52 4	78 6	96	76 4	38 2	60 2	. 48	18	106	6
50 years and over	8	:	ž	2	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	25,594	6,732	6,284	5,062	3,240	1,770	948	604	364	208	352	30
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	28	26	2		-		-	_	_ ,	_	_	_
20 to 24 years	3,986 8,532	2,754 2,704	986 2,916.	1,834	36 736	262	50	18	2	2	<u> </u>	4 8
25 to 29 years	6,330 4,102	750 366	1,498 602	1,682 898	1,232 794	608 534	300 324	142 226	72 154	26	18	2
35 to 39 years	2,044	104	224	368	350	292	238	164	94	98 66	98 142	8 2
45 to 49 years	540 28	28	50 4	70	90 · 2	68 2	34 12	52 2	42	16	84 10	6
50 years and overNot stated	- 4	-	- 2	2	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,666	380	344	258 -	212	140 -	114	74	50	22	72	-
Under 15 years	-	_	_	-	_	_	_	· _	_	_	_	-
15 to 19 years	124 444	86 148	28 148	8 84	- 46	2 12	- 2	- 4	- [	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	450 304	84 40	92 58	90	76	50	28	20	8	2	: :	-
35 to 39 years	266	16	16	46 22	46 38	30 36	34 46	16 26	20 · 14	4 14	10 38	-
40 to 44 years	72 6	6	2 -	8	6	8 2	4	8	6 2	2	22	-
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-
Nonwhite	4,720	858	796	644	- 554	442	360	290	248	182	310	36
Under 15 years	8	6	2	_	_	_	_	_				_
15 to 19 years	694 1,438	404 352	218 392	50 324	16 214	2 102	40	2	- 4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,132	50	138	184	196	214	140	112	62	2 18	6	6 12
30 to 34 years	806 436	28	32 12	66 20	88 26	92 26	128 36	118 46	96 70	70 64	82 130	6
40 to 44 years	158 26	6 2	2 -	-	10	6	12 2	12	16	22	70	2
50 years and overNot stated	2	-	-	-		-			-	2	18	-
Negro	1,452	262	312	224	182	128	118	- 52	- 60	- 52	4 56	6
Under 15 years	8	6	2	-	_		_	-	-	-	36	-
15 to 19 years	306 462	144 92	116 138	32 96	. 12 78	32	20	-	- 2	- 2	-	2
25 to 29 years	352	12	36	60	58	66	50	32	20	12	6	2 -
35 to 39 years	21,0 84	6 2	12 - 8	30 6	26 6	22 4	32 10	14 4	24 14	28 8	16 22	-
40 to 44 years	30		-	<u>-</u>	2	4	6	2	= 1	2	12	2
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	41,732	11,214	9,676	6,914	4,210	2,870	1,914	1,384	1,030	810	1,610	100
Under 15 years	202	186	14	2		_,			_,000		_,010	
15 to 19 years	8,036	5,516	1,886	460	120	. 22	2	=		-	.=	30
25 to 29 years	13,476 9,072	3,990 960	4,488 2,096	2,666 2,044	1,296 1,346	620 1,048	238 700	94 424	40 216	8 140	12 86	24 12
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	5,966 3,590	372 142	816 290	1,154 474	842 482	696 396	566 314	470 290	388 290	282 266	372 640	. 6
40 to 44 years	1,216	26	66	94	110	84	88	98	90	96	460	4
50 years and over	72 2	-	-	4 -	2 -	2	2	6	4 -	14	36	_
Not stated	100	22	20	16	12	2	-	2	2	4	4	16
Under 15 years	, 28,848 34	8,764 32	7,70 <u>4</u> 2	5,240	2,774	1,604	936	558	392	306	522	48
15 to 19 years	.5,296 9,836	4,004 3,412.	1,088 3,682	166	28 642	202	-	-	-	-	-	. 8
25 to 29 years	6,444	848	1,862	1,808	. 960	556	. 288	150	8 40	20 2	8	10 8
30 to 34 years	4,008 2,344	314 120	7 <b>44</b> 260	1,026	660 384	474 300	310 214	188 154	152 136	76 148	62 210	2
40 to 44 years	770	20	52	78	94	66	70	68	52	52	216	2
50 years and over	52 2			4 7	2	2 -	4 2	4	2 -	8 -	26	-
Not stated	62 11	14	14	в	4	2 .	- 1	2	2	-	- 1	16

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued												
White-Continued												
Native white	28,616	8,710	7,638	5,190	2,746	1,594	932	552	390	304	516	44
Under 15 years	34 5,290	32 3,998	1,088	166	- 28	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	_
20 to 24 years	9,762	3,382	3,658	1,794	638	202	48	22	6	2		8 10
30 to 34 years	6,372 3,952	834 312	1,840 726	1,716 1,008	952 652	552 468	286 308	118 186	40 152	20 76	8 62	6 2
35 to 39 years	2,330 762	118	260 50	416 78	376 94	300 66	214 70	154 66	136 52	146 52	208 212	2 2
45 to 49 years	52 2	-	_	4 -	2	2 -	2	4	2	8 -	26	-
Not stated	60	14	14	8	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	14
Foreign-born white	224	52	66	48	28	10	4	6	2	2	6	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	_ :	-		-	-	
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	72 70	30 14	24 22	12 18	4 8	4	2	2	2 -	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	56 14	2 2	18	18	8	6 -	2 -	2		2	2	-
40 to 44 years	8 -	-	2	-	-		-	2		-	4	-
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,884	2,450	1,972	1,674	1,436	1,266	978	826	638	50 <b>4</b>	1,088	52
Under 15 years	168 2,740	154 1,512	12 798	2 294	92	20	- 2	-	- 1	-	-	22
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	3,640 2,628	578 112	806 234	858 310	654 386	418 492	190 412	72 30 <del>4</del>	32 176	6 120	12 78	14
30 to 34 years	1,958 1,246	58 22	72 30	128 58	182 98	222 96	256 100	282 136	236 154	206	310 430	6
40 to 44 years	446	6	14	16	16	18	18	30	38	44	244	4 2
50 years and overNot stated	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2 -	6 -	10	-
Negro	38 12,826	2,430	1,962	1,664	1,426	1,262	976	824	638	4 504	1 000	52
Under 15 years	168	154	12	2,001	1,110	1,202	-	- 021	_	JOX	1,088	_
15 to 19 years	2,734 3,626	1,508 570	796 804	294 856	92 652	20 418	2 190	72	32	<b>-</b> 6	12	22
25 to 29 years	2,600 1,950	108 54	228 72	302 128	382 178	488 222	410 256	304 282	176 236	120 206	78	14
35 to 39 years	1,246	22	30	58	98	96	1.00	136	154	118	310 430	6
45 to 49 years50 years and over	20	6 -	14.	16	16	18	18	28 2	38 2	<b>44</b> 6	244 10	2 -
Not stated	38	8	6	8	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
CALIFORNIA	350,904	100,992	94,662	71,820	40,676	20,320	10,220	5,358	2,926	1,620	2,136	174
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	426 48,080	404 34,332	18 10,972	2,352	- 344	- 48	2	- 4	-	-	- -	4 26
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	115,100 93,008	41,188 16,080	40,210 26,110	21,698 24,490	8,192 14,074	2,666 6,674	836 3,132	180 1,482	54 566	18 <b>232</b>	4 132	54 36
30 to 34 years	59,654 28,154	6,134 2,328	11,938 4,558	15,600 6,496	11,400 5,550	6,646 3,468	3,532 2,118	2,070 1,244	1,120 916	584 576	598 890	32 10
40 to 44 years	6,146 320	512 14	822 34	1,140	1,072	768 50	556 44	360 18	252 18	198	464 46	5
50 years and overNot stated	2 14	-	-	- 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
White	314,998	92,066	86,290	65,282	36,386	17,208	8,456	4,124	2,206	1,198	1,636	10 146
Under 15 years	234	226	6	<u> </u>	<del>-</del>		_	-	-	-	_	2
15 to 19 years	42,846 103,858	31,128 37,882	9,538 36,958	1,872 19,346	252 6,952	30 1,966	566	106	26	8	2	22 46
25 to 29 years	83,630 53,236	14,558 5,644	24,034 10,788	22,614 14,344	12,656 10,370	5,582 5,810	2,522 2,984	1,040 1,600	37 <b>4</b> 836	146 404	76 <b>42</b> 8	28 28
35 to 39 years	25,364 5,536	2,144 470	4,170 764	5,998 1,066	5,134 982	3,094 680	1,856 490	1,044 316	742 212	462 170	710 384	10 2
45 to 49 years50 years and over	280	14	32	38	40	46	38	14	16	8	34. 2	_
Not stated	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	~	-	8
Native white	293,602	85,972 214	80,480 6	61,186	34,134	15,862	7,758	3,742	1,986	1,030	1,332	120 2
15 to 19 years	41,678	30,288	9,276	1,818	242	30 1 840	E22	4		- 8	_	20
25 to 29 years	98,514 77,374	35,536	35,162 22,170	18,602 21,248	6,674 11,980	1,840 5,190	522 2,352	102 962	24 346	130	64	20
30 to 34 years	48,128 22,620	1,856	9,532 3,642	13,160 5,380	9,656 4,674	5,340 2,822	2,732 1,678	1,458 930	760 650	354 402	37 <b>4</b> 576	22 10
40 to 44 years	4,822 240	416 10	664 28	942 34	872 36	596 44	440 34	272 14	194 12	128 8	296 20	2 -
50 years and overNot stated	2 2	<u> </u>	-	2	- 1	-	-	-	- }	-	2	:

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		<u> </u>				LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and	Not stated
			_		-						over	stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued												•
White —Continued										,,,,	704	
Foreign-born white	21,378	6,094	5,808	4,096	2,250	1,344	698	382	220	168	304	14
Under 15 years	12 1,166	12 840	262	- 54	- 10	-	• -		-	_	:	-
20 to 24 impre	5,340	2,346 1,646	1,794 1,864	744 1,366	278 674	126 392	44 170	4 78	2 28	16	2 12	- 8
25 to 34 years	6,254 5,108	904	1,256	1,184	714	470	252 178	142 114	76 92	50 60	54 134	6
35 to 39 years	2,742	288 54	528 100	618 124	460 110	270 84	50	44	18	42	88	_
45 to 49 years	40	4	, 4	4.	4	2	4	_	4 -	_	14	<u> </u>
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,906	8,926	8,372	6,538	4,290	3,112	. 1,764	1,234	720	422	500	28 2
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	192 5,234	178 3,204	12 1,434	480	92	18	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	11,242 9,378	3,306 1,522	3,252 2,076	2,352 1,876	1,240 1,418	700 1,092	270 610	74 442	28 192	10 86	56	8 8
	6,418 2,790	490 184	1,150 . 388	1,256 498	1,030 416	836 374	548 262	470 200	284 174	180 114	170 180	4.
35 to 34 years	610	42	58	74	90	88	66 6	44	40 2	28 4	80 12	-
45 to 49 years	40	-	2 -	'2	4 -	4 -	-	-	-	] -		- 2
Not stated	· 2	-	-	-	-		-				-	_
Negro	25,702	6,128 172	5,548 12	4,522	3,116	2,434	1,446	1,064	624	362	434	24
Under 15 years	186 4,630	2,784	1,292	448	90	12 622	2 248	72	_ 26	10	2	2 8
20 to 24 years	8,638 5,954	2,160 624	2,442 1,004	1,986 1,156	1,062 1,052	870	530	400	178 250	78 152	54 156	8 4
30 to 34 years	4,050 1,832	238 114	556 208	· 628 258	612 248	612 270	444 184	398 160	140	102	148	-
40 to 44 years	386 26	36	32 2	46	50 2	44 4	34 4	32 2	30	18	64 10	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:		:	-
Not stated			,,,,,	8,472	4,816	2,660	1,320	762	448	318	468	34
COLCRADO	41,342	11,200	10,844	0,412	7,010					_	-	-
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	5,312	3,808	1,256	206	34	338	2 112	- 32	10	- 2	2	6 8
20 to 24 years	13,924	4,838 1,702	4,892 2,976	2,686 3,076	1,004 1,810	930	356	202	86 172	50	18 94	
30 to 34 years		542 214	1,194 416	1,708 620	1,242 566	81 <u>4</u> 470	474 294	252 206	1.36	92	182	-
40 to 44 years	858 76	34 4	84 6	142	140	88 12	76	64 6	32 6		146 22	-
FO and array	.  -	14	20	- 24	16	- 8	. آ		- 6	] =	4	8
Not stated	104	10,816	10,464	8,170	4,628	2,554	1,252	722	416	306	458	28
White Under 15 years	39,814	40	-	-	_	_	_	_	-	-	-	- 6
Under 15 years	5,086 13,408	3,688 4,678	1,182 4,756	180 2,570	28 936	318	100	32	10		2	6
25 to 20 mans	10,780	1,624 528	2,864 1,148	2,984 1,658	1,750 1,204	882 790	336 456	188 238	76 156		94	2
30 to 34 years	. 3.102	208	404	608	550 140	462 82	286 66	194 64	132 32			
40 to 44 years		32 4	84 6	138 10	4	12	2	6	6	4		
50 years and over	98	14	20	22	16	8	. 4	. [	4	] -	4	6
Native white	38,678	10,476	10,160	7,944	4,504	. 2,500	1,212	706	.414	302	436	24
Inder 15 years	40	40		176	- 28	-	2	-	<u>'</u>	:	=	6
15 to 19 years	5,020 13,102	3,638 4,546	1,170 4,650	2,522	. 918	316	100 530	32 182	10 76		2 18	
25 to 29 years	6,124	1,532 480	2,754 1,096	2,914 1,582	1,724 1,156	856 774	444	232	154	114	90	s
75 to 70 mone	4.510	198 26	384 82	584 136	528 134	446 78	264 66	190 64	132 32	52	140	-
40 to 44 years		4	6	10	2	12	2 -	6 -	6	-	-	-
50 years and over		12	18	20	14	8	4	-	4	-	2	1
Foreign-born white	1	334	300	. 224	122	54	40	16	2	4	20	-
Under 15 years	62		12	-	=	· <u>-</u>		-	· -	:  :	:  :	:  -
15 to 19 years	. 306	132	106	· 48	18 26	2 16	6	6	1.	7		:
25 to 29 years	264	92 48	52	76	48	16	12	6			4	
35 to 39 years	26	10 6	18 2	24	22	16	-	-	-		.] ∈	i <b>i -</b>
45 to 49 vegre	- 8	-	[	1 :	2	] [		-	-	.  -	1	] [
50 years and over	] [	]	-	i -		i -	I -	-	-	- 1 -	•1	

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

ATTEN ACT OF MORETED DAGE AND MARKETONE OF						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	TR				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
COLORADO—Continued												
Nonwhite	1,528	384	380	302	188	106	68	40	32	12	10	6
Under 15 years	4.	4	-	-	-	_ :	-		_	_	_	_
15 to 19 years	226	120	74	26	6	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	516 434	160 78	136 112	116 92	68 60	20 48	12 20	14	10	2	٠	2
30 to 34 years	226	14	46	50	38	24	18	14	16	4	_	_ 2
35 to 39 years	94	6	12	12	16	8	8	12	4	6	1.0	-
40 to 44 years	22	2	-	4	- 1	6	70	-	- 1	-	-	-
50 years and over	] [	_	] [		-	-	-	-	_	_	_	-
Not stated	6	-	-	2	-	=	-	-	2	-	-	2
Negro	1,118	262	278	214	156	84	48	34	28	12	2	-
Under 15 years	4	4	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
15 to 19 years	500	96	72	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	402 284	114 34	110 64	88 64	62 48	16 38	10 14	14	~	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	140	6	20	26	26	18	14	10	8 16	4	_	_
35 to 39 years	68	6	12	6	14	6	4	10	2	6	2	_
40 to 44 years	18	2	-	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	] []		[]	- [				2	_	_	-
CONNECTICUT	57,076	16,128	16,358	11,928	6,396	2,924	1,358	640	288	172	152	732
Under 15 years	26	22				_		_				4
15 to 19 years	3,824	2,824	790	130	28	6	-	-	-	2	-	44
20 to 24 years	16,264	7,438	5,434	2,128	738	216	60	16	ا ت	-	-	234
30 to 34 years	17,544 12,010	3,730 1,430	5,826 2,930	4,450 3,400	2,016 2,082	828 1,036	280 512	146 246	44 106	22 50	2 46	200 172
35 to 39 years	5,894	536	1,162	1,486	1,234	662	368	154	98	80	64	50
40 to 44 years	1,454	138	202	324	294	170	132	74	40	14	38	28
45 to 49 years	44	8	8	2	4	6	6	4	-	4	2	-
50 years and overNot stated	16	2	6	8	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
White	ļ [				E 072	2 650	1 220	526	236	136	100	720
Under 15 years	54,126	15,402	15,746	11,410	5,972	2,650	1,220	320	236	136	108	
15 to 19 years	16 3,368	2,556	664	92	12	2		-		2	-	40 40
20 to 24 years	15,224	7,162	5,162	1,916	582	1.38	20	12	_	-	-	232
25 to 29 years	16,778	3,628	5,692	4,284	1,886	738	224	92	32	8	-	194
30 to 34 years	11,570	1,376	2,878	3,328	2,002	978	482	206	78	36	34	172
35 to 39 years	5,694 1,416	522 136	1,144 192	1,460 320	1,194 292	620 168	356 132	142 70	88 38	72 14	46 26	50 28
.45 to 49 years	44	8	8	2	4	6	6	4	-	4	2	_
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	1.6	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	50,698	14,344	14,762	10,768	5,616	2,422	1,146	494	220	126	98	702
Under 15 years	16	12		-	- 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
15 to 19 years	3,248	2,456 6,722	646 4,870	90 1,844	· 12	2 136	20	12		2	_	232
25 to 29 years	14,382 15,830	3,344	5,356	4,102	1,814	694	218	80	30	6	_	186
30 to 34 years	10,662	1,226	2,664	3,070	1,870	878	450	198	74	34	32	166
35 to 39 years	5,186	450	1,036	1,340	1,106	556	328	134	82	68 12	40 24	46 28
40 to 44 years	1,322 36	124	176 8	312 2	266 2	154 2	126 4	66 <b>4</b>	34	4	2 2	
50 years and over	55		-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
Not stated	16	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	3,426	1,056	984	642	356	228	74	32	16	10	10	18
Under 15 years	_	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-		_	-	-
15 to 19 years	118	98	18	2	_=		-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	842	440 284	292 336	72 182	36 72	2 44	6	12	2	2	]	8
25 to 29 years	948 908	150	214	258	132	100	32	8	4	2	2	6
35 to 39 years	508	72	108	120	88	64	28	8	6	4	6	4
40 to 44 years	94	12	16	8	26	14	6	4	4.	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	8		_	-	2	4	2	_	_	-		-
Not stated	-				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,950	726	612	518	424	274	138	114	52	36	44	12
Under 15 years	10 456	10 268	126	38	- 16	4			-	-	-	- 4
15 to 19 years	1,040	208	272	212	156	78	40	4		_	_	2
25 to 29 years	766	102	134	166	130	90	56	54	12	14	2	6
30 to 34 years	440	54	52	72	80	58	30	40	28	14	12	-
35 to 39 years	200	14	18	26	40 2	42 2	12	12	10	8	18	] -
40 to 44 years	38	2	10	4		- 1			-	_	-	-
50 years and over	[	] [	-	[ [			_	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	1 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		(9)	ee neadnote	at beginni	ng of table	e)						
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF	Mot al					LIVE	BIRTH ORDE	ir.				
WHITE MOTHER	Total.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Continued  Nonwhite—Continued										,		
Negro	2,878	700	590	508	420	272	136	175	52	36	40	
Under 15 years		10	l -	-		_			32	30	42	10
15 to 19 years	1.020	266	126 268	38 210	16 156	4 78		! <del>.</del> 1	-	-	] -	5
25 to 29 years	734	94	120	160	128	90	40 56	4 52	12	14	2.	8
35 to 39 years	196	52 14	48 18	70 26	80 38	56 42	28 12	40 12	28 10	14 8	12	-
45 to 49 years	38	2	1.0	4 -	s	2	-	4	2	-	12	,   ]
50 years and overNot stated			-	Ξ.	-	-	-	-	-	Ξ.	-	:
. DETAWARE	11,656	3,172	3,276	2,394	1,238	708	368	178	138	58	120	6
Under 15 years	20	20				- 1	-	-	_	_		
20 to 24 years	1,462 3,672	964 1,330	410 1,248	60 722	2 <u>4</u> 230	4 98	- 24	12	-1	4	-	:
25 to 29 years	3,288 2,056	550 206	1,008 442	816 538	396 374	258 210	140 132	64	34	14	8	4
35 to 39 years	940 198	90	142	222	184	110	62	48 36	58 32	22 22	26 52	-
45 to 49 years	8	10	20 2	34	28	26 2	10	18	14	6 2	32 2	-
50 years and overNot stated	12	- 2	4	2	- l	-	-	- 1	-1	-1	-1	-
White	9,650	2,764	2,878	2,070	994	502	226	86	70	12	42	8
Under 15 years	6	6	_	_	_ [	_ [	_ /	_	_	-1		J
15 to 19 years20 to 24 years	1,010 3,070	718   1,236	252 1,098	30 550	10 126	42	10	- I	-		<u>-</u>	-
25 to 29 years	2,822 1,770	516	958	754	336	156	. 62	18	16	2	4	4.
35 to 39 years	794	196 84	406 138	502 202	33 <u>4</u> 158	174	94 50	26 24	26 18	4 2	8	-
40 to 44 years	162 6	8	20	30	28	26	-30	14	10	2	14	-
50 years and over	10	-	4	· ã	= 1	-1	-	-	- [	2	2	-
Native white	9,366	2,692	2,776	2,016	970	488	216	82	-   68	12	42	s
Under 15 years	6	6	- 1	_				52		12	42	4
15 to 19 years20 to 24 years	996 3,010	708 1,214	248 1,072	30 544	. 10	.=1			[]	=	-1	-
25 to 29 years	2,734	492	926	738	120 326	152	10 60	18	16	- Z	4	4
35 to 39 years	1,690 758	184 80	376 128	480 194	328 158	168	90 46	26	26 16	4 2	8	-
40 to 44 years	158   6	8	20	28	26	26	10	14	10	2	14	
50 years and overNot stated	8	-	-	=		-	-	-	-{	2 -	2	-
Foreign-born white	280	70	102	2 54	2 24	14	10	4	-	-	1	-
Under 15 years	- 1					7.2	10	•	2	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	10	4		=	-	-	- [	-	<u>-  </u>	-	-
25 to 29 years	60 86	22 22	26 32	6 16	10	ī	2	-	-	-1	-	-
30 to 34 years	80    36	12	. 10	22	6	6	4	Ī	- }	-1	-1	-
40 to 44 years	4	-		ž	2	-1		-	2 -			-
50 years and over	- 1	-	- [		-1	-	=	-1	-1	- 1	'-	-
Nonwhite	2 006	-		-	-	-	-		-		-	- '
Under 15 years	2,006	408	398	324	244	206	142	92	68	46	78	<b>-</b> .
15 to 19 years	452	246	158	30	14	4	- [	-1	-1	=		-
25 to 29 years	602 466	94 34	150 50	172 62	304 60	56 102	14 78	8 46	18	12	ā	
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	286 146	10	36 4	36 20	40	36	38	. 22	32	18	18	-
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	36	2	-	4	26	6	12	12	14	8 4	38 18	-
50 years and over	2	-	-1	<u> </u>	-	2	<u> </u>	1	- 1	-  -	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Under 15 years	1,990	14	394	318	242	206	142	92	68	46	78	-
15 to 19 years	452	246	158	30	34	-	-	<u> </u>	=	:1	-}	-
25 to 29 years	458	- 94 30	148 50	172 60	104 . 58	56. 102	1 <u>4</u> 78	8 46	18	12	-	-
30 to 34 years	280 146	10	34 4	32 20	40 26	36	38	22	32	18	18	-
to to 44 years	36	2.	-	4	-	6	12	12	14	8	38 18	-
50 years and over	2		- [	-1	- ]	2	<u>-</u>	- [	<u>:</u>	- ]	-]	-
fot stated	2	2	- [	<del>[</del>		-1	- [	=	<u>-</u> }-	-1	- 1	-
					1	-	,	•		. 1.	<b>†</b> •	

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,440	6,542	4,892	3,386	2,156	1,284	908	546	334	180	184	
nder 15 years	110	104	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 to 19 years	3,278	2,132	828	254	54	10	<del>.</del>	-	-	-	-	
0 to 24 years	6,658	2,496	1,864	1,218	642	256	120	4.4	8	2	2	
5 to 29 years	5,042	1,040	1,214	1,064	668	402	316	208	82	28	10	:
0 to 34 years5 to 39 years	3,292 1,572	478 204	678 230	542 242	476 260	370 204	294 130	164	158	84	44	
to 44 years	380	50	58	58	48	32	36	98 32	76	38 28	86 34	i
5 to 49 years	20	4	4	2	**○	32	2	32	4 2	20	. 54± 6	i
O years and over	1 "	<u> </u>	-		-		-	-	-	-	ь	
ot stated	88	34	12	- 6	8	10	10	_	4	-	2	1
White		1				320				10	Ī.	
	7,648	3,196	2,034	1,202	612	320	144	68	42	1.2	10	
der 15 years	6 886	710	136	36	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
O to 24 years	2,548	1,366	750	312	96	16	4	2	-	-	-	
to 29 years	2,040	640	664	424	172	96	28	12	2	_	-	
0 to 34 years	1,318	282	324	270	206	114	60	28	22	8	2	
5 to 39 years	664	138	132	132	106	72	46	12	18	2	6	
) to 44 years	158	36	22	28	30	18	6	14	10	2	9	
to 49 years	8	4	4		-				- 1	-		
years and over	"	[]	7	Ī	[]		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	[]			l
ot stated	20	14	2	- 1		2			-1			1
Native white	6,910	2,884	1,820	1,104	556	288	128	64	40	12	8	
der 15 years	6	6		_=	_	<u>-</u> 1	-	-	-	-	-	1
to 19 years	864	692	132	36	2	2		1	-	-	-	1
to 24 years	2,370	1,248	710	302	88	14	4	2	= 1	-	-	
5 to 29 years	1,810	560	572	392	154	92	24	12	2			
to 39 years	1,142	226	280	238	188	96	58	24	20	8	2	
to 44 years	568	110	106	115	98	68	36	12	18	2	4	
to 49 years	136	30	16 2	24	26	16	4	14	-1	2	2	
years and over	4	2	ے ۔	-	-	-	- [	-	-	- 1	-	!
t stated	10	10			-	-		-	-	-	-	
			1		[	-	ļ	- [		-	_	
Foreign-born white	728	306	212	98	56	32	16	4	2	-	2	
nder 15 years	-		7	- [	-	-	- [	-	- ,	-	-	
to 19 years	22	18	4		-		- [	-	-	-	-	
to 24 yearsto 29 years	176	116	40	10		2	1	-	-	-		}
) to 34 years	230	80	92	32	18	4	4	7		-	-	
	176	56	44	32	18	18	2	4	2	-	2	
to 39 years	96	28	26	20	8	4	8	-	-	-	- 4	
5 to 49 years	22	6	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-1	
years and over	4	2	2	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ot stated	2	-	-	-	- 1	2	-	-	-	-	-1	İ
	٥	-	-	-	- 1		-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	12,792	3,346	2,858	2,184	1,544	964	764	478	292	168	174	
der 15 years	104	98	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	i
to 19 years	2,392	1,422	692	218	52	8	-	-		-	-	
to 24 years	4,110	1,130	1,114	906	546	240	116	42	8	2	2	
to 29 years	3,002	400	550	640	496	306	288	196	80	28	10	
to 34 years	1,974	196	354	272	270	256	234	136	136	76	42	
to 39 years	908	66	98	110	154	132	84	86	58	36	80	ì
to 44 years	222	1,4	36	30	18	14	30	18	4	26	32	
to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	~	2	-	6	
years and over	-	-	,-	-	1			-	7	-	2	
t steted	68	šo	10	6	8	8	10	-	4	*	2	
Negro	12,636	3,296	2,816	2,146	1,528	960	762	476	292	168	174	
der 15 years	104	98	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	~	_	
to 19 years	2,388	1,420	690	218	52	8	- 1	-	- !	-	-	
to 24 years	4,058	1,098	1,100	900	546	240	116	42	8	S	2	
to 29 years	2,940	386	536	624	484	302	288	194	80	28	10	
to 54 years	1,956	196	348	262	268	256	234	1.36	136	76	42	
to 39 years	892	66	92	104	152	132	84	86	58	36	80	
to 44 years	218	1.2	36	30	18	14	28	18	4	26	32	1
to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2 ]	-	6	ŀ
years and over	-	-	-	~	- 1	-		-		-	-	
t stated	68	20	10	6	8	8	10	-	4	-	2	
FIORIDA	104,098	29,670	26,166	19,432	11,652	6,650	3,960	2,444	1,520	984	1,534	<u> </u>
der 15 years	334	312	22				-	-	-	-	-	
to 19 years	17,616	11,582	4,466	1,252	252	40	8.		1		,-	l
·	33,756	11,398	10,974	6,264	3,082	1,298	518	132	38	18	10	I
to 24 years	26,004	4,194	6,390	6,272	3,782	2,314	1,444	866	428	184	114	l
to 24 yearsi to 29 years					ו פוס פ	1,764	1,140	846	608	374	482	ı
) to 24 years	16,382	1,464	2,966	3,808	2,912	1,101						I
to 24 years	16,382 7,974	546	1,148	1,542	1,328	980	706	426	332	310	650	
0 to 24 years	16,382 7,974 1,808	546 138	1,148 178	1,542 266	1,328 270	980 234	706 134	426 156		310 84	650 236	
to 24 years	16,382 7,974	546	1,148	1,542	1,328	980	706	426	332	310	650	

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	I I	1	- neadhote	at beginnin	5 or table,							
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
WHITE MOTHER	Total.	1	. 2	3	4	5	6	7	8 .	9	10 and over	Not stated.
FIORIDA—Continued												
White	75,226	23,954	20,862	14,832	8,038	3,666	1,756	908	478	290	398	44
Under 15 years	64	62	2	-	_	-	2	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	- 8
15 to 19 years	11,376 24,846	8,374 9,820	2,488 8,776	454 4,228	50 1,472	394	112	18	8	4	-	14
25 to 29 years	19,462 12,180	3,772 1,298	5,742 2,636	5,178 3,346	2,736 2,394	1,150 1,190	514 558	224 350	78 184	42 100	16 116	10 8
35 to 39 years	5,866 1,324	486 122	1,038 162	1,380 228	1,128 238	736 186	466 100	212 104	152 56	96 42	170 86	2 -
45 to 49 years	54	6		16	10	6	2	-	-	6	8	_
50 years and overNot stated	2 52	12	18	2	10	4	2	-	- [	-	2	2
Native white	72,372	22,978	19,986	14,320	7,758	3,558	1,714	888	464	278	390	38
Under 15 years	64	62	2 2,458	448	- 50	-	2	-	-	-	_	8
15 to 19 years	11,210 24,068	8,244 9,450	8,502	4,134	1,442	388	13.0	18	8 78	4 40		12 10
25 to 29 years	18,634 11,470	3,486 1,162	5,474 . 2,428	5,018 3,180	2,656 2,298	1,130 1,130	510 534	216 342	178	, 98	114	6
7E to 30 mens	5,576 1,250	448 108	960 148	1,302	1,068 224	718 182	458 96	21.2 100	148 52	94	166 84	2
40 to 44 years	54	6	-	16	10	6	2	-	-	6	8	-
50 years and overNot stated	2 44	10	14	2	10	4	2	-	_	=	2	_
Foreign-born white	2,812	964	868	508	276	104	42	18	14	8	8	2
Under 15 years		_		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	160 772	126 370	30 270	4 94	30	6	2	-	-	=	-	-
25 to 29 years	818 704	284 134	268 208	158 166	76 96	20 56	4 24	8	6	2	2	2
35 to 39 warran	288	36	78	78	60 14	18 4	8 4	2	4	2	4 2	-
40 to 44 years	70	14	14	8 -	74	-	-	-	]	-	=	-
50 years and over	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	_
Nonwhite	28,872	5,716	5,304	4,600	3,614	2,984	2,204	1,536	1,042	694	1,136	42
Under 15 years	270	250	20	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_
15 to 19 mere	6,240	3,208	1,978	798 2,036	202	40 904	6 406	114	± 30	14	10	8 10
20 to 24 years	8,910 6,542	1,578 422	2,198 648	1,094	1,046	1,164	930	642	350	142	98	6 10
30 to 34 years	4,202 2,108	166 60	- 330 110	462 162	518 200	574 244	582 240	496 21.4	424 180	274 214	366 480	4
10 to 44 years	464	16	16	38	32 2	48 6	34 2	52 8	56	42°	150 30	_
45 to 49 years	62	2 -	2 -	4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	54	14	. 2	6	4	4	4.	10	2	. 2	2	*
Negro	28,708	5,658	5,258	4,566	3,602	2,978	2,202	1,536	1,042	694	1,130	42
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	270 6,218	250 3,198	20 1,968	796	202	40	6		-		-	8 10
20 to 24 mong	8,856 6,488	1,552 406	2,182 640	2,032 1,070	1,606 1,040	902 1,164	406 930	114 642	30 350	14 142	98	6
25 to 29 years	4,186	162	320	462	516 200	574 240	582 238	496 214	424 180	274 214	366 478	10 4
35 to 39 years	2,094 484	58 16	108 16	160 38	32	48	34	52	56	42	150 28	-
45 to 40 mores	60	2 -	2	4	2	6		8	-	6 -	-	-
50 years and overNot stated	52	14	2	4	4	4	4	10	. 2	2	2	4
GEORGIA	102,054	28,352	24,792	17,470	10,700	6,934	4,548	3,034	2,122	1,394	2,548	160
Under 15 years	404 18,312	392 12,232	12 4,644	1,116	236	48	6	2		2	]	26
15 to 19 years	33,424	10,724	10,868	6,568	3,062	1,400 2,698	534 1,836	148 998	68 510	20 200	162	18 12 4
25 to 29 years	24,560 14,916	3,246 1,056	5,786 2,424	5,458 2,858	3,654 2,450	1,706	1,356	1,066	· 840	512	644	4 2
75 to 70 mers	7,976 1,964	408 80	890 140	1,254 202	1,096 188	86 <u>4</u> 200	658 152	656 156	538 150	512 136	1,098 560	-
40 to 44 years	140	4	10	4	6	14	6	8	14	12	62	_
50 years and overNot stated	2 356	210	18	10	8	4	-	-	2	-	, 6	98
White	65,620	20,576	18,382	12,278	6,512	3,430	1,844	1,032	640	354	528	44
Under 15 years	94	94	2,328	- 574	46	- 6	-	2		_	:	8
15 to 19 years	10,440 22,552	7,676 8,720	8,132	3,940	1,230	398	102 624	12 228	8 108	28	14	6
25 to 24 years	16,570 9,744	2,694 914	4,982 2,074	4,322 2,414	2,3 <u>4</u> 2 1,860	1,222 1,048	640	408	212	88	84	2
7E #0 70 1mone	4,938	360	740	1,058	870 156	604 142	366 106	296 78	230 74	170 64	242 152	2
40 to 44 years	1,132 78	76 4	11 <u>4</u> 6	170	4.	10	6	8	8	4	28 2	-
CO washe and array	2 70	38	- 6	-	4	-	] [	-	]		2	
Not stated	101	, 501		'	_							

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		(Se	e neadhote	at beginnin	g or table)	·	-BIRTH ORDI	ČR				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and	Not stated
GEORGIA —Continued												
White —Continued												
Native white	64,666	20,322	18,030	12,118	6,426	3,388	1 026	1 022	600	750		
Under 15 years		IJ	10,000	10,110	0,420	3,300	1,826	1,022	628	352	528	26
15 to 19 years	94 10,398	7,652	2,314	370	46	6	_	2	-	_	-	8
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	22,256 16,254	8,634 2,614	7,978 4,858	3,900 4,258	1,218 2,314	394 1,212	102	12 228	8 104	- 28	4 14	6
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	9,566 4,876	890 354	2,032	2,376	1,828	1,024	632	406	206	86	84	2
40 to 44 years	1,122	74	724 112	1,044 170	858 154	600 142	362 106	292 74	228 74	170 64	242 152	2
45 to 49 years50 years and over	78 2	4 -	6	-	4 -	10	6 -	8 -	8	4	28 2	]
Not stated	20	6	6	-	4.	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	896	222	352	158	86	40	18	10	8	2	-	-
Under 15 years	42	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	294	86	14 154	4 40	12	2	_	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	312 178	80 24	124 42	64 38	28 32	10 24	6 8	2	- 6	2	-	-
35 to 39 years40 to 44 years	60 (	6 2	16	12	12	4	4	4.	ž	-	_	[ -
45 to 49 years	10		2	-	2 -	-	-	4 -	-	- 1	-	_
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	-		-	- [	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	36,434	7,776	6,410	5,192	4,188	3,504	2,704	2,002	1,482	1,040	2,020	116
Under 15 years	310	298	12		~	_	-	_	_	-	_	_
15 to 19 years20 to 24 years	7,872	4,556 2,004	2,316 2,736	742 2,628	190 1,832	1,002	6 432	-   136	- 60	2 20	10	18
25 to 29 years30 to 34 years	7,990	552	804	1,136	1,312	1,476	1,212	770	402	172	148	12 6
35 to 39 years	5,172 3,038	142 48	350 150	444 196	590 226	658 260	716 292	658 360	628 308	424 342	560 856	2
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	832 62	4.	26 4	32 4	32	58 4	46	78	76 6	72 8	408 34	-
50 years and overNot stated	286	170	- 7	-	- ]	-		- 1	-	-	-	
Negro	36,352	172 7,750	12 6,384	10 5,174	4,178	3,502	2,704	3 003	2	1 040	2 020	78
Under 15 years	310			0,114	2,270	3,002	2,704	2,002	1,482	1,040	2,020	116
15 to 19 years	7,870	298 4,554	12 2,316	742	190	42	6	-	-	2	-	1.8
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	10,8 <u>44</u> 7,962	1,994 544	2,726 800	2,622	1,830 1,306	1,002	432 1,212	136 770	60 402	20 172	10 148	12 6
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	5,154 3,034	136 48	344 146	442 196	588 226	656 260	716 292	658 360	628 308	424 342	560 856	2
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	830	4	24	32	32	58	46	78	76	72	408	-
50 years and over	62	-	4 -	4 -	2	4	-	-	6	8	34	-
Not stated	286	172	12	10	4	4	-	-	2	-	4	78
IDAHO	16,764	4,204	3,970	3,414	2,222	1,370	742	358	174	102	124	84
Under 15 years	14 2,596	12	2 610	102	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	5,918 3,932	1,748	2,094 804	1,334	536 788	136 490	36	6 64		-	-	28
30 to 34 years	2,418	112	326	1,162 554	552	394	188 250	116	14 46	8 40	2 28	14
35 to 39 years	1,364	66 24	86 34	192 44	284 42	254 78	202 60	124 40	68 46	32 20	54 32	2
45 to 49 years	32	-	2	10	2	4	2	4	-	2	6 2	-
Not stated	66	14	12	16	6	10	4	4	-		-	-
White	16,464	4,154	3,902	3,346	2,188	1,348	728	346	162	96	112	82
Under 15 years	14	12	2 800	- 100	10		-	-	-	- 1	- }	70
20 to 24 years	2,552 5,830	1,798	600 2,062	1,308	12 520	134	36	6	-	-	-	38 28
25 to 29 years	3,856 2,354	394 110	790 316	1,134 544	780 542	482 384	182 246	62 110	12 42	6 36	24	12
35 to 39 years	1,346 412	66 24	84 34	190 44	284 42	254 76	200 58	122 38	64. 44	32 20	48 30	2
45 to 49 years	32	-	2	10	2	4	2	4	-	20	6	-
50 years and overNot stated	2 66	14	12	16	6	10	4	- 4	-	- 1	2	-
Native white	16,150	4,074	3,838	3,274	2,146	1,322	714	340	156	94	110	82
Under 15 years	14	12	2			-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	2,536    5,742	1,786 1,694	2,036	98	12 516	134	36	6	-	-	-	38 28
25 to 29 years	3,778	378 104	768 306	1,120	766 528	472 376	182 238	62 110	10	6 ( 36	2 24	12
35 to 39 years	1,298	64	80	176	274	248	196	120	60	30	48	2
40 to 44 years	398 32	22	34 2	10	42	74	56 2	34	44	20	28 6	2
50 years and overNot stated	66	14	12	16	- 6	10	4	- 4	-[	-1	2	-
	90 11	+* 1	70	70 1	9 1	-0 (	= }	- 1		- 1	- 1	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

			e neadnote :			LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R	. *:			
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IDAHO-Continued				·								
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	314	80	64	72	42	26	14	6	6	2	, 2	_
Under 15 years		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
15 to 19 years	1.6 88	12 42	2 26	2 16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	78	1.6	22	14	14	10	-		ž	-	<u> </u>	-
30 to 34 years	70 48	6 2	10 4	24 14	1 <u>4</u> 10	8 6	8 4	2	4	2	:	· -
40 to 44 years	14	2 -	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	2 -	:
50 years and overNot stated	. <u>-</u>		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	:
Nonwhite	300	50	68	68	34	22	14	12	12	6	12	2
Under 15 years	300		-	_	_	_	_		_	_		_
15 to 19 years	44	32	10	2	70	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
20 to 24 years	88 76	12 4	32 14	26 28	16 8	2 8	6	2	2	2	-	2
30 to 34 years	64 18	2	10 2	10 2	10	10	4 2	6 2	4	4	4 6	_
40 to 44 years	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
50 years and over		] [	-		-	- 1	_	-	-	Ξ.	_	_
Not stated	-			-	-	75.040					-	-
ILLINOIS	238,734	64,814	63,056	48,626	28,820	15,048	8,162	4,410	2,580	1,344	1,828	46
Under 15 years	294 27,152	286 19,152	8 6,382	1,330	242	40	-	-	-	· -	-	6
20 to 24 years	75,634 66,722	28,842 10,778	25,978 18,850	13,004 17,658	5,112 10,206	1,872 4,740	600 2,378	166 1,212	36   552	6 220	2 118	16 10
30 to 34 years	42,586 20,874	3,800 1,586	8,088 3,100	11,138 4,610	8,278 4,070	4,992 2,670	2,776 1,822	1,604 1,048	966. 732	454 466	480 770	10
40 to 44 ampre	5,186	358	620	836	870	704	560	354	286	180	418 40	-
45 to 49 years	270	6 2	28	48	40	30 -	26 -	26	8 -	18	-	_
Not stated	14	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White	203,012	56,966	55,616	42,538	24,164	11,616	5,790	2,906	1,580	786	1,014	36
Under 15 years	20,696	114	4,392	722	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	- 6
20 to 24 years	63,704 58,088	26,108 10,034	22,738 17,480	10,286 16,062	3,368 8,662	922 3,484	1,428	50 602	230	74	. 26	12 6
30 to 39 years	37,126 18,422	3,442 1,436	7,494 2,906	10,318 4,316	7,468 3,744	4,156 2,396	2,164	1,090 812	550 540	224 324	212 466	8
40 to 44 years	4,606	314	580	784	822	624	486	326	244	148	278 32	-
45 to 49 years	242	2	26 -	48 -	36	28	18	26 -	8 -	16	-	-
Not stated	12	4	-	2	. 2	-						4
Native white	194,114	54,238	52,892	40,810	23,346	11,190	5,604	2,768	1,516	764	956	30
Under 15 years	20,366	15,242	4,338	716	- 58	6	-	-	-	-	_	6
20 to 24 years	61,534 55,532	25,004 9,264	22,000 16,578	10,024 15,546	3,326 8,460	906 3,404	210 1,372	48   578	6 226	72	26	10
30 to 34 years	34,682	3,042	6,796	9,668	7,122	3,982	2,094 1,432	1,020 786	528 518	222 314	202 442	6
35 to 39 years	17,268 4,388	1,270 294	2,624 536	4,050 758	3,566 778	2,266 600	478	312	230	142	260	
45 to 49 years and over	220 2	2	20	46 -	34 -	26	18	24	8 -	14	26	_
Not stated	. 8	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	8,868	2,716	2,718	1,726	818	424	1.84	138	64	22	56	2
Under 15 years	- 328	264	- 54	- 6	4	-	-	-	-	-		-
20 to 24 years	2,160 2,552	1,100 768	734 900	262 516	42 202	16 80	2 56	2 24	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	2,440	400	698	648	346	174 128	68 50	70 26	22	2 10	10 24	2
35 to 39 years	1,150 216	164 20	282 44	266 26	178 44	24	8	14	14	6	16	-
45 to 49 years	22	-	6	2 -	2 -	2	-	2	-	2	6 -	-
Not stated	. • -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,722	7,848	7,440	6,088	4,656	3,432	2,372	1,504	1,000	558	814	10
Under 15 years	180 6,456	172 3,644	8 1,990	608	 180	- 34	· <u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	=
20 to 24 years	11,930	2,734	3,240	2,718	1,744 1,544	950 1,256	388 950	116 610	28 322	6 1 <b>4</b> 6	2 92	4
25 to 29 years	8,634 5,460	744 358	1,370 594	1,596 820	810	836	612	514	416	230	268 304	ž
35 to 39 years	2,452 580	150 44	194 40	294 52	326 48	27 <u>4</u> 80	340 74	236 28	192 42	142 32	140	-
45 to 49 years	28	2 -	2 -		4	2	8	-	-	2	8 -	-
Not stated	2	]	, <u>z</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	i -

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF	IVITY OF Total											
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro- Under 15 years	34,780 180 6,424 11,706 8,280 5,218 2,380 564 26	7,520 172 3,620 2,602 652 294 136 42	7,174 8 1,984 3,180 1,250 530 184 34 2	5,904 - 606 2,692 1,520 762 274 50	180 1,740 1,518 786 316 48	3,378 - 34 948 1,230 818 268 78 2	2,356 - 388 942 610 336 74 6	1,494 - 116 608 510 232 28	994 28 320 412 192 42	554 - 6 146 228 142 30 2	908 - 2 92 266 300 138 8	6 4 2
INDIANA	115,892	31,486	29,728	22,852	14,448	7,694	4,104	2,258	1,322	746	1,052	202
Under 15 years	148 17,120 38,622 30,208 18,246 8,930 2,204 118 2 94	144 12,146 12,966 4,184 1,350 532 124 9 - 32	2 4,002 13,834 7,648 2,994 1,012 222 2 12 27,850	792 7,540 8,068 4,486 1,642 300 12 12 12	102 3,146 5,242 3,842 1,766 330 6 2 12	- 16 922 2,752 2,416 1,284 282 18 - 4	240 1,354 1,328 926 238 8 -6	- 66 594 796 600 194 6	22 208 520 432 126 12 - 2	- 6 94 250 276 102 14 - 4		2 58 72 36 14 12 2 - 6
Under 15 years	82 15,490 35,942 27,920 16,848 8,208 2,062 114 2 86	82 11,162 12,312 3,978 1,284 488 112 8 - 28	3,548 13,000 7,288 2,854 942 206 2	644 6,940 7,654 4,270 1,562 288 12 12 21,046	70 2,690 4,866 3,638 1,686 316 6 2 12	10 702 2,384 2,226 1,200 272 18 4	1,074 1,156 822 230 8 -6	300 442 672 522 184 6	14 132 392 396 110 12 2	2 54 186 240 90 14 - 2	- 6 14 156 348 252 28 - 2	52 70 34 14 12 2 - 6
Under 15 years	82 15,416 35,472 27,442 16,414 7,974 2,028 110 2 72	82 11,116 12,096 3,854 1,234 472 110 8	3,524 12,840 7,112 2,754 910 200 2	640 6,882 7,570 4,164 1,490 276 12	70 2,662 4,824 3,544 1,640 310 6 2	10 700 2,352 2,184 1,180 272 18	1,132 802 228 8	30 434 662 514 184 6	14 132 386 378 108 12	2 54 184 234 88 14	6 14 156 342 250 24	52 68 28 14 12 2
Foreign-born white	1,706	440	494	336	212	96	56	26	16	10	12	8
15 to 19 years	68 460 474 432 232 34 4	208 122 50 16 2	22 160 174 100 30 6	58 84 106 72 12	26 42 92 46 6	2 32 42 20	4 6 24 20 2	8 10 8 -	6 8 2	2 6 2	6 2 4	2 6
Norwhite	9,138	2,032	1,878	1,470	1,162	878	628	400	274	158	246	12
Under 15 years 15 to 19 years 20 to 24 years 25 to 29 years 30 to 34 years 35 to 39 years 40 to 44 years 45 to 49 years 50 years and over	66 1,630 2,880 2,288 1,398 722 142 4	62 984 654 206 66 44 12	2 454 834 360 140 70 16	148 600 414 216 80 12	32 456 376 204 80 14	368 190 84 10	64 280 172 104 6	36 152 124 78 10	8 76 128 46 16	40 64 36 12	2 14 94 100 32 4	2622
Regro	9,004	1,992	1,834	1,442	1,152	870	628	398	274	158	246	10
Under 15 years- 15 to 19 years- 20 to 24 years- 25 to 29 years- 30 to 34 years- 55 to 39 years- 40 to 44 years- 45 to 49 years- 50 years and over- Not stated-	66 1,624 2,840 2,222 1,378 720 142 4	62 978 642 190 60 44 12	2 454 818 342 130 70 16	148 594 394 214 80 12	32 450 372 204 80 14	6 220 362 188 84 10	64 280 172 104 8 -	36 152 124 76 10	- 8 76 128 46 16 -	4 40 64 36 12	2 14 94 100 32 4	2 6 2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		July 1	e neaumore	at beginn	ig or table	<i>'</i>						
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE	-BIRTH ORD	ER				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	. 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IOWA	63,634	16,348	15,658	13,044	8,538	4,684	2,450	1,308	692	384	486	42
Under 15 years	34	34	_	_	_	١ .	l"	_	_	_	_	
15 to 19 years	6,964	5,370	1,302	246	28	2	-2	2	_	_	_	12
20 to 24 years	21,482	7,668	7,916	3,998	1,372	390	94	28	2	-	- 1	14
25 to 29 years	17,292 10,510	2,196 706	1,490	4,872	3,354	1,542	648	284	80	30	14	2
35 to 39 years	5,492	262	528	2,664 1,004	2,388	1,528 956	846 638	432 378	230 274	118 166	102 188	6 6
40 to 44 years	1,720	96	138	238	290	256	208	168	100	64	160	2
45 to 49 years	86	2	4	6	8	1.0	10	14	6	4	22	-
50 years and overNot stated		II	1-	1-	-	-	1 -	-	-		-	-
	54	14	1.0	16	6	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
White	62,822	16,150	15,494	12,892	8,446	4,630	2,394	1,264	672	372	466	42
Under 15 years	32	32			-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,810	5,284	1,254	230	24	2	2	2			-	12
25 to 29 years	21,170 17,096	7,588 2,168	7,834 4,246	3,922 4,840	1,330	374 1,516	82 622	24 268	2 74	24	14	14 2
30 to 34 years	10,414	706	1,480	2,640	2,376	1,520	836	412	226	116	96	6
35 to 39 years	5,450	262	528	1,002	1,090	952	632	374	264	164	176	6
40 to 44 years	1,710	94	138	236	290	256	206	168	100	62	158	2
45 to 49 years	86	2	4	16	8	10	10	14	6	`4	22	-
Not stated	54	14	10	16	- 6	]	1 -	- 2	-	2	-	-
Native white	1		}				2 270	_	-	ļ	469	49
Under 15 years	62,092	16,002	15,302	12,722	8,342	4,572	2,370	1,242	668	368	462	42
15 to 19 years	6,770	5,258	1,242	228	24	2	2	2	_	_ [	_	12
20 to 24 years	21,008	7,512	7,772	3,902	1,326	374	82	24	2	- 1	-	14
25 to 29 years	16,888	2,144	4,170	4,790	3,282	1,508	618	264	72	24	14	2
30 to 34 years	10,238	686	1,448	2,586	2,352	1,490	826	406	226	116	96	.6
40 to 44 years	5,344 1,678	262 94	518 138	966 228	1,066 278	934 254	626 202	370 164	262 100	160 62	174 156	6 2
45 to 49 years	82	2	4	6	8	10	10	10	6	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	] -	-	_	-				_		-
Not stated	52	12	10	16	6	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
Foreign-born white	722	142	192	168	104	58	24	22	4	4	4	-
Under 15 years	l . <u>-</u> l			_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	40	. 26	12	S		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	158 206	72 24	62 76	20 48	40 40	8	4	4	2	-		-
30 to 34 years	176	20	32	54	24	30	10	6				_
35 to 39 years	106	-	10	36	24	18	6	4	2	4	2	_
40 to 44 years	32	-	-	8	12	2	4	4	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	- ]	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Not stated			-		-	_	[		-			-
•	· -	-	_	-	_	_	_	- [	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	812	198	164	152	92	54	56	44	20	1.2	20	-
Under 15 years	2	2	. <del>.</del>	[ _ <del>-</del>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	154	86	48	16	4	7.0		<del>,</del>	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	312 196	80 28	82 24	76 32	42 32	16 26	12 26	16	- 6	- 6	<u>-</u>	-
30 to 34 years	96		10	24	12	8	10	20	4	2	6	Ξ
35 to 39 years	42	-	-	2	2	4	6	4	10	2	12	-
40 to 44 years	1.0	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	- 1	- 1	-	- i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.=	-
Not stated	-	- 1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
Negro	724	174	144	142	76	48	50	40	18	12	20	-
Under 15 years	2	2 78	46	- 16	- 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L5 to 19 years	144 280	68	74	70	36	16	12	4		_		-
25 to 29 years	168	24	16	30	22	24	24	16	6	6	-	-
50 to 34 years	84	-	8	22	12	6	6	18	4	2	6	
55 to 39 years	36	-	-	2	2	2	6	2	8	2	12	-
0 to 44 years	10	2		2	-	-	2	-	- 1	2	2	-
to 49 years and over	-				-	-		- 1	1		_ [ ]	
Vot stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-
KANSAS	53,148	14,456	14,248	11,030	6,470	3,296′	1,688	876	522	206	330	26
Inder 15 years	48	42	6		-	. <u>-</u>	-	2		-	-	-
5 to 19 years	7,174	5,270	1,582 6,892	268 3,524	40 1,244	316	2 96	16	8	2	2	8 10
0 to 24 years	18,576 13,892	6,466 1,794	6,892 3,776	3,524	2,396	1,078	492	228	96	24	20	2
o to 34 years	8,300	584	1,384	2,248	1,748	1,054	578	328	228	68	76	4
5 to 39 years	4,036	228	506	824	852	678	378	236	114	80	138	2
0 to 44 years	1,070	68	94	170	188	164	132	62	72	32	88	-
5 to 49 years	44	-	6 ·	8	2	4	10	4	4	- 1	6	-
0 years and over	<u>-</u> []	1	-		-			-	- 1	-	- 1	-
Not stated	8 11	4 !	2 }	2	- 1	- !	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	-

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother. Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	<del></del>	(See	- Headhote	at beginning	5 OI table)							
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF	Total					LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
White	49,754	13,706	13,450	10,444	6,056	3,012	1,484	740	416	162	<b>2</b> 58	26
Under 15 years	24	22	2	,	_=	-	-		-	-	٠-	-
15 to 19 years	6,604 17,426	4,948 6,204	1,404 6,546	214 3,262	28 1,080	- 246	56	2 16	6	-	-	8 10
25 to 29 years	13,038	1,692	3,594	3,842	2,280	974	414	168	50	14	В	2
30 to 34 years	7,780   3,830	544 224	1,316 492	2,152 804	1,668 8 <b>1</b> 8	994 644	526 348	274 214	186 108	52 68	64 108	4 2
40 to 44 years	1,000	68	88	160	180	150	130	62	62	28	72	-
45 to 49 years	44	-	6	8	2	4	10	4	4	-	6	] -
Not stated	8	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	48,978	13,536	13,208	10,276	5,950	2,972	1,464	732	406	162	248	24
Under 15 years	24	22	2		- 20	-	-	2	-	-	_	- 8
15 to 19 years	6,568 17,176	4,926 6,120	1,390 6,438	214 3,220	28 1,066	246	54	16	6	-	] -	10
25 to 29 years	12,820	1,646	3,522	3,792	2,248	962 978	410 518	166 272	50 180	14 52	8 62	2 2
30 to 34 years	7,608 3,738	530 220	1,284 476	2,100 782	1,630 798	632	342	210	106	68	102	2
40 to 44 years	992	68	88	158	178	150	130	62	60	28	70 6	-
45 to 49 years	44	· -	6 -	8 -	2	4	10	4	4 -	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	776	170	242	168	106	40	20	8	10	-	10	2
Under 15 years				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	36 250	22 84	14 108	42	14		2	-	-	-	_	-
25 to 29 years	218	46	72	50	32	12	4	2	-	-	_	- 2
30 to 34 years	172 92	14	32 16	52 22	38 20	16 12	8	2 4	6 2	_	2 6	_ z
35 to 39 years	8	* -	-	2	2	-		Ξ,	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	] -	-	-	-	-	-		_	-	_	1 :
50 years and over	[ ]	] [	_	-	-		- 1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	3,394	750	798	586	414	294	204	136	106	44	72	-
Under 15 years	24	20	4	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	-
15 to 19 years	570	322	178	54	12	2	2	-	-	- 2	- 2	-
20 to 24 years	1,150 854	262 102	346 182	262 144	164 116	70 104	40 78	60	2 46	10	12	-
30 to 34 years	520	40	68	96	80	60	52	54	42 6	16 12	12 30	-
35 to 39 years	206 70	4	14 6	20 10	34 8	34 14	30 2	22	10	4	16	_
45 to 49 years	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over Not stated	-		-	_		-	-	-	-	_	-	-
Negro-i	2,980	642	666	504	378	262	192	126	104	36	70	-
Under 15 years	24	20	4					-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	546 1,014	308 214	168 300	54 230	12 156	2 68	2 40	-	2	2	2	_
25 to 29 years	712	66	128	112	108	98	74	58	46	1.0	12	-
30 to 34 years	440	30	50 10	80	68 28	52 28	46 28	48 20	42 6	12 8	12 30	':
35 to 39 years	180 64	4	6	10	6	14	2	-	8	4	14	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-		-	_	:
50 years and over	] [		-	] [	_	-		-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	74,752	20,440	17,548	12,748	8,298	5,136	3,354	2,290	1,626	1,062	1,954	296
Under 15 years	1.74	168	4					-	-	-	-	2 132
15 to 19 years	12,944	8,986	2,998 7,862	706 4,630	110 2,068	10 836	2 268	78	18	- 6	2	100
20 to 24 years	23,626 17,612	7,758 2,302	4,202	4,122	3,048	1,894	1,040	546	288	78	66	26
30 to 34 years	11,602	800	1,712	2,230	1,930	1,438 764	1,226 642	90 <b>4</b> 582	592 524	392 418	356 814	22
35 to 39 years	6,516   2,034	310 78	636 104	874 172	944 184	186	168	168	188	156	626	4
45 to 49 years	128	4	s	-	6	4	i -	8	1.0	12	82	_
50 years and over	2	34	28	14	8	4	8	4	6	-	6	2
White	68,348	19,048	16,338	11,734	7,430	4,502	2,922	2,012	1,418	918	1,764	262
Under 15 years	126	124					-	-	-	-	-	2 118
15 to 19 years	11,630 21,752	8,206 7,372	2,638 7,368	4,222	56 1,748	660	206	62	16	6	2	90
25 to 29 years	16,126	2,206	3,984	3,850	2,780	1,626	874	454	230	48	54	20
50 to 34 years	10,578 6,004	748 282	1,630 592	2,076 806	1,780 890	1,316	1,082	798 526	500 480	322 378	308 728	18
35 to 39 years	1,910	76	100	162	166	176	152	160	176	152	586	4
45 to 49 years	124	2	2	1 :	6	4	-	8 -	10	12	80	:
50 years and over	98	32	24	14	4	2	4	4	6	1		2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		(Se	e headnote	at beginnin	g of table							
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE-	-BIRTH ORDI	ER				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	ı	2	3.	4	. 5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY-Continued												
White — Continued			•									
Native white	67,746	18,914	16,118	11,618	7,370	4,478	2,906	2,002	1,410	912	1,758	260
Under 15 years	126	124	<u>-</u>	_	_	_	_		_		_	2
15 to 19 years	11,588 21,568	8,182 7,316	2,620 7,280	604 4,190	56 1,740	6 660	206	62	16	- 6	- 2	118
25 to 29 years	15,936	2,172	3,914	3,806	2,756	1,618	872	448	228	48	54	20
30 to 34 years	10,452 5,954	734 280	1,590 588	2,054 788	1,760 882	1,302 710	1,074 596	798 522	496 480	318 376	308 724	18
40 to 44 years	1,908 124	76 2	100	162	166 6	176 4	152	. 160 8	174 10	152 12	586 80	4
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	]	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	90	28	24	14	4	2	4	4	6	-	4	-
Foreign-born white	566	1.20	214	112	60	24	1.6	8	6	6	-	-
Under 15 years	38	20	18	-	_	-		-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	174	52	86	28	8	-		-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	184 124	34 12	66 40	22	24 20	8 14	2 8	4	2 4	4	-	] -
35 to 39 years	46	2	4	18	8	2	6		-	2		-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
Not stated	-	_	-	-	_	-	_	-		-	<u>-</u>	-
Nonwhite	6,404	1,392	1,210	1,014	868	634	432	278	208	144	190	34
Under 15 years	48	44	4	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
15 to 19 years	1,314 1,874	780 386	360 494	102 408	54 320	4 176	- 62	16	~ 2·		-	14 10
25 to 29 years	1,486	96	218	272	268	268	166	92	58	30	12	6
30 to 34 years	1,024 512	52 28	82 44	154 68	150 54	122 52	144 40	106 56	92 44	70 40	48 86	4 -
40 to 44 years	124 4	2 2	. 4	. 10	18	10	16	8	12	4	40 2	-
50 years and over	2	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	_
Not stated	16	2	4	-	4.	2	. 4	-	-	-	-	•
Negro	6,306	1,364	1,184	994	856	632	424	276	208	144	190	34
Under 15 years	1,312	778	4 360	102	54	4				-	<u> </u>	14
20 to 24 years	1,838 1,456	372 88	482 210	402 266	318 264	176 266	60 164	16 92	2 58	- 30	12	10 6
30 to 34 years	998	48	76	146	148	122	140	104	92	70	48	4
35 to 39 years	508 124	28 2	44 4	68 10	50 18	52 10	40 16	56 8	44 12	40	86 40	-
45 to 49 years50 years and over	4 2	2	-				-	-		-	2 2	-
Not stated	16	2	4		4	2	4	-	· -		-	-
IOUISIANA	90,826	22,682	20,398	16,358	10,882	6,856	4,488	3,090	2,128	1,482	2,384	78
Under 15 years	262	252	6	_	-	-	-	-	-	-		4
15 to 19 years	14,948 29,580	9,856 8,970	3,758 9,460	1,062 6,026	200 3,010	1,294	544	166	54	22	12	28 22
25 to 29 years	22,540 13,970	2,408 832	4,592 1,780	5,364 2,624	3,944 2,364	2,598 1,820	1,656 1,324	978 1,130	550 872	254 554	184 666	12
35 to 39 years	7,552	282	698	1,088	1,142	920	780	622	518	510	990	2
40 to 44 years	1,802	68 2	96 2	178	214	164 12	172	178	126	126	480 50	-
50 years and overNot stated	6 48	12	- 6	. 8	4	4	2	. 2	4	2 2	2	- 6
White	55,476	15,538	14,356	11,216	6,728	3,472	1,742	1,012	574	330	468	-40
Under 15 years	54	54							_	_		
15 to 19 years	8,104	5,870	1,840	332	44	4			-	-		14
20 to 24 years	18,656 14,382	6,790 1,858	6,700 3,732	3,478 4,194	1,230 2,608	330 1,170	84 476	26 214	8 76	2 24	. 22	8
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	8,694 4,518	676 220	1,438 560	2,164 898	1,784	1,184 652	614 460	392 272	234 198	108 148	96 212	4 2
40 to 44 years	992	60	80	136	162	122	102	102	. 56	48	124	
45 to 49 years	50	2	2	6	4	10	6	6	· <u>-</u>		14	•
Not stated	26	8	4	. 8	-	-	-	-	. 2	-	-	4
Native white	54,722	15,332	14,122	11,068	6,638	3, <b>43</b> 8 .	1,726	994	570	330	464	40
Under 15 years	54 8,060	54 5,836	1,832	330	44	-	. <u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	-	- 1	- 1	14
20 to 24 years	18,456	6,706	6,618	3,450	1,224	330	84	26	8	2	-	8
30 to 34 years	14,130 8,502	1,802 646	3,648 1,390	4,124 2,128	2,578 1,752	1,166	47 <u>4</u> 604	21.0 578	76 230	24 108	20 94	8' <b>4</b>
35 to 39 years	4,462 986	220 58	550 80	888 136	876 160	638 122	458 100	272 102	198 56	148 48	212 124	2
45 to 49 years	48	2	2	4	4	10	6	-6	-	-	14	-
50 years and over	24	8	2	8.	_ []		. :1	- 1		. : 1	<del>-</del> .]	

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		(Se	е пеаспоте	at beginnin	g or table,	,						
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	ir.				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	750	206	232	146	90	34	16	18	4	-	4	_
Under 15 years	-	_	_	-	_	_		_		_	_	-
15 to 19 years	44 198	34 84	8 80	2 28	- 6	-	- 1	-	-	-	, -	-
25 to 29 years	252	56	84	70	30	4	2	4		] [	2	-
30 to 34 years	192 56	30	48 10	36 10	32 20	16 14	10	14	4	-	2 -	-
40 to 44 years	6	2	-		2		ž	-	-	-	j -	-
45 to 49 years50 years and over		_	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	_		-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,350	7,144	6,042	5,142	4,154	3,384	2,746	2,078	1,554	1,152	1,916	38
Under 15 years	208	198	6	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,844 10,924	3,986 2,180	1,918 2,760	730 2,548	156 1,780	40 964	460	140	46	20	12	14
25 to 29 years	8,158	550	860	1,170	1,336	1,428	1,180	764	474	230	162	4
35 to 39 years	5,276 3,034	156 62	342 138	460 190	580 246	636 268	710 320	738 350	638 320	446 362	570 778	į :
40 to 44 years	810	8	16	42	52	42	70	76	70	78	356	-
50 years and over	68 6	-		2 -	-	2 -	4 2	8	4	12	36	] -
Not stated	22	4	2	-	4	4		2	2	2	-	2
Negro	35,244	7,122	6,020	5,120	4,144	3,378	2,734	2,078	1,548	1,152	1,910	38
Under 15 years	208	198	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	6,838 10,896	3,984 2,168	1,916 2,754	728 2,542	156 1,778	40 964	458	140	46	20	12	14
25 to 29 years	8,124	546	848	1,166	1,328	1,424	1,178	764	474	230	162	4
35 to 39 years	5,250 3,026	152 62	342 136	452 188	580 246	634 268	708 316	738 350	632 320	446 362	566 778	-
40 to 44 years	806	8	16	42 2	52	42	68 4	76	70	78	354	-
50 years and over	6		-	-	_	-	ž	8 -	4 -	12	36 2	] [
Not stated	22	4	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	2	-	2
MAINE	22,976	6,248	5,756	4,532	2,790	1,532	826	458	292	170	244	128
Under 15 years	24	22	704	142	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	3,124 7,970	2,238	2,792	1,544	548	150	52	14	2	2	2	22 48
25 to 29 years	5,990 3,586	790 248	1,480 506	1,596 888	1,052 762	566 468	268 292	130 162	46 110	26 68	10 66	26 16
35 to 39 years	1,764	170	230	296	316	274	182	96	96	50	110	4
40 to 44 years	478   36	22	36 6	64 2	92 2	68 4	32	50 6	34 4	18	52 4	10
50 years and over	- :	-	-	_ [	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	_
White	22,746	6,184	5,696	4,478	2,772	1,516	820	456	590	168	240	126
Under 15 years	3,090	2,210	- 698	142	18	-	-	-		_	_	22
20 to 24 years	7,874	2,794	2,766	1,512	536	148	52	14	2	2	2	46
30 to 34 years	5,932 3,560	780 246	1,464 496	1,582 884	1,046 762	558 466	266 288	130 160	44 110	26 68	10 64	26 16
35 to 39 years	1,752	110	228 36	294	316	270	182	96	96	48	108	4
45 to 49 years	36	2	6	62 2	92 2	68 4	32	50 6	34 4	18 6	52 4	10
50 years and over	- 4	] [	2	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	21,612	5,900	5,398	4,270	2,654	1,440	764	424	270	150	224	120
Under 15 years	20	18	5,000	2,210	2,004	1,440	104	***	10	130	224	118
15 to 19 years	2,998	2,140	682	138	18	_ [		-	-	_		20
20 to 24 years	7,552 5,640	2,658 730	2,644 1,374	1,470 1,510	52 <b>4</b> 1,008	146 536	52 252	12 124	2	2 26	10	42 26
30 to 34 years	3,330	226	454	836	728	436	262	154	100	60	60	14
35 to 39 years	1,614 420	106 20	208 30	264 50	294 80	252 64	170 28	84 44	90 30	40 16	102	10
45 to 49 years	34	2	4	2	2	4	-	6	4	6	4	1
Not stated	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	:
Foreign-born white	1,132	282	298	208	118	76	56	32	20	18	16	8
Under 15 years	2	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	92 322	70 136	16 122	42	12	2		2	-	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	292 228	50 18	90 42	72	38	22 30	14	6	- 1	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	138	4	20	48 30	34 22	18	26 12	6 12	10 6	8	6	2
40 to 44 years	56 2	2	6 2	12	12	4	4	6	4	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	_	] [	-
Not stated	-1	' - 1		- 1	- i	- 1	- 1	_ 1	1	_		L

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	İ		- neadiote			LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	ir.			·····	
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	. 9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE—Continued												
Nonwhite	230	64	60	54	18	16	6	2	2	2	4	2
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	2 34	2 28	- 6	-	-	- -	-	-	-	] :	] :	-
20 to 24 years	96 58 26	22 10 2	26 16 10	32 14 4	12 6	2 1 8 2	2	- 2	2	=	- 2	. 2
35 to 39 years	12 2	-	2	2 2	-	4		-	-	2	2	=
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	-	_	_	-	-	-		-	-	] =	_	-
Not stated	75.002	10,000	19,824	15,264	8,640	4,866	2,848	1,592	860	506	632	70
Under 15 years	75,082	19,980	15,024		5,040	4,000	2,040	1,002	- 800		- 03 <u>2</u>	- 10
15 to 19 years	10,194 22,800	6,758 7,906	2,574 7,516	660 4,344	160 1,786	18 796	2 294	2 104	- 30	10	] =	. 20 14
25 to 29 years	20,274 13,728	3,212 1,306	5,924 2,702	5,132 3,488	2,766 2,506	1,542 1,486	880 970	428 562	· 222 296	100 190	52 210	16 12
35 to 39 years	6,298 1,446	502 84	930 162	1,374 238	1,166 242	828 178	536 158	384 102	238 70	136. 66	202 146	2
45 to 49 years	96	8	6 2	16	8	14	8	8	4	. 4	20	_
Not stated	48	1.8	-	10	6	4	=	2	-	_	. 2	6
White	58,170	16,152	16,452	12,424	6,588	3,264	1,630	806	368	206	236	44
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	38 6,376	36 4,678	2 1,422	238	- 32	2	-	-	_	_		4
20 to 24 years	17,446 16,568	6,852 2,898	6,174 5,404	3,032 4,508	990 2,134	290 984	86 402	10 144	- 50	2 24	- 6	10. 14
30 to 34 years	11,304 5,178	1,164 430	2,462 840	3,162 1,240	2,186 1,016	1,11 <u>4</u> 706	634 382	312 270	136 134	66 72	56 86	12 2
40 to 44 years	1,158	. 74	140	222	220	152	124	64 4	46 2	42	74 14	-
50 years and overNot stated	2	_	s	-	-	- 4	-	- 2	-	-		- 2
Not stated	30 56,420	15,650	15,930	12,028	6,402	3,182	1,604	784	366	200	232	42
Under 15 years	38	36	2	_,;;;	-	,	-	-	_	_	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,304 17,116	4,620 6,690	1,408 6,064	238 2,988	32 982	2 288	- 82	- 10	_	- 2	-	4 10
25 to 29 years	16,006 10,760	2,728 1,082	5,186 2,328	4,388 2,984	2,094 2,092	974 1,082	398 624	144 304	50 134	24 66	6 52	14 12
35 to 39 years	4,984 1,122	402 72	806 128	1,192 220	986 208	674 148	376 122	258 64	134 46	68 40	86 74	2
45 to 49 years	64	8	6 2	14	6	10	2	2	2	-	14	-
Not stated	2 24	12	-	4	2	4	-	2	_	-		=
Foreign-born white	1,740	498	522	396	182	82	26	22	2	6	4	-
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	70	- 56	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	. 330 560	162 170	110 218	44 120	8 38	2 10	4 4	-	_	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	542 194	80 28	134 · 34	178 48	94 30	32 32	10	8 12	2	- 4	4	· -
40 to 44 years	36 6	2	12	2 2	12	4 2	2	- 2	_	2	-	-
50 years and overNot stated	- 2	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16,912	3,828	3,372	2,840	2,052	1,602	1,218	786	492	300	396	26
Under 15 years	156	150	6	_	_	-	-	_	-	_		-
15 to 19 years	3,818 5,354	2,080 1,054	1,152 1,342	422 1,312	128 796	16 : 506	2 208	2 94	30	8	] -	16 4
25 to 29 years	3,706 2,424	314 142	520 240	62 <u>4</u> 326	632 320	558 372	478 336	284 250	172 160	76 124	46 154	2
35 to 39 years	1,120	72 10	90 22	134 16	150 22	122 26	154 34	. 114 38	104 24	64 24	. 116 72	-
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	-	2	2.	6	4	2	4	,6	-
50 years and overNot stated	2 18	. 6	-	2 4	2	-	-	-	=	-	2	. 4
Negro	16,700	3,770	3,324	2,808	2,016	1,582	1,212	782	488	298	394	26
Under 15 years	156 3,814	150 2,076	6 1,152	- 422	. 128		2	2	-	] [	-	16
20 to 24 years	5,312 3,620	1,036 284	1,328 504	1,306 612	796 616	504 550	206 478	94 282	30 172	8 74	46	4 2
30 to 34 years	2,372	136 72	226 86	316 132	308 146	368 118	334 152	250 114	156 104	124 64	154 116	-
40 to 44 years	278	10	22	. 16	18	24	34 6	36 4	24	24	70	-
50 years and over	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	6	- 1	4 }	2	-	- !		l	i -	1. 2	t ., 4

510507 O - 59 - 26

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See neadnote at beginning of table)												
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF	Total					LIVE-	BIRTH ORDI	ER .				
WHITE MOTHER	TOTAL	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS <sup>1</sup>	115,384	562	444	312	198	100	36	14	6	4	6	113,702
Under 15 years	68	l <del>.</del>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
15 to 19 years	7,672 32,524	124 296	22 182	72	2 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	7,522
25 to 29 years	35,326	82	156	128	62	32	6		-	1 [	[	31,954 34,860
30 to 34 years	24,370	36	60	66	70	32	20	12	2	-	_	24,072
35 to 39 years	12,162	22	20	36	42	26	6	<u>-</u>	2	2	2	12,004
40 to 44 years	2,906	2	4	8	4	8	4	2	2	2	4	2,866
50 years and over	6	1 -	! -	1 -	1 -	-			-	[	-	132
Not stated	218	-		-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	218
White	111,650	556	440	306	196	94	36	14	6	4	6	109,992
Under 15 years	48		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	48
15 to 19 years	7,210	124	22	2	2	-	-		-	-	-	7,060
20 to 24 years	31,354	294	182	70	18	2	-		-	-	-	30,788
30 to 34 years	34,238 23,764	80 34	156 56	124 66	60 70	28 32	6 20	12	2		-	33,784
35 to 39 years	11,884	22	20	36	42	24	6		2	2	2	23,472
40 to 44 years	2,822	2	4	8	4	8	4	2	2	2	4	2,782
45 to 49 years	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Not stated	198	[ -	-	] :	-	-	_	-	-	-		198
Native white	105,430	544	428	288	182	90	34	14	4	2	6	103,838
Under 15 years 15 to 19 years	48	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	48
20 to 24 years	7,036	120 292	22 180	70	2 16	2	-	-	-	-	-	6,890
25 to 29 years	32,434	76	150	120	60	28	6		-	]	_	29,416 31,994
30 to 34 years	22,192	32	54	60	58	32	20	12	2	_		21,922
35 to 39 years	10,896	22	18	28	42	20	6	-	2	2	2	10,754
45 to 49 years	2,562	2	4	8	4	8	2	2	<b>-</b> ,	-	4	2,528
50 years and over	2	]	-	_	_ [	-	_		-	-	-	100 2
Not stated	184	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	184
Foreign-born white	5,924	12	12	18	14	4	2	-	2	2	_	5,858
Under 15 years	- 1	- 1		_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_
15 to 19 years	150	4	-	-	-	-	-	_	-		_	146
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	1,306	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		1,300
30 to 34 years	1,712	4 2	6 2	4 6	12	-	-	-	-	-		1,698
35 to 39 years	954	- 1	2	8	12	4		-		-	- 1	1,488 940
40 to 44 years	256	-	-	-	- !	-	2	-	2	2	_	250
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	26
Not stated	2 8	] [	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	2
		-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Nonwhite Under 15 years	3,734	6	4	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	3,710
15 to 19 years	20 462		- [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	1,170	2	-	2		-	<u>-</u>	-			-	462 1,166
25 to 29 years	1,088	2	-	4	2	4	-				-	1,076
30 to 34 years	606	2	4	-	-	- 1	~	-	-	-	-	600
40 to 44 years	278 84		<u>-</u>	- [	-	2	-	-	-	-		276
45 to 49 years	4	-	_	_		- [			-	-		84 4
50 years and over	2	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	_	-		2
Not stated	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	20
Negro	3,394	6	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	3,376
Under 15 years	20	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	<i>-</i> i	_	- 1	20
15 to 19 years20 to 24 years	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452
25 to 29 years	1,098 952	2 2	-	2 2	2		-	-	-	-	-	1,094
30 to 34 years	536	2	2	-	4	4			_			942 532
35 to 39 years	246	=	-	- [	- [	-	-	_		<u> </u>		246
40 to 44 years	78	-	-	- ]	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	78
50 years and over	2		-	-	- [	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-	2 10
MICHIGAN	208,808	52,086	52,782	43,330	27,742	15,076	8,150	4,268	2,322	1,308	1,620	124
Under 15 years	190	186	4	_	_				_			
15 to 19 years	23,798	16,872	5,530	1,166	172	20	-	-	-	-	-	38
25 to 29 years	67,086	23,100	23,796	12,762	4,978	1,710	522	128	38	8	2	42
30 to 34 years	58,424   36,980	7,974 2,736	14,866 6,030	15,946	10,022	5,238	2,530	1,078	520	156	70	24
35 to 39 years	17,956	996	2,146	9,366 3,436	8,014 3,786	4,878 2,648	2,760 1,850	1,504	864 660	436 518	384	8
40 to 44 years	4,160	210	388	628	750	550	470	364	228	178	726 390	8 4
45 to 49 years	198	. 4	18	24	20	32	ie	12	12	12	46	-
Not stated	2	-	<del>.</del> 1	-	-	-	- [	-	- 1	- [	2	-
	14	8 (	4	2	-	-	- 1		<b>-</b> I	-	_ !	_

<sup>1</sup> Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHTGAN—Continued												
White	185,026	46,952	47,950	39,218	24,724	12,744	6,434	3,218	1,630	928	1,118	110
Under 15 years	74 19,750 59,578	74 14,458 21,406	4,404 21,656	764 11,042	- 78 3,928	- 8 1,152	- 284	- - -		- - 2	¹- - 2	- 38 34
25 to 29 years	52,342 33,120	· 7,430 2,488	13,928	14,772 8,772	9,004 7,448	4,322 4,344	1,784 2,272	704 1,130	292 594	64 266	22 218	20 8
35 to 39 years	16,156 3,808	900	1,998 362	3,252 590	3,536 710	2,374 514	1,634 442	976 336	522 198	430 156	528 310	6 4
45 to 49 years	186	4 -	18	24	20	30 -	18	12	- 12	10	38 -	] -
Not stated	177,026	45,046	45,760	2 37,450	23,678	12,222	6,182	3,062	1,552	894	1,072	108
Under 15 years	74	74	_	-	· -	_	-	-	-	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	19,484 57,838	14,246 20,582	4,354 21,064	760 10,822	78 3,854	8 1,130	278	58	12	2	2	38 34
25 to 29 years	49,976 30,850	6,880° 2,262	13,134 5,064	14,192 8,086	8,750 7,044	4,208 4,100	1,744 2,178	678 1,076	284 560	64 260	22 212	20 8
35 to 39 years	15,086 3,548	816	1,802 326	3,018 548	3,286 648	2,266 486	1,558 408	918 320	504 182	412 148	500 300	6 2
45 to 49 more	164	4	. 14	22	18	24	16	12	10	8	36	. =
50 years and overNot stated	- 6	2	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	7,984	1,898	2,188	1,766	1,044	-522	250	156	78	34	46	2
Under 15 years	262	210	- 48	-	-	-	-	-		-	_	
20 to 24 years	1,738	822	592	220	74	22	6	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,360 2,270	550 226	794 516	578 686	252 404	114 244	38 94	26 54	8 34	6	6	Ξ
35 to 39 years	1,070 260	84	196 36	234 42	250 62	108 28	76 34	58 16	18 16	18 8	28 10	- 2
4E 4a 40 mana	22	-	4	2	2	6	2	-	2	ž	2	_
50 years and over	2		2	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	=
Nonwhite	23,782	5,134	4,832	4,112	3,018	2,332	1,716	1,050	692	380	502	14
Under 15 years	116	112	4	_		_	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,048 7,508	2,414 1,694	1,126 2,140	1,720	94 1,050	12 558	238	- 68	26	6		. a
25 to 29 years	6,082 3,860	544 248	938 450	1,174 594	1,018 566	916 534	746 488	374 374	228 270	92 170	48 166	4
35 to 39 years	1,800	96	148	184	250	274	216	206	138	88	198	2
40 to 44 years	352 12	24	26	38	40	36 2	28	28	30	22	80 8	_
50 years and overNot stated	2 2	- 2	-	-	-	· -	-	-	- }	-	2	_
Negro			4 770	4 074	0.040	0.700	7 000	3 070	670	700	474	12
Under 15 years	23,232	4,986	4,718 4	4,014	2,948	2,302	1,696	1,036	678	368	474	عد
15 to 19 years	4,004 7,372	2,388 1,638	1,116 2,096	. 394 1,704	94	12 552	- 236	 .68	- 26	- 6	-	- 6
25 to 29 years	5,876	502	900	1,130	1,040 982	904	736	366	224	86	42	.4
30 to 34 years	3,754 1,750	228 92	434 144	570 178	554 238	524 272	· 484	370 204	266 132	166 88	158 184	- 2
40 to 44 years	344 12	24	24	38	40	36 2	24	28	30	20	80	-
50 years and over	2	_	_ :	-		-	-	-	] [	2	8 2	_
Not stated	2	2	-	· -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	85,950	20,612	20,360	17,320	11,980	7,102	3,834	2,056	1,168	636	842	40
Under 15 years	42 7,446	42 5,636	1,530	242	26	- 8	<u>-</u>	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	26,812	10,214	9,558	4,790	1,672	412	116	26	2	2		20
25 to 29 years	24,164	3,200 968	5,958 2,252	6,604 3,774	4,490 3,664	2,344 2,380	968 1,338	404 754	128 400	38 198	20 124	10
35 to 39 years	8,826 2,592	106	878 168	1,536 358	1,722 382	1,462 470	1,058 336	620 232	454 156	284 104	388 280	2 -
45 to 49 years	162	6	-	,12	24	24	12	18	28	10	28	-
50 years and overNot stated	50	18	16	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	2
White	84,488	20,288	20,036	17,082	11,810	6,976	3,734	1,990	1,132	598	802	40
Under 15 years	38 7 219	38	1,458	230	. 20	- 8	-	- 2	-	-	-	- 2
20 to 24 years	7,218 26,356	5,498 10,088	9,420	4,688	1,620	392	102	24	2	_ =	] [	20
25 to 29 weers	23,752 15,640	3,158 956	5,880 2,22 <u>4</u>	6,514 3,756	4,422 3,640	2,292 2,342	926 1,306	376 728	122 382	34 186	18 116	10
30 to 34 years	8,722	422	872	1,520	1,706	1,450	1,050	612	444	270	374	2
40 to 44 years	2,556 158	106	166	358	378 24	466 24	332 12	· 230	154 28	98 10	268 24	
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	- 16	-	=	2	6	-		-	2	-
**** DOGCCT	48	16	то то	ເ _*		. 4	, 0	1	1	_	, 2	2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	VITY OF Total											
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued White—Continued												
Native white	82,916	19,908	19,610	16,778	11,618	6,874	3,664	1,940	1,112	584	788	40
Under 15 years	38 7,178 25,992 23,298 15,226 8,498 2,496 150 - 40	38 5,468 9,936 3,038 904 400 1.04 6 14	1,448 9,282 5,742 2,132 830 162	230 4,628 6,404 3,666 1,486 348 12 - 4	20 1,612 4,370 3,568 1,660 364 24	8 390 2,268 2,294 1,450 450 22 - 2	100 918 1,282 1,024 324 12 - 4	2 22 374 708 592 226 16 -	2 122 374 438 150 26 -	- - 34 180 268 94 8 - -	- 18 114 368 264 24 -	2 20 10 4 2 2
Under 15 years  15 to 19 years  20 to 24 years  35 to 39 years  45 to 49 years  45 to 49 years  50 years and over  Not stated  Nomhite	38 362 446 414 224 60 8 - 2	28 150 118 52 22 2 2	100 1.358 1.366 92 42 4 - - 2	60 110 90 34 10 -	8 48 72 46 1.4 -	2 24 48 20 6 6 2	2 8 24 26 8	2 2 2 20 20 20 4 2		66 22 4 22 388	- - - 2 6 4 - -	
Under 15 years	4 228 456 412 216 104 36 4 - 2	4 138 126 42 12 - - - 2	72 138 78 28 6 2	12 102 90 18 16	6 52 68 24 16 4	20 52 38 12 4	- 14 42 32 8 4	- - 2 28 26 8 2	6 18 10 2	- 2 4 12 14 6	- - 2 8 14 12 4 -	-
Under 15 years	2 106 206 190 100 48 8 2	2 70 48 30 4 - - -	28 74 32 20 6	6 52 42 12 8 -	2 20 26 10 10 2	- 8 28 20 6 2	- 2 16 16 4 - -	12 8 4	444	2 4	- - - 4 2 4 2	-
MISSISSIPPI	60,876	14,478	12,428	9,542	6,398	4,618	3,586	2,740	2,072	1,524	3,236	254
Under 15 years	362 11,612 18,676 13,702 9,290 5,352 1,622 142 2 116	334 7,152 4,852 1,326 518 222 42 2	18 3,130 5,458 2,514 918 300 70 2	2 948 3,962 2,660 1,336 504 106 6	212 2,256 2,098 1,124 574 118 4	- 66 1,228 1,672 1,052 460 118 6	22 512 1,388 1,020 506 130 2	4 192 982 972 472 110 6	90 546 818 476 130 6	22 274 598 488 130 10	20 200 908 1,338 668 98 2 2	8 78 84 42 26 12 - - 4
Under 15 years	26,944 40 4,354 9,250 6,622 3,942 2,070 600 42 - 24	8,034 40 3,172 3,280 998 364 146 28	7,346 - 974 3,434 1,954 712 214 48 2	5,138 - 166 1,662 1,034 396 70 4	2,814 22 566 1,048 688 402 78	1,396 - 6 220 442 426 230 68 2	838 - - 50 200 310 194 82 - -	492 - 12 92 190 142 50 6	298 - - 4 42 94 122 34 2	192 - - 14 62 86 26 4 -	340 - - 12 58 136 116 18	56 14 22 14 4 2
Native white-  Under 15 years- 15 to 19 years- 20 to 24 years- 35 to 39 years- 35 to 39 years- 40 to 44 years- 45 to 49 years- 55 years- 55 years- 65 years- 65 years- 67 to 49 years- 68 to 49 years- 69 years- 69 years- 60 year	26,694 40 4,346 9,166 6,548 3,884 2,054 598 42 -	7,972 40 3,168 3,242 994 354 146 28	7,258 972 3,400 1,920 698 212 48 2	5,092 164 1,654 1,790 1,020 392 68 4	2,780 	1,390 - 6 220 442 422 228 68 2	834 - - 50 200 308 192 82 - -	486 - 12 90 186 142 50 6	294 - - 4 40 94 120 34 2	192 - - 14 62 86 26 4	340 - - 12 58 136 136 18	56 14 22 14 4 2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother. Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	TR		<del></del>		-
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated.
MISSISSIPPI—Continued White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	242	56	86	46	34	6	4	6	4	-	-	-
Under 15 years	- 8 84 74 58 16	4 38 4 10	2 34 34 14 2	2 8 16 14 4	- 4 16 10	- - 4 2	1 1 2 2	- - 2 4	- - 2 - 2	-		-
40 to 44 years	2 -	-	-	2 -	- -	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-
Not stated	33,932	6,444	5,082	4,404	- 3,584	- 5,222	2,748	2,248	- 1,774	1,332	- °	- 198
Under 15 years	322	294	18	2	_	-	-	-		1,552	2,896	8
20 to 24 years	7,258 9,426 7,080 5,348 3,282 1,022 100 2 92	3,980 1,572 328 154 76 14 2 -	2,156 2,024 560 206 86 22	782 2,300 854 302 108 36 .2	190 1,690 1,050 436 172 40	1,008 1,230 626 230 50 4	22 462 1,188 710 312 48 2	1.80 890 762 330 60	86° 504 724 354 96 4	222 260 536 402 104 6	20 188 850 1,202 552 80 2	64 62 28 22 10 -
Negro	33,750	6,416	5,038	4,386	3,556	3,204	2,728	2,240	1,770	1,326	2,888	1.98
Under 15 years	322 7,230 9,386 7,022 5,318 3,266 1,012 100	294 3,968 1,560 324 154 76 14	18 2,140 2,016 546 202 84 22	2 782 2,288 850 302 106 36 2	190 1,682 1,038 430 172 38	60 1,008 1,222 620 228 48 4	22 462 1,178 704 310 46 2	4 · 180 888 780 326 60	86 502 722 354 96	22 258 534 402 102 6	20 188 848 1,198 550	8 64 62 28 22 10
Not stated	S6	24	10	18	. 6	14	4	2	6	ž	2	4
Under 15 years- 15 to 19 years- 20 to 24 years- 25 to 29 years- 35 to 39 years- 40 to 44 years- 45 to 49 years- 50 years and over-	97,208 188 14,230 31,436 25,086 15,788 8,228 2,086 134 2	26,940 186 10,018 11,086 3,674 1,278 582 102 4	24,824 2 3,304 10,836 6,772 2,658 1,056 182 8	744 5,864 6,396 3,698 1,430 284 20	11,412 - 124 2,360 3,960 3,186 1,460 300 18	6,484 - 16 846 2,168 2,016 1,114 314 8	3,658 2 332 1,166 1,220 736 192 10	2,120 - 2 78 536 746 600 148 8	1,294 - 16 252 452 424 138 12	802 	1,176 - 40 262 530 306 36 2	62 - 20 - 14 - 10 - 4 
. White	30 84,476	10 24,322	6 22,254	16,322	9,734	2 5,230	2,762	1,518	924	- 564	- 792	6 54
Under 15 years	76 11,694 27,416 22,134 13,860 7,316 1,832 124 2 22	74 8,590 10,374 3,492 1,162 538 92 4 - 6	2 2,532 9,776 6,336 2,438 994 164 6	472 4,834 5,928 3,460 1,342 268 18	72 1,718 3,442 2,848 1,348 284 18	10 502 1,672 1,736 1,022 280 6	162 770 1,014 638 170 8	- 38 296 546 496 134 6 - 2	140 322 334 116 12	42 174 250 88 10	16 156 350 232 36 2	- 18 12 10 4 4 4 - - 2
Native white	83,422	24,006	21,960	16,108	. 9,612	5,180	2,738	1,502	914	. 564	786	52
Under 15 years	76 11,636 27,148 21,810 13,602 7,196 1,808 124 2	74 8,536 10,264 3,386 1,128 518 90 4	2 2,528 9,684 6,230 2,372 974 158 6	472 4,784 5,860 3,404 1,306 264 18	72 1,708 3,410 2,790 1,330 282 18	10 500 1,664 1,710 1,008 280 6	162 760 1,008 634 166 8	- 36 292 540 492 134 6 - 2	140 518 530 114 12	42 174 250 88 10	16 154 350 228 36 2	18 10 10 4 4 4 -
Foreign-born white	1,040	314	294	. 208	120	50	24	14	. 10	-	. 6	-
Under 15 years	58 260 320 258 120 24	54 108 96 34 20 2	4 92 106 66 20 6	48 .64 .56 .36 .4	10 32 58 18 2	2 8 26 14 -	10 6 4 4	464	4 4 2		2	

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not states
MISSOURI—Continued												
Nonwhite	12,732	2,618	2,570	2,114	1,678	1,254	896	602	370	238	384	
der 15 years	112	112	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	l <u>-</u>	}
to 19 years	2,536	1,428	772	272	52	6	z l	2	-	_	]	
to 24 years	4,020	712	1,060	1,030	642	344	170	40	16	4	- ا	
to 29 years	2,952	192	436	468	51.8	496	396	240	112	70	24	
to 34 yearsto 39 years	1,928	116 44	220 62	238 88	338 112	280 92	206 98	200 104	130 90	94 42	106 180	
to 44 years	254	10	18	16	16	34	22	14	22	28	74	
to 49 years	10		2	2	- 1	2	2	2	-	-	] [	
vears and over	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	- [	-	-	-	
stated	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	- (	-	-	-	
Negro	12,560	2,592	2,498	2,078	1,656	1,248	890	602	366	238	384	
der 15 years	112	112	- ]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
to 19 years	2,528	1,422	770	272	52	6	170	2	16	- 4	-	1
to 24 yearsto 29 years	3,978 2,892	708 182	1,032	1,020 456	642 510	344 496	392	40 240	112	70	24	
to 34 years	1,886	112	204	228	326	280	206	200	130	94	106	
to 39 years	894	42	62	84	110	88	96	104	86	42	180	
to 44 years	252	10	18	16	16	32	22	14	22	28	74	
to 49 yearsyears and over	10		2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	
stated	8	4			-	-		-	-	_	_	
		i										
MONTANA	18,192	4,452	4,426	3,640	2,472	1,494	758	392	198	142	178	
to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
to 24 years	2,540 6,178	1,830 1,904	582 2,322	104 1,294	12 456	4 156	26	6			2	
to 29 years	4,644	478	1,010	1,304	932	554	236	78	34	1.0	4	
to 34 years	2,740	150	340	596	656	454	264	142	66	36	32	1
to 39 years	1,604	60	140	272	338	276	176	126	72	62	74	ŀ
to 44 yearsto 49 years	426 44	20	30 2	58 10	72 4	44 6	54 2	36 4	2 <u>4</u> 2	32 2	56 10	
years and over	-	- 1	- 1			-	-	-	-	-	-	1
t stated	10	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White	17,060	4,212	4,260	3,472	2,330	1,388	678	332	142	1.00	116	}
ler 15 years	2	2	_	_		,	_	_	_	_	_	
to 19 years	2,320	1,684	526	96	10	2	-	-		_	_	
to 24 years	5,840	1,834	2,236	1,196	404	134	20	6	-	-	2	
to 29 years	4,366	466	992	1,258	868	506	188	58	18	4.	4	
to 34 yearsto 39 years	2,582   1,508	144 60	334 140	580 272	634 336	428 270	252 164	118 114	48 54	22 42	1.8 48	İ
to 44 years	394	18	30	58	72	42	52	34	50	30	38	
to 49 years	38	2	2	10	4	6	2	2	2	S	6	1
years and overt stated	10	- z	-	2	2		-	-	-	_	1 :	
		i				3 753	-		7.74	-	,,,	
Native white	16,546	4,084	4,138	3,382	2,248	1,356	646	326	134	94	114	
der 15 years to 19 years	2,286	1,660	51.6	- 96	10	2	-	-	-	-	_	
to 24 years	5,718	1,774	2,188	1,190	400	132	18	6	_	_	2	į
to 29 years	4,226	442	956	1,216	854	490	180	58	18	4	4	
to 34 years	2,460	136	316	548	596	418	242	118	44	20	18	1
to 39 years	1,446	50	136	264	320	266	154	110	52	40	48	
to 44 yearsto 49 years	368   34	16 2	24	56   10	64 2	42 6	50 2	32 2	18 2	28 2	38 4	
years and over	3-11	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
stated	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Foreign-born white	502	126	118	90	82	30	32	6	8	6	2	
ler 15 years	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
to 19 years	30	24	6	_	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	
to 24 years	120	58	48	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	
to 29 years	138	24	36	42	14	14	8	-	-	2	_	1
to 34 yearsto 39 years	122	8 10	16	32 8	38 16	10 4	10	4	4 2	2	] -	1
to 44 years	26	2	6	2	8	-	2	2	2	2	_	
to 49 years	4	-	- 1	- 1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
years and over; stated	-	-	-		-	-	- [		-	-	_	{
Nonwhite	1,132	240	166	168	142	106	80	60	56	42	62	1
der 15 years	4	4	-	_	_	-	-	_	-	_	-	
to 19 years	220	146	56	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	i -	ĺ
to 24 years	338	70	86	98	52	22	, 6	-	- 10		_	
to 29 yearsto 34 years	278 158	12	18	46 16	64 22	48 26	48 12	20 24	16 18	6 14	14	
to 39 years	96   1	-	-	10	22	6	12	12	18	20	26	
to 44 years	32	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	1.8	
to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	2	-	-	4	1
years and over						-		- 1	_	_	_	

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		750	c incadioco	at beginnin	5 OI table,							
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF			,			LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	IR.				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	ı	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated.
NEBRASKA	33,142	8,760	8,562	6,986	4,136	2,174	1,182	614	350	148	200	30
Under 15 years	22 3,520 11,676 9,120 5,352 2,690 694 36	22 2,550 4,368 1,240 376 164 34 2	830 4,156 2,412 836 274 44 2	116 2,188 2,546 1,472 536 122 4	- 12 678 1,640 1,124 586 88 2	2 212 738 680 402 134 2	2 50 350 402 284 86 6	- 10 126 238 178 58 4 -	- 4 50 112 126 50 6	- - 6 64 58 20 -	- - 8 44 82 58 6	- 8 10 4 4 - - - - 4
White	31,750	8,460	8,260	. 6,742	3,986	2,024	1,080	560	314	126	168	30
Under 15 years	12 3,266 11,182 8,774 5,176 2,608 668 36 -	12 2,402 4,280 1,202 362 164 32 2	758 4,014 2,350 820 264 44 2	2,068 2,492 1,452 520 116 4	- 10 604 1,588 1,104 584 88 2	164 686 652 392 128	30 298 382 278 84 6	10 102 218 168 58 . 4	- 2 42 100 114 48 6	- - 2 54 - - 18 - -	- - 8 28 72 52 8 -	8 10 4 4 - - - 4
Native white	31,248	8,326	8,130	6,648	3,924	1,990	1,062	548	308	124	162	26
Under 15 years	12 3,236 11,014 8,660 5,060 2,546 662 34 -	12 2,378 4,210 1,162 354 152 32 2 2	754 3,958 2,312 798 254 44 2 -	2,038 2,468 1,426 508 116 4	10 592 1,576 1,074 576 88 2	164 678 636 384 126	30 292 376 276 82 4 - 2	10 100 210 166 58 4	2 40 100 110 48 - 6	54 52 16	68 68 58 58 1	8 10 4 - - -
Foreign-born white	486	132	126	90	62	34	18	12	4	2	6	-
Under 15 years	- 28 166 110 116 58 6 2	24 69 20 8 12 -	2 56 36 22 10 -	2 30 22 26 10 -	12 12 12 30 8 -	8 16 8 2	6 6 2 2 2 1	2.82	2 2	2	2	
Nonwhite	1,392	300	302	244	150	150	102	54	36	22	. 32	-
Under 15 years  15 to 19 years  20 to 24 years  30 to 34 years  35 to 39 years  40 to 44 years  45 to 49 years  50 years  Not stated	10 254 494 346 176 82 26 -	10 148 88 38 14 - 2 -	72 142 62 16 10	28 120 54 20 16 6	74 52 20 20 2	2 48 52 28 10 6	2 20 52 20 6 2	24 20 10	- 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 1 - 1		- - 16 10 6 - -	
Negro	1,136	238	238	212	132	136	.88	38	24	18	12	-
Under 15 years	10 212 432 272 140 50 18	10 118 76 18 14 - 2 -	- 64 110 48 10 6 - -	24 114 40 16 12 6 -	2 66 42 20 2	- 2 44 50 24 8 6 - 2	2 20 44 16 4 2	- 20 16 2	11100001111	1 1 4 8 4 2 1 1 1	- - 8 4 - -	
NEVADA	6,710	2,022	1,766	1,316	814	388	194	106	50	18	34	2
Under 15 years- 15 to 19 years- 20 to 24 years- 35 to 39 years- 35 to 39 years- 40 to 44 years- 45 to 49 years- 50 years and over- Not stated-	12 1,154 2,304 1,722 974 444 86 -	10 814 778 248 116 42 6	2 284 800 392 186 84 16	74 458 492 230 74 20	16 176 306 196 104 16	2 60 156 116 44 10	26 80 54 30 4	- 4 26 44 22 10	1 1 1 0 0 K R 1 1	11468111	10 16 4	2

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER											
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEVADA—Continued												
White	5,984	1,870	1,602	1,216	716	312	142	64	28	16	16	2
Under 15 years 15 to 19 years	1,024	6 744	238	- 32	8	2	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	_	
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	2,048 1,524	728 230	716 372	412 456	132 282	38 118	18 44	4 12	6	2	-	2
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	886 404	108 40	174 84	220 72	182 98	102 44	52 24	26 12	12 10	6 8	4. 12	-
40 to 44 years	78	6	16	20	14	8 -	4	10	-	-	-	-
50 years and overNot stated	- 14	- 8	- 2	- 4	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-
Native white	5,794	1,812	1,546	1,180	694	298	140	62	28	16	16	s
Under 15 years	6 1,014	6 740	232	- 32	- 8	2	-	-	-		-	-
20 to 24 years	1,990	708 210	692 362	404 446	130 280	36 116	16 44	4 12	-	- 2	-	2
30 to 34 years	850	96	170	216	172	98 38	52 24	24 12	12 10	6 8	4 12	-
40 to 44 years	368 72	38 6	74 14	60 18	92 12	9	4	10	-	-	-	-
45 to 45 years	-	] -	-		-	-	-,		-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	14	58	2 56	4 36	22	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	190	28	56	36	22	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	4 20	6 24	- 8	- 2	- 2	- 2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	44 36	20	10	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	2	10	12	10	4 6		2 -	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	6 -		2	2 -	2 -	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	1	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	726	152	164	100	98	76	52	42	22	2	18	-
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	6 130	4 70	2 46	6	- 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	256 198	50 18	84 20	46 36	44 24	22 38	8 36	14	<b>2</b> 6	2	4	-
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	88 40	8 2	12	10 2	14 6	14	2 6	18 10	4 10	- 1	6 4	-
40 to 44 years	8 -		- :	-	2	2	- [	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and overNot stated			-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Negro	474	90	96	62	74	54	44	26	14	2	12	-
Under 15 years	6 92	4 48	2 32	- 4	- 6		-	-	-		-	-
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	168 128	28	48 8	30 20	34 18	18 26	8 30	10	2	- 2	- 4	-
30 to 34 years	56 20	4 -	6	6 2	10 2	10	- 6	12	2	1	6	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	<u>.</u>	-	2	-	-		-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,170	3,426	3,188	2,594	1,648	892	432	196	114	64	60	556
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	1,400	1,012	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,252	1,606	1,444 896	48 728 976	232	64	20	-	2	-		52 156
30 to 34 years	3,584 2,436	546 170	358	568	570 556	272 346	108	42 70	8 38	4 18	2 12	160 120
40 to 44 years	1,194 276	66 14	184 20	220 52	246 36	160 46	96 26	64 20	42 24	34 8	34 12	48 18
50 years and over	22	8 -	2 -	2	4	4 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	13,112	3,406	3,176	2,580	1,644	- 890	430	194	-	- 64	- 58	2 556
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	•	-	_
15 to 19 years	1,392 4,230	1,004 1,600	284 1,436	48 722	230	- 64	- 20	-	- 2	_ :	-	52 156
25 to 29 years	3,564 2,432	540 170	892 358	972 566	568 556	270 346	108 178	<b>42</b> 70	8 38 i	4 18	12	160 120
35 to 39 years	1,190	66 14	184	218 52	246	160 46	96 26	62 20	42 24	34 8	34 12	48 18
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	22	8 -	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	Ξ.		- 1		[	- ]	-	-		2

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

			e neathfole			. LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	īR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total.	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued White—Continued												
Native white	12,610	3,292	3,054	2,490	1,576	850	412	182	108	58	56	532
Under 15 years	1,356 4,126 3,442 2,314 1,104 242 20 - 2	4 982 1,558 512 152 62 14 8 -	272 1,398 868 334 162 18 2	46 706 940 544 206 46 2	226 552 536 230 26 2	62 258 330 154 42 4	20 104 176 88 22 2	40 66 60 16	2 8 36 40 22 -	18 28 8 -	10 34 12 -	52 154 156 112 40 16 - 2
Under 15 years	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	36 1.04 1.22 1.18 86 34 2	22 42 28 18 4 - - - 20	12 38 24 22 2 -	2 16 . 32 22 12 . 6 	- 4 16 20 16 10 2	12 16 6 4	- 4 2 8 4 - - 2	2 4 2 4 2	111222111		2	2 4 8 8 2
Under 15 years	-	_	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8 22 20 4 4 - -	8661111	8 4	6422	2 2	2	2	. 2		-	2	-
NOT STATED	130,360	37,554	38,194	27,244	14,080	6,500	3,050	1,556	842	480	580	280
Under 15 years	94 9,774 36,290 40,208 27,654 13,378 2,810 132 2 18	94 7,160 16,722 8,792 3,318 1,224 226 12 6	2,094 12,060 14,066 7,012 2,532 410 16	41.0 4,858 9,856 8,054 3,424 608 30 2 2	74 1,712 4,276 4,732 2,720 548 14	- 8 556 1,776 2,280 1,520 346 14	- 6 188 708 1,058 838 242 10	2 44 370 522 490 122 4	32 156 296 252 104 2	- 4 78 172 142 74 10	39 176 216 128 18	20 110 92 34 20 2
Under 15 years	114,466 26	33,400 26	34,602	24,484	12,118	5,300 -	2,190	1,062	486	256	306	262
15 to 19 years	6,974 30,920 36,192 . 25,266 12,354 2,598 118 2	5,410 15,228 8,260 3,100 1,140 218 12 -	1,344 10,550 13,244 6,654 2,396 394 16	3,716 9,066 7,638 3,270 582 30 2	20 1,004 3,588 4,368 2,584 -536 14	2 242 1,288 2,008 1,416 330 14	2 60 374 806 720 220 8 -	2 10 182 350 412 102 4 -	- 4 54 158 190 78 2	2 .28 70 86 64 6	2 16 84 122 72 10	16 102 92 30 18 2 2
Native white	107,706	31,214	32,604	23,088	11,478	5,026	2,050	1,012	456	250	296	232
Under 15 years	24 6,760 29,518 34,254 23,344 11,280 2,410 100 2	24 5,236 14,376 7,572 2,770 1,016 204 12	1,308 10,174 12,552 6,062 2,122 368 14	174 3,606 8,702 7,080 2,982 518 22 2	20 970 3,466 4,102 2,398 506 12	2 240 1,238 1,912 .1,318 304 12	2 60 .360 .760 .658 .206 .4 	2 10 176 332 388 100 4	2 52 150 178 72 2	- 2 28 58 82 64 6	16 82 120 66 10	16 76 92 26 18 2
Foreign-born white Under 15 years	6,752 2	2,184 2	1,996	. 1,392	640	274	140	50	30	. 6	. 10	30
15 to 19 years	214 1,402 1,932 1,922 1,074 188 18	174 852 668 330 124 14	36 376 690 592 274 26 2	- 110 360 558 288 64 8	34 122 266 186 30 2	50 96 98 26 2	14 46 62 14 4	6 18 24 2	2 2 8 12 6	2	1 1 1 2 2 6 1 1 1	26

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		1				מתרד ז	BIRTH ORDE	mp				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total		···			-444771	-BIRTH ORDE			T	T	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
Nonwhite	15,894	4,154	3,592	2,760	1,962	1,200	860	494	356	224	274	18
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	68 2,800	68 1,750	750	232	- 54	- 6	- 4	_	-	-	_	-
20 to 24 years	5,370	1,494	1,510	1,142	708	314	128	34	28	2	2	8
25 to 29 years	4,016 2,388	532 218	822 358	790 <b>41</b> 6	688 364	488 272	334 252	188 172	102 138	50 102	22 92	4
35 to 39 years	1,024	84	136	154	136	104	118	78	62	56	94	5
40 to 44 years	212 14	8 -	16	26	12	16	22	20	26	10	56 8	_
50 years and overNot stated	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	-
Negro	15,524	4,026	3,448	2,706	1,942	1,194	852	492	356	222	272	14
Under 15 years	66	66	3,410	2,100	1,040	1,131		¥05	-			1
15 to 19 years	2,780	1,734	746	232	54	6	4	_	_	] [	] -	4
20 to 24 years	5,264 3,864	1,448 484	1,474 758	1,128 766	702 676	314 488	128 332	34 186	28 102	50 50	2 22	4
30 to 34 years	2,322	208	326	406	362	268	246	172	138	100	92	4
35 to 39 years	1,000	78 8	128 16	148 26	136 12	102 16	118 22	78 20	62 26	56 10	92 56	2
45 to 49 years	14		-	-	-		2		-	4	9	1 -
50 years and overNot stated	2				-	_		2	-	1 -	] [	1 -
NEW MEXICO	27,934	7,236	6,454	5,142	3,276	1,988	1,226	882	586	394	712	38
Under 15 years	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,332 9,398	3,004 2,966	1,056 3,132	230 2,044	30 818	6 292	92	- 30	- 14	- 4	_	6
25 to 29 years	6,902	830	1,492	1,732	1,244	762	406	220	108	62	30	16
35 to 39 years	4,250 2,280	288 96	526 198	762 284	794 318	554 296	418 248	350 216	242 174	154 130	158 316	4
40 to 44 years	668	22	42	84	68	74	58	54	42	40	180	4
50 years and over	64	2 -	4		4 -	4.	2	12	4	4 -	28	-
Not stated	14	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
White	25,192	6,638	5,988	4,744	2,944	1,712	1,050	704	478	306	604	24
Under 15 years	1.6	16				-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,972 8,490	2,774 2,688	964 2,878	198 1,864	30 712	4 232	74	18	14	4	_	2 6
25 to 29 years	6,240	778	1,396	1,612	1,110	646	346	184	88	48	26	6
35 to 39 years	3,790 2,052	270 90	504 198	718 270	726 302	492 274	358 226	270 174	202 136	118 102	128 276	4
40 to 44 years	578 48	20 2	42	78	60	60 4	46	48 10	34 4	32 2	156 18	2
50 years and over	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Native white Under 15 years	24,478	6,478	5,808	4,620	2,858	1,656	1,014	676	462	300	584	22
15 to 19 years	3,902	2,740	934	· 196	26	4	_	-	-	-		2
20 to 24 years	8,304 6,016	2,620 736	2,814 1,350	1,834 1,552	694 1,082	226 622	74 332	18 178	14 86	4 46	- 26	6
30 to 34 years	3,658	258	474	696	706	476	346	260	194	116	128	4
35 to 39 years	1,972 5 <b>5</b> 8	86 20	188 42	264 74	288 58	266 58	21.6 46	168 44	130 34	100	264 148	2 2
45 to 49 years50 years and over	46	2	4	- 1	4	4	-	8	4	2	1.8	-
Not stated	6	[ -	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	_		-
Foreign-born white	708	158	178	124	86	56	36	28	16	6	18	2
Under 15 years	<u></u>	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	70 186	34 68	30 64	30	18	- 6	-	-		-	-	_
25 to 29 years	222	42	44	60	28	24	14	6	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	132 76	12 2	<b>3</b> 0 10	22 6	20	16 8	12 10	10	8 6	2 2	10	2
40 to 44 years	20	-	-	4	2	2	-	4		-	8	-
50 years and over	2 -		-		-		- ]	2 -	-	-	-	:
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Nonwhite	2,742	598	466	398	332	276	176	178	108	88	1.08	14
Under 15 years	10 360	230	2 92	32	-1	2	2	-	-	-		2
20 to 24 years	908	278	254	1.80	106	60	18	12			-	-
25 to 29 years	662 460	52 18	96 22	120 44	134 68	116 62	60 60	36 80	20 40	14 36	4 30	10
35 to 39 years	228	6		. 14	16	22	22 12	42 6	38	28	40 24	- 2
45 to 49 years	90 16	2 -	Ξ,	6 -	8 -	14	2	2	8 -	8 2	10	
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	0	. *!	- 1	-	- 1	- 1	-1	<b>→</b> 1	ا د			

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		LIVE-BIRTE ORDER											
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER .	Total	1	s	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	'Not stated	
NEW MEXICO—Continued	-			•					•				
Nonwhite—Continued					1								
. Negro	584	150	100	116	64	38	44	28	14	6	22	2	
Under 15 years	8	6	2			_	_		_	_		_	
15 to 19 weers	110	60	30	18				-	-	-	-	ž	
20 to 24 years	196 130	70 4	34 26	52 28	18 18	12 16	4 20	6 8	6	4		_	
30 to 34 years	102 24	8 2	8 -	12 4	26 2	8 -	12 6	8	6 2	2	12	_	
40 to 44 years	12 2			2	_	2	- 2	-		· -	8	_	
SO years and overNot stated	-	-	-	· -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW YORK	359,240	106,678	103,126	71,460	37,984	18,960	9,622	5,150	2,678	1,402	1,722	458	
Under 15 years	272	256	12	2	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15 to 19 years	27,696 106,800	20,434 48,592	5,910 35,616	1,096 14,886	170 5,128	22 1,730	4 516	2 134	- 34	6	- 6	58 152	
25 to 29 years	109,950 71,932	24,546 8,860	36,678 17,540	25,916 - 19,548	12,748 12,008	5,460 6,576	2,572 3,500	1,216 1,868	442 998	168 472	1.06 488	98 74	
35 to 39 years	34,452	3,248	6,268	8,434	6,410	4,164	2,270 722	1,458	876	552 198	744 342	28 16	
40 to 44 years	7,710 310	692 24	1,044 32	1,494 66	1,458 54	980 28	28	. 55	31 <u>4</u> 14	138	36	- 10	
Not stated	110	26	26	18	2 6	-	6 4	-	-	-	. :	30	
White	317,716	95,340	92,942	64,292	33,098	15,768	7,670	3,978	1,960	1,022	1,230	416	
Under 15 years	100 21,362	. 98 16,358	4,264	608	70	- 6	-	- 2	-	-	_	2 54	
20 to 24 Weeks	93,096	44,294	31,334	12,182	3,676	1,100	292	66	.8	4	4	136	
25 to 29 years	99,398 64,918	22,902 8,024	34,286 16,258	23,784 18,256	11,002	4,292 5,688	1,840 2,876	788 1,464	262 690	96 320	52 308	94 70	
35 to 39 years	31,390 7,082	2,982 638	5,772 972	7,966 1,418	· 5,968	3,744 910	1,982 648	1,246 394	708 280	440 156	554 282	28 16	
45 to 44 years	284	24	30	60	48	28	28 2	18	12	6	30	-	
Not stated	84	20	26	18	2	-	ž	-	-	-	-	16	
Native white	293,982	87,244	85,664	59,808	31,008	14,838	7,228	3,766	1,872	984	1,186	384	
Under 15 years	100 20,626	98 15,768	· 4,130	- 596	70	- 6	-	- 2	_	-	-	2 54	
20 to 24 years	88,066 92,106	41,312 20,252	29,850 31,668	11,760 22,500	3,570 10,530	1,068 4,140	290 1,772	66 752	8 260	4 94	4 52	134 86	
30 to 34 years	58,426	6,782	14,208	16,556	10,154	5,294	2,706	1,392	664 664	308 424	300 532	62 24	
40 to 44 years	27,956 6,418	2,466 536	4,942 826	7,046 1,288	5,396 1,248	3,462 844	1,826 614	1,174 364	264	148	270	16	
45 to 49 years	220	14	16 -	46 -	38 -	24	20	16	12	6	28	-	
Not stated	64	16	24	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Foreign-born white	23,696	8,086	7,268	4,478	2,090	930	442	210	88	38	44	22	
Under 15 years	736	590	134	12		<u>-</u>	-	-	-	=	] =	] -	
20 to 24 years	5,026 7,276	2,980 2,646	1,482 2,612	422 1,280	106 472	32 152	2 68	34	2	2	-	2 8	
30 to 34 years	6,490 3,434	1,242 516	2,048 830	1,700 920	810 572	394 282	170 156	72 72	26 44	12 16	8 22	8 4	
40 to 44 years	662 ·	102	146 14	128 14	120	66 4	34 8	30 2	16	8	12 2	-	
Not stated	2	-	. 2	2	-	-	. 2	-	-	-	-	-	
Nowhite	41,524	11,338	10,184	7,168	4,886	3,192	1,952	1,172	718	380	492	42	
Under 15 years	172	158	10,164	2	2,000 -	-	-	 	120	500	-	-	
15 to 19 years	6,334 13,704	4,076 4,298	1,646 4,282	488 2,704	100 1,452	16 630	4 224	- 68	- 26	- 2	- 2	4 16	
25 to 29 years	10,552	1,644	2,392	2,132 1,292	1,746	1,168	732 624	428 404	180 308	72	54	4	
35 to 39 years	7,014 3,062	266	1,282 496	468	1,044	420	288	212	168	152 112	180 190	4	
40 to 44 years	628 26	54	72 2	76 6	90 6	70	74	56 4	. 2	42	60 6	_	
50 years and over	6 . 26	- 6	• -		2	- 1	4 2	-	-	-	:	14	
Negro	39,808	10,842	9,710	é,868	4,720	3,074	1,888	1,134	700	364	472	36	
Under 15 years	172	158	12	2	_	, -	-	•	-	-	-	_	
15 to 19 years	6,206   13,216	3,984 4,096	1,622 4,118	476 2,612	100 1,434	16 624	4 222	- 68	26	2	2	12	
25 to 29 years	10,016	· 1,520	2,218	2,036 1,216	1,684	1,132 846	. 708 600	412 394	178 306	72 146	54 176	2	
35 to 39 years	2,910	250	472	452	410	396	282	206	158	106	178	*	
40 to 44 years	582 22	54	66 2	70 4	88 6	60	68	· 52	30 2	38 -	56 .6	-	
50 years and overNot stated	24	4.	!		4	·	2	-	-	, '-	- :	14	
	MEI	. 4.1		1	·			, -,					

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	<del>                                     </del>	7,561	e neadnote		57 111010/							
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF	Total					LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	IR				,
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	113,440	32,696	28,250	19,526	11,870	6,906	4,740	3,254	2,240	1,394	2,420	144
Under 15 years	344 20,104	328 13,968	16 4,632	1,218	204	30	4	-	2	-	-	46
20 to 24 years	37,568	12,596	12,290	6,888	3,496	1,454	550	194	46	12	4	38
30 to 34 years	27,310 16,994	3,958 1,286	7,090 3,048	6,160 3,550	3,898 2,702	2,406 1,756	1,854 1,430	1,054 1,162	526 856	208 544	126 644	30 16
35 to 39 years	8,682	460	998	1,436	1,292	1,022	728	652	564	488	1,016	6
40 to 44 years	2,190 194	90	152 14	252 18	266 6	216 10	158 16	172 16	204 18	124 18	552 76	4 2
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	- :	-	-	-	-	-	-	i -
Not stated	52	10	8	4	6	12	-	4	4	-	2	2
Under 15 years	75,396 62	24,710	21,480	13,976	7,418	3,396	1,780	1,062	656	346	524	48
15 to 19 years	12,134	9,258	2,408	404	52	2	2	_	_	] -	]	8
20 to 24 years	25,976 18,922	10,416	9,218	4,174	1,566	450 1,062	106 526	26	6	-	-	14 18
30 to 34 years	11,278	3,450 1,082	6,170 2,670	4,866 3,060	2,512 2,046	1,062	638	220 360	62 218	30 94	80 80	4
35 to 39 years	5,516	366	856	1,224	1,010	686	396	328	236	164	246	4
45 to 49 years	1,392	74	140 14	228 16	226 4	160 6	102	118	122 10	48 10	174 18	_
50 years and overNot stated	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20	2	4	4	2	4	3 700	2	2	-	-	
Native white	74,644 62	24,502	21,218	13,838	7,348	3,364	1,762	1,044	654	346	524	44
15 to 19 years	12,100	9,236	2,398	402	52	2	2	-	_	_		8
20 to 24 years	25,758	10,310 3,398	9,142	4,146	1,560	448	106 520	26 218	6 62	-	-	14 16
30 to 34 years	18,694	1,062	6,080 2,608	4,816 3,012	2,492 2,014	1,056 1,014	632	352	218	30 94	6 80	2 2
35 to 39 years	5,448	362	836	1,214	1,002	674	392	320	234	164	246	4
45 to 49 years	1,380 94	70	138 12	228 16	222	160 6	100	118 8	122	48 10	174 18	_
50 years and over	-	i - l	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-		_
Not stated Foreign-born white	20 740	204	262	122	70	32	18	2	2 2	-	-	-
Under 15 years	740	204	202	132	70	32	70	16		_	_	4 <u>4</u>
15 to 19 years	32	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	_
20 to 24 years	216 222	104 50	76 90	28	6 20	2 6	- 6	-	-	-	-	- 2
30 to 34 years	188	20	62	48 46	32	12	6	8		-	[	2
35 to 39 years	68 12	4	20	10	8	12	4	8	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	4 -	2 2	-	4 -	-	2	-	-	-	-	
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	38,044	7,986	6,770	5,550	4,452	3,510	2,960	2,192	1,584	1,048	1,896	96
Under 15 years	282	266	16	_	_	_	-	-			_	_
15 to 19 years	7,970 11,592	4,710 2,180	2,224 3,072	814	152 1,930	28	2 444	168	2 40	12	- 4	38 24
25 to 29 years	8,388	508	920	2,714 1,294	1,386	1,004 1,344	1,328	834	464	178	150	12
30 to 34 years	5,716	204	378	490	656	730	792	802	638	450	564	12
40 to 44 years	3,166 798	94 16	142 12	212 24	282 40	336 56	332 56	324 54	348 82	32 <u>4</u> 76	770 378	2 4
45 to 49 years50 years and over	98		-	2	2	4	6	8	8	8	58	z
Not stated	2 32	8	2 4	_	4	- 8	-	2	2	-	2	2
Negro	36,434	7,654	6,496	5,320	4,280	3,372	2,832	2,090	1,508	998	1,788	96
Under 15 years	280	264	16			[	-	-	-	-	_	_
20 to 24 years	7,688 11,100	4,532 2,066	2,148 2,936	790 2,592	150 1,854	28 974	- 432	166	2 40	12	- 4	38 24
25 to 29 years	8,014	478	874	1,240	1,320	1,290	1,268	796	446	174	116	12
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	5,464 3,006	196 94	368 136	468 206	634 276	698 320	758 314	758 308	606 <b>326</b>	430	536	12 2
40 to 44 years	762	16	12	22	40	52	54	54	80	304 70	720 358	4
45 to 49 years	90	_	-	2	2	4	6	8	6	8	52	ž
Not stated	2 28	8	2 4	Ξ	- 4	6	-	-	2		2	2
NORTH DAKOTA	16,328	3,748	3,626	3,200	2,320	1,458	780	476	268	182	266	4
Under 15 years	10	10				-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,544 5,312	1,164 1,910	294 1,872	74 1,006	10 380	122	- 20	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,490	464	980	1,210	964	506	224	102	22	10	6	2
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	2,718	144	338	598	568	446	274	162	96	54	38	]
40 to 44 years	1,632 578	14 10	118 20	238 74	300 94	292 82	184 70	150 60	114 34	70 46	122	
45 to 49 years	42	2	4 (	12	4	10	8	-	2	2	10	] -
Not stated	2 -		-	-	- [	- 1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	•				,			1	-			

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother. Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total.	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	·8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued								•				
White	15,796	3,660	3,550	3,120	2,276	1,402	724	440	246	160	216	2
Under 15 years	8	8	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	İ -
15 to 19 yeers	1,466 5,170	1,120 1,872	272 1,836	62 966	10 366	1.08	20	- 2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,352	460	966	1,188	936 566	480 434	198 256	94	16 86	8	6 28	-
35 to 39 years	2,630 1,570	144 44	334 118	594 236	300	288	174	144 142	108	4 <u>4</u> 62	98	-
40 to 44 years	562 36	10 2	20 4	74	.94 4	82 10	68 8	58	3 <u>4</u> 2	46	76 6	-
50 years and over	2		-	-	=		-	_	-	-	2	-
Not stated	75 400	7 500	7 404	7.000	2 270	7 272	712	432	240	158	206	2
Under 15 years	15,488	3,588	3,484	3,060	2,230	1,376	7.12	432		136	208	-
15 to 19 years	1,452	1,108	270	62	10		-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,096 4,264	1,830 448	1,816 944	960 1,170	360 914	108 472	20 196	2 92	14	8	6	-
30 to 34 years	2,556	140 42	322 110	566 230	558 294	424 280	248 174	140 140	. 86 104	· 62	28 96	-
40 to 44 years	1,532 542	10	18	72	90	82	66	58	34	44	68	-
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	36 2	2 -	4	-	4	10	8	-	2	-	6 2	
Not stated		_	-		] [	-	_	-			-	_
Foreign-born white	306	70	66	60	46	26	12	8	6	. 2	10	_
Under 15 years	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-		_	_	-
15 to 19 years	12 74	10 42	2 20	- 6	- 6	-	-	-			<u>-</u>	
25 to 29 years	88	12	22	18	22	8	2	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	74 38	2	12 8	28 6	8	10 8	8 -	2	-4	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	20	- :	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	8	-
45 to 49 years and over		_	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	<b>-</b> .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- '	-
Nonwhite	532	88	76	80	. 44	56	56	36	22	22	50	2
Under 15 years	2	2	05	- 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	78 142	44 38	22 36	12 40	14	14	-	-	-	- -		_
25 to 29 years	1.38 88	4	14 4	22 4	28 2	26 12	26 18	8 18	6 10	2 10	10	2
35 to 39 years	62	_	-	2	-	4	10	8	6	8	24	_
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	16 6	-	-	-	_	-	2	2		- 2	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	'	-
Not stated	-			-	- ;							
CHÎO	243,578	65,866 282	63,632	49,438	29,982	15,676	8,492	4,606	2,466	1,390	1,936	94
Under 15 years	292 30,272	22,038	10 6,572	1,378	220	24	12	2			-	26
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	78,542 67,234	28,310 9,996	27,692 18,548	14,602 17,804	5,382 10,956	1,786 5,408	564 2,670	142 1,166	22 424	8 158	2 92	32 12
30 to 34 years	41,926	3,576	7,442	10,822	8,630	5,032	2,934	1,662	916	474.	426	12
35 to 39 years	20,208 4,794	1,330 298	2,784 546	4,094 698	3,944 810	2,760 630	1,804 480	1,270 360	824 270	538 194	852 506	8 2
45 to 49 years	232	16	18	18	36	30	28	2	10	16	58	_
50 years and overNot stated	78	20	20	22	4	- 6	-	2		2	-	2
White	218,888	60,126	58,382	45,146	26,760	13,332	6,914	3,636	1,936	1,060	1,512	84
Under 15 years	148	144	4	_	_	_	_	_	_	` · <u>-</u>	-	-
15 to 19 years20 to 24 years	25,942	19,350	5,422	1,014 12,694	124 4,254	6	- 328	2 72	- 12	2	- 2	24 30
25 to 29 years	70,352 61,022	26,354 9,386	25,386 17,426	16,624	9,890	1,218 4,460	2,032	.810	252	80	52	10
30 to 34 years	38,144 18,548	3,346 1,236	6,986 2,604	10,256 3,856	8,002 3,676	4,470 2,558	2,448 1,644	1,338° 1,088	678 734	330 456	280 688	10
40 to 44 years	4,434	276	516	662	776	584	434	322	250	176	438	-
45 to 49 years	.222	. 16	18	18	34	30	28	. 2	1.0	14.	52	_
Not stated	76	18	20	. 22	4	6	-	2	-	2	-	2
Native white	213,500	58,574	56,826	44,074	26,132	13,024	. 6,78 <del>4</del>	3,572	1,908	1,036	1,492	78
Under 15 yearsl5 to 19 years	148 25,718	144 19,156	4 5,394	1,012	124			2		-	:	24
20 to 24 years	69,076	25,736	24,940	12,536	4,214	1,208	328	70	12 252	2 76	2 52	28
30 to 34 years	59,454 36,686	8,936 3,138	16,900 6,620	16,318 . 9,854	9,706 7,762	4,404 4,326	2,002	800 1,316	666	322	52 276	8 10
35 to 39 years	17,848	1,168	2,444	3,682	3,548	2,480	1,604	1,068	720	444	682 428	8
45 to 49 years	4,292 208	262	490 14	640 14	. 744 30	564 30	428 26	312 2	248 10	176 14	428 52	
50 years and overNot stated	70	18	20	_ 18	- 4	-	-	. 2	-	2	:	
7100 BOGOGG	101	نصد ،	ا الم	70	*	ر د ا			1			

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

			e neadnote a			LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
											3,62	-
OHIO —Continued												
White — Continued												
Foreign-born white	5,344	1,534	1,548	1,064	624	304	130	64	28	24	20	4
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	212	184	26	2	-	-		-	-		_	_
20 to 24 years	1,270 1,562	612 448	446 526	158 302	40 184	10 56	30	2 10	-	- 4	-	2 2
30 to 34 years	1,452	208	366	402	238 126	140 78	52 40	22 20	12 14	8 12	4. 6	_
35 to 39 years	692 140	68 14	156 24	172 22	32	20	6	10	2	-	10	] -
45 to 49 years	14		4 -	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	•	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	24,690	5,740	5,250	4,292	3,222	2,344	1,578	970	530	330	424	10
Under 15 years	144 4,330	138 2,688	6 1,150	364	96	18	12	-	-	_	-	2
20 to 24 years	8,190 6,212	1,956 610	2,306 1,122	1,908 1,180	1,128 1,066	568 948	236 638	70 <b>35</b> 6	10 172	6 78	40	2 2
30 to 34 years	3,782	230	456	566	628 268	562 202	486 160	32 <b>4</b> 182	238 90	144 82	146 164	2
40 to 44 years	1,660 360	94 22	180 30	238 36	34	46	46	38	20	18	68	2
45 to 49 years50 years and over	10		-	_	2	-	-	-	-	2 -	6 -	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	24,362	5,620	5,160	4,238	3,186	2,340	1,570	964	528	330	420	6
Under 15 years	142 4,320	136 2,682	6 1,148	362	- 96	18	12	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	8,096	1,910	2,282	1,892	1,122	568	236	70	10 172	6 78	40	2
25 to 29 years	6,076 3,714	570 208	1,068 446	1,162 552	1,048 618	9 <del>44</del> 562	638 480	354 322	236	144	146	- 1
35 to 39 years	1,646 356	90 22	180 30	234 36	268 32	202 46	158 46	182 36	90 20	82 18	160 68	2
45 to 49 mears	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	- 1	-	2	6	-
50 years and overNot stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	] -	-	-
OKLAHOMA	51,262	15,578	13,794	9,628	5,346	2,688	1,620	964	578	354	586	126
Under 15 years	108	102	6	-	- 50	- 8	2	-	-	-	-	- 38
15 to 19 years	9,168 18,474	6,720 6,266	1,944 6,812	406 3,506	1,334	388	98	24	6	2	2	36
25 to 29 years	11,938 6,986	1,668 580	3,242 1,242	3,328 1,582	1,904 1,358	898 802	508 584	220 376	100 214	24 132	20 104	26 12
35 to 39 years	3,520 954	170 50	448 78	682 114	576 116	482 102	320 104	262 76	174 82	138	262 170	6
45 to 49 years	56	2	8	4	-	4	2	6	2	2	26	-
50 years and over	- 58	20	14	6	- 8	4	2	_	-	-	2	2
Wbite	44,514	14,008	12,534	8,502	4,580	2,086	1,190	620	344	210	336	104
Under 15 years	68	66	2	-		=		-	-	-	_	-
15 to 19 years	7,840 16,310	5,894 5,784	1,600 6,198	286 2,966	26 1,034	2 232	2 54	8	2	_	_	30 32
25 to 29 years	10,446	1,536	3,056	3,028	1,642	666 678	330 452	110 226	38 140	10 86	8 44	22
30 to 34 years	6,026 2,968	510 156	1,166 <del>4</del> 18	1,482 638	1,234 532	410	268	200	108	72	160	6
40 to 44 years	772 46	46	76 8	94 4	106	94 2	82	70 6	56 -	40 2	104	4
45 to 49 years and over	-		-	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
Not stated Native white	38 43,926	13,820	10 12,358	8,390	6 4,508	2,074	1,180	612	344	206	334	100
Under 15 years	66	64	2	- ,,,,,,		-	_	_	-	_	-	_
15 to 19 years	7,804 16,118	5,870 5,708	1,592 6,118	282 2,944	26 1,020	2 232	2 54	- 8	2	_	-	30 32
25 to 29 years	10,272	1,484	400ر3	2,986	1,624	660	330	106	38	10	8	22 8
30 to 34 years	5,910 2,912	490 148	1,138 <b>41</b> 0	1,450 626	1,208 518	678 406	448 264	224 198	140 108	8 <b>4</b> 70	160	4
40 to 44 years	768	46 2	76 8	94	106	92 2	80 2	70 6	56	40	104	4
45 to 49 years50 years and over	46	-	-	4	6	- 2	-		-	-	=	_
Not stated	30 550	170	10 172	108	70	12	8	6	•	2	2	_
Under 15 years		1,3			_	-		_	-	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	30 184	18 72	8 76	22	14	-			-	:	-	[ ]
20 to 24 years	170	52	52	42	16	6	ءَ ا	2	-	- 2	2	-
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	112 52	20 8	28 8	28 12	26 14	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2		-	-	-	2	3	-	-	:		-
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated			-	-	-	ı <del>-</del>	ı –	-	· <del>-</del>			

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother. Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		(56)		at beginning		LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R	****		-	
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and	Not stated
# OKLAHOMA—Continued		•										
Nonwhite	6,748	1,570	1,260	1,126	766	602	430	344	234	144	250	22
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	40 1,328	36 826	4 344	120	- 24	- 6	<u>-</u>	-	. <u>-</u>	-	-	. 8
20 to 24 years	2,164 1,492	482 132	614 186	540 300	300 262	156 232	44 178	16 110	4 62	2 14	2 12	4
25 to 29 years	960	70	76	100	124	124	132	150	74	46	60	4
35 to 39 years	552 182	14 4	30 2	20	10	72 8	52 22	62 6	66 26	66 16	102	2
45 to 49 years	10	-	-		-	2	_	-	2	-	6	
Not stated	20	6	4	. 2	2	2	2	-	-	_	2	-
Negro	4,552	1,060	858	762	512	398	272	236	154	92	192	16
Under 15 years	36 972	32 564	4 266	108	22	- 4		-	-	-	-	- 8
20 to 24 years	1,454	320	378	356	214	122	40	14	4	2	2	2
25 to 29 years	974 646	80 44	126 60	178 74	158 78	148 76	126 70	84 104	50 48	10 34	12 54	2 4
35 to 39 years	330 116	14 2	20	28 18	30 8	42 4	22 12	28 6	32 18	36 10	78 38	-
45 to 49 years	8		-	-	-	-		-	2		6	-
50 years and overNot stated	16	4	4		2	2	2	- 1	_ [	-	2	_
OREGON	37,788	9,878	9,896	8,030	4-,990	2,472	1,254	576	304	150	216	22
Inder 15 years	20	20		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,250 13,072	3,708 4,294	1,302 4,656	214 2,700	20 1,038	4 296	66	14	2	2	2	2 2
25 to 29 years	9,490	1,222	2,350	2,750	1,784 1,386	824 802	382 406	122 200	32 100	10 54	8 50	6 4
35 to 39 wears	6,050 2,968	178	1,070 414	1,568 638	596	434	288	166	112	56	80	6
40 to 44 years	894 40	42	100	158 2	162 4	106 6	10 <u>4</u> 8	70 4	58	22 6	70 6	2 -
50 years and over	·-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	7.000	4 000	2 702	7 700	534	278	140	196	22
White Under 15 years	36,762 18	9,622	9,662	7,866	4,860	2,392	1,190	-		140		_
15 to 19 years	5,082	3,598	1,252	206	20	4	-	_	-	-	2	2 2
20 to 24 years	12,736 9,222	4,208 1,186	4,560 2,292	2,636 2,698	986 1,748	272 794	58 356	10 108	24	2 6	4	6
30 to 34 years	5,880 2,902	392 174	1,048 406	1,542 626	1,356 586	782 432	388 278	182 160	88 110	52 54	46 70	4 6
40 to 44 years	878	42	100	156	160	102	1,02	70	56	20	68	2
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	40	2 -	2 -	2	4	6	8 -	-		6	6 -	] -
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	35,732	9,386	9,364	7,654	4,724	2,310	1,160	520	270	134	190	20
Under 15 years	18 5,030	18 3,554	1,244	206	20	4	-	-	-	-		2
20 to 24 years	12,518 8,926	4,120 1,124	4,476 2,194	2,600 2,642	978	272 770	56 350	10 104	24	2 6	2 4	2 6
30 to 34 years	5,622	366	984	1,486	1,306	754 408	374 270	176 156	84 106	48 52	42 68	2 6
35 to 39 years	2,738 838	166 34	366 98	572 146	568 146	96	102	70	56	20	68	2
45 to 49 years	38	2	<u>-</u> .	2	4-	6	8	4	_ [	6	6	1 :
50 years and overNot stated	4	2	2	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,030	236	298	212	136	.82	30	1.4	8	6	6	2
Under 15 years	-	44	- 8	-	-	-	'	- 1	-	-	-	:
15 to 19 years	52 218	88	84	36	8	-	2	-	- '	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	296 258	62 26	98 64	56 56	46 50	2 <u>4</u> 28	6 14	4 6	4	4	4	2
30 to 34 years	164	8	40	54	18	24	8	4	4	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	40	8 -	2	10	14	6	_	-	-	_	_	-
50 years and over	-	-	_	-	-	_ :	-	- 1	-	=	-	-
Not stated Nonwhite	1,026	256	234	164	130	80	64	42	. 26	10	20	_
Under/15 years	2	200	_		_	_	-	_	_	_	_	-
15 to 19 years	168	110	50 96	8 64	. 52	- 24	- 8	- 4	- 2	-	-	:
20 to 24 years	336 268	86 36	58	52	36	30	26	14	8	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	. 170 66	18 4	22 8	26 12	30 10	20 2	18 10	18	12 2	2 2	10	[
35 to 39 years	16		-	2	S.	4	2	-	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years50 years and over			-	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	_	1 - 1	-	i -	-	-	-		J - i	-	-	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

	(See headnote at beginning of table)											
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total					LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	ior I		ı	1	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON — Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	504	112	122	72	58	38	40	30	16	4	12	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	_	-	-	_	-		_	_	_
15 to 19 years	100 164	62 32	34 52	4 30	30	10	- 6	4	-	-		
25 to 29 years	114 88	6 8	22 10	20 12	14 10	14 12	14 12	14 10	4 10	2 2	4. 2	-
35 to 39 years	34 2	2 -	4 -	6 -	4	- 2	8	2	2	-	6	] -
45 to 49 years	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	~	- ,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	] [
PENNSYLVANIA	255,204	71,256	70,070	51,552	29,828	15,034	7,808	4,232	2,156	1,218	1,796	254
Under 15 years	282 24,870	272 18,246	10 5,422	974	172	12	- 6	-		-	_	_ 38
20 to 24 years	76,394 73,430	31,588 13,768	26,650 22,834	12,000 18,896	4,220 9,866	1,324 4,648	420 1,960	96 832	10 358	8 144	4 64	7 <u>4</u> 60
30 to 34 years	49,592	5,094	10,656	13,314	9,682	4,954	2,768	1,528	738	426	384	48
40 to 44 years	24,336 5,932	1,878 372	3,808 654	5,330 994	4,818 1,018	3,266 786	1,980 652	1,240 502	738 284	458 168	806 494	14 8
50 years and over	262 8	12	16 2	24	42	36 4	20	32	24	14	42 2	:
Not stated	98	26	18	20	10	4	2	2	4	-	-	12
White Under 15 years	230,196	65,112	64,554	47,166	26,844	12,852	6,396	3,256	1,594	868	1,334	220
15 to 19 years	20,228	108 15,408	4,114	59 <b>2</b>	- 78	2	-	-	-		-	34
25 to 29 years	68,414 67,286	29,580 13,030	24,320 21,678	10,178 17,646	3,208 8,866	828 3,802	192 1,426	38 518	188	2 58	4 24	64 50
30 to 34 years	45,682 22,566	4,820 1,772	10,140 3,638	12,694 5,064	9,060 4,606	4,404 3,024	2,330 1,818	1,168 1,042	522 606	284 368	218 614	42 14
40 to 44 years	5,572 236	358 12	626 14	950 22	974 42	750 36	608 20	460 28	254 20	146 10	440 32	6
50 years and overNot stated	6 94	24	2	20	10	2 4	- 2	- 2	- {	-	2	-
Wative white	224,768	63,546	62,886	46,070	26,274	12,564	6,266	3,206	1,576	856	1,324	200
Under 15 years	108	104	4	20,010	20,2,2		0,200	5,200	2,010	0.00	1,00%	200
15 to 19 years	20,036 67,216	15,260 28,946	4,074 23,904	590 10,078	78 3,172	2 822	190	38		ž	-	32 60
25 to 29 years	65,754 44,116	12,560 4,604	21,126 9,718	17,324 12,278	8,756 8,776	3,752 4,264	1,408	516 1,152	184 520	58 284	24 214	46
35 to 39 years	21,800	1,690	3,438	4,840	4,502	2,944	1,784	1,020	598	358	612	38 14
45 to 49 years	226	10	594 12	922	942 38	738 36	594 20	450 28	250 20	144 10	436 32	6 -
Not stated	6 78	20	2 14	18	10	2 4	2	2	4	-	2 -	4
Foreign-born white	5,394	1,548	1,666	1,092	570	286	130	50	18	10	10	14
Under 15 years	188	144	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
20 to 24 years	1,190	630	416	98	36	4	2	-		-	-	4
30 to 34 years	1,528	468 216	552 422	320 416	110 284	50 140	18 62	16	2		4	4
35 to 39 years	762 1 <b>44</b>	80 6	200 32	22 <b>4</b> 28	104 32	80 12	34 14	22 10	6 4	8 2	2	_
45 to 49 years	10	2 -	2 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
Not stated	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	25,008	6,144	5,516	4,386	2,984	2,182	1,412	976	562	350	462	34
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	170 4,642	164 2,838	1,308	382	94	10	6	-	-	-	-	ī
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	7,980 6,144	2,008 738	2,330 1,156	1,822 1,250	1,012	496 846	228 534	58 314	10 170	6 86	40	10 10
30 to 34 years	3,910 1,770	274 106	516 170	620 266	622 212	550 242	438 162	360 198	216 132	1 <b>4</b> 2 90	166 192	6
40 to 44 years	360 26	14	28	44 2	44	36	44	42	30 4	22	54 10	2
50 years and over	2		-	-	-	2	-	-	-		10	_
Not stated	22 062	2		3 000	2 254	1 000	7 200	926	502	326	#10	2 32
Negro	22,862	5,57 <b>4</b> 13 <b>4</b>	5,080	3,966	2,754	1,988	1,296	340	504	320	418	-
15 to 19 years	4,124	2,520	1,194	51.4 1 649	82	8	2 212	56		- 8	- 1	10
25 to 29 years	7,338 5,598	1,894 670	2,142 1,064	1,6 <b>48</b> 1,136	926 928	754	476	292	152	78	38	10
30 to 34 years55 to 59 years	3,644 1,662	246 96	478 168	576 252	576 202	522 · 234	420 144	344 190	188 128	158 78	152 170	4
40 to 44 years	530 24	12	28 2	38 2	40	50	42	40	26 4	22	50 8	2 -
50 years and over	<u>.  </u>	-	-	-	-	=	-	- [	-	-	- 1	2

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

4000 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 40				at occumen	<u> </u>	LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	IR	•			<del></del>
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
. RHODE ISLAND	18,990	5,386	4,934	3,826	2,058	1,074	508	212	144	76	62	710
Under 15 years	6 1,468 5,488 5,664 3,924 2,004 402 20	6 1,108 2,522 1,108 418 160 56 4	270 1,704 1,756 872 278 44 8	766 1,400 1,058 492 76 2	2 208 682 696 394 74 2	- 62 306 402 246 56 2	22 116 178 164 28	4 40 80 76 12 -	34 44 48 18	6 52 54 4	2 14 32 14	200 214 130 80 20 2
Wbite	18,304	5,222	4,792	3,688	1,978	1,004	466	194	136	68	54	702
Under 15 years	2 1,362 5,270 5,476 3,820 1,954 388 20	2 1,040 2,462 1,090 410 156 56 4	242 1,648 1,714 858 278 42 8	716 1,362 1,022 486 74 2	188 638 690 386 72 2	38 290 386 234 54 2	18 98 164 158 28	- 2 38 74 70 10 - -	28 44 48 16	28 32 4	2 14 26 12	56 198 212 130 80 20 2
Native white	17,670	5,076	4,626	3,558.	1,874	972	456	186	134	64	52	672
Under 15 years	2 1,334 5,138 5,300 3,654 1,854 362 16	2 1,022 2,404 1,050 398 146 52 2	238 1,592 1,662 822 264 38 8	- 20 714 1,314 974 460 70 2	182 618 646 358 66 2	38 288 366 226 52 2	- 18 98 162 150 28 - -	2 34 74 66 10	28 44 46 16	- - 2 28 32 2	- 2 12 26 12	52 188 204 128 80 16
Foreign-born white	630	146	166	130	104	30	10	ė į	2	4	2	28
Under 15 years	28 130 176 166 98 26 4	18 58 40 12 10 .4 2	56 52 36 14 4	2· 48 48 26 4 -	- 6 20 44 28 6 -	20 20 6 2	28111	4	2	2 - 2	2	4 8 8 2 - 4 2
Nonwhite	686	164	142	138	80	70	42	18	8	8	8	8
Under 15 years	106 218 188 104 50 14	4 68 60 18 8 4 -	28 56 42 14 - 2	6 50 38 36 6 2	20 44 6 8 2	24 16 16 12 2	18 14 6 -	2 2 6 6 2 1 1 1	1 1 6 1 1 2 1 1 1	242	621	4 2 2 
Negro	622	150	128	120	78	62	36	18	6	8	6	8
Under 15 years	102 198 166 92 44 14	4 64 54 14 8 4 - - 2	28 52 34 12 - 2	6 44 32 32 4 2	20 42 . 6 8 2	20 16 12 12 2 -	- 4 18 12 4 - -	. 2 2 6 6 2 1 1 1 .	- 4 - 2 -	2 4 2	- - - 4 2	2 2
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,378	17,500	14,516	10,734	6,618	4,242	3,026	2,040	1,452	1,074	1,906	270
Under 15 years	250 12,018 21,274 14,442 9,192 4,796 1,186 78 2	226 8,060 6,412 1,750 638 318 56 6	18 2,894 6,446 3,282 1,304 486 60	762 4,410 3,036 1,742 634 132	124 2,212 2,214 1,358 592 104 6	34 1,036 1,554 1,016 480 108 4	12 410 1,202 852 454 88	- 4 180 684 690 402 72 4 - 4	64 340 624 306 110 4	24 198 406 340 96 4	6 150 552 774 358 50 2	6 128 74 32 10 10 2 -

510507 O - 59 - 27

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother. Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA Continued												· · · · · ·
White	36,008	11,428	10,138	6,882	3,608	1,714	944	462	292	192	258	90
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	44	40	2	- 240	_ 38	- 4	-	- 2	-	-	-	, 2 40
20 to 24 years	6,060 12,708	4,428 4,808	1,308 4,488 2,782	2,274 2,320	794 1,276	222 570	78 292	8 108	4 34	18	10	32 6
25 to 29 years	8,762 5,206	1,346 510	1,106	1,414	964	522	300	160	110	62	56	2
35 to 39 years	2,560 596	226 48	394 48	524 106	444 88	31.8 76	220 48	134 46	106 36	78 32	114 68	2 -
45 to 49 years	26	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	10	_
50 years and overNot stated	46	16	10	4	_	2	6	=	2	-	-	6
Native white	35,522	11,298	9,962	6,782	3,556	1,700	938	460	292	190	256	88
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	44 6,012	40 4,394	2 1,294	240	- 38	- 4	- 1	- 2	-	_	_	2 40
20 to 24 years	12,544	4,760	4,414	2,238	788	222	78	8	4	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	8,618	1,316 496	2,730	2,286 1,388	1,254 944	566 520	292 298	108 158	34 110	16 62	10 54	6 2
35 to 39 years	5,110 2,534	224	1,078 388	522	440	310	216	134	106	78	114	2
40 to 44 years	592 26	48 6	46	104	88 4	76	48	46 4	36	32 2	68 10	-
50 years and over	-	_	-	_	_	-		-	<u>-</u>	-	-:	-
Not stated	42	14	10	4.	-	2	6	-	2	_	-	4
Foreign-born white	462	118	172	96	52	14	4	2	-	2	2	-
Under 15 years	- 36	26	10	_		-	- :	-	_	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	160	48	74	32	6		- 1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	142 94	28 14	52 28	34 26	22 20	4 2	_	z	_	2 -	2	-
35 to 39 years	26	2	6	2	4	В	4.	-	-	-	_	-
40 to 44 years	4	]	2	2 -	-	-	_ [	-	_	_	] [	-
50 years and over	j -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated			4 770	7.050	7 010	2 520	2,082	1,578	1,160	882	1,648	180
Nonwhite	27,370	6,072	4,378 16	3,852	3,010	2,528	2,002	1,576		_	1,040	4
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	206 5,958	3,632	1,586	522	86	30	12	2	_	-	-	88
20 to 24 years	8,566 5,680	1,604 404	1,958 500	2,136 716	1,418 938	814 984	332 910	172 576	60 306	24 180	140	42 26
30 to 34 years	3,986	128	198	328	394	494	552	530	514	344	496	8
35 to 39 years	2,236 590	92 8	92 12	110 26	148 16	162 32	234 40	268 26	200 74	262 64	660 290	8 2
45 to 49 years	52	-	-	-	2	4		-	4	2	40	-
50 years and over	2 94	18	16	14	8	8	2	4	2	6	2 14	2
Negro	27,282	6,052	4,346	3,840	3,000	2,526	2,080	1,576	1,160	880	1,642	180
Under 15 years	206	186	16	522	- 86	- 30	12	- 2	_	-	_	4 88
15 to 19 years	5,950 8,536	3,626 1,596	1,584 1,944	2,132	1,416	814	332	170	60	24	6	4.2
25 to 29 years	5,656 3,972	400 126	492 194	710 328	934 390	984 494	910 <b>550</b>	576 5 <b>30</b>	306 514	178 344	140 494	26 8
30 to 34 years	2,228	92	88	108	148	160	234	268	200	262	660	8
40 to 44 years	588 52	8	12	26	16 2	32 4	40	26	74. 4.	64 2	288 40	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	94	18	16	14	8	8	2	4	2	6	14	5.
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,716	4,212	4,130	3,662	2,430	1,434	744	476	250	162	192	24
Under 15 years	1,862	1,400	382	62	12	4	] - [	_	] -	-	] :	2
20 to 24 years	5,906	2,060	2,114	1,154 1,412	422 930	118 498	18 226	8 98	2 28	16	- 2	10
25 to 29 years	4,846 2,954	516 148	1,118 344	686	690	482	226	182	104	56	30	6
35 to 39 years	1,586	52 22	134 36	272 70	300 72	260 72	224 48	136 52	82 30	52 36	72 78	2 -
40 to 44 years	516 26	22	-	4	2	-	2	-	4	2	10	-
50 years and over	12	- 4	ž	2	2	-		-	-		] -	2
White	16,630	3,940	3,950	3,524	2,300	1,346	676	408	202	132	140	12
Under 15 years	8	8				-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
15 to 19 years	1,690 5,558	1,270 1,948	350 2,006	54 1,084	10 . 378	110	18	8	_	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	4,590	498	1,090	1,374	872	444	198	74	24	16		=
30 to 34 years	2,784 1,504	142 52	340 130	668 268	670 298	464 252	198 214	154 124	88 64	34 50	24 50	2 2
40 to 44 years	466	1.8	34	70	70	72	46	48	22	30	56	-
45 to 49 years	26	2	-	4	2 -	-	2 -	-	4	2 -	10	-
Not stated	ا 4	2	1	2	_	-	l _	_	l -	l -	-	-

### LIVE BIRTHS

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		100	e neaunote	at beginnin	ig or table,	,						
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDI	ir.				
WHITE MOINER	Total	1	2 .	3	4 .	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA Continued					,							
White-Continued					İ							
Native white	16,378	3,884	3,886	3,478	2,268	1,328	664	400	196	128	136	,,,
			0,000	0,410	2,200	1,020	00-2		136	120	136	10
Under 15 years	1,676	1,264	342	54	10	4	-	· -	_	-		2
20 to 24 years	5,498 4,506	1,930 478	1,982 1,070	1,076 1,358	370 862	110 436	18 192	8 72	22	16	] -	4
30 to 34 years	2,732 1,472	136 46	334 128	652 264	662 294	458 250	196 210	148 124	88 60	32 48	24 46	2 2
40 to 44 years	456 26	18 2	30	68	68 2	70	46 2	48	22 4	30 2	56 10	-
50 years and overNot stated	4	2	<u>-</u>	- 2	-	_	<u> </u>	-	] -	_	_	-
Foreign-born white	252	56	64	46	32	18	12	8	6	4	4	2
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	- <del>-</del>	-	-	-	_	-	_	_	_	_	-	-
20 to 24 years	14 60	6 18	8 24	. 8	8	_		-		-	_	2
25 to 29 years	84 52	20 6	20 6	16 . 16	10 8	8	6 2	2 6	2 -	2	_	:
35 to 39 years	32 10	6 -	2 4	4 2	4 2	2 2	4	-	4	2	4	_
45 to 49 years50 years and over		- 1	=	-	-	=	-	-	-		-	_
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-		_	-	-	[ ]	<b>-</b> .	-
Nonwhite	1,086	272	180	138	130	88	68	68	48	30	52	12
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	172	130	- 32	- 8	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	. 348 256	112 18	108 28	70 38	44 58	8 54	- 28	- 24	2. 4	-	- 2	4 2
30 to 34 years	170 82	6	4	18	20	18 8	28 10	28 12	16 18	. 55	6	4
40 to 44 years	50	4	2	-	. 2	-	2	4	8	2 6	22 22	-
50 years and overNot stated	]	-	-		-		-	-	. [	-	-	-
	8	2	2	-	2		- <u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		-	2
TENNESSEE	84,076	24,346	20,956	14,306	8,988	5,516	3,532	2,230	1,452	1,020	1,684	46
Under 15 years	284 14,670	274 10,322	10 3,396	774	144	16		2	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	27,386 20,226	9,128 2,938	9,156 5,274	5,144 4,478	2,498 3,030	982 .	338 1,296	98 702	26 264	4 138	4 58	12 8
30 to 34 years	12,764 6,672	1,148 408	2,228 754	2,668 1,062	2,096 994	1,506 802	1,126 590	722 536	552 440	352 370	362 714	4 2
40 to 44 years	1,856 140	108 12	. 122	158 10	220	150 16	162	160 10	158 6	146 8	472 68	-
50 years and overNot stated	4   74	- 8	16	12	- 6	- 8	2 8	-	2	2	- 6	- 4
White	65,556	20,492	17,698	11,486	6,614	3,646	2,058	1,240	764	578	948	32
Under 15 years	116	112	4			-	-	-	-	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	10,868 21,712	8,140 8,080	2,262 7,77 <b>4</b>	384 3,774	1,508	4 450	86	2 18	8	4	2	10 8
25 to 29 years	15,988 10,050	2,654 1,038	4,846 2,012	3,850 2,358	2,288	1,264	664 738	290 438	86 278	34 160	6 164	6 2
35 to 39 years	5,226 1,432	350 100	678 112	966 140	830 176	662 126	424 128	370 114	270 116	268 Î02	406 318	2
45 to 49 years	108	10	-	6	-	16	8 2	8	2 2	8	50	-
Not stated	52	8	10	. 8	4	4	. 8	-	2	2	ż	4
Netive white	65,146	20,368	17,558	11,428	6,580	3,622	2,046	1,234	762	578	946	24
15 to 19 years	116 10,846	8,126	2,254	384	66	4	-	z	-	-		10
20 to 24 years	21,594 15,856	8,034 2,610	7,720 4,798	3,766 3,830	1,504 2,272	1,262	· 662	18 290	8 86	4 34	6	6
30 to 34 years	9,970 5,184	1,022 348	1,996 668	2,338 956	1,738 824	1,104	754 420	436 366	276 270	160 268	164 404	2 -
40 to 44 years	1,426	100 10	108	140	174	126 16	· 128	114	116 2	102	31.8 50	-
50 years and over	42	- 6	10	- 8	2	2	2		2	- 2	2	2
Foreign-born white	378	114	136	754	30	20	10	6	2	-	-	. 6
Under 15 years			-	, _		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	16 114	10 46	6 52	8	- 4			-	-	- ]	-	-
25 to 29 years	124 80	40 16	48 16	18 20	14	2 16	2 4	2	2	= 1	. :	_
35 to 39 years	38 6	2	10	8	6 2	2 -	. 4	.4	=	=	-	2
45 to 49 years	-	-		-	. :	- 1	-	-1	- [	-		<u>-</u>
Not stated	<u> </u>	- 1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		- 1	- 1	]	:1	- 1		

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

		(Se	e headnote	at beginnin	g of table	)						
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF	Motel.					LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	ır				
WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE — Continued  Nonwhite	18,520	3,854	3,258	2,820	2,374	1,870	1,474	990	688	442	736	14
Under 15 years	168 3,802 5.674 4,238 2,714 1,446 424 32 - 22	162 2.182 1,048 284 110 58 8 2	6 1,134 1,382 428 216 76 10	390 1,370 628 310 96 18 4	78 990 742 354 164 44	12 532 772 386 140 24	252 632 388 166 34 2	80 412 284 166 46 2	18 178 274 170 42 4	104 192 102 44	2 52 198 308 154 18	6 2 :
Negro	18,464	3,830	3,240	2,812	2,372	1,870	1,474	990	688	442	734	12
Under 15 years	168 3,800 5,650 4,216 2,710 1,442 424 32 - 22	162 2,180 1,036 276 110 56 8 2	6 1,134 1,376 418 214 76 10	390 1,366 626 308 96 18 4	78 988 742 354 164 44	12 532 772 386 140 24	252 632 388 166 34 2	80 412 284 166 46 2	18 178 274 170 42 4	104 192 102 44	2 52 198 306 154 18	6 4 2
TEXAS	250,790	68,730	62,810	46,226	27,930	16,290	10,028	6,264	4,286	2,924	4,994	308
Under 15 years	536 40,154 85,832 62,930 38.274 18,194 4,474 288 14 94	512 27,118 28,186 8,696 2,804 1,112 266 12 2	18 9,956 28,800 15,386 6,108 2,136 366 18	2 2,394 16,764 15.226 8,298 2,996 514 18 2	528 7,406 9,974 6,600 2,884 514 16	70 2,990 6,014 4,576 2,094 508 30	10 1,074 3,686 3,264 1,592 372 24 2	2 360 2,014 2,290 1,216 362 18 2	24 24 1,068 1,700 1,066 322 24 2 6	34 500 1,106 986 284 12	22 302 1,494 2,090 962 116 4	4 72 102 64 34 22 4 -
White	214,018	60,718	55,466	40,306	23,418	12,828	7,418	4,628	3,166	2,186	3,674	210
Under 15 years	278 32,864 73,894 54,560 32,922 15,398 3,788 234 10 70	270 22,970 25,606 8,010 2,586 1,004 240 12 2	8 7,764 25,568 14,238 5,602 1,916 334 14	1,688 13,956 13,800 7,594 2,764 472 18 2	342 5,646 8,490 5,852 2,592 482 10	48 2,014 4,714 3,794 1,780 452 22	10 700 2,594 2,502 1,264 324 22 2	2 228 1,388 1,752 968 278 12	66 730 1,260 832 254 18 2	24 340 818 756 238	16 202 1,140 1,508 710 96 2	40 70 54 22 14 4
Native white	200,992	57,828	52,810	38,200	21,724	11.708	6,654	4,066	2,762	1,896	3,156	188
Under 15 years	270 31,752 69,946 51,062 30,506 14,042 3,368 184 4	262 22,280 24,332 7,468 2,322 924 216 8 2	8 7,468 24,346 13,536 5,298 1,806 314 14	1,602 13,238 13,128 7,148 2,608 448 16 2	310 5,216 7,872 5,444 2,422 446 10	40 1,824 4,324 5,462 1,622 412 20	10 632 2,334 2,242 1,130 286 20	196 1,216 1,546 962 234 10	62 652 1,104 712 214 14	20 298 724 646 202 6	16 182 998 1,300 594 66	40 64 52 18 10 2
Foreign-born white	12,992	2,880	2,648	2,102	1,692	1,120	764	560	404	288	516	18
Under 15 years	8 1,108 3,940 3,490 2,614 1,354 420 48 6	8 698 1,272 540 262 80 24 4	294 1,218 702 304 110 20	86 718 670 446 154 24 2	32 430 616 408 170 36	190 390 332 158 40 2	68 260 260 134 38 2 2	30 172 206 106 44 2	78 156 120 40 4 2	4 40 94 110 36 4	200 142 208 116 28 2	- 6 2 4 4 2 1 + -
Nonwhite	36,772	8,012	7,344	5,920	4,512	3,462	2,610	1,636	1,120	738	1,320	98
Under 15 years	258 7,290 11,938 8,370 5,352 2,796 686 54 4 24	242 4,148 2,580 636 218 108 26	10 2,192 3,232 1,148 506 220 32 4	2 706 2,808 1,426 704 232 42 -	186 1,760 1,484 748 292 32 6	22 976 1,300 782 314 56 8	374 1,092 762 328 48 2	132 626 538 248 84 6	28 338 440 234 68 6	10 160 288 230 46 2	562 252 20 2	4 32 32 10 12 8 - -

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

				at beguum		LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	æ				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9	10 and over	Not stated
TEXAS—Continued									_			
Nonwhite—Continued		1		ł								
Negro	36,262	7,882	7,178	5,808	4,452	3,434	2,600	1,636	1,118	736	1,320	98
Under 15 years	258	242	10	2	_	_	_	_		_	_	4
15 to 19 years	7,268 11,778	4,136 2,520	2,182 3,174	706 2,782	186 1,7 <del>44</del>	22 976	- 374	132	4 28	10	. 6	32 32
25 to 29 years	8,154	642	1,076	1,376	1,452	1,282	1,092	626	338	160	100	10
30 to 34 years	5,256 2,786	204 108	484 218	672 230	738 292	774 312	752 328	538 248	440 232	288 228	· 354	12 8
40 to 44 years	682 52	26	30 4	40	32 4	56 8	48	84 6	68 6	46 2	252 20	-
50 years and over	. 4 24	- 4	-	-	- 4	4	4	2	2	2	2 4	· -
UFAH	25,970	6,072	5,744	5,220	4,000	2,380	1,186	61.6	328	150	180	94
Under 15 years	20	1.8	2	_	_	_	_	_	,	-	_	-
15 to 19 years	3,352 8,596	2,346 2,648	830 3,048	140 1,866	8 726	198	- 48	20	- 6	<i>,</i> -		28 36
25 to 29 years	6,562 4,248	654 268	1,266 418	1,934 850	1,508 1,160	764 776	266 390	92 208	40 92	14 38	8 38	16 10
35 to 39 years	2,474	94	138	352	518	516	352	218	140	66	76	4
40 to 44 years	624 36	26 2	34	60 4	72 4	110	122 4	78 -	40 6	30 2	52   6	-
50 years and overNot stated	- 58	16	- 8	14	4	8	4	_	- 4	-	-	-
White	25,444	5,964	5,638	5,134	3,936	2,336	1,154	600	310	136	146	90
Under 15 years	_18	1.6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	. <del>.</del>
15 to 19 years	3,286 8,462	2,302 2,616	814 3,014	138 1,832	6 714	188	44	- 16	4		-	26 34
25 to 29 years	6,410 4,156	640 258	1,228 406	1,904 834	1,480 I,146	748 768	254 384	90 200	. 34. 86	12 32	4 32	16 10
35 to 39 years	2,422 604	90 . 26	134 32	350 60	510 72	51.2 106	350 116	216 78	136 40	60 30	60 44	4
45 to 49 years	36	. 2	-	4	4	8	4		ě	2	6	-
50 years and over	50	14	8	12	4	- 6	2	-	4		-	-
Native white	24,612	5,726	5,454	4,982	3,814	2,276	1,126	574	302	134	136	88
Under 15 years	18 3,236	16 2,264	2. 802	138	- 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	8,240	2,518	2,948	1,790	702	184	44	16	4	12	-	34
25 to 29 years	6,188 3,960	594 216	1,168 366	1,858 798	1,438 1,102	736 752	244 374	84 194	34 86	32	4 30	16 10
35 to 39 years	2,310 580	84 20	128 32	326 58	490 68	490 100	344 114	202 78	130 38	58 30	56 42	2 -
45 to 49 years	34	2	-	4	4	8	4	-	6	2 -	4 -	_
Not stated	46	12	8	10	4	6	2	-	4	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	826	234	-184	152	122	60	28	26	6	. 2	10	2
Under 15 years	50	38	12		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	222	98	66 60	42 46	12 42	4 12	10	6	= 1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	196 110	42 6	40 6	36 24	44 20	16 -22	10	6 14	- 4	- 2	2 4	- 2
40 to 44 years	24	6	-	2	4	6	2	-	ž	-	2 2	-
45 to 49 years	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-		=	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	70	7.0	70	7,4	34	- 4
Nonwhite Under 15 years	526 2	1.08	106	86	64	44	32	16	18	14	J4:	-
15 to 19 years	66	44	16	2	2	10	- 4	4	- 2	-	-	2 2
20 to 24 years	134 152	32 14	34 38	34 30	12 28	16	12	2	6	2	4	-
30 to 34 years	92 52	10 4	12 4	16 2	.14 8	8 4	6 · 2	8 2	6 · 4	6 6	16 6	-
40 to 44 years	20	[ - ]	2 -	-	-	.4	6	-	- 1	-	8	_
50 years and over	- 8	- 2	-	- 2	-	- 2	- 2	-	-	- 1	-	_
VERMONT	9,500	2,478	2,312	1,824	1,198	732	370	162	152	60	116	96
Under 15 years	12	10	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,102 3,016	786 1,082	230 1,050	56 520	8 248	2 54	26	2	2	=	=	20 32
25 to 29 years	2,682 1,578	418 120	644 248	726 <b>334</b>	430 312	258 244	120 132	46 56	14 56	· 2	2 36	22 16
40 to 44 yours	860 234	50 12	106 26	154 32	166 34	142	78 14	32 26	66 14	24 6	40 36	2 2
45 to 49 years	12	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	. 4	2	-
Not stated	- 4	:	2	-	-	-	-	-			-	2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

1771 147 07 107 TO TO THE TANK OF	1 1	l				LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	ı	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONTContinued												
White	9,482	2,474	2,304	1,822	1,194	732	370	162	152	60	116	96
Under 15 years	12	10 786	2 230	_ 54	- 8	2	-	- !	-	-	<u>-</u>	20
15 to 19 years	1,100 3,010	1,080	1,046	520	248	54	26	2	2	=	-	32
25 to 29 years	2,678 1,576	416 120	644 246	726 334	428 312	258 244	120 132	46 56	14 56	2 24	2 36	22 16
35 to 39 years	858 232	50 12	104 26	154 32	166 32	142 32	78 14	32 26	66 14	24 6	40 36	2 2
45 to 49 years	12	-	4	2	-	-		-	-	4	2	-
50 years and overNot stated	4		2.	-	-			-	-	Ξ.	Ι Ξ	2
Native white	8,934	2,352	2,148	1,736	1,134	688	346	152	136	54	96	92
Under 15 years	12 1,060	10 754	2 222	54	- 8	- 2	· -		-	-	_	20
20 to 24 years	2,888	1,046	988	502	238	54	26	2	2	-	-	30
25 to 29 years	2,512	378 106	584 226	700 306	414 296	248 230	110 124	44 52	12 46	22	34	22 16
35 to 39 years	786 206	46 12	100 22	140 32	148 30	130 24	72 14	30 24	62 14	22 6	34 26	2 2
45 to 49 years	12	-	4	2	-	-		-		4	2	-
50 years and overNot stated		_	-	-				-	-	_	] [	_
Foreign-born white	544	120	156	86	60	44	24	10	16	6	20	2
Under 15 years	_	_	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	38 122	30 34	8 58	18	10	-	-		-	_	_	2
25 to 29 years	166	38	60	26	14	10 14	10 8	2 4	2 10	2 2	2 2	-
30 to 34 years	118 72	14.	20 4	28 14	16 18	12	6	2	4	2	6	_
40 to 44 years	26	1	4	-	2 -	8	- 1	2	-	-	10	_
50 years and over	- [		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
Nonwhite	18	4	8	2	4	~		-	_	_	_	
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	2	-	-	2	-	-		-	-	_	_	-
20 to 24 years	6 4	2 2	4	-	2		-		-	-	-	_
30 to 34 years	2		2			-	-	-	-	-	_	-
35 to 39 years	2 2	-	2 -	-	2		-1		-	_	-	-
45 to 49 years50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	] [	_
Not stated	-	- [	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ,	-
VIRGINIA	97,286	29,028	24,808	17,570	10,532	5,902	3,474	2,132	1,344	886	1,462	148
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	296 15,834	280 10,870	12 3,824	866	204	36	-	2	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	31,524 24,066	11,644 3,968	9,908 6,560	5,672 5,628	2,566 3,502	1,144	376 1,270	124 596	36 298	144	80	50 30
30 to 34 years	15,622	1,554	3,096	3,650 1,474	2,678	1,610 902	1,038	768 500	502 394	330 264	372 610	24 2
35 to 39 years	7,862 1,872	592 98	1,174 202	256	1,330 236	208	158	130	100	136	344	4
45 to 49 years	126	6	14	14	8 -	6 -	4	6	12	8	48	:
Not stated	82	16	18	10	8	6	8	6	2	4	2	2
White	72,198	23,170	20,034	13,710	7,376	3,534	1,790	1,004	588	354	582	56
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	82 10,308	82 7,688	2,208	350	50	6	_=			_	- 2	6
20 to 24 years	23,694 18,564	9,964 3,530	7,974 5,866	3,924 4,694	1,302 2,476	390 1,130	90   528	22 204	8 78	28	16	18 1 <b>4</b>
30 to 34 years	11,992	1,302	2,756	3,186	2,196	1,136 698	610 422	372 306	228 202	110 136	80 280	16 2
35 to 39 years	6,028 1,400	500 90	1,040	1,306 230	1,136 204	172	136	90	62	74	170	-
45 to 49 years50 years and over	94 2	4	12	14	8	2 -	4	6	8 -	6	30 2	-
Not stated	34	10	6	6	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	-
Native white	70,590	22,686	19,568	13,358	7,190	3, <b>4</b> 66	1,760	992	582	352	582	54
Under 15 years	10,222	82 7,622	2,190	350	48	6	-	-	-	-	-	- 6
20 to 24 years	23,318	9,794	7,840 5,686	3,872 4,556	1,288	38 <b>4</b> 1,110	90 520	22 202	8 76	28	2 1.6	18 12
50 to 34 years	18,032 11,580	3,388 1,220	2,656	3,072	2,122	1,116	596	366	226	110	.80	16
35 to 39 years	5,866 1,368	4.84 88	1,014	1,262 226	1,088	678 170	418 132	302 90	202 62	136 72	280 170	2 -
45 to 49 years	94.	4	12	14	8	2	4	6	8	6	30 2	:
50 years and over	2 26	4	6	6	4			4	- 1	_	2	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

			•			LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER'	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGINIAContinued								·-				
White—Continued Foreign-born white	1,590	474	464	350	186	66	30	12	. 4	2	-	2
Under 15 years	- 84	. 64	- 18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		<u>-</u>
20 to 24 years25 to 29 years	372 530	168 142	132 180 100	52 138 112	14 38 74	6 18 20	- 8 14	2 6	- 2 2	=	=	2
30 to 34 years	410 162 32	82 16 2	26 8	44 44 4	48 10	20	4	4	-	2	-	
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	25,088	5,858	4,774	3,860	3,156	2,368	1,684	1,128	756	532	880	92
Under 15 years	214	198 3,182	12 1,616	- 516	- 154	- 30	-	- 2		-	-	4 26
20 to 24 years	5,526 7,830 5,502	1,680	1,934	1,748 934	1,264	754 860	286 742	102 392	28 220	116	2 64	32 16
30 to 34 years	3,630 1,834	252 92	340 134	464 168	482 194	474 204	428 198	396 194	274 192	220 128	292 330	8 -
40 to 44 years	472 32	8 2	30 2	26 -	32	36 4	22	40	38 4	. 62 2	174 18	4
50 years and over	48	6	12	4	4	6.	8	2	-	4	-	ž
Negro	24,902	5,824	4,716	3,818	3,130	2,352	1.,680	1,126	752	532	880	· 92
Under 15 years	214 5,518 7,776	198 3,180 1,666	12 1,610 1,916	516 1,734	154 1,256	30 754	286	2 102	28	-	- 2	26 32
25 to 29 years	5,424 3,600	424 252	668 334	912 458	1,020 474	854 466	740 428	392 394	218 274	116 220	64 292	16 ·8
35 to 39 years	1,818. 472	88	132 30	168 26	190 32	202 36	196 22	194 40	190 38	128 62	330 174	4
45 to 49 years 50 years and overNot stated	32 - 48	2 - 6	2 - 12	- 4	 4	4 - 6	- 8	- 2	4 -	2 - 4	18	- 2
NOT STREET.	66,118	18,614	17,042	13,654	8,458	4,264	2,026	972	456	328	268	36
Under 15 years	38 9,078	36 6,684	2 2,004	- 342	40	-		-		-	-	- 8
20 to 24 years	22,794 16,840	8,064 2,416	7,902 4,376	4,520 4,732	1,684 3,006	470 1,390	122 .574	6 244	8 64	26	10	16
30 to 34 years	10,720 5,288	932 370 106	1,892 688 160	2,762 1,064 220	2,360 1,148 206	1,352 822 208	696 504 118	346 292 80	190 144 48	128 112 58	54 144 46	8
40 to 44 years	1,250 78	2	6	10	12	16	10	4	2 -	4	12	-
Not stated	32	4	12	4	2	6	2	- 040	- 394	- 258	204	32
Under 15 years	62,756	17,804 30	16,270	13,048	8,060	4,014	1,824	848	224	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	8,650 21,724	6,424 7,750	1,882 7,576	302 4,274	3 <u>4</u> 1,578	426	92 492	2 192	8 46	- 16	2 8	8 16 2
25 to 29 years	15,906 10,126 5,010	2,268 876 348	4,198 1,78 <u>4</u> 660	4,550 2,680 1,014	2,846 2,270 1,118	1,288 1,278 798	644 466	302 268	158 134	92 94	38 110	4
35 to 39 years	1,206	104	152 6	216	200	202 16	118 10	80 4	46 2	52 4	36 10	=
50 years and over	30	2	12	4	2	- 6	2	-	·-	-	:	2
Native white	59,848	17,122	15,440	12,394	7,704	3,864	1,720	786	364	238	189	28
Under 15 years	28 8,506	28 6,322	1,854	290	32	-	- - 90	- - 2	- 8	-	- 2	8 14
20 to 24 years	21,014 15,098	7,460 2,118	7,314 3,944	4,156 4,342	1,552 2,722	416 1,246 1,228	472 610	188 282	44 148	14 84	6 34	2 4
30 to 34 years	9,396 4,602	780 316 96	1,586 592 134	2,478 912 204	2,162 1,038 186	760 192	428 108	242 70	122	88 50	104 34	=
40 to 44 years	1,114	2	.6	8	12	16	10	2	2	2 -	8 -	· -
Not stated	22		10	4	- TEA	6	104	- 62	. 30	20	16	_
Foreign-born white	2,888	678	822	654	354	. 148	-	-	_	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	144 704	102 290	28 258	12 118	2 26	10	2	-	-	- 2	- 2	-
25 to 29 years	804 726	150 96	254 194	208 202	122	· 40	20 34	20 26	10 12	8	4 6	-
35 to 39 years	406 92	30 8	68 18	102 12 .	80 14	38 10	38 10	26 10 2	6	2 2	2 2	=
45 to 49 years and over	6	_	- 2	-	- 2	-	-	-	] =	=	:	:
.Not stated	4.				٠		• • •	•	•	• •	•	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued												
Nonwhite	3,362	810	772	606	398	250	202	124	62	70	64	4
Under 15 years	8	6	2 122	- 40	- 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	· -
20 to 24 years	428 1,070	260 314	326	246	106	44	30	4		-	]	-
25 to 29 years	934 594	148 56	178 108	182 82	160 90	102 74	82 52	52 44	18 32	10 36	16 2	4
35 to 39 years	276	22	28	50 4	30 6	24 6	38	24	10 2	18 6	3 <u>4</u> 10	-
45 to 49 years	44 4	-	8 -	2	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	2	, <u>-</u>
50 years and over	- 2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	-
Negro	1,566	392	328	286	192	134	108	48	32	24	18	4
Under 15 years	4	4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	250 528	142 162	76 142	30 120	2 52	32	20	- :		-	_	-
25 to 29 years	396 260	44 30	62 40	88 26	76 42	50 40	42 28	20 16	6 20	6 8	2 6	- 4
35 to 39 years	104	8	6	18	14	1.0	18	12	4 2	8 2	6 4	-
40 to 44 years	24	2 -	2	· 4	6 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	
50 years and overNot stated	-	-	-	-	-	-		~		-	] -	
WEST VIRGINIA	44,200	12,452	10,698	7,620	4,852	2,974	1,852	1,160	874	554	1,124	40
Under 15 years	66	62	4		. <del>.</del>	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	7,096 14,698	5,254 4,986	1,470 5,074	316 2,780	1,214	2 432	132	44	18	4	- 6	8 8
25 to 29 years	10,322	1,404	2,594 1,082	2,482 1,444	1,694 1,208	1,034	560 654	292 474	164 332	64 166	28 210	6
35 to 39 years	6,938 3,676	21.0	390	464	544	490	350	256	278	224	470	<u>.</u>
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	1,200 86	48 2	66	116	126	96 8	136 12	80 8	72 6	90 2	366 40	-
50 years and over	118	28	- 18	12	20	- 8	- 6	- 6	- 4	- 4	- 4	- 8
White	41,766	11,888	10,266	7,286	4,548	2,738	1,694	1,020	774	504	1,008	40
Under 15 years	56	52	4	_	-	_	_	~ ;	-	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	6,630 13,994	4,934 4,822	1,362 4,876	284 2,614	38 1,122	2 384	110	42	10	4	- 2	8
25 to 29 years	9,788	1,364	2,510	2,408	1,596	948	508 604	240 408	130 300	58 138	20 160	6 6
30 to 34 years35 to 39 years	6,506 3,460	200	1,056 376	1,400 452	1,146 506	846 454	324	240	256	212	440	-
40 to 44 years45 to 49 years	1,138	44 2	64	110	122	90 8	128	76 8	70 6	86 2	344 40	4 -
50 years and over	-	-	- 10	-	16	- 6	- 6	6	- 2	4	- 2	- 8
Not stated Native white	108 41,386	11,772	18 10,180	12 7,190	4,506	2,724	1,684	1,016	772	500	1,002	40
Under 15 years	56	52	4	-	-,			, <u> </u>	_	_	_	_
15 to 19 years	6,594	4,910	1,352	282	38 1,114	2 384	2 110	- 42	10	4	- 2	8 8
20 to 24 years	13,882 9,680	4,774 1,332	4,840 2,482	2,594 2,376	1,584	946	508	240	130	56	20	6
30 to 34 years	6,440 3,426	440 198	1,048 372	1,376 440	1,134 498	836 452	600 322	404 240	298 256	138 210	160 438	6
40 to 44 years	1,124	40	64	106	122 2	90 8	124 12	76 8	70 6	86 2	342 40	4
45 to 49 years	86	- 2	- 1	6 -	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	_
Not stated	98	24	1.8	10	14	6	6	6	2	4	_	8
Foreign-born white	338	96	84	86	40	12	10	2	2	4	2	_
Under 15 years15 to 19 years	26	14	10	2		-	]	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	106	46 28	36 26	16 32	8 12	2	-	-	- 1	2	-	_
30 to 34 years	58	2 2	8 4	20 12	12	8 -	4 2	2	2	2	] :	:
35 to 39 years	32   14	4	-	4	-	-	4		-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years50 years and over	- 1	-	-		-	-	_	-	-	-	_	] -
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2, <b>434</b>	564 10	432	334	304	236	158	140	100	50	116	-
Under 15 years	466	320	108	32	6	-	-	- 2	- 8	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	704 534	164 40	198 84	166 74	92 98	48 86	22 52	52	34	6	В	-
30 to 34 years	432 216	16 10	26 14	44 12	62 38	58 36	50 26	66 16	32 22	28 12	50 30	] ]
40 to 44 years	62	4	2	6	4	6	8	4	2	4	22	-
45 to 49 years 50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	] -	] -
Not stated	10	1 - 1	- i	- 1	4	2	-	- 1	2	-	2	I -

## LIVE BIRTHS

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

						LIVE-I	BIRTH ORDE	R				
AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	ı	. 2	3	4	5	6	7	8 .	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued	-											
Nonwhite—Continued  Negro	2,408	554	424	332	302	232	158	140	100	50	116	_
Inder 15 years	10 466	. 10	108	_ 32	- 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
15 to 19 years	702 518	162 34	198 76	166 72	92 98	48 86	22 52	2 52	8 34	- 6	4 8	-
30 to 34 years	426 214 62	14 10 4	26 14 2	44 12 6	60 <sup>*</sup> 38 4	56 34 6	50 26 8	66 16 4	32 22 2	28 12 4	50 30 22	=
45 to 49 years	-		-	-	- - 4	- - 2	-	<del>-</del> !	- - 2	-	- - 2	_
Not stated	10 96,818	23,382	23,450	19,690	12,850	7,600	4,330	2,392	1,196	806	1,006	116
Under 15 years	38 7,850	36 5,910	1,582	266	- 46		-	-	-	- -	-	2 40
20 to 24 years	31,124 27,604	11,896 3,836	10,988	5,490 7,498	1,908 4,752 3,804	602 2,448 2,570	148 1,130 1,576	34 490 924	6 160 452	4 54 244	10 182	48 16 6
30 to 34 years	17,832 9,642 2,538	1,118 464 110	2,580 878 190	4,376 1,678 358	1,912	1,598	1,134	710 222	428 144	358 142	480 298	2 -
45 to 49 years	164 2	8 -	16	20	16 2	20	28	10	6	4	36 -	- - 2
Not stated	24 93,296	22,654	6 22,748	19,106	4 12,368	7,272	2 110 4	2,210	1,080	736	898	2. 114
Inder 15 years	30 7,276	28 5,576	1,408	228	22	- 2	-	-	-	=	=	2 40
15 to 19 years	29,938 26,724	11,642 3,754	10,650 7,086	5,214 7,350	1,736 4,584	520 2,320	100 1,034	24 412	126	2 38	4	46 16
30 to 34 years	17,286 9,382	1,078 456	2,528 868	4,294 1,644	3,718 1,890	2,496 1,568 346	1,526 1,112 308	866 678 218	398 412 134	216 334 142	160 418 280	6 2
40 to 44 years	2,476 162	108	186 16	354 20	400 14	20	28	10	6	4	36	-
50 years and overNot stated	22	4	6	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
Native white	91,216	22,086	22,142	18,694	12,136	7,148	4,042	2,172	1,068	728	894 <sub>.</sub>	106
Under 15 years	30 7,196 29,420	28 5,518 11,370	1,386 10,492	228 5,158	22 1,722	2 506	100	22	4	2	-	40 44
25 to 29 years	26,084 16,760	3,608 1,022	6,848 2,396	7,206 4,156	4,520 3,622	2,294 2,448	1,020	410 846	122 396 408	38 212 330	160 416	14 4 2
35 to 39 years	9,126 2,424	428 102	818 180	1,584 342	1,842 390 14	1,538 340 20	1,094 300 28	666 216 10	134	142	278 36	-
45 to 49 years	156 - 20	6 - 4	16	18	4	-	2	ž	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	2,074	564	606	412	232	124	68	38	12	8	4	6
Under 15 years	- 80	- 58	22	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
20 to 24 years	516 638 . 526	270 1 <u>44</u> 56	158 238 132	56 144 138	14 64 96	14 26 48	14 28	2 2 20	4 2	- 4	=	2 2
30 to 34 years	256 52	28	50 6	60 12	48 10.	30 6	. 18	12 2	4	4.	. 2	:
45 to 49 years	6 -	2 -	-	2 -	-	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-
Not stated	3,522	728	702	584	482	328	220	182	116	70	108	2
Index 15 smars	8	8	- 174	, 38	- 24	- 4	-	-	-	-	=	-
15 to 19 years	574 1,186 880	334 254 82	338 124	276 148	172 168	82 128	48 · 96	10 78	2 34	2 16	6	2
30 to 34 years	546 260	40	52 10	82 34	86 22	74 .30	.50 22	58 32.	. 54 16	28 24	22 62	-
40 to 44 years	62 2	2 -	4 -	4 -	6 2	10	4	4.	10	-	18.	-
50 years and overNot stated	2 2	-		2	2 -		-	- -	-	-	-	-
Negro,	2,746	568	542	- 466	392	272	176	132	82	46	70	-
Under 15 years	6 488	278 188	148 270	36 · 222	22 152	- 4 74	36	- 8	- 2	- 2	-	-
20 to 24 years	954 662 412	52 36	88 28	120	122	106 60	78 42	58 40	2 <u>4</u> 36	8 20	6 16	-
35 to 39 years	174 44	6 2	4	18 2	20 4	18 10	16 4	2 <u>4</u> 2	12 8	16	40 8	=
45 to 49 years	. 2	_ =	, -	- - 2	2 2	-	-	-	=	-	=	-
Not stated	1 2 1	1 -	•	. 4			• -	. ~	•	•	•	

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WYOMING	8,220	2,256	2,124	1,730	982	462	294	152	84	60	66	l)
der 15 years	4	4		_			_			_		
to 19 years	1,232	884	266	76	4	-	-	-	_	_		
to 24 years	3,022	1,004	1,076	626	234	64	10	6	-	_	-	
to 29 years	2,044	234	490	588	396	188	88	38	20	2	-	ł
to 34 years	1,176	82	202	294	232	144	100	46	26	24	22	1
to 39 years	574	36	70	116	94	44	80	48	38	' 22	24	
to 44 years	158	10	20	30	22	20	16	12	-	12	16	
to 49 years	10	2	-	-	- 1	2	-	2	-	-	4	1
years and over	-	1 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	i
t stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White	7,900	2,188	2,076	1,678	940	420	274	136	76	52	52	1
der 15 years	1,200	2 858	260	- 76	- 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
to 24 years	2,914	972	1.052	76 592	226	54	10	6	_	-	-	
to 29 years	1,954	226	480	576	368	166	80	38	18	2	_	ļ
to 34 years	1,126	82	196	290	230	138	90	36	24	22	16	
to 39 years	544	36	68	114	90	42	78	42	34	18	20	
to 44 years	152	10	20	30	22	20	16	12	-	10	12	ĺ
to 49 years	8	2	_	-		_	_	2	-	_	4	
years and over	_	-	-	-	-	_	-	_	_	-	-	
t stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Netive white	7,718	2,158	2,026	1,640	914	410	264	134	74	42	50	
der 15 years	2	2			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	l
to 19 years	1,198	858	260	74	4		1	1	-	-	-	l
to 24 years	2,876	962	1,034	584	224	54	10	6		-	-	
to 29 yearsto 34 years	1,906	218	464	566	358 220	164 132	78 82	38 34	18 24	16 2	16	
to 39 years	1,048	72 34	180 68	272 114	86	40	78	42	32	16	18	
to 44 years	150	10	20	30	22	20	16	12	32	8	12	
to 49 years	8	2	20	50	-	-		2	_	_	4	
years and over	"	-	_ [	- 1	_	_	_		_	_	-	1
t stated		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Foreign-born white	180	30	50	38	24	10	10	2	2	10	2	Ì
der 15 years	-	-	-		-	-	- ]	-	-	-	-	ĺ
to 19 years	2			2		-	-	-	-	-	-	
to 24 years	38	10	18 16	8	2 8	2	2	-	-	-	_	
to 29 yearsto 34 years	46 78	8 10	16	10 18	10	6	8	2	-	6	-	
to 39 years	14	2	10	10	4	2	٠	- 1	2	2	2	
to 44 years	2	-	_ [ ]	- 1	- 1	_	_ [		-	2	_	
to 49 years						_	- 1	_ [	_	-	]	1
years and over	1 -1	_	_	_	_	-	_	- 1	_	_	_	
t stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	320	68	48	52	42	42	20	16	8	8	14	
ler 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
to 19 years	32	26	6		<u> </u>	[	-	-	-	-	-	1
to 24 years	108	32	24	34	8	10		-	-	-	-	1
to 29 years	90	8	10	12	28	22	8	10	2	2	- 6	1
to 34 years	50	-	6	4	2 4	6 2	10 2	6	4	4	4	1
to 39 years	30	-	2	2	4	2	2	٥	4	2	4	1
to 44 years	6	-	~	-		2		- [			-	1
to 49 yearsyears and over	2	-	-	- 1		_		_ [		_	]	1
t stated	-	_ <u>.</u> [	_	<u> </u>	_			_ [ ]	_	_	_	1

275

Table 31. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

107 07 107		<u> </u>					-		•	T OFFI			·	Toquit	· ·		· the		
AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIV- ITY OF WHITE	Total			I _	1	1	Γ	I	IVE-BIRT	1	l	·	Ι	1					Not
MOTHER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	. в	9.	10	17	12	13	14	15	1.6	17+	stated
TOTAL	4,254,784	1,137,034	1,066,998	804,650	483,230	265,926	150,300	87,692	53,224	33,096	20,520	12,934	7,782	4,842	2,654	1,446	<b>682</b>	770	121,004
Under 15 years	6,960 19,246 51,850 99,620 158,308 221,188	6,554 17,552 44,714 76,990 108,286 134,204	274 1,392 5,942 18,412 38,496 61,628	8 72 542 2,420 7,668 17,090	2 44 300 1,092 3,444	4 4 40 150 548	2 8 28 88	2 14 22	- - 4 2	 - - - 4		-		-	- - - -	- - - -		11111	124 224 602 1,448 2,570 4,158
20 years	252,112 276,976 286,436 277,422 268,450	126,592 113,958 99,044 78,722 63,048	80,442 95,686 98,242 93,020 85,702	29,930 42,108 52,352 57,310 59,998	7,768 13,918 20,130 25,806 30,592	1,712 3,802 6,950 10,142 13,236	334 870 1,882 3,610 5,306	64 152 474 960 1,826	18 50 120 270 558	10 20 26 88 174	8 4 18 24 42	6 8 12 18	- - 2 - 18	- - 4 2	- - - -	- - - -	-		5,226 6,402 7,188 7,454 7,930
25 years 26 years	259,610 244,666 230,670 209,598 196,262	52,032 41,300 33,290 26,396 21,830	78,440 69,018 60,390 50,232 43,268	60,466 59,764 57,498 52,700 49,444	33,124 34,136 34,910 33,824 33,004	16,202 17,530 18,578 19,018 18,518	7,094 9,042 10,092 10,464 10,882	2,972 3,996 4,996 5,338 6,550	934 1,522 2,196 2,866 3,294	302 488 924 1,220 1,652	102 138 304 452 704	36 50 100 196 262	8 20 30 52 76	8 14 16 14 44	4 2 2 10	2 2 - 4	4 4 6 2	- 4 2 4	7,882 7,642 7,334 6,816 6,714
30 years31 years32 years33 years34 years	180,038 155,820 148,780 131,526 114,654	17,736 13,976 12,278 9,966 8,384	36,238 29,274 25,536 21,116 17,616	44,264 38,036 35,072 30,010 24,998	31,642 28,060 27,246 24,702 21,040	18,592 17,256 16,906 15,478 13,534	10,998 10,140 10,532 9,548 8,988	6,808 6,092 6,636 6,314 5,808	3,926 3,670 4,334 4,152 4,070	2,128 2,026 2,428 2,592 2,650	924 1,070 1,416 1,526 1,626	386 468 724 818 1,002	178 160 308 402 510	68 102 130 246 262	22 28 62 82 138	12 14 32 36 66	6 4 10 26	6 6 14 22	6,110 5,442 5,130 4,514 3,914
35 years	100,906 87,210 72,864 58,016 46,302	7,042 5,756 4,696 3,630 2,698	14,442 11,646 8,926 6,920 5,308	20,972 17,070 13,654 9,878 7,490	18,732 15,654 12,758 9,712 7,546	12,682 11,158 9,386 7,248 5,648	8,108 7,414 6,452 5,156 4,128	5,398 5,112 4,336 3,610 3,128	3,644 3,490 3,196 2,872 2,470	2,640 2,692 2,394 2,280 1,814	1,612 1,768 1,766 1,568 1,484	1,042 1,122 1,124 1,196 1,184	572 716 832 746 772	338 328 480 522 498	142 212 244 308 214	44 96 140 150 136	34 30 42 - 86 66	28 30 52 50 80	3,434 2,916 2,386 2,084 1,638
40 years	34,316 22,900 17,226 10,550 5,816 2,932	2,012 1,424 942 582 302 124	3,544 2,178 1,536 792 478 210	5,290 3,338 2,216 1,350 680 312	5,418 3,496 2,312 1,314 762 290	4,242 2,812 2,084 1,138 582 318	3,134 2,282 1,616 1,034 502 256	2,486 1,560 1,308 812 474 202	1,784 1,246 1,096 662 378 208	1,392 1,002 898 532 346 184	1,182 834 805 502 288 164	952 594 612 416 252 172	634 466 482 328 188 128	404 360 314 322 146 106	306 190 234 154 130 58	178 122 118 140 66 32	58 74 66 62 38 34	86 90 84 76 50 40	1,214 832 502 334 154 94
46 years	1,330 588 212 118 92 3,214	68 38 4 6 6 852	76 46 12 8 6 506	144 54 16 8 6 422	112 44 16 8 6 266	156 46 18 6 6 196	100 42 12 8 14 134	102 34 16 6 2 82	66 28 10 6 4 78	86 32 20 2 6 44	84 32 14 14 6 38	. 88 42 12 8 6	66 36 16 12 2 2	48 34 14 4 8 8	48 24 16 10 . 4 6	36 10 4 2 4	12 14 4 -	16 20 2 6 -	22 12 6 4 6 542
	3,621,456	996,712	944,510	705,024	407,618	207,660	107,422	57,602	32,440	19,032	11,330	6,976	4,144	2,564	1,324	730	340	392	115,636
Under 15 years	2,648 10,544 34,820 74,676 125,850 183,084	2,526 9,906 31,232 60,836 91,042 118,042	56 472 2,896 11,492 27,896 48,498	14 208 1,026 4,082 10,888	4 84 456 1,568	- 2 - 6 36 180	- 2 4 4 22	2 14 10	-	2	- - - -	-	-	· -	-	1 1 1 1	-	-	66 150 478 1,226 2,320 3,874
20 years	211,506 .235,570 245,994 238,048 231,820	113,280 103,438 90,748 72,214 57,868	67,204 83,430 87,608 83,850 78,486	21,174 32,078 42,532 48,238 52,322	4,184 8,486 13,672 18,758 23,716	632 1,742 3,668 5,794 8,184	102 286 722 1,602 2,624	20 34 146 336 732	6 14 32 74 178	2 4 12 18 48	2 - 10 4 18	6 4 2 4 4	_ _ _ _	-			-	-	4,894 6,054 6,842 7,156 7,630
25 years	225,976 213,292 200,764 182,082 170,760	48,218 38,170 30,778 24,248 20,068	72,712 64,154 56,222 46,772 40,346	53,812 54,224 52,640 48,486 45,734	26,926 28,762 29,908 29,578 29,338	11,034 12,638 13,898 14,748 14,808	3,848 5,374 6,276 6,702 7,482	1,318 1,864 2,620 2,936 3,806	344 542 930 1,298 1,650	80 144 304 494 714	28 38 94 172 228	10 20 28 54 70	10 8 18 26	4 2 4 10 16	2 2 - 4	2 - -	2 2 2	4 2 2	7,638 7,346 7,048 6,562 6,466
30 years	155,206 135,826 129,066 114,210 99,382	16,124 12,892 11,158 9,014 7,674	33,488 27,116 23,656 19,518 16,274	40,926 35,424 32,622 27,974 23,324	28,200 25,320 24,662 22,556 19,198	15,150 14,438 14,378 13,276 11,744	7,842 7,612 8,068 7,530 7,238	4,100 3,970 4,468 4,460 4,200	1,950 2,060 2,554 2,600 2,628	910 970 1,298 1,406 1,536	356 448 684 770 878	146 198 348 376 454	66 46 114 178 246	20 48 48 110 96	6 10 20 30 48	6 6 14 8 24	2 6 10	2 10 10	5,916 5,266 4,972 4,388 3,800
35 years	88,038 75,650 62,664 49,506 40,068	6,430 5,228 4,276 3,324 2,438	13,372 10,812 8,238 6,370 4,944	19,558 15,950 12,722 9,206 7,024	17,292 14,386 11,648 8,888 7,006	11,234 9,852 8,302 6,376 5,110	6,644 6,134 5,416 4,334 3,554	4,060 3,856 3,362 2,772 2,554	2,512 2,488 2,246 2,098 1,892	1,650 1,782 1,556 1,506 1,290	896 1,004 1,034 984 932	510 622 650 694 714	280 .378 420 380 460	156 162 · 264 270 272	76 106 98 150 120	26 40 70 70 78	6 16 18 32 38	8 12 14 24 44	3,338 2,822 2,330 2,028 1,598
40 years	29,670 20,016 14,638 8,938 4,900 2,480	1,836 1,338 862 528 284 112	3,296 2,034 1,440 724 418 198	4,970 3,146 2,040 1,260 622 296	5,074 3,270 2,128 1,242 704 272	3,838 2,566 1,888 1,030 518 288	2,794 1,994 1,398 912 458 232	2,046 1,326 1,120 714 420 176	1,330 998 878 530 304 170	,992 750 652 402 266 142	796 600 574 340 208 120	580 406 396 302 164 114	392 286 312 196 132	220 238 184 206 92 80	166 106 136 78 74 36	88 64 60 88 44 22	32 46 42 26 18 18	50 44 44 42 22 22	. 1,170 804 484 318 152 .90
46 years 47 years 48 years 50 years and over-	1,068 460 152 76 50 1,958	66 34 4 6 8	72 40 10 .8 4 384	138 46 14 6 4 294	100 40 14 ·6 2 170	138 40 18 6 2 98	84 38 6 6 8 70	82 28 12 2 2	58 20 6 4 4 42	62 16 12 - 12	54 24 8 10 4	56 24 6 4 4	40 30 12 6	28 22 10	32 8 8 4	18 8 2	10 10 2	10 20 2 4	20 12 6 4 4 364

<sup>1</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

Table 31. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Lave-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother.

Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

	ch occurred	in Massach	isetts are	included	in the "N	ot stated	Classiii		VE-BIRTH		ecause u	ns state		requi	Te repo	, this c			
AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIV- ITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	п	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
WHITE—Con.	3,484,714	959,376	907,796	679,886	393,488	200,306	103,536	55,320	31,166	18,230	10,870	6,632	3,948	2,444	1,224	688	314	354	109,136
Under 15 years	2,616 10,468 34,540 73,776 123,974 179,810	2,494 9,838 30,986 60,090 89,698 115,898	56 466 2,866 11,380 27,498 47,672	12 208 1,016 4,020 10,722	4 84 436 1,532	- 2 - 6 36 170	- 2 '4 4 22	- - 2 14 10	-	2	- - - - -	1 1 1 1	-	-	- - -	11111			65 150 474 1,194 2,268 3,782
20 years21 years22 years23 years24 years	206,888 229,420 238,816 230,516 224,036	110,550 100,324 87,536 69,186 55,084	65,946 81,448 85,252 81,326 75,952	20,812 31,520 41,634 47,234 51,066	4,130 8,304 13,352 18,350 23,184	616 1,716 3,586 5,648 7,962	100 282 710 1,558 2,538	12 34 142 326 700	6 12 30 74 170	2 4 12 18 44	2 10 4 16	6 4 2 2 4	- - - 10:	-	-	-	-	1111	4,706 5,772 6,550 6,790 7,306
25 years 26 years 27 years 28 years 29 years	217,868 205,342 192,648 174,128 163,062	45,562 35,778 28,664 22,432 18,562	69,980 61,662 53,704 44,406 38,170	52,470 52,744 51,080 46,746 44,012	26,308 28,104 29,082 28,714 28,418	10,778 12,292 13,530 14,350 14,360	3,772 5,238 6,088 6,504 7,190	1,270 1,800 2,532 2,830 3,628	326 524 888 1,258 1,602	78 138 288 474 674	28 36 90 158 224	10 20 26 50 68	10 8 16 22	4 2 4 10 14	2 2 - 4	- 2 - -	2 2 2	2	7,278 6,990 6,658 6,176 6,110
30 years31 years32 years33 years34 years	147,404 128,864 121,896 107,716 93,236	14,724 11,816 10,084 8,210 6,952	31,396 25,310 21,968 18,054 14,950	39,136 33,710 30,906 26,328 21,830	27,128 24,368 23,604 21,516 18,280	14,644 13,862 13,788 12,748 11,092	7,558 7,364 7,730 7,258 6,940	3,962 3,810 4,274 4,290 4,024	1,878 1,988 2,464 2,494 2,502	880 940 1,252 1,352 1,460	346 426 648 746 838	138 186 336 352 424	60 46 112 164 238	20 46 44 104 92	6 10 18 24 46	6 6 10 8 24	2 - 6 10	2 6	5,522 4,974 4,656 4,056 3,526
35 years 36 years 37 years 38 years 39 years	82,746 71,068 59,070 47,046 38,080	5,860 4,742 3,902 3,104 2,236	12,248 9,908 7,608 5,978 4,614	18,298 14,936 11,918 8,682 6,690	16,448 13,604 11,048 8,478 6,724	10,710 9,394 7,966 6,134 4,924	6,364 5,870 5,190 4,174 3,398	3,898 3,704 3,240 2,644 2,464	2,404 2,396 2,134 2,036 1,816	1,582 1,708 1,490 1,452 1,226	868 972 990 946 890	496 584 618 660 670	272 364 394 358 426	150 156 248 266 260	74 96 94 132 112	14 38 68 62 78	6 16 18 30 36		3,046 2,568 2,132 1,886 1,478
40 years 41 years 42 years 43 years 44 years 45 years	28,314 19,088 13,784 8,362 4,556 2,286	1,720 1,246 800 488 250 102	3,088 1,912 1,316 644 378 172	4,768 3,000 1,908 1,170 578 280	4,810 3,104 2,014 1,158 648 246	3,682 2,484 1,800 984 486 278	2,710 1,936 1,324 864 436 212	1,956 1,270 1,090 686 390 164	1,278 966 846 506 284 154	952 726 616 380 248 136	778 582 538 322 206 106	562 396 372 284 158 110	384 272 298 190 130 90	212 226 172 190 88 74	156 98 126 68' 70	84 64 54 78 44 22	32 44 38 24 14	36	1,094 716 432 290 132 72
46 years 47 years 48 years 50 years and over- Not stated	970 430 132 66 40 1,652	56 30 2 6 6 358	60 38 6 8 4 352	118 40 12 6 4 272	94 38 14 4 2 156	124 40 16 4 2 92	92 36 6 4 4 64	76 28 12 2 - 36	58 20 6 4 2	60 14 8 - 12	52 20 6 10 4 8	54 24 6 2 4	36 26 12 6	28 22 10 - 2	32 6 6 4 2	14 8 2 - 2	2	20	12 12 4 2 2 2 254
Foreign-born white	135,662	37,028	36,600	25,044	14,086	7,320	3,874	2,266	1,262	792	454	336	192	118	100	40	26	36	6,088
Under 15 years	26 72 268 876 1,824 3,234	26 64 238 724 1,308 2,132	- 6 30 112 388 816	2 - 10 62 162	- - - 20 36	- - - - - 10	-	-	-	- - - -	-	- - - -	-	- - - -	-	- - - -	-	-	30 46 78
20 years 21 years 22 years 23 years 24 years	6,096 7,146 7,480	2,718 3,092 3,202 3,016 2,780	1,252 1,972 2,350 2,520 2,526	360 552 896 998 1,252	54 182 320 408 530	16 26 82 - 146 216	2 4 12 44 86	10	2 2	-	2	- - 2 -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	-	-	180 266 278 336 308
25 years 26 years 27 years 28 years 29 years	7,920	2,640 2,386 2,108 1,808 1,502	2,728 2,488 2,514 2,358 2,170	1,330 1,472 1,554 1,736 1,718	608 652 822 860 920	256 346 364 398 444	, 188		40	14 20	4 14	- 2 4 2	2		- - - -	-	-	-	340 334 366 378 336
30 years31 years32 years33 years34 years	6,942 7,138 6,466	1,400 1,072 1,072 802 720	2,092 1,804 1,684 1,464 1,322	1,786 1,712 1,712 1,644 1,492	1,072 952 1,054 1,040 918	576 588 524	338 270	160 194 170	90 106	30 46 54	22 36 24	8 12 12 24 30	2 14	2 4 6	2 6	-	-	- - 4 2	
35 years36 years38 years39 years	4,560 3,576 2,438	566 484 374 220 198	1,124 902 626 392 328	1,260 1,010 802 520 334	782 600 410	456 334 240	226 160	122	92 112 60	72 66 52	32 44 38	14 38 30 34 44	14 26 22	16 4	18 8	6	2	4	132 114
40 years	922 846 576 340	116 92 62 40 34 10	208 122 122 80 40 26	144 132 90 44	166 114 84 56	82 83 46 32	56 74 48 22	54 30 28 30	32 32 32 31 32 31 32	22 36 22 18	18 34 18 2 2	10 24 18 4	14 14 6 2	12 12 16	10	60 10	2 4	6 6	20 16
46 years	30 20 8 10	10 4 2 - - 6	12 2 4 - - 16	-	2 - 2	2 2	2 2 4	-	2	2 2 4	: 4	2	4 - -		2 2 -	-	. 2		8 - 2 2 2 2 8

LIVE BIRTHS 277

Table 31. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER,								. 13	VE-BIRTE	ORDER									
COLOR, AND NATIV- ITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
. NONWHITE	633,328	140,322	122,488	99,626	75,612	58,266	42,878	30,090	20,784	14,064	9,190	5,958	3,638	2,278	1,330	716	342	378	5,368
Under 15 years	4,312 8,702 17,030 24,944 32,458 38,104	4,028 7,646 13,482 16,154 17,244 16,162	218 920 3,046 6,920 10,600 13,130	8 58 334 1,394 3,586 6,202	2 40 216 636 1,876	2 4 34 114 368	- - 4 24 66	- - - - 12	- - 4 2	- - - - 2	-	- - - - -	- - - -	-	11111	-	1 1 1 1 1		58 74 124 222 250 284
20 years 21 years 22 years 23 years 24 years	40,606 41,406 40,442 39,374 36,630	13,312 10,520 8,296 6,508 5,180	13,238 12,256 10,634 9,170 7,216	8,756 10,030 9,820 9,072 7,676	3,584 5,432 6,458 7,048 6,876	1,080 2,060 3,282 4,348 5,052	232 584 1,160 2,008 2,682	44 118 328 624 1,094	12 36 88 196 380	8 16 14 70 126	6 4 8 20 24	2 2 6 8 14	2 - 8	- - 4 2	-	-	- - -		332 348 346 298 300
25 years26 years28 years29 years	33,634 31,374 29,906 27,516 25,502	3,814 3,130 2,512 2,148 1,762	5,728 4,864 4,168 3,460 2,922	6,654 5,540 4,858 4,214 3,710	6,198 5,374 5,002 4,246 3,666	5,168 4,892 4,680 4,270 3,710	3,246 3,668 3,816 3,762 3,400	1,654 2,132 2,376 2,402 2,744	590 980 1,266 1,568 1,644	222 344 620 726 938	74 100 210 280 476	26 30 72 142 192	8 10 22 34 50	4 12 12 4 28	2 2 2 2 2 6	- 2 - 4	2 4	1 1 2	2 <del>44</del> 296 286 254 248
30 years 31 years 32 years 33 years 34 years	24,832 19,994 19,714 17,316 15,272	1,612 1,084 1,120 952	2,750 2,158 1,880 1,598 1,342	3,338 2,612 2,450 2,036 1,674	3,442 2,740 2,584 2,146 1,842	3,442 2,818 2,528 2,202 1,790	3,156 2,528 2,464 2,018 1,750	2,708 2,122 2,168 1,854 1,608	1,976 1,610 1,780 1,552 1,442	1,218 1,056 1,130 1,186 1,114	568 622 732 756 748	240 270 376 442 548	112 114 194 224 264	48 54 82 136 166	16 18 42 52 90	6 8 18 28. 42	- 4 4 16	6 4 4 12	194 176 158 126 114
35 years36 years38 years39 years	12,868 11,560 10,200 8,510 6,234	612 528 420 306 260	1,070 834 688 550 364	1,414 1,120 932 672 466	1,440 1,268 1,110 824 540	1,448 1,306 1,084 872 538	1,464 1,280 1,036 822 574	1,338 1,256 974 838 574	1,132 1,002 950 774 578	990 910 838 774 524	716 764 732 584 552	532 500 474 502 470	292 338 412 366 312	182 166 216 252 226	66 106 146 158 94	28 56 70 80 58	28 14 24 54 28	20 18 38 26 36	96 94 56 56 40
40 years 41 years 42 years 43 years 44 years	4,646 2,884 2,588 1,612 916 452	176 86 80 54 18	248 144 96 68 60 12	320 192 176 90 58 16	344 226 184 72 58 18	404 246 196 108 64 30	340 288 218 122 44 24	440 234 188 98 54 26	454 248 218 132 74 38	400 252 246 130 80 42	386 234 232 162 80 44	372 188 216 114 88 58	242 180 170 132 56 36	184 122 130 116 54 26	140 84 98 76 56 22	90 58 58 52 22,	26 28 24 36 20 16	36 46 40 34 28 18	28 18 16 2
46 years 47 years 48 years 50 years and over	262 128 60 42 42 1,256	2 4 - - - 388	4 6 2 - 2 122	6 8 2 2 2 2 128	12 4 · 2 2 2 4 96	18 6 - 4 98	16 4 6 2 6 64	20 6 · 4 4 · 2 46	8 8 4 2 36	24 16 8 2 6 32	30 8 6 4 2 26	32 18 6 4 2 12	26 6 . 4 6 2 16	20 12 4 6 6	16 16 8 6	18 2 2 2 2	2 4 2	6 - 2 - 2 - 2	2 - - - 2 178

Table 32. Live Births by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

### TOTAL    4,154,764   1,098,370   1,099,360   106,680   428,660	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER	_	IAL-BIRTH OF	TOT				mg on the nem)
		-	4	3	2	ı	Total	AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD
15.13 years		4!	496,61	796,296	1,029,186	1,096,170	4,254,784	TOTAL
15.13 years	6 960 6 504 302 16 2	=		16	302	6 504	6 960	Under 15 years
1.02.0   1	550,212 375,008 127,396 30,636 6,036 1,112						550,212	15-19 years
50.54 years		10	106,46	247,150	442,896	464,886	1,361,396	
35.59 perus					286,570	164,934		25-29 years
10.44 years	1 11/1   11/1-				43 214			35-39 years
68-69 years	90.808 4 656 7.720 12.028 12.954 10.926 39.3							40-44 years
Strict extend	5,180 202 320 500 480 524 3,0		480	500	320	202		
Mail	(							
Under 15   Presert	3,222   330   320   320		250	422	410	652	3,214	
15.19 years	, ,	25	253,172	408,440	528,060	563,600	2,179,960	
20-24 years								Under 15 years
25.69 years								20_24 veara
30-34 years					147.062			25-29 years
10.0   10.0	374,972 29,826 62,058 85,398 67,640 44,000 72,6	ì			62,058			30-34 years
\$5.49 years	186,600   10,950   22,322   33,100   32,408   24,304   56,5	7	32,40			10,950		35-39 years
So years and over	45,794   2,348   4,010   6,112   6,506   5,612   19,6		6,506		4,010			40-44 years
			1			11		50 years and over
Temale					_	11 * 1		Not stated
15.19 years		2:						Female
15.19 years					149		3 400	Under 15 years
20.24 years								15_19 years
25.29 years	663,236 225,526 215,456 120,508 52,596 20,636 11,1	ŗ	52,59		215,456	225,526	663,236	20-24 years
178,588	556,542 80,626 139,508 133,748 85,202 47,418 52,1	ξ	85,202		139,508	80,626	556,542	
40.44 years	1							30-34 years
15.49 years   24.74   10.89   15.00   22.00   22.15   22.51   22.51   1.65   22.00   22.15   22.51   1.65   22.00   22.15   22.51   1.65   22.00   22.15   22.51   2								40.44 years
So years and over	2,474 108 150 230 216 254 13,							45-49 years
WHITE				4				50 years and over
Under 15   Years			130	190	230	418	1,564	Not stated
15.19 years	3,621,456 961,940 911,460 698,762 421,656 226,242 282,	12	421,656	698,762	911,460	961,940	3,621,456	WHITE
15-19 years	2,648 2,508 64 2 _			2	64	2,508	2,648	Under 15 years
25.29 years	428,974   305,936 92,848 18,348 2,852 392 1					305,936		15-19 years
50.54 years   655,690   55,712   111,496   154,352   120,574   75,605   85,59   75,599   75,599   75,505   75,509   75,505   75,509   75,500   75,509   75,500   75								20-24 years
35.59 years   315.928   319.852   40.140   60.778   58.502   42.280   82.740   40.44 years   50.84   4.258   11.274   12.152   9.340   30.34   40.44 years   4.258   184   502   464   452   478   2.28   4.280   4.258   184   502   464   452   478   2.28   4.280								30.34 years
40.44 years	315 926 19 832 40 140 60 778 58 502 42 280 82 0							35_39 years
Solution   Solution	78 162 4 298 7 182 11 274 12 152 9 940 30 3							40_44 years
Not stated	3 27-22				302			45-49 years
Male       1,859,148       495,588       468,952       358,414       215,414       116,120       143,68         Under 15 years       13,883       1,320       34       -					4			Not stated
1,388   1,320   34   1,388   1,320   34   1,388   1,320   34   1,388	] -,	٠.				·		
15.19 years			220,424	000,111				
20-24 years	220,432 157,618 47,256 9,356 1,482 232		1,487	9,356				15-19 years
325,740   27,394   57,660   79,628   61,594   37,796   48,755.59   28,785.59	597,942 218,298 202,040 103,630 38,770 12,746 5,3	3	38,770	103,630	202,040	218,298		20-24 years
161,644   10,120   20,796   30,958   29,924   21,682   41,74   41,74   41,75					137,070			25-29 years
ACA4 years					20.706			35_39 years
45.49 years	39.624 2.172 3.742 5.724 6.154 5.088 15.2							40-44 years
50 years and over     30     4     2     2     2     2     2       Not stated     1,030     226     192     166     90     44     1       Female     1,762,308     466,552     442,506     340,348     206,242     110,122     139,0       Under 15 years     1,260     1,188     30     2     1     2     1     1       15-19 years     208,542     148,318     45,592     8,992     1,370     160     160       20-24 years     564,996     204,962     190,212     98,600     37,604     12,132     5,1       25-29 years     483,784     74,602     129,742     122,320     73,416     36,276     30,2       30-34 years     367,950     25,318     53,836     74,724     58,980     35,810     47,1       35-39 years     154,282     9,712     19,344     29,820     28,578     20,598     40,2       45-49 years     2,008     2,012     3,440     5,550     5,998     4,852     15,0       45-49 years     2,008     2,008     100     142     210     208     224     1,0       50 years and over     20     2     2     2     2     2     2	2,228 84 160 254 244 254 1.1							45-49 years
Temale	30 4 2 2 2 2					! - !		50 years and over
Under 15 years							'	
15.19 years		20	206,242	'	<b>'</b>	1 1	' '	
20-24 years   564,996   204,962   190,212   98,600   37,604   12,132   5,1			1 777					Under 15 years
25.29 years							564.996	
30.74   years						74,602	483,784	25-29 years
154,282   9,712   19,344   29,820   28,578   20,598   40,24   20,44   20,45   20,25	307,950 25,318 53,836 74,724 58,980 35,810 47,1	5	58,980	74,724	53,836	25,318	307,950	30_34 years
45.49 years	154,282   9,712   19,344   29,820   28,578   20,598   40,2							35-39 years
50 years and over						2,126		45.49 vears
Not stated	20   2   2   2		205	210	142			50 years and over
Under 15 years 4,312 3,996 238 14 2 15_19 years 121,238 69,072 34,548 12,298 3,164 720 2			88	128	168	224		Not stated
15-19 years		7	74,954	97,534	117,726	134,230	633,328	·
			_					Onder 15 years
								15-15 years
								25-29 years
								30-34 years
35_39 years 49.372 1.800 3.074 4.226 4.840 5.124 29.8	49,372 1,800 3,074 4,226 4,840 5,124 29,8							35_39 years
40_44 years 12,646   358   538   754   802   986   9.0			802	754	538	358	12,646	40-44 years
45-49 years 944   18   18   36   28   46   7	944   18   36   28   46   7					18		45-49 years
								DU years and over

Table 32. Live Births by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957—Continued

477 07 407 777 07 07 07 07 07	m-+-7			TOT	AL-BIRTH ORI	ER		
AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	. 1	2	3	4.	5	6 and over	Not stated
NONWHITE—Continued								
Mele	320,812	68,212	59,108	50,026	37,758	29,558	72,800	3,350
Under 15 years	2,164 61,782 100,218 75,174 49,232 24,956 6,170 478 18 620	2,012 35,346 21,062 6,156 2,432 830 176 10	126 17,332 25,400 9,992 4,399 1,526 268 10	4 6,302 23,012 12,326 5,770 2,142 388 16 - 66	2 1,680 15,096 12,038 6,046 2,484 352 20 2	382 8,488 11,270 6,204 2,622 524 16 2	114 6,160 22,548 23,916 15,116 4,406 398 14	20 626 1,000 844 466 236 56 8
Female	312,516	66,018	58,618	47,508	37,196	29,186	70,732	3,258
Under 15 years	2,148 59,456 98,240 72,758 47,896 24,416 6,476 466 24 636	1,984 33,726 20,564 6,024 2,366 970 182 8	112 17,216 25,244 9,766 4,390 1,548 270 8 2	10 5,986 21,908 11,428 5,642 2,084 366 20 2	1,504 14,992 11,786 6,056 2,356 . 450 8 2	338 8,504 11,142 6,150 2,502 462 30 2	118 6,036 21,850 22,794 14,730 4,670 386 14	42 568 992 762 498 226 76 6 2

Table 33. Live Births by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

did not require reporting on the item)				TOTA	AL-BIRTH ORD	ER		
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	1,096,170	1,029,186	796,296	496,610	284,986	426,476	125,060
White	3,621,456	961,940	911,460	698,762	421,656	226,242	282,944	118,452
Norwhite	633,328	134,230	117,726	97,534	74,954	58,744	143,532	6,608
Alabama	84,052	22,258	19,044	14,086	8,936	5,898	12,998	832
	51,940	15,654	13,774	9,682	5,448	2,890	4,120	372
	32,112	6,604	5,270	4,404	3,488	3,008	8,878	460
Arizona	31,986	7,848	7,264	5,968	3,980	2,434	4,406	86
	27,266	7,010	6,484	5,326	3,442	1,998	2,964	42
	4,720	838	780	642	538	436	1,442	44
ArkansasWhite	41,732	10,592	9,02 <del>4</del>	6,776	4,354	3,110	7,688	188
	28,848	8,272	7,172	5,190	2,998	1,886	3,242	88
Nonwhite	12,884	2,320	1,852	1,586	1,356	1,224	4,446	100
	350,904	99,378	93,212	71,434	41,242	21,166	24,166	306
	314,998	90,648	85,030	64,918	36,954	18,016	19,170	262
Will de Nonwhite Colorsdo	35,906 41,342	8,730	8,182	6,516 8,088	4,288 5,132	3,150	4,996 4,322	44 42
White	39,814	10,230	9,772	7,796	4,926	2,930	4,124	36
Nonwhite-	1,528	362	346	292	206	118	198	6
Connecticut	57,076	15,140	15,328	11,796	6,938	3,508	3,630	736
	54,126	14,458	14,742	11,302	6,520	3,222	3,158	724
	2,950	682	586	494	418	286	472	12
Delaware	11,656	2,972	3,032	2,372	1,358	812	1,100	10
	9,650	2,590	2,660	2,034	1,120	618	620	8
	2,006	382	372	338	238	194	480	2
District of Columbia	20,440	6,436	- 4,802	3,414	2,178	1,308	2,264	38
	7,648	3,156	2,010	1,216	646	312	300	8
	12,792	3,280	2,792	2,198	1,532	996	1,964	30
Florida	104,098	27,650	24,364	18,958	12, <b>4</b> 64	7,438	13,102	122
	75,226	22,278	19,328	14,452	8,888	4,520	5,694	66
	28,872	5,372	5,036	4,506	3,576	2,918	7,408	56
Georgia	102,054	26,366	23,108	17,204	11,406	7,590	16,220	160
	65,620	18,948	17,034	12,208	7,316	4,104	5,964	46
Nonwhite Idaho	36,434	7,418	6,074	4,996	4,090	3,486	10,256	114
	16,764	4,138	3,920	3,370	2,236	1,390	1,606	104
	16,464	4,088	3,856	3,300	2,202	1,368	1,550	100
Nonwhite	300 238,734	50 63,762	64 62,160	70 48,390	29,276	22 15,526	19,548	72
White Nonwhite Indiena	203,012	56,080	54,878	42,336	24,624	12,064	12,970	60
	35,722	7,682	7,282	6,054	4,652	3,462	6,578	12
	115,892	29,710	28,012	22,468	14,972	8,594	11,814	322
White	106,754	27,812	26,246	21,046	13,818	7,684	9,868	280
Norwhite-	9,138	1,898	1,766	1,422	1,154	910	1,946	42
Iowa	63,634 62,822 812	15,666 15,476 190	14,856 14,702 154	12,636 12,492 144	8,818 8,722 96	5,108 5,044 64	6,474 6,310 164	76 76
Kensas	53,148	14,184	13,968	10,982	6,642	3,442	3,888	42
	49,754	13,462	13,200	10,388	6,214	3,162	3,286	42
	3,394	722	768	594	428	280	602	-
Kentucky	74,752	20,108	17,228	12,726	8,258	5,214	10,754	- 464
	68,349	18,764	16,028	11,742	7,396	4,560	9,436	422
	6,404	1,344	1,200	984	862	654	1,318	42
Louisiana	90,826	21,242	18,690	15,808	11,230	7,310	16,364	182
	55,476	14,506	13,138	10,904	7,140	4,034	5,650	104
	35,350	6,736	5,552	4,904	4,090	3,276	10,714	78
Maine	22,976 22,746	5,814 5,756	5,210 5,158	4,430 4,378	2,910 2,884 26	1,826 1,808	2,602 2,582	184 180
Maryland	75,082	19,536	19,448	15,196	8,834	5,010	6,970	88
	58,170	15,804	16,140	12,416	6,746	3,432	3,580	52
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	16,912 115,384	3,732 530	3,308 434 430	2,780 294 290	2,088 202 200	1,578 118 112	3,390 102 100	113,704 109,994
White Nonwhite	111,650 3,734 208,808	524 6 51,112	4 4 51,974	42,978	28,010	6 15,600	18,978	3,710 156
White	185,026	46,108	47,192	38,948	25,004	13,250	14,388	136
Norwhite	23,782	5,004	4,782	4,030	3,006	2,350	4,590	20
MinnesotaNonwhite-	85,950	20,336	20,150	17,180	12,062	7,208	8,962	52
	8 <b>4,488</b>	20,018	19,830	16,938	11,904	7,084	8,664	50
	1,462	318	320	242	158	124	298	2
Mississippi	60,876	13,636	11,736	9,176	6,642	4,948	14,270	468
	26,944	7,460	6,922	4,988	3,070	1,756	2,654	94
	33,932	6,176	4,814	4,188	3,572	3,192	11,616	374

Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

### LIVE BIRTHS

Table 33. Live Births by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See	headnote	at beginning	of table)

		ning of table		TOTAL	-BIRTH ORDE	3		
AREA AND COLOR	Total.	1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
MissouriNomwhite-	97,208 84,476 12,732	25,684 23,196 2,488	23,888 21,418 2,470	18,168 16,082 2,086	11,702 10,058 1,644	6,986 5,718 1,268	10,640 7,884 2,756	140 120 20
Montana	18,192 17,060 1,132	4,142 3,914 228	4,090 3,932 158	3,554 3,382 172	2,512 2,382 130	1,602 1,500 102	2,236 1,904 332	56 46 10
NebraskaNonwhite	33,142 31,750 1,392	8,608 8,316 .292	8,504 8,204 300	6,900 6,662 238	4,210 4,056 154	2,212 2,066 146	2,670 2,408 262	38 38 -
Nevada	6,710 5,984 726 13,170	1,814 1,682 132 3,372	1,630 1,480 150 3,124	1,282 1,170 112 2,588	960 760 100 1,684	504 418 86 922	618 472 146 920	2 2 - 560
White Nonwhite	13,112	3,354 18	3,110 14	2,574 14	1,680 4	'920 2	914	560 - 368
New Jersey	130,360 114,466 15,894	36,918 32,872 4,046	37,512 33,982 3,530	27,232 24,512 2,720	14,444 12,470 1,974	6,876 5,628 1,248	7,010 4,670 2,340 4,004	358 332 36
New Mexico	27,934 25,192 2,742	7,092 6,512 580	6,244 5,776 468	5,134 4,750 384	3,298 2,976 322	2,086 1,804 282	3,334 670 24,818	40 36 622
New York	359,240 317,716 41,524	100,978 90,716 10,262	99,064 89,532 9,532	72,258 65,082 7,176	40,172 35,244 4,928	21,328 17,720 3,608 7,640	18,850 5,968 15,992	572 50 274
North CarolinaNonwhite	113,440 75,396 38,044	30,870 23,304 7,566	26,674 20,090 6,584	19,510 14,100 5,410	8,094 4,386	4,192 3,448	5,516 10,476	100 174
North Dakota	16,328 15,796 532 243,578	3,690 3,602 88 61,908	3,590 3,514 76 59,254	3,176 3,100 76 48,106	2,326 2,282 44 31,510	1,478 1,422 56 18,344	2,062 1,872 190 24,288	6 4 2 168
White Nonwhite-	218,888 24,690	56,626 5,282	54,324 4,930	43,988 4,118	28,306 3,204	15,866 2,478 3,018	19,630 4,658 4,744	148 20 188
OklahomaNonwhite	51,262 · 44,514 6,748	14,980 13,458 1,522	13,174 11,986 1,188	9,432 8,352 1,080	5,726 4,954 772	2,384 634	3,230 1,514	150 38
Oregon White Nonwhite	37,788 36,762 1,026	9,200 8,966 234	9,032 8,820 212	7,598 7,430 168	5,246 5,112 134	2,994 2,914 80	3,684 3,486 198	34 34 -
Pennsylvania	255,204 230,196 25,008	69,650 63,722 5,928 4,998	68,620 63,272 5,348 4,586	51,484 47,098 4,386 3,708	30,498 27,514 2,984 2,228	15,764 13,548 2,216 1,322	18,684 14,606 4,078 1,396	504 436 68 752
Rhode IslandNonwhite	18,304 686	4,840 158	4,448 138	3,590 118	2,130 98	1,246 76	1,308 88 10,530	742 10 784
South CarolinaNorwhite	63,378 36,008 27,370	16,666 10,838 5,828	13,746 9,580 4,166	10,444 6,756 3,688	6,832 3,826 3,006	4,376 1,986 2,390	2,742 7,788	280 504 34
South DakotaNonwhite		4,114 3,850 .264	4,038 3,860 178	3,594 3,454 140	2,464 2,332 132	1,468 1,380 88	270	20 14
Tennessee	84,076 65,556 18,520	23,888 20,164 3,724	20,582 17,422 3,160	14,290 11,508 2,782	8,960 6,690 2,270	5,616 3,754 1,862	·I	
TexasNonwhite	1	67,356 59,594 7,762	61,756 54,664 7,092	46,068 40,296 5,772 4,808	27,938 23,502 4,436 3,954	16,814 13,306 3,508 2,614	22,068 7,992	588 210
Utah	526	5,754 5,654 100	5,248 5,146 102	4,730 78	3,888 66	2,568 46	3,222 126	236 8
Vermont		2,284 2,280 4	2,152 2,146 6	1,742	1,248 1,242 6	794 794	1,178	100
Virginia White Nonwhite-		28,578 22,832 5,746	24,438 19,744 4,694	17,458 13,652 3,806	10,676 7,560 3,116	6,114 3,684 2,430	4,630 5,156	96
Washington		17,732 16,956 776	16,030 15,326 704	13,336 12,710 626	8,614 8,246 368	4,908 4,602 306	4,846	. 70
West VirginiaNonwhite-		11,788 11,258 530	10,072 9,654 418	7,276	4,908 4,648 260	3,224 2,972 252	5,878 646	80 5 - 2
WisconsinNomwhite-	3,522	23,010 22,300 710	23,122 22,424 698	18,908 566	12,960 12,482 478	7,776 7,436 340	9,510	236
WyomingNorwhite-		2,090 2,032 58	1,880	1,568	1,080 1,040 40	560 560 40	LE C	) <u>1</u> 0

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only plural births occurring within the continental United States. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Only age intervals for which a case was reported are shown. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count)

======================================	JO-perce	ли вашр	ie. Ali	omer c	ases of plural pirths are b	ased on	a total co	ount)						
AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	ARKEA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
CASES OF TWINS					Sex of Twins-Con.					Sex of Twins-Con.				
UNITED STATES1	44,401	35,741	8,327	333	Arkansas	523	320	203	.	Florida	1,069	678	388	3
	<b>-</b>	=			l.				- 1	2 males	377	252	123	2
Age of Mother					2 males Both born alive	167 161	104 103	63 58		Both born alive	363	244	117	2
Both born alive	41,757	33,763	7,686	308	l born alive	3	-	3	-	l born alive Both born dead	8	5	3	_
	'	1	1		Both born dead	173	95	2 78	<u> </u>	l male, l female	350	208	141	ī
Under 15 years	3,328	2,447	20 856	25	Both born alive	165	89	76	-	Both born alive l born aliveMale	341 2	202	138	1
20-24 years	10,937	8,749	2,106	82	l born aliveFemale Both born dead	7	6	1	-	Female	6	2 3	3	_
25-29 years 30-34 years	11,709 9,366	9,562	2,050	97 55	2 females	183	121	62	-	Both born dead 2 females	1 342	218	30.	-
35-39 years	5,326	4,376	910	40	Both born alive	175 5	120	55 5	_	Both born alive	319	202	124 117	-
40-44 years	1,009	846 24	156 11	7 2	Both born dead	3	1	2	-	l born alive Both born dead	15 8	11 5	4 3	-
Not stated	17	9	8							lour soin dean		"		_
l born alive	1,682	1,262	401	19	· California	3,897	3,376	433	88	Georgia	1,152	639	513	-
Hadam 15	` _		l		2 males	1,362	1,172	149	41	2 malesBoth born alive	380 323	220 191	160 132	-
Under 15 years	3 157	113	1 43	ī	Both born alive	1,229	1,057	137 8	35 6	l born alive	45	22	23	-
20-24 years	417 455	318 351	89	10	Both born dead	27	23	4	-	Both born dead 1 male, 1 female	12 397	193	204	_
30-34 years	335	245	102 84	2 6	l male, l female Both born alive	1,234	1,074	145 140	15 15	Both born alive	354	185	169	-
35-39 years	254 44	184 36	70 8	-	l born aliveMale	15	15	-	-	l born aliveMale Female	13 24	2 4	11 20	-
45 years and over	3	3	-	-	Female Both born dead	34 6	30 5	4	-	Both born dead	6	2	4	-
Not stated	1.4	10	4	-	2 females	1,301	1,130	139	32	2 females Both born alive	375 319	226 196	149 123	-
Both born dead	962	716	240	6	Both born alive	1,205	1,058 54	121 14	26 4	l born alive	47	26	21	-
.Under 15 years	2	ļ	- 2		Both born dead	24	18	4	2	Both born dead	9	4	5	-
15-19 years	102	64	38			~~~				Idaho	152	148	2	2
20-24 years	243 245	181 190	58 55	4	Colorado	368	356	8	4	2 males	52	50	1	1 1
30-34 years	215	162	52	ī	2 males Both born alive	128	125	1	2	Both born alive l born alive	51 1	49 1	-1	-
35-39 years	115 26	86 18	27 7	1	l born alive	2 2	2	-		l male, l female	55 55	54 54	1	-
45 years and over	1	-	i	-	Both born dead	119	114	<b>-</b> 5	-	Both born alive 2 females	45	44	-	ī
Not stated	13	13	-	-1	Both born alive	115	110	5	-	Both born alive	45	44	-	1
Sex of Twins		1 .			l born aliveFemale Both born dead	3	3		-	Illinois	2,458	1,975	481	2
2 males	75 700	30 500	0.035	200	2 females	121	117	2	2	2 males	878	738	139	1
Both born alive	15,322	12,580 11,718	2,615	127	Both born alive Both born dead	11.8	114 3	2	2	Both born alive l born alive	831 26	697 23	133	1
l born alive Both born dead	644 451	512 350	120	12		- 1			ı	Both born dead	21	18	3	-
l male, l female	14,060	11,028	2,954	3 78	Connecticut	618	570	47	1	l male, l female Both born alive	752 730	579 562	172 167	1
Both born alive  l born aliveMale	13,503	10,667	2,760	76						l born aliveMale	6	6	-	-
Female	252	172	78	2	2 males Both born alive	238 216	202	15 14	1	Female Both born dead	12	9	3 2	-
Both born dead2 females	131 14,923	72 12,057	59 2,738	128	l born alive	9	9	1	-	2 females	828	658	170	-
Both born alive	14,027	11,378	2,529	120	Both born dead l male, l female	13 182	11 166	16	1	Both born alive	768 36	616 24	152 12	-
l born alive Both born dead	549 347	410 269	134 75	5 3	Both born alive	179	163	16	-	Both born dead	24	18	6	-
1	$\overline{}$				l born aliveFemale 2 females	3 198	182	16	=	Indiana	1,165	1,024	141	_
Alabama	847	468	378	1	Both born alive l born alive	190	175	15	-	2 males	400	358	42	-
2 males	282	161	121	-	Both born dead	4	3	ī	-	Both born alive	379 9	339 9	40	-
Both born alive l born alive	258 11	145	113 4	-		_ [		- 1	;	l born alive Both born dead	12	10	2	-
Both born dead 1 male, 1 female	13 276	9	4	-	Delaware	131	99	31	1	l male, l female Both born alive	408 388	349 333,	59 55	-
Both born alive	261	150 143	126	-	2 males	42	35	7	-	l born aliveMale	9	7	2	-
l born aliveMale Female	3	1	2	-11	Both born alive Both born dead	41	34 1	7		Female Both born dead	9	8	1	-
Both born dead	9	2 4	5	-}	l male, l female	34	26	7	1	2 females	357	317	40	-
2 females Both born alive	289 268	157 147	131	1	Both born alive 2 females	34 55	26 38	7 17	1	Both born alive	348	309 2	39	-
l born alive	9	4	5	1	Both born alive	51	36	15	-	Both born dead	7	6	1	_
Both born dead	12	6	6	-	l born alive Both born dead	3	2	1	-	Iowa	630	624	6	_
Arizona	310	262	23	25					}	2 males	219	215	4	_
2 males	90	77	6	7	District of Columbia	222	63	159	-	Both born alive	201 10	199	2	-
Both born alive	89	76	6	7	2 males	72	20	52	-	l born alive Both born dead	6	8	-	-
l born alivel l male, l female	106	90	10	- 6	Both born alive	68 4	18	50 2	-	l male, l female	191 188	190 187	1	-
Both born alive	103	87	10	6	l male, l female	68	21	47	-	Both born alive l born aliveMale	3	2	-	-
l born aliveMale Female	2	2	-	<u>-   </u>	Both born alive l born aliveMale	67	21	46 1	-	Both born dead 2 females	220	1 219	1	-
2 femalesBoth born alive	114 111	95	7	12	2 females	82	22	60	-	Both born alive	205	204	î	-
1 born alive	3	92 3	7	12	Both born alive l born alive	77 5	20	57 3	-	l born alive Both born dead	6	6 9	-	-
						0 ()		0	-11		٠,	٠ ١	٦	

<sup>.1</sup> Includes 96 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of mate born dead was undetermined.

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

•					(See headnote	at beginn	ung of ta	pie)						
AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White .	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total.	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Twins-Con.					Sex of Twins-Con.				-	Sex of Twins-Con.				
Kansas	· 463	417	42	4	Michigan	2,288	1,952	331	5	Nevada	61	52	8	ı
2 males Both born alive	178 171	168 162	9	1	2 males	811 770	701 668	108 100	2 2	2 males	17	15	2	-
l born alive	2,1	202	-	_ [	l born alive	30	24	6	-	Both born alive	16 1	14	2 -	-
Both born dead	5	4	-	1	Both born dead	11	9	2	l - i	1 male, 1 female	23	1.9	4	_
l male, l female Both born alive	132	109	20 18	-1	Both born alive	749 720	626 609	122 110	1 1	Both born alive2 females	23 21	19	4	-
l born aliveMale	2	203		-	l born aliveMale	16	9	7	-	Both born alive	17	18 15	2 2	1 -
Female	3	1	2	-	Female Both born dead	7	3	4	-	l born alive	2	2	-	-
2 females Both born alive	153   146	137 131	13 12	3 3	2 females	6 728	5 625	101	- 2	Both born dead	2	1	-	1
l born alive	6	6	- 1	-	Both born slive	697	603	92	2	New Hampshire	134	1.34	_	-
Both born dead	1	-	1	-	l born alive Both born dead	17 14	10 12	7 2	-	2 males	35	35		
Kentucky	774	697	77	-						Both born alive	33	33	-	_ =
·2 males	254	224	30	_	Minnesota	903	883	7	13	l born alive	1	1 1		_
Both born alive	238	211	27	-	2 males Both born alive	305 292	295 284	3 3	7 5	l male, l female	61	61		
l born alive Both born dead	12	9	3	-	l born alive	10	8	_	2	Both born alive	57	57	-	-
l male, l female	262	236	26		Both born dead	277	274	1	2	l born aliveFemale 2 females	4 38	4 38	-	
Both born alive l born aliveMale	256 2	231	25	-	Both born alive	268	265	i	2	Both born alive	38	38	-	-
Female	2	2	- 1	_ [	l born aliveMale Female	.4 5	4	-						
Both born dead 2 females	2 258	237	1	-	2 females	321	5 314	3	4	New Jersey	1,268	1,065	202	1
Both born alive	247	227	21 20		Both born alive	304 9	297	. 3	4	2 males	449	394	55	-
l born alive Both born dead	4 7	4 6	ī	-	Both born dead	8	9 8	-	[	Both born alive	423 17	369 17	54	-
Both born dead	l 'I	"		-	Mississippi	757			_	Both born dead	9	8	ī	
Louisiana	981	514	466	1		757	268	486	3	l male, 1 female Both born alive	396 376	315 301	80 74	1
2 males	311	169	141	1	2 males	251 224	103 96	146 126	2	l born aliveMale	9	7	2	
Both born alive l born alive	292	157	134 2	1	. l born alive	14	2	12	2	Female Both born dead	.4	. 2	2	<u>-</u>
Both born dead	10	5	5	_1	Both born dead	13 251	5	8	-	2 females	-423,	356	'67	_
l male, l female	321	151	170	-	Both born alive	230	82 78	169 152	[	Both born alive	401 9	339	62	-
Both born alive l born aliveMale	315	150 1	165		l born aliveMale Female	7	2	5	-	1 born alive Both born dead	13	5 12	4 1	
Female	2	-	2	-	Both born dead	11 2	2	3 9	[			1	i	
Both born dead 2 females	349	194	3 155	_	2 females Both born alive	255	83	171	ī	New Mexico	230	202	13	1.5
Both born alive	334	183	151	-	l born alive	237 10	80 2	156 8	1 1	2 males	76	69	3	4
l born alive Both born dead	6 9	5	1	_	Both born dead	8	ī	7	-	Both born alive	70	64	2	4
					Missouri	1,051	853	197	1	l born alive Both born dead	4 2	1	1	-
Maine	238	235	1	2	2 males	346	278	67	1	l male, l female	73	67	5	Ţ.
2 males	75	74	1	_	Both born alive	325	258	66	i	Both born alive 1 born aliveMale	69 2	64 2	4	1 -
Both born alive  l born alive	73 2	72	1	-	l born alive Both born dead	12 9	12 8	ī	<u>-</u>	Female	2	1 1	1	<del>.</del>
l male, l female	69	68	_	1	l male, 1 female	350	273	77	-	2 females	81. 75	66 61	5 4	10 10
Both born alive 2 females	69 94	68 • 93	_	귀	Both born alive l born aliveMale	338 5	267	71 2	-	l born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born alive	87	86		1	Female	5	2	3	1	Both born dead	. г	1	1	-
l born alive Both born dead	5 2	5 2	· <b>-</b>	-	Both born dead2 females	2 355	302	1 53	-					
		1 1	_	- 1	Both born alive	328	279	49	_ [	New York	3,929	3,359	560	10
Maryland	740	527	211	2	l born alive Both born dead	16 11	14 9	2	-1	2 males	1,360	1,183	170	7
2 males	252	186	. 66	-	İ		i i	-	- 1	Both born alive	1,240	1,077	158	5 2
Both born alive	227 15	168 10	59 5	- [	Montana	193	171	-	22	Both born dead	52	43	9	-
Both born dead	10	8	2	-	2 males	. 66	59	-	7	l male, l female Both born alive	1,238	1,022	· 201	1
l male, 1 female Both born alive	230 222	159 157	70 64	1	Both born alive	62 2	.55	-	7	l born aliveMale	18	14	4	. <u>-</u>
l born aliveMale	1		1	-	Both born dead	2	2	_	_ [	Female	.18 11	II 8	7	<del>-</del>
Female Both born dead	3 4	2	3 2		Both born alive	65 <sup>.</sup>	58 56	-	7 5	Both born dead	1,331	1,154	175	2
2 females	258	182	75	1	l born aliveFemale	4	2	_	2	Both born alive	1,250	1,083	165	.2
Both born alive l born alive	243	170 6	72 1	1	2 females Both born alive	62	54 49	-	8	Both born dead	51 30	27	<u>ဒ</u> ်	
Both born dead	8	8	2		l born alive	56 3	2	-	7 1	Foodb Compiler	7 700	C77		- 10
Massachusetts	1,054	1,000	52	2	Both born dead	3	3	-	-	North Carolina	-1,198	673	506	19
	l i	'		- 1	Nebraska	328	309	14	5	Both born alive	407 -369	248	155 136	4 3
2 males Both born alive	370	347 320	21 17	. 2	2 males	117	112	3	2	l born alive	22	1.0	12	_
l born alive	12	12 15	-	-	Both born alive	113	108	3	2	Both born dead	16. - 375	193	177	. l. 5
Both born dead 1 male, 1 female	19 336	323	13	<u> </u>	Both born dead	2	2 2	-	<u>-</u>	Both born alive	351	189	157	5
Both born alive	331	318	13	-	l male, l female	105	. 96	7	2	l born alive-Male Female	9	ī	9 7	-
l born aliveFemale Both born dead	3 2	3 2	-	<u>-</u>	Both born alive	103	94	7	2	Both born dead	.7	3	4	-
2 females	348	330	18	-	2 females	106	101		1	2 females	416 -394	232 221	174 163	10 10
Both born elive l born alive	337 3.	320 2	17 1	<u>-</u>	l born alive	97	93 5	. 3	1	l born alive	14	9	5	-
Both born dead	8	8	=	-	Both born dead	5 4	3	ī	[	Both born dead	8	2		

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

~					(See headnote	at begin	mig or ta	nie)						
AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	area and sex	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Twins-Con.					Sex of Twins-Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.				
North Dakota	185	176	-	9	South Carolina	604	287	317	_	Virginia	983	656	326	1
2 males Both born alive Both born dead	56 53 3	53 50 3		3 3	2 males Both born alive l born alive	202 191	108 105	94 86	<u>-</u>	2 males Both born alive	337 313 7	235 221 1	101 91 6	1
1 male, 1 female	61	58	-	3	Both born dead	5	2	3 5	-	Both born dead	17	13	4	-
Both born alive 2 females	61 68	58 65	-	3 3	l male, l female Both born alive	197 189	80 78	11.7 11.1	-	l male, l female Both born alive	312 296	200 191	112	-
Both born alive	66	63	_	3	l born aliveMale	103	-	1		l born aliveMale	5	4	1	į -
l born alive	1 1	1	-	-	Female	1	-	1	-	Female	5	4	1	-
Both born dead	1 -	1	-	-	Both born dead 2 females	205	99	106		Both born dead2 females	6 334	221	5 113	_
Chio	2,475	2,140	335	-	Both born alive l born alive Both born dead	193 8 4	91 6 2	102 2 2	-	Both born alive l born alive Both born dead	315 10 9	208 6 7	107 4 2	-
2 males Both born alive	866 823	758 722	108	_										
l born alive	21	1.8	3	-	South Dakota	190	180	-	10	Washington	643	603	23	17
Both born dead l male, l female	768	18 660	108	-	2 males	59	56	-	3	2 males	218	207	5	6
Both born alive	749	648	101		Both born alive	51	50	-	긔	Both born alive	206	195	5	6
l born aliveMale	4	2	2	-	l born alive Both born dead	7	5	<u>-</u>	2	l born alive Both born dead	10	10	_	
Female Both born dead	10	7 3	3 2		l male, l female	65	61	-	4	l male, l female	189	175	8	6
2 females	841	722	119	-1	Both born alive l born aliveMale	59 2	55 2		4	Both born alive l born aliveFemale	185 1	172	7	6
Both born alive l born alive	814 13	702 8	112	- [	Female	4	4	-	-	Both born dead	3	2	ī	
Both born dead	14	12	2	- [	2 females	66	63	- -	3	2 females	236 223	221	10 10	5 5
		407		,,,	Both born alive	63 2	60 2		3 -	Both born alive	8	8	-	-
Oklahoma2	486 172	421 148	52 19	13	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	Both born dead	5	5	-	_
Both born alive	156	135	16	5	Tennessee	866	581	285	-	West Virginia	492	455	37	-
l born alive Both born dead	12	9	3	-1	2 malesBoth born alive	303 277	208 195	95 82	-	2 males	177	167	10	-
1 male, 1 female	141	123	15	3	l born alive	15	4	11	-	Both born alive l born alive	165 9	155	10	
Both born alive	135	117	15	3	Both born dead	11	370	2 2	-	Both born dead	3	3	_	_
l born aliveMale Female	1 4	1 4	_	-	l male, l female Both born alive	274 254	172 157	102 97	- 1	l male, l female	183	170	13	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-	l born aliveMale	6	5	1	-	Both born alive l born aliveMale	180 1	167	13	
2 females Both born alive	173 163	150 140	18 18	5 5	Female Both born dead	9 5	8 2	1 3	-	Female	1	1	-	_
l born alive	5	5	-	-}	2 females	289	201	88	-	Both born dead 2 females	1 132	118	14	
Both born dead	5	5	-	-	Both born alive l born alive	261 11	183	78 6	-	Both born alive	126	112	14	-
Omegan	321	309	7	5	Both born dead	17	13	4	-	l born alive Both born dead	5 1	5 1	]	
Oregon	120	118	1	1	Texas	2,633	2,089	538	6	Wisconsin	1,068	1,010	50	8
Both born alive	110	108	1	1	2 males	901	722	178	1	2 males	383	363	19	1
l born alive Both born dead	4	4 6	-		Both born alive	837 33	670 31	166	1	Both born alive	362	343	18	1
1 male, 1 female	103	99	3	1	Both born dead	31	21	10	-	l born alive Both born dead	10	9	1	
Both born alive l born aliveFemale	101	98	2	1	l male, l female Both born alive	801 778	629 613	172 165	-	1 male, 1 female	335	316	14	5
2 females	98	92	3	3	l born aliveMale	5	1	4	-	Both born alive l born aliveFemale	330 3	311	14	5 -
Both born alive	89	83 7	3	3	Female Both born dead	13 5	10	3	-	Both born dead	2	2		
l born alive Both born dead	7 2	2	-	]	2 females	931	738	188	5	2 females	350	331	17	2
					Both born alive	862	686	171	5	Both born alive	330 17	31.2 16	16 1	2
Pennsylvania	2,672	2,303	339	30	l born alive Both born dead	<b>4</b> 7 22	35 17	12 5	-	Both born dead	3	3	-	
2 males Both born alive	956 889	824 766	122 113	10 10	Utah	232	229	2	1	Wyoming	78	74	4	
l born alive Both born dead	38 29	35 23	3 6	-	2 males	91	90	-	1	2 males	24	24	-	_
1 male, 1 female	813	686	117	10	Both born alive	83 3	82	-	1	Both born alive	20 4	20	_	
Both born alive	765	645	110	10	Both born dead	5	5	-	-	l male, l female	23	20	3	_
l born aliveMale Female	20	18 16	2	-	l male, l female Both born alive	7 <b>4</b> 70	74 70	-	-1	Both born alive 2 females	23 31	20 30	3	<del>-</del>
Both born dead	11	7	4	_	l born sliveFemale	2	2	-	-	Both born alive	31	30	i	_
2 females Both born alive	903 853	793	1.00	10	Both born dead	2 67	2 65	2	-					
l born alive	33	747 30	96 3	10	Both born alive	65	63	2	=	CASES OF TRIPLETS		-		
Both born dead	17	16	1	-	1 born alive	2	2	-	-	united states²	364	283	79	2
Rhode Island	153	147	6	_	Vermont	92	92	-	-	ONLIED STATES THE	304	203	(3	
2 malesBoth born alive	54	54	-	-	2 males Both born alive	36 34	36 34	-	-	Age of Mother				
l born alive	48 4	48 4	-	-	l born alive	1	1 1	-	-	All born alive	313	245	66	2
Both born dead	2	2	_	-	Both born dead	19	19	- [	_	15-19 years	12	11	1	_
Both born alive	44 44	42 42	2	- 1	Both born alive	18	18	-	-	20-24 years	65	50	14	1
2 females Both born alive	55	51	4	-1	Both born dead	1 37	1 37	-	=	25-29 years	88 94	66 77	22 17	_
l born alive	52 2	48 2	4	- 1	Both born alive	34	34	-	-	35-39 years	46	36	9	1
Both born dead	ا آ,	l il	-	-1	l born alive Both born dead	2	2	-	_	40-44 years	7 1	1	3	-
			,	'	DOME DOME GESSO	± 1		-1	-1	I HOU BURGET	. ті	, ті	-1	-

 $<sup>^2</sup>$ Includes  $^5$  cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of 1 or 2 mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

					(See headnote a	it beginn	ing of ta	ore)						
AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
CASES OF					Sex of Triplets-Con.					Sex of Triplets-Con.				
TRIPLETS—Con.					Colorado	3	3	_	_	Kentucky	3	3	-	-
UNITED STATES2—Con.					3 females	3	3	_	_	3 males	2	2	_	_
Age of Mother-Con.					All born alive 2 born alive	1 2	1 2	-	-	All born alive 2 males, 1 female	2	2	=	-
2 born alive	30	21	9	-	Connecticut	6	6	_	_	All born alive	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	1 7	- 6	1	-	2 males, 1 female	1	1	_	_	Louisiana	9	5	4	-
25-29 years 30-34 years	9 4	· 5	4	-	All born alive l male, 2 females	1 3	1	-	-	3 malesAll born alive	2 2	. 2	_	:
35-39 years	8	5	3	-	All born alive	3 2	3 2	_	-	2 males, 1 female All born alive	1	_	1	-
		9	1		All born alive	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females	. 3	2 2	1	-
l born alive	2	1	1		Delaware	1	-	1	-	3 femalesAll born alive	. 3	1	2 2	:
20-24 years	4	4 2	-	-	3 malesAll born alive	1	<u>-</u>	1	-	Maine	3	3	_	_
30-34 years	2	2	-	-				1	_	3 males	1	1	_	'-
All born dead	11	.8	3	-	District of Columbia-		_	1	[	All born alive	. 1	i 2	:	=
20-24 years	3 3	2 3	, 1	-	All born alive	i	-	i	-	All born alive	2	2	-	-
25-29 years 30-34 years	5	3	2	-	Florida	7	4	3	-	Maryland	4	4	-	-
Sex of Triplets					3 malesAll born alive	2 2	2 2	_	-	3 malesAll born alive	2 2	2 2	-	-
3 malesAll born alive	95 82	75 65	18 15	2	2 meles, 1 female All born alive	3 2	l i	2 2	-	2 males, 1 female All born alive	1	. 1	:	-
2 born alive	7	5	· 2	-	2 born slive: 2 males- 1 male, 2 females	1 2	1	- i		3 femalesAll born alive	1	1 1	·-	-
l born aliveAll born dead	. 5	67	1	. <del>-</del>	All born alive	. 2	i	ī	-	Massachusetts	7		_	
2 males, 1 female All born alive	171	58	1.3	-	Georgia	12	5	7	-	2 males, 1 female	4	4	_	_
2 born alive-Male 2 born alive: 1 male,				_	3 males	7	5 5	2 2	-	All born alive 2 born alive: 1 male,	3	16	-	-
l female	. 1	62 62	.  -	_	All born alive 2 males, l female	. 7	-	2 2	-	l female	1	. 1	-	-
l male, 2 females All born alive		56		-	All born alive l male, 2 females	2	-	2	-	All born alive	ī	1 2	· I	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female		2		-	All born alive3 females	1	-	2	-	All born alive	5	2		-
l born aliveFemale All born dead	. 2	1	. 1		All born alive	1	-	1		Michigan	21	18	3	-
3 females	85	75 66	19	-	Illinois	23	16	7	-	3 males	4	4 4		-
2 born alive1 l born alive	. 2	5	:  -	-	3 malesAll born slive	5	5 4	2	-	All born alive2 males, 1 female	4 3	3 3		-
All born dead		2		-	2 born alive	1 1 3	1 - 3	ī	-	All born alive 2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1		l	_
Alabama		3		İ	2 males, 1 female All born alive	2	2	=	-	l male, 2 females All born alive	3 3	3 3	-	-
2 males, 1 female All born alive		-	2	=	l born aliveFemale l male, 2 females All born alive	5	1 4	i	-	3 femalesAll born slive	10	8 7		
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female		, . i	1	-	3 females	5 8	4 4	4	-	2 born alive	i	i	-	-
l male, 2 females All born alive	. 2	1 2	. 1	-	All born alive 2 born alive All born dead	6 1 1	3 -	1	:	Minnesota	9	9	-	-
3 femalesAll born alive	3	ž		-	Indiana	13	10	3	-	3 malesAll born alive	2 2	2 2	-	_
Arizona	1	-	-	1	3 males	4	H		1	2 meles, 1 female All born alive	3,	.   3	-	
3 males	1	-	-	1	All born alive 2 born alive	3	3	] =	=	1 male, 2 femalesAll born alive	1	1	.l -	-
All born alive	1	_	-	*	2 males, l female	4	3 3		=	3 femalesAll born alive	3 3	} 3		] -
Arkansas		3			All born alive3 females	4 5 4	3 3	2				11	1	_
2 males, 1 female All born alive	1	1	-	=	All born dead	1	-	ı	-	Mississippi		11	1	
1 male, 2 females All born alive	1	1 1	-	:	Iowa	7	7	-	-	3 males	. 2	-	. 2	:   -
3 females	1	1	:	-	3 males	2	2		-	2 born alive 2 males, 1 female	. 2	-	2	:  -
California	32	26		'1	All born alive 2 born alive	1 1	1 1	i -	-	All born alive	. г	-	2	:  -
3 males		8			2 males, 1 female All born alive	3 3	3	-	-	All born alive	-		1	.1
All born alive2 2 males, 1 female	4	8	-	1	All born alive	1	1		=	Missouri	1	H		1
All born alive2 born alive: 1 male,	<b>!</b>	. 3		-	3 femalesAll born alive	. 1	1	=	-	3 malesAll born alive	. 3	3	5 -	-1 -
l female 1 male, 2 females	10	1 7	3		Kensas	s	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females All born alive	- 3	]] 3	5 -	
All born alive 3 females	7	7	-		3 males	2	2	· -	-	l born aliveFemale 3 females	. 1	]] ]	L -	-   -
All born alive		7	-	I -	All born alive	2	] . 2	I -	-	2 born alive	-  1	.]] ]	۱ -	-  -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Includes 5 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of 1 or 2 mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

					(See headnote	at begin	ning of ta	ble)						
AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Triplets-Con.					Sex of Triplets-Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.				
Montana	1	1	-	-	Ohio-Continued					Texas—Continued				
2 males, 1 female All born alive	1	1	_	-	2 males, 1 female	5	3	2	_	2 males, 1 female	5	5	_	١ ـ
	1		_	-	All born alive 2 born alive: 1 male,	4	3	1	-	All born alive l male, 2 females	5 5	5 4	- 1	-
Nebraska	5	5	-	-	l male, 2 females	1 6	5	1	-	All born alive 2 born alive: 1 male,	2	1	1	-
3 males	2 2	2 2	-	- 1	All born alive3 females	6 2	5 2	1 -	-	l female l born aliyeFemale	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female All born alive	2	2	-	-	All born alive	2	2	-	-	All born dead	1	1	-	-
3 females	2	1 2	-		Oklahoma		.	_		3 females	7	4	3 2	-
All born alive	1	i	-	-	]	8	6	2	-[	2 born alive	1	-	í	-
New Jersey	17	14	3	-	All born alive2 males, 1 female	3	2 2	1	-	Virginia	8	3	5	-
3 males	5	4	1	_ }	All born alive	1	-	1	- [	3 males	1	_	1	_
All born alive	5	4	ī	-	l male, 2 females	1 1	1	-	-	All born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female All born alive	2	2	-	-	All born alive 3 females	1 3	1 3	-	- ]	2 males, 1 female All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male,	1	1	-1	-	All born alive	3	3 3	-	<u> </u>	1 male, 2 females	4	1 1	3	_
1 female	1	1	-	-1		-	[		-	All born alive	3	1	2	-
l male, 2 females All born alive	5	3	2	-	Oregon	4	4	_ [	-1	3 females	1 2	1	1	
2 born alive: 1 male,	4	2	2	-	3			ĺ		All born alive	1	-	î	_
l female	1	1	-	-	All born dead	1 1	1 1	-	-	l born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	5	5	-	-	2 males, 1 female	3	3	- [	-	Washington	4	4	_	
ALL COIN ALIVE	9	5	-	-	All born alive 2 born alive: 1 male,	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female	2	2		_
New Mexico	3	2	1		l female	1	1	_	_	All born alive	ž	2	- 1	_
_		- "	-	-1		- 1	-	_	-1	3 females	2	2	-	-
3 malesAll born alive	1	1	-	-	Pennsylvania	1.8	16	2	-	All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	1 2	1	1	<u> </u>	3 males	_			1	West Virginia	5	5	-	-
2 born alive	1	-	ī	-	All born alive	3 2	3 2		-	3 males	ı	1	-	-
All born dead	1]	1	-	~	All born dead	1	1	-	-1	All born alive	1]	1 1	-	-
New York			_ [		2 males, 1 female All born alive	6	6	-1	- [	2 males, 1 female All born alive	1	i	-1	-
New TOTA	28	23	5	-//	1 male, 2 females	6 4	6	-	-	1 male, 2 females	1	1 1	-	-
3 males	4	3	1	-	All born alive	4	4	-	-	All born alive 3 females	1 2	1 2	<u>-</u>	_
All born alive l born alive	3	2	1	-	3 femalesAll born alive	5	3 3	2 2	-	All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 males, l female	13	ᇳ	2	- II		-		٦,	-	Wisconsin		.		
All born alive2 born alive: 1 male,	11	9	2	-	Rhode Island	1	1	-	_		4	*	-	-
l female	2	2	-	_ []	7	_ [:			Ť	l male, 2 females All born alive	3 3	3	-	-
l male, 2 females	7	5	2	- [	3 malesAll born alive	1	1	-	-	3 females	ĭ	ĭ	-	-
All born alive2 born alive: 1 male,	5	4	1	-		- 1	- 1	-	- 1	2 born alive	1	1	-	-
· l female	1	-	1	-	South Carolina	2	2	_	-	G - 677 O 7				
l born aliveFemale 3 females	1	1	-	-	1 mala 0 e1	_ [		1	-	CASES OF				
All born alive	4	4	-1	-	l male, 2 females	2	2 2		<u>-    </u>	QUADRUPLETS				
		-	-	-11	South Dakota	2	2	-	-	UNITED STATES	2	1	1	
North Carolina	9	4	5	-	3 males			-	-	Age of Mother	$\neg \exists$			
3 males	3	2	1	- []	All born alive	1	1	-	<u>:</u>	All born alive	1	1	_	
All born slive2 2 males, 1 female	3	2	1	-	3 females	1	1	-	- []		- 1		-	-
All born alive	ill	i	-	<u> </u>	All born alive	1	1	-	-	30-34 years	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	=	1	-		ii ii	į.		- !!	All born dead	1	_	1	-
All born alive3 females	1 4	ī	1 3	-	Temessee	7	7	-	-	25-29 years	1	_	1	-
All born alive	4	1	3	-	3 males	1	1	_	-		-		-	
ļ	H		- 1	- 11	All born alive	1	1	-	-	Sex of Quadruplets		i		
North Dakota	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female 2 born alive: 2 males-	1	1		<u>- [[</u>	l male, 3 females	ı	1	-	
1 male 2 females	1	,	Ī	-   -	l male, 2 females	1	1	-	<u> </u>	All born alive	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	<u> </u>	All born alive3	1	1	-	-	3 males, 1 female	1		1	
3 females	1	1	-	-	All born alive	4	4	-	-					
All born alive	1	1	-	-			-			North Carolina	1	-	1	-
Ohio	19	15	4	-	Texas	22	16	6	-	3 males, 1 female All born dead	1	-	1	-
3 males	6	5	1	_ []:	3 males	5	3	2	-	North Dakota	1	1		
All born alive	5	4	il	<i>-</i>	All born alive 2 born alive	2	1	1	-		- 11	- 1	-	-
All born dead	1	I	-	- [[	All born dead	í	1	1	-	All born alive	1	1	- [	-
			<del></del>	-, 1					للتب					

Note.—Excludes 694 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported; excludes 35 cases of triplets in which only 1 or 2 mates were reported.

#### LIVE BIRTHS

# Table 35. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

J	BIFOTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, BI	RIH WEIGHT		1		r	
PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total.	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL	4,254,784	21,126	25,892	58,378	208,982	763,008	1,573,570	1,102,352	301,822	55,330	7,028	137,296
Single live births	4,167,626 85,990 1,168	17,364 3,610 152	20,992 4,672 228	46,518 11,508 352	183,732 24,978 272	738,232 24,686 90	1,562,168 11,372 30	1,100,252 2,100	301,616 206	55,310 20 -	7,024	134,418 2,834 44
Male	2,179,960	10,964	13,388	28,660	92,934	332,822	769,782	625,484	192,812	37,652	4,872	70,590
Single live births	2,136,516 42,862 582	9,062 1,824 78	10,998 2,274 116	23,162 5,344 154	81,324 11,472 138	320,214 12,558 50	763,240 6,526 16	624,200 1,284 -	192,672 140	37,634 18 -	4,870 2 -	69,140 1,420 30
Female	2,074,824	10,162	12,504	29,718	116,048	130,186	803,788	476,868	109,010	17,678	2,156	66,706
Single live births	2,031,110 43,128 586	8,302 1,786 74	9,994 2,398 112	23,356 6,164 198	102,408 13,506 134	418,018 12,128 40	798,928 4,846 14	476,052 816	108,9 <u>44</u> 66 -	17,676 2	2,154 2 -	65,278 1,414 14
WHITE	3,621,456	15,440	19,070	43,718	158,626	610,588	1,342,020	980,368	271,664	47,412	5,812	126,738
Single live births	3,551,192 69,348 916	12,752 2,566 122	15,434 3,456 180	34,610 8,834 274	138,614 19,798 214	589,952 20,570 66	1,332,332 9,670 18	978,582 1,786	271,504 160	47,394 18	5,810 2	124,208 2,488 42
Male	1,859,148	8,088	10,056	21,820	70,930	264,678	651,626	555,506	174,238	32,796	4,110	65,300
Single live births	1,823,868 34,810 470	6,682 1,334 72	8,254 1,712 90	17,602 4,096 122	61,712 9,108 .110	254,130 10,512 36	646,002 5,612 12	554,422 1,084	174,136 102	32,780 16 -	4,108 2 -	64,040 1,232 28
Female	1,762,308	7,352	9,014	21,898	87,696	345,910	690,394	424,862	97,426	14,616	1,702	61,438
Single live births	1,727,324 34,538 446	6,070 1,232 50	7,180 1,744 90	17,008 4,738 152	76,902 10,690 104	335,822 10,058 30	686,330 4,058 6	424,160 702	97,368 58	14,614 2 -	1,702	60,168 1,256 14
NONWHITE	633,328	5,686	6,822	14,660	50,356	152,420	231,550	121,984	30,158	7,918	1,216	10,558
Single Live births	616,434 16,642 252	4,612 1,044 30	5,558 1,216 48	11,908 2,674 78	45,118 5,180 58	148,280 4,116 24	229,836 1,702 12	121,670 314 -	30,112 46 -	7,916 2 -	1,214 2 -	10,210 346 2
Male	320,812	2,876	3,332	6,840	22,004	68,144	118,156	69,978	18,574	4,856	762	5,290
Single live births	312,648 8,052 112	2,380 490 6	2,744 562 26	5,560 1,248 32	19,612 2,364 28	66,084 2,046 14	117,238 914 . 4	69,778 200 -	18,536 38 -	4,854 2 -	762 - -	5,100 188 2
Female	312,516	2,810	3,490	7,820	28,352	84,276	113,394	52,006	11,584	3,062	454	5,268
Single live births	303,786 8,590 140	2,232 554 24	2,814 654 22	6,348 1,426 46	25,506 2,816 30	82,196 2,070 10	112,598 788 8	51,892 114 -	11,576 8.	3,062	452 • 2 -	5,110 158 -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

<sup>\*</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

stated. Ci	assification	ior birth w	reignt beca	use this S	tate did n	ot require	reporting	on the item				
						T.	EIRTH WEIGHT	1				
AGE OF MOTHER, FLURALITY OF BIRTE, AND COLOR	Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grems	1,501- 2,000 grems	2,001- 2,500 grems	2,501_ 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501_ 5,000 grams	5,001 grems or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS												
Total	4,254,784	21,126	25,892	58,378	208,982	763,008	1,573,570	1,102,352	301,822	55,330	7,028	137,296
Under 15 years	6,960 550,212 1,361,396 1,140,806 730,818 365,298 90,808 5,272 3,214	98 3,368 6,228 5,484 3,584 1,904 422 16 22	150 4,902 7,714 6,074 4,186 2,242 582 32 28	214 10,200 17,880 13,694 9,408 5,510 1,324 86 62	696 33,966 65,578 51,324 34,026 18,138 4,762 344 148	1,884 116,108 255,412 196,910 120,056 57,258 14,118 836 426	2,506 213,950 528,536 421,828 254,778 120,890 28,620 1,536 926	1,042 126,470 343,936 303,610 199,684 100,432 25,014 1,398 766	198 26,620 83,436 84,340 62,102 34,906 9,406 608 206	30 3,612 12,750 15,156 12,768 8,314 2,488 160 52	278 1,204 1,798 1,926 1,348 446 22	162 10,738 38,722 40,588 28,298 14,356 3,624 234 574
White	3,621,456	15,440	19,070	43,718	158,626	610,588	1,342,020	980,368	271,664	47,412	5,812	126,738
Under 15 years	2,648 428,974 1,162,938 992,874 633,690 315,926 78,162 4,286 1,958	30 2,182 4,534 4,072 2,750 1,500 342 14 16	42 3,160 5,598 4,634 3,342 1,772 482 22 18	74 6,770 13,354 10,614 7,418 4,332 1,076 58 22	184 22,124 49,732 40,538 27,124 14,624 3,970 256 74	570 81,302 204.884 163,620 99,948 47,642 11,690 694 238	1,008 169,152 453,162 367,224 220,586 104,558 24,524 1,256 550	528 108,572 308,112 272,866 177,650 88,964 22,022 1,142 512	116 23,438 75,866 76,622 55,728 30,996 8,294 502 102	16 2,936 11,084 13,198 10,956 7,038 2,042 122 20	208 1,012 1,532 1,548 1,110 388 14	80 9,130 35,600 37,954 26,640 13,390 3,332 206 406
Nonwhite	633,328	5,686	6,822	14,660	50,356	152,420	231,550	121,984	30,158	7,918	1,216	10,558
Under 15 years	4,312 121,238 198,458 147,932 97,128 49,372 12,646 986 1,256	68 1,186 1,694 1,412 834 404 80 2 6	88 1,742 2,116 1,440 846 470 100 10	140 3,430 4,526 3,080 1,990 1,178 248 28 40	512 11,842 15,846 10,786 6,902 3,514 792 88 74	1,314 34,806 50,528 33,290 20,108 9,616 2,428 142 168	1,498 44,798 75,374 54,604 34,192 16,332 4,096 280 376	514 17,898 35,824 30,744 22,034 11,468 2,992 256 254	82 3,182 7,570 7,718 6,374 3,910 1,112 106 104	14 676 1,666 1,958 1,812 1,276 446 38 32	70 192 266 378 238 60 8	82 1,608 3,122 2,634 1,658 966 292 28 168
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS												
Total		17,364	20,992	46,518	183,732	738,232	1,562,168	1,100,252	301,616	55,310	7,024	134,418
Under 15 years	6,898 543,306 1,338,736 1,116,414 711,240 353,980 88,686 5,190 3,176	88 2,770 5,140 4,484 2,912 1,570 370 12 18	118 4,246 6,294 4,786 3,252 1,752 490 28 26	200 8,864 14,454 10,584 7,106 4,100 1,074 78 58	580 31,920 58,676 44,230 28,548 15,068 4,164 308 138	1,874 114,610 249,180 189,828 114,120 53,898 13,478 822 422	2,506 213,422 525,980 418,522 251,836 119,158 28,296 1,528 920	1,042 126,390 343,572 302,996 199,162 100,000 24,930 1,396 764	198 26,616 83,412 84,292 62,056 34,842 9,386 608 206	30 3,612 12,744 15,150 12,764 8,314 2,484 160 52	276 1,204 1,798 1,926 1,348 446 22	162 10,580 38,080 39,744 27,558 13,930 3,568 228 568
White	3,551,192	12,752	15,434	34,610	138,614	589,952	1,332,332	978,582	271,504	47,394	5,810	124,208
Under 15 years	2,630 423,898 1,144,820 972,970 617,602 306,714 76,388 4,230 1,940	26 1,770 3,760 3,360 2,262 1,252 298 10 14	76 2,718 4,522 3,686 2,636 1,394 408 18	72 5,808 10,780 8,166 5,590 3,244 874 56 20	182 20,656 44,294 34,846 22,710 12,164 3,462 232 68	566 80,132 199,688 157,680 94,944 44,854 11,168 682- 238	1,008 168,726 450,988 364,398 218,066 103,104 24,244 1,252 546	528 108,504 307,800 272,336 177,218 88,592 21,952 1,140 512	116 23,436 75,844 76,584 55,696 30,946 8,278 502 102	16 2,936 11,080 13,192 10,952 7,038 2,038 122 20	208 1,012 1,532 1,548 1,110 386 14	80 9,004 35,052 37,190 25,980 13,016 3,280 202 404
Nonwhite	616,434	4,612	5,558	11,908	45,118	148,280	229,836	121,670	30,112	7,916	1,214	10,210
Under 15 years  15-19 years  20-24 years  25-29 years  30-34 years  35-39 years  40-44 years  40 years and over	4,268 119,408 193,916 143,444 93,638 47,266 12,298 960 1,236	62 1,000 1,380 1,124 650 318 72 2	82 1,528 1,772 1,100 616 358 82 10	128 3,056 3,674 2,418 1,516 856 200 22 38	499 11,264 14,382 9,384 5,838 2,904 702 76 70	1,308 34,478 49,492 32,148 19,176 9,044 2,310 140 164	1,498 44,696 74,992 54,124 33,770 16,054 4,052 276 374	514 17,886 35,772 30,660 21,944 11,408 2,978 256 252	82 3,180 7,568 7,708 6,360 3,896 1,108 106	14 676 1,664 1,958 1,812 1,276 446 38 32	266 378 238 60 8	82 1,576 3,028 2,554 1,578 914 288 26 164
LIVE BIRTES IN PLURAL DELIVERIES			,			]						
Under 15 years	87,158	3,762	4,900	11,860	25,250	24,776	11,402	2,100	206	20	4	2,878
15-19 years	6,906 22,660 24,392 19,578 11,318 2,122 82 38	598 1,088 1,000 672 334 52 4	656 1,420 1,288 936 490 92 4	1,336 3,426 3,110 2,302 1,410 250 8	16 2,046 6,902 7,094 5,478 3,070 598 36 10	10 1,498 6,232 7,082 5,936 3,360 640 14	528 2,556 3,306 2,942 1,732 324 8 6	80 364 614 522 432 84 2	4 24 48 46 64 20	6 6 4 -	2 2	158 642 844 740 426 56 6

See footnote at end of table.

## Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

ATTENDED TO STATE OF THE STATE								<del></del>				
AGE OF MOTHER, FLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	Birth Weight <sup>l</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grems	1,501_ 2,000 grems	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001. 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501_ 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Continued												
White	70,264	2,688	3,636	9,108	20,012	20,636	9,688	1,786	160	18	2	2,530
Under 15 years	18	4	6	2	2	4	_	_	٠	-	_	
15_19 years	5,076	412	442	962	1,468	1,170	t 426	68	2	_	1 _	126
20.24 years	18,118	774	1,076	2,574	5,438	5,196	2,174	312	22	4	_	548
25-29 years	19,904	712	948	2,448	5,692	5,940	2,826	530	38	6	_	764
30_34 years	16,088	488	706	1,828	4,414	5.004	2,520	432	32	4	1 _	660
35_39 years	9,212	248	378	1,088	2,460	2,788	1,454	372	50	_	-	374
40-44 years	1,774	44	74	202	508	522	280	70	16	4	2	52
45 years and over	56	4	4	2	24	12	4	2	_	_	_	4
Not stated	1.8	2	2	2	6	-	4	-	-	-	_	2
Nonwhite	16,894	1,074	1,264	2,752	5,238	4,140	1,714.	314	46	2	2	348
Under 15 years	44	6	6	1,2	14	6	-	_	_	_	_	_
15_19 years	1,830	186	214	374	578	328	102	12	. 2	-	2	32
20_24 years	4,542	314	344	852	1,464 1,402	1,036	382	52	. 2	2		94
25_29 years	4,488	288	340	662	1,402	1,142	480	84	10	-	-	80
30-34 years	3,490	184	230	474	1,064	932	422	90	1.4	-	-	80
35-39 years	2,106	86	112	322	610	572	278	60	14	i -	-	52
40-44 years	. 348	8	18	48	90	118	44	14	4	-	l - i	4
45 years and over	26	-	-	6	12	2	4	_	-	-		2
Not stated	20	2	-	2	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

```
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less 

1,001_1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. 

1,501_2,000 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. 

2,001_2,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 6 oz. 

2,001_2,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. 

2,001_2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. 

2,501_5,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. 

5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more
```

Table 37. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

stated" cla	ssification i	for birth w	eight beca	use this S	tate did no	t require	reporting o	n the item)				
ATTEN ATTEN AGE 4-			•				BIRTH WEIGHT	1			ı	<del></del>
AREA AND COLOR	Totel	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	21,126	25,892	58,378	208,982	763,008	1,573,570	1,102,352	301,822	55,330	7,028	137,296
White	3,621,456	15,440	19,070	43,718	158,626	610,588	1,342,020	980,368	271,664	47,412	5,812	126,738
Norwhite	633,328	5,686	6,822	14,660	50,356	152,420	231,550	121,984	30,158	7,918	1,216	10,558
Alabama	84,052	370	566	1,312	4,460	15,738	30,702	21,764	6,570	1,442	168	960
	51,940	168	274	664	2,170	8,462	19,448	14,958	4,454	778	98	466
	32,112	202	292	648	2,290	7,276	11,254	6,806	2,116	664	70	494
Arizona	31,986	146	190	404	1,604	5,998	12,366	8,240	2,082	37 <u>4</u>	38	.544
	27,266	118	154	340	1,322	4,942	10,586	7,372	1,874	336	34	188
	4,720	28	36	64	282	1,056	1,780	868	208	38	4	356
Arkansas	41,732	220	272	584	2,098	7,144	14,892	11,230	3,284	750	100	1,158
	28,848	134	152	332	1,226	4,670	10,554	8,362	2,426	416	54	522
	12,884	86	120	252	872	2,474	4,338	2,868	858	334	46	636
California	350,904	1,808	2,108	4,724	16,736	64,048	137,126	94,092	25,214	4,186	468	394
	314,998	1,422	1,770	3,956	14,148	54,956	122,880	87,304	23,810	3,980	432	340
	35,906	386	338	768	2,586	9,092	14,246	6,788	1,404	206	36	54
Colorado	41,342 39,814 1,528	240 224 16	260 238 22	702 664 38	2,956 2,776 180	10,092 9,650 442	16,772 16,214 558	8,404 8,170 234	1,584 1,560 24	232 226 6	8 6 2	92 86 6
Connecticut	57,076	268	332	778	2,858	11,192	21,798	14,550	3,654	582	58	1,006
	54,126	230	290	694	2,614	10,416	20,714	14,034	3,564	552	54	964
	2,950	38	42	84	244	776	1,084	516	90	30	4	42
Delaware	11,656	68	74	158	676	2,210	4,456	2,952	802	130	24	106
	9,650	40	48	98	466	1,668	3,696	2,664	742	118	22	88
	2,006	28	26	60	210	542	760	288	60	12	2	18
District of Columbia	20,440	170	188	468	1,542	4,888	7,892	3,948	954	132	26	232
	7,648	30	38	106	392	1,490	3,014	1,890	526	68	6	88
	12,792	140	150	362	1,150	3,398	4,878	2,058	428	64	20	144
FloridaWhiteNouwhite-	104,098	630	808	1,632	5,540	19,938	39,384	27,304	7,268	1,354	138	102
	75,226	380	442	952	3,352	13,154	28,856	21,372	5,660	922	78	58
	28,872	250	366	680	2,188	6,784	10,528	5,932	1,608	432	60	44
GeorgiaWhiteNonwhite	102,054	476	770	1,462	5,756	18,632	37,160	26,370	7,450	1,870	252	1,856
	65,620	268	368	722	2,922	10,628	24,526	18,892	5,296	936	110	952
	36,434	208	402	740	2,834	8,004	12,634	7,478	2,154	934	142	904
Idaho	16,764 16,464 300	56 56	96 92 4	226 222 4	756 742 14	3,052 2,988 64	6,568 6,456 112	4,456 4,374 82	1,200 1,186 14	158 158	10 10	186 180 6
Tllinois	238,734	1,306	1,592	3,422	11,634	43,066	90,668	64,916	18,326	3,290	382	132
	203,012	974	1,144	2,422	8,662	33,830	76,892	58,520	16,996	3,106	356	110
	35,722	332	449	1,000	2,972	9,236	13,776	6,396	1,330	184	26	22
Indiana	115,892	578	590	1,552	5,194	19,986	43,256	32,630	9,482	1,776	232	616
	106,754	490	478	1,358	4,492	17,638	39,714	31,030	9,134	1,706	222	492
	9,138	88	112	194	702	2,348	3,542	1,600	348	70	10	124
Iowa	63,634 62,822 812	232 220 12	298 294 4	644 628 16	2,406 2,336 70	9,238 9,026 212	23,650 23,328 322	19,510 19,374 136	6,116 6,080 36	1,126 1,126	158 156 2	256 254 2
Kanses	53,148	256	290	640	2,238	9,050	20,238	15,254	4,282	758	96	46
	49,754	234	244	586	1,934	8,182	18,928	14,642	4,136	732	94	42
	3,394	22	46	54	304	868	1,310	612	146	26	2	4
KentuckyNomwhite	74,752	348	410	1,054	3,926	13,052	26,782	20,452	6,140	1,268	230	1,090
	68,348	280	358	888	3,416	11,382	24,356	19,364	5,900	1,226	220	958
	6,404	68	52	166	510	1,670	2,426	1,088	240	42	10	132
Louisiana	90,826	498	670	1,532	5,670	18,296	33,720	22,784	5,964	1,270	182	240
	55,476	236	308	668	2,540	9,460	21,018	15,968	4,270	780	104	124
	35,350	262	362	864	3,130	8,836	12,702	6,816	1,694	<b>4</b> 90	78	116
MaineNonwhite	22,976 22,746 230	84 84	116 112 4	284 282 2	1,110 1,090 20	4,070 4,024 46	8,486 8,398 88	6,364 6,320 44	1,794 1,776 18	282 280 2	28 28 -	358 352 6
MarylandNonwhite	75,082	408	584	1,316	4,360	14,946	28,946	18,832	4,492	79 <b>4</b>	112	292
	58,170	248	332	812	2,828	10,594	22,498	15,870	3,990	692	88	218
	16,912	160	252	504	1,532	4,352	6,448	2,962	502	102	24	74
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>	115,384 111,650 3,734	18 18	10 10 -	20 20 -	82 80 2	284 278 6	672 660 12	452 448 4	110	26 26 -	6 6 -	113,704 109,994 3,710
MichiganNomwhite	208,808	1,200	1,318	2,920	9,584	35,854	78,246	58,588	16,906	3,152	408	632
	185,026	932	1,024	2,344	7,744	29,898	69,104	54,130	15,952	2,992	390	516
	23,782	268	294	576	1,840	5,956	9,142	4,458	954	160	18	116
Minnesota	85,950	352	432	908	3,274	12,632	31,502	26,544	8,306	1,510	174	316
	84,488	338	428	878	3,164	12,342	30,946	26,218	8,216	1,478	172	308
	1,462	14	4	30	110	290	556	326	90	32	2	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

stated CI	assucation	for birth w	reight beca	use this S	tate did no		reporting o		)			<del></del>
AREA AND COLOR .	Total	2.000			T		IRTH WEIGHT			T	T	
		1,000 grems or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Mississippi	60,876	278	458	956	3,7 <del>44</del>	11,792	.21,766	15,134	4,966	1,228	214	340
	26,944	98	164	360	1,208	4,468	9,872	7,764	2,396	450	52	112
	33,932	180	· 294	596	2,536	7,324	11,894	. 7,370	2,570	778	162	228
Missouri	97,208	532	566	1,388	4,666	16,818	35,960	27,590	7,700	1,464	200	324
	84,476	368	428	1,036	3,528	13,370	31,298	25,364	7,240	1,380	188	276
	12,732	164	138	352	1,138	3,448	4,662	2,226	460	84	12	48
Montana	18,192	88	102	310	936	3,568	7,112	4,572	1,210	210	. 20	64
	17,060	84	98	280	858	3,386	6,716	4,268	1,124	174	16	56
	.1,132	4	4	30	78	182	396	304	86	36	4	8
Nebraska	33,142	134	178	410	1,422	5,600	12,512	9,244	2,670	426	42	504
	31,750	112	172	372	1,326	5,214	12,008	8,986	2,616	412	40	492
	1,392	22	· 6	38	96	386	504	258	54	14	2	12
Nevada	6,710	40	38	104	418	1,500	2,692	1,536	316	36	8	22
	5,984	34	28	92	378	1,320	2,372	1,396	304	34	6	20
	726	6	10	12	40	180	320	140	12	2	2	2
New Hampshire	13,170 13,112 58	64 64	60 60	124 124	596 594 2	2,216 2,192 24	5,012 4,992 20	3,478 3,468 10	912 910 2	120 120	10 10	578 578 -
New Jersey	130,360	692	70 <b>4</b>	1,710	6,410	25,124	50,588	33,608	9,036	1,466	210	812
	114,466	494	5 <b>44</b>	1,330	5,078	20,984	44,554	30,882	8,500	1,380	194	526
	15,894	198	160	380	1,332	4,140	6,034	2,726	536	86	16	286
New Mexico	27,934	110	190	494	1,896	6,626	11,136	5,718	1,212	.224	32	296
	25,192	102	178	440	1,734	5,958	10,082	5,262	1,144	210	30	52
	2,742	8	12	54	162	668	1,054	456	68	14	2	244
New YorkNonwhite	359,240	2,138	2,250	5,148	19,652	74,458	141,138	88,018	21,524	3,524	358	1,032
	317,716	1,522	1,706	4,028	15,832	63,264	125,828	80,950	20,066	3,330	342	848
	41,524	- 616	544	1,120	3,820	11,194	15,310	7,068	1,458	· 194	16	184
North Carolina	113,440	640	880	1,866	6,602	22,004	43,436	28,716	7,528	1,468	188	112
	75,396	342	482	1,068	3,584	13,568	29,500	20,446	5,410	842	104	50
	38,044	298	398	798	3,018	8,436	13,936	8,270	2,118	626	84	62
North Dekota	16,328	68	84	202	660	2,684	6,122	4,828	1,362	268	44	6
	15,796	66	82	- 192	630	2,602	5,952	4,652	1,322	254	42	2
	532	2	2	10	30	82	170	176	40	14	2	4
Chio	243,578	1,304	1,470	3,376	12,100	44,210	92,806	65,776	18,226	3,256	430	624
	218,888	1,022	1,168	2,706	9,856	37,548	83,538	61,488	17,528	3,126	410	498
	24,690	282	302	670	2,244	6,662	9,268	. <b>4,</b> 288	698	130	20	126
Oklahoma	51,262	184	310	694	2,344	8,612	18,956	14,470	4,272	850	122	448
	44,514	154	238	552	1,924	7,154	16,558	12,938	3,800	728	102	366
	6,748	30	72	142	420	1,458	2,398	1,532	472	122	20	82
OregonWhite Nouwhite	37,788 36,762 1,026	130 124 6	194 194 -	452 434 18	1,418 1,348 70	5,948 5,716 232	14,152 13,748 404	11,276 11,072 204	3,536 3,458 78	572 566 6	68 66 2	42 36 6
Pennsylvania	255,204	1,396	1,566	3,436	12,126	45,866	97,968	70,030	18,784	3,148	348	536
	230,196	1,076	1,226	2,724	9,912	39,054	88,554	65,808	18,030	3,014	330	468
	25,008	320	- 340	712	2,214	6,812	9,414	4,222	754	134	18	68
Knode Island	18,990 18,304 686	86 78 8	96 90 6	234 220 14	916 856 60	3,388 3,230 158	7,036 6,762 274	4,890 4,766 124	1,346 1,322 24	232 226 6	32 32	73 <u>4</u> 722 12
South Carolina	63,378	258	450	994	3,500	12,162	22,876	16,202	4,632	1,062	154	1,088
	36,008	106	224	522	1,698	6,314	13,498	10,078	2,748	434	34	352
	27,370	152	226	472	1,802	5,848	9,378	6,124	1,884	628	120	736
South Dakotg	17,716	74	88.	228	666	2,698	6,686	5,268	1,570	314	30	94
	16,630	68	82	214	606	2,532	6,340	4,962	1,472	288	28	38
	1,086	6	6	14	60	166	346	306	98	26	2	56
Tennessee	84,076	398	608	1,288	4,520	15,488	31,600	22,380	6,104	1,184	148	358
	65,556	242	392	816	3,016	11,088	24,844	18,622	5,252	926	122	236
	18,520	156	216	472	1,504	4,400	6,756	3,758	852	258	26	122
Texas	250,790	1,164	1,568	3,512	12,882	45,980	95,842	65,710	17,444	3,292	474	2,922
	214,018	854	1,208	2,640	9,996	37,358	82,394	58,608	15,758	2,826	396	1,980
	36,772	310	360	.872	2,886	8,622	13,448	7,102	1,686	466	78	942
,Utah	25,970	86	108	286	1,190	4,816	10,436	6,964	1,646	236	24	178
	25,444	80	102	276	1,170	4,712	10,232	6,854	1,624	232	24	138
	526	6	6	10	20	104	204	110	22	4	-	40
Vermont	9,500 9,482 18	42 40 2	68 68	130 130 -	392 392 -	1,674 1,666 8	3,698 3,692 6	2,524 2,522 2	726 726 -	124 124 -	12 12	110
Virginia	97,286	518	714	1,524	5,618	19,212	37,304	24,296	6,296	1,202	164	438
	72,198	314	484	968	3,636	13,402	28,090	19,288	4,884	. 824	104	204
	25,088	204	230	556	1,982	5,810	9,214	5,008	1,412	. 378	60	234
Washington White	66,118	. 298	396	824	2,988	11,568	25,812	18,346	4,728	846	120	192
	62,756	278	360	752	2,726	10,756	24,502	17,684	4,596	808	116	178
	3,362	20	36	72	262	812	1,310	662	132	38	4	14

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 37. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

						В	IRTH WEIGHT	ı				
AFEA AND COLOR	Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 greens	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
West VirginiaNonwhite	44,200 41,766 2,434	202 172 30	256 226 30	754 694 60	2,476 2,250 226	8,414 7,744 670	16,532 15,668 864	11,554 11,124 430	3,060 2,972 88	560 540 20	84 82 2	308 294 14
WisconsinNonwhite	96,818 93,296 3,522	432 386 46	464 420 44	1,070 996 74	3,872 3,586 286	15,254 14,476 778	35,752 34,378 1,374	28,810 28,136 674	8,680 8,466 214	1,498 1,476 22	188 186 2	798 790
Wyoming	8,220 7,900 320	38 36 2	52 48 4	122 116 6	512 488 24	1,922 1,834 88	3,358 3,262 96	1,778 1,704 74	356 338 18	58 54 4	6 4 2	18 16 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

<sup>2</sup> Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for each State and urban-rural total, and for specified urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

			Under			15-19	YEARS						as	40	
AREA AND COLOR		Total	15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	years and over	Not stated
TOTAL		158,184	3,760	61,464	6,858	11,408	14,028	14,966	14,204	46,484	22,810	13,828	7,254	2,144	440
	White Nonwhite	48,808 109,376	. 814 2,946	19,068 42,396	1,618 5,240	3,098 8,310	4,286 9,742	5,120 9,846	4,946 9,258	15,438 31,046	6,482 16,328	3,976 9,852	2,078 . 5,176	848 1,296	104 336
ALABAMA	White Nonwhite	8,768 740 8,028	164 16 148	3,460 382 3,078	382 40 342	688 62 626	732 86 646	854 108 746	804 86 718	2,496 190 2,306	1,306 76 1,230	720 46 674	398 12 366	134 10 124	90 8 82
Urban		4,082	88	1,540	166	308	314	360	392	1,196	654	364	160	50	30
,	White Nonwhite	310 3,772	8 80	1,380	16 150	20 288	38 276	48 312	38 354	76 1,120	34 620	20 344	154	2 48	4 26
Birmingham	White	1,076	30 4	404 36	42 2	92 8	72 6	80 -8	118 12	346 16	164 6	92	. 26	1.4	-
Gadsden	Nonwhite	1,010	26	368 36	40 6	84 4	66 8	72 10	106	330 22	158 8	58 4	26 8	14 2	_
	White Nonwhite	14 66		6 30	2 4	4	2 6	10	2 6	6 16	8	2	8	2	-
Mobile	White	500 62	10	168 28	14	38 4	38 10	42 8	36 2	162 18	7 <u>4</u> 6	48 4°	30 4	6	2 -
Montgomery	Nonwhite	438 460	10	140 160	10	34 32	28 40	34 36	34 42	144 118	68 96	44 48	26 20	6 8	2 -
	White Nonwhite	14 446	10	8 152	10	- 32	4 36	- 36	4 38	118	4 92	2 46	20	8	-
Balance of urban area	White	1,966 154	38 2	772 82	94.	142 8	156 16	192 . 32	188 18	548 36	312 18	172 8	76 2	20 2	. <u>4</u>
Rural	Nonwhite	1,812	36 76	690 1,920	86 216	134 380	140 418	160 494	170 412	512 1,300	294 652	164 356	7 <u>4</u> 238	18 84	24 60
	White Nonwhite	430 4,256	68 68	222 1,698	24 192	42 338	48 370	60 <b>434</b>	48 364	114 1,186	42 610	26 330	6 232	8 76	4 56
DELAWARE	White Nonwhite	826 176 650	16 2 14	282 60 222	24 6 18	58 6 52	68 14 54	62 16 46	70 18 52	252 70 182	144 24 120	82 12 70	40 8 32	8 - 8	2 - 2
Urban		416	6	120	6	28	28	22	36	136	74	52	26	2	_
	White Nonwhite	90 326	6	24 96	2 4	2 26	6 22	18	10 26	42 94	14 60	48	6 20	2	_
Wilmington	White	328 80	4 -	94 20	2	18 2	22 4	18 4	32 8	110 40	60 12	40 2	20 6	-	-
Balance of urban area	Nonwhite	248 88	2	74 26	2	16 10	18	14 4	24 4	70 25	48 14	38 12	14 6	2	_
	White Nonwhite	10 78	2	4 22	2	10	2 4	4	2	2 24	2 12	10	6	2	-
Rural	White Nonwhite	410 86 324	10 2 8	162 36 126	18 4 14	30 4 26	40 8 32	40 12 28	34 8 26	116 28 88	70 10 60	30 8 22	14 2 12	6	2 - 2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		3,844	108	1,318	176	254	286	296	306	1,112	660	390	184	60	12
	White Nonwhite	450 3,394	4 104	110	8 168	18 236	26 260	30 266	28 278	168 944	88 572	48 542	20 164	8 52	4 8
FLORIDA	White	9,130 1,694	232 16	3,400 638	414 82	608 92	802 130	808 148	768 186	2,556 554	1,376 248	952 138	470	130 20	14
	Nonwhite	7,436	21.6	2,762	.332	516	672	660	582	2,002	1,128	814	390	110	14
Urban	White	5,834 1,058	146 10	2,044 322	232 42	352 38	494 62	494 70	472 110	1,702 398	876 170	640 102	35 <u>4</u> 4	82 8	10
Jacksonville	Nonwhite	4,776 .964	136 28	1,722 368	190 46	314 60	432 84	424 78	362 100	1,304 260	706 142	538 118	236 52	74 14	) ) 2
	White Nonwhite	140 824	2 26	44 324	8 38	6 54	6 78	12 66	12 88	46 214	28 114	16 102.	4 28	- 14	2
Miemi	White	734 200	14	220 62	16 4	28 8	40 4	72 22	64 24	252 78	28 108	94 26	42 6	4	-
Orlando	Nonwhite	534 150	14	158 48	12	20 6	36 8	50 18	40 10	174 40	, 80 30	68 24	36   4	4	_·
	White Nonwhite	42 108	4	8 40	2 4	- 6	2 6	- 18	4 6	12 28	12 18	6 18	- 4	-	-
St. Petersburg	White	276 56	2	94 24	16	16	20 6	20 4	· 22	84 18	40 6	30 2	24	2	-
Tampa	Nonwhite	220 478	2 8	70 140	10 10	12 26	14 42	16 32	18 · 30	66 144	34 84	28 54	18 34	2 14	-
	White Nonwhite	128 350	- 8	26 114	2 8	2 24	4 38	6 26	,12 18	56 88	18 66	18 36	.30	6 8	-
Balance of urban area		3,232 492	90	1,174	138	216	300 40	27 <u>4</u> 26	246 54	922 188	472 78	320 34	198	48 2	8
Rural	Nonwhite	2,740 3,296	86 86	1,016 1,356	118 182	198 256	260 308	248 314	192 296	734 854	394 500	286 312	170 136	46 48	. 8
VALGE	White Nonwhite	636 2,660	6 80	316 1,040	40 142	54 . 202	68 240	78 236	76 220	156 698	78 422	36 276	32 104	12	. 4
GEORGIA		9,908	280	3,890	442	804	924	956	764	2,614	1,538	922	474	98	92
	White Nonwhite	1,036 8,872	14 266	408 3,482	38 404	80 724	96 828	96 860	98 666	340 2,274	1,398	80 842	26 448	10 88	18 74
Urban	White	5,528 556	152 10	2,014	242 18	432 32	. 492 52	490 50	358 50	1,500 190	944 82	600 54	252 16	44,	22 2
Atlanta	Nonwhite	4,972 · 1,820	142 42	1,812 602	224 88	400 118	440 146	440 132	308 118	1,310	862 360	546 216	236 76	44 16	20
	White Nonwhite	146 1,674	- 42	58 544	8 80	116	12 134	10 122	26 92	48 458	22 338	16 200	2 74	1.6	2
Augusta	White	234	4	96	14	26	26	18	12	58	38 4	22	16	-	-
	Nonwhite	212	4.	88	12	22	26	16	12	52	34	18	. 16	-	_

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

			(See I	eadnote a	t beginni	ng of tab	le)							
*		Under		-	15-19	ZEARS	17.44						40	
AREA AND COLOR	Total	15 years	Total	15 · years	16 years	17 years	. 18 Assaura	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	years and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued	926	24	384	26	84	100	92	82	256	142	76	26	18	_
White Kensas City White	486 440 226 58	12 12 10 2	226 158 78 24	10 16 8 2	42 42 18 2	66 34 18 8	62 30 12 4	46 36 22 8	134 122 62 12	70 72 44 12	30 46 22 6	8 18 8 2	6 12 2	- - -
Nonwhite Topeka	168 118 290 292	8688	54 44 130 132	6 2 4 12	16 6 20 40	10 10 40 32	8 20 42 18	14 6 24 30	50 30 80 84	32 16 46 36	16 14 24 16	6 4 6 8	2 4 2 10	- - - -
Balance of urban area	210 82 260 236	6 4	94 38 102 98	6 6 12 12	24 16 20 18	28 4 12, 12	14 4 20 18	22 8 38 38	64 20 94 86	28 8 24 20	12 4 22 16	2 6 8 8	4 6 4 4	-
Wite Nonwhite KENFUCKY	3,262 1,790	78 36	1,358 760	150 72	2 232 104	350 214	326 180	300 190	918 536	468 222	232 106	154 92	46 34	- 8 4
White Nonwhite Urben	1,472	38 8	598 620 204	78 80 20.	128 130 32	136 134 42	146 138 54	110 138 56	382 472 204	246 268 78	126 140 46	62 76 26	12 18 10	4
White Nonwhite Covington Lexington	576 1,060 52 146	30 - 4	416 22 52	60 2 10	98 4 12	92 4 10	84 ,6 10	82 6· 10	268 18 46	190 10 26 10	94 2 10 2	50 50 4	8 - 4	4
White  Louisville  Nonwhite  Nowhite  Nowhite	102 732 182 550	16 2 14	10 42 270 48 222	2 8 36 4 32	4 8 56 8 48	10 60 10 50	4 6 66 10 56	10 52 16 36	26 210 78 132	16 124 24 100	8 80 18 62	24 24 6 18	8 6 2	
Balance of urban area	706 306 400 1,626	18 6 12 40	276 128 148 738	32° 12 20 70	. 58 . 18 40 102	60 28 32 216	56 34 22 188	70 36 34 162	198 90 108 446	108 36 72 200	48 24 24 92	48 18 30 78	6 4 2 28	4 - 4 4
White Nonwhite LOUISIANA	1,214 412 7,458	28 12 162	556 182 2,610	52 18 302	72 30 472	172 44 604	126 62 650	134 28 582	332 114 2,238	144 56 1,270	60 32 696	66 12 380	24 4 92	
White Nonwhite Urban	726 6,732 4,110	12 150 100	246 2,364 1,394	30 272 202	40 432 258	44 560 310	78 572 336	54 528 288	1,966 1,244	104 1,166 716	652 396	34 346 196	12 80 62	2 8
White Nouvhite Beton Rouge White	486 3,624 354 16	10 90 6	156 1,238 124 2	180 18	22 236 26	26 284 26	52 284 32 2	254 254 22	188 - 1,056 98 12	68 648 80 -	30 366 24 2	22 174 18	10 52 4	
Nonwhite New Orleans	338 1,406 298 1,108	6 34 8 26	122 510 106 404	18 78 14 64	26 88 16 72	26 106 16 90	30 130 34 96	22 108 26 82	86 422 120 302	80 236 36 200 76	22 132 18 114 38	18 56 8 48 22	16 2 14 6	-
Shreveport	536 30 506 1,814	28 2 26 32	218 14 204 542	38 4 34 68	34 2 32 110	46 2 44 132 8	54 6 48 120	46 46 112 8	148 4 144 576 52	76 2 74 324 30	38 202 10	8 14 100 6	6 36 8	2 2
White Rural	142 1,672 3,348 240	32 62 2 60	34 508 1,216 90	.64 100 8 92	106 214 18 196	124 294 18 276	10 110 314 26 288	104 294 20 274	524 994 84 910	294 554 36 518	192 300 14 286	94 184 12 172	28 30 2 28	8 - 8
Nonwhite  MAINE Nonwhite Nonwhite	3,108 670 646 24	. 8 6 2	1,126 250 240 10	16 16	38 38	70 66 4	66 60 6	. 60 60	194 190 4	116	66 62 4	24 20 4	12	-
Urben	246 238 8	-	68 66 2	6	14 14	22 22	14 12 2	12 12 -	74 74	62 62	32 28 4	8 6 2	· 2	-
Portland Por	66 180 424 408 16	8 6 2	12 56 182 174 8	2 4 10 10	4 10 24 24	4 18 48 44 4	2 12 52 48 4	12 48 48	18 56 120 116	20 42 54 54	16 16 34 34	8 16 14 2	2 10 10	-
MICHIGAN/White Nonwhite	6,870 3,338 3,532	162 52 110	3,060 1,502 1,558	302 132 170	576 238 338	728 348 380	776 416 360	678 368 310	1,978 958 1,020	828 410 418	458 222 236	280 120 160	98 70 28	6 4 2
Urben White Norwhite-	5,660 2,262 3,398	132 26 106	2,450 964 1,486	240 78 162	482 156 326	572 206 366	622 274 348	534 250 284	1,674 586 988	706 298 408	368 146 222	242 84 158	82 54 28	6 4 2
Bay City Dearborn Detroit White	40 54 3,126 708	92 12	14 28 1,290 248	132 20	4 4 250 22	12 326 60	2 6 322 82	2 6 260 64	14 14 924 222	414 118	212 54	6 148 32	2 42 20	4 2
Nonwhite FlintNonwhite Nonwhite	2,418 324 152 172	80 2 - 2	1,042 152 76 76	112 14 8 6	228 30 12 18	266 24 .8 16	240 48 24 24	196 36 24 12	702 106 48 58	296 32 12 20	158 18 10 8	116 8 - 8	22 6 6 -	2
Grand Rapids	198 70 86 88	2 - 2	62 38 40 32	8 2 4 4	12 8 8 6	20 4 8 6	10 12 10 8	12 12 10 8	72 18 14 28	22 12 12 14	26 2 10 4		2 2	7 7 7 1 1 0
Pontiac	1:40 138 1,396 900 496	2 - 30 10 20	72 68 654 424 230	10 60 38 22	12 12 136 78 58	22 12 134 82 52	16 22 166 116 50	110	32 34 418 274 144	20 16 160 100	8 14 66 40 26	42 30	26 26 22	7 - 1 - 1

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

510507 O - 59 - 29.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

			(See I	neadnote a	et beginn	ng or tab	ie)							
		Under			15-19	YEARS			20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40 years	Not
AREA AND COLOR	Total	15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	years	years	years	years	and over	stated
OHIO—Continued														
LorainSpringfieldWhite	30 116 54	2	8 42 16	- 8 2	2 12 4	2 4 2	2 10 6	2 8 2	12 46 20	2 12 8	10 8	2 4 2	2 -	- - -
Nonwhite Toledo	62 414 168 246	2 4 2 2	26 148 42 106	6 20 4 16	8 28 8 20	2 32 6 26	4 38 12 26	6 30 12 18	26 138 56 82	48 28 20	2 38 20 18	2 30 18 12	8 2 6	-
YoungstownWhite	200	6	90 22	8 -	12	16 8	34 8	20 6	58 18	26 6	14 8	6	-	-
Nonwhite Balance of urban area	140 1,382 1,016 366	6 40 20 20	526 384 142	8 50 22 28	12 88 58 30	8 126 102 24	26 116 82 34	14 146 120 26	40 432 326 106	20 170 118 52	136 106 30	62 48 14	16 14 2	=
Rural White Nonwhite	1,900 1,644 256	54 50 4	888 754 134	68 56 12	158 136 22	188 154 34	244 208 36	230 200 30	572 496 76	198 170 28	104 98 6	56 50 6	24 22 2	4 4 
OREGONWhiteNonwhite	958 812 146	16 14 2	388 342 46	44 36 8	78 72 6	60 54 6	120 106 14	86 74 12	296 250 46	120 106 14	82 52 30	38 32 6	18 16 2	
Urban	632 506 126	4 2 2	242 204 38	34 26 8	40 34 6	36 30 6	78 68 10	54 46 8	192 154 38	86 74 12	70 40 30	28 22 6	10 10	-
Fortland	432 316 116 200	2 2	156 122 34 86	24 16 8 10	16 14 2 24	22 16 6 14	62 52 10 16	32 24 8 22	136 102 34 56	46 36 10 40	58 28 30 12	24 18 6 4	8 8 - 2	-
Rural	326 306 20	12 12	146 138 8	10 10 -	38 38 -	24 24 -	42 38 4	32 28 4	104 96 8	34 22 2	12	10	8 6 2	-
PENNSYLVANIAWhite Nonwhite	9,464 4,498 4,966	212 72 140	3,534 1,518 2,016	324 88 236	632 230 402	802 338 464	878 422 456	898 440 458	2,988 1,482 1,506	1,420 686 734	810 428 382	382 226 156	112 82 30	6 4 2
Urban	7,538 2,772 4,766 58 56	174 38 136	2,784 860 1,924 14 20	270 48 222 - 2	500 124 376 2 2	626 182 444 4 2	696 256 440 2 14	692 250 442 6	2,384 932 1,452 16 18	1,150 442 708 8 6	664 298 366 8	298 148 150 12 8	78 50 28 -	6 4 2 -
Bethlehem	24 208 32	4 -	82 10	14	12	22 4	22 2	12	10 68 16	24. 4	16	12 2	2	-
Erie Nonwhite Harrisburg White Nonwhite	114 188 66	10 2 10 2 8	72 40 66 22 44	14 6 -	12 4 12 - 12	18 6 12 8	20 12 18 6 12	8 12 24 8 16	52 38 56 18 38	20 18 14 6 8	16 16 36 16 20	10 6 2 4		-
Johnstown	38 3,914 618	108 8 100	12 22 6 1,492 180 1,312	160 4 156	268 26 262	2 4 338 38 38	6 4 2 352 56 296	2 6 - 354 56 298	22 36 16 1,252 220 1,032	22 12 6 590 108 482	12 4 6 302 54 248	2 4 4 140 36 104	2 - 28 12 16	2 - 2 -
PittsburghNonwhite	794 322 472	14 2 12	300 112 188	24 2 22	46 10 36	76 24 52	70 30 40	84 46 38	254 110 144	122 46 76	68 34 34	24 12 12	10	2 -
Reading- Scranton- Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>1 2</sup>	12 36	2	32 14 8 8 40	2 2 - 2	8 2 6 2 6	2 - - 6	10 - 2 4 16	8 8 - 2 10	12	10 14 - 8 18	6	6		-
Balance of urban area	1,694 1,174 520	32 24 8	620 382 238	52 28 24	102 54 48	148 92 56	154 108 46	164 100 64	508 374 134	274 188 86	158 122 36	54 14	30 4	-
Rural		38 34 4	750 658 92	54 40 14	132 106 26	176 156 20	182 166 16	206 190 16	550 54	270 244 26	146 130 16	84 78 6		-
RHODE ISLAND <sup>3</sup>	402	6 2 4	138 100 38	4 4 -	28 20 8	44 32 12	32 22 10	30 22 8		106 78 28	78 70 8	36 30 6		-
SOUTH CAROLINA White Nonwhite		160 8 172	3,384 306 3,078	440 30 410	680 62 618	780 72 708	818 86 732	666 56 610	2,126 208 1,918	792 60 732	520 54 466	262 18 244	84 12 72	10
UrbanWhite Nonwhite		58 6 52	978 100 878	140 8 132	16	256 14 242	222 36 186	26	72	22	18		2	4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule.
<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.
<sup>5</sup>Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

White----

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule.
1Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

		Under			15-19	YEARS							40	
AREA AND COLOR	Total.	15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	years and over	Not stated
WISCONSIN—Continued														
Urban	1,364	22	478	54	68	76	138	142	530	184	92	48	8	ì
White	976	16	31.6	30	34	56	104	92	388	148	64	34	8	ł
Nonwhite	388	6	162	24	34 2	20	34	50	142	36 6	28 2	14	-	l
Green Bay	34 22	2	8	2		2	4	4	20	2	4		_	1
Madison	68	1	20	ا ا		4	4	4	22	18	2	6	_	1
Milwaukee	766	8	258	32	36	34	72	84	300	100	68	26	6	İ
White	424	2	116	14	6	20	38	38	170	72	42	16	6	i
Nonwhite	342	6	142	18	30	, 14	34	46	130	28	26	10	-	ŀ
Racine	44	-	30	2	8	10	4	6	10	4	-	l -	-	Ì
Balance of urban area	430	12	150	12	14	26	54	44	180	54	20	10	2	
Rural	576	10	290	30	38 36	60 56	80 78	82 76	182 154	44	26 20	16	8	ł
White	512	8	270 20	24	36		78	6	28	40	20 6	1.4 2	6 2	1
Nonwhite	64	2	20	6	2	4	z	١٥	28	4	ь	Z	Z	i
WYOMING	174	2	68	4	12	16	20	16	58	20	12	10	4	
White	150	1 -	64	1 2	12	16	18	16	46	14	12	10	4.	
Nonwhite	24	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	12	6	-	-	-	
Urban	110		38		2	10	14	12	38	14	8	8	4	
White	102	1 -	38	[	2,	10	14	12	34	10	_8	8	4	
Nonwhite	8		35	I [		10	-		4	4	~ "	_	-	
Rural	64	2	30	4	10	6	. 6	4	20	6	4	2		
White	48	-	26	l ã	10	6	4	4	12	ا آ	4	ž	_	
Nonwhite	16	2	4	2			2		8	2	-	_	_	1

NOTE.—The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "urban-rural" classification, see text.

### FETAL DEATHS

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

				****			FET/	AL DEATH	es to noi	NRESIDE	NTS						
COLUMN AT COMMUNICATION	Total fetal deaths	Fetal deaths to residents		Turkers					Inte	rstate	nonresi	dents					
STATE OF OCCURRENCE	occurring in State	occurring in place	Total.	Intra- state non-	Total					Stat	e of re	sidenc	e				
	56.02	residence1		residents	TOTAL	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	ш.
UNITED STATES	69,561	240,241	<sup>2</sup> 29,320	<sup>2</sup> 27,612	1,708	30	9	31	29	9	31.	12	. 17	36	35	14	96
Alabama	1,734 454 868 4,555	1,052 231 364 2,254	682 223 304 2,301	650 207 271 2,286	32 16 33 15	-	÷: 5	-  	3	1 -		- - -		9	10 - - -	1	1 1 1
Colorado	757 707 224 550	452 409 79 365	305 298 145 185	277 285 136	28 13 9 185	-			3 - -					-	1 - -		- - -
Florida	1,742 2,200 193 3,664	959 1,276 105 2,294	783 924 88 1,370	756 865 69 1,309	27 59 19 61	12 1 1	- - -	- - 1	3	- 2 -	- - -	-	-	13	5 :-	- 	2 - -
IndianaIowa	1,693 805 686 1,251	993 384 440 653	690 421 246 598	644 382 217 559	46 39 29 39	-	-	-	- - -	2	-	-	1	1 - -	- - -	-	25 12 - 1
Iouisiana	1,589 378 1,099 1,463	772 220 653	817 158 446 	796 146 401 	21 12 45 36	=	1 -	·2 - -	2 -	- - -	- - 9	- 5 -	<u> 11</u>	1 - -	- - -	- - -	2 -
Michigan Mimesota Mississippi Missouri	3,156 1,146 1,638 1,625	1,568 602 1,081 882	1,588 544 557 743	1,569 515 533 648	19 29 24 95	8	1111	2 3	-	-	-	- - -	1 -	2 -	- 1 -	-	1 1 2 33
Montana Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire	222 422 110 214	139 278 64 130	83 144 46 84	77 122 39 64	6 22 7 20	-	-	-	- 5 -	1 - -	- -	- - -	- - -	-			- 1
New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina	1,967 395 8,299 2,101	897 264 5,956 1,142	1,070 131 2,343 959	1,042 117 2,234 921	28 14 109 38	- - 1	- 4 -	- 1 -	1 -	1 -	1 15 -	-	-	1 4 1		-	1
North Dakota	203 3,591 661 584	104 2,009 374 308	99 1,582 287 276	80 1,524 271 260	19 58 16 16	-	- - -	-	- 2 5	1 -	`- - -	- - -	-	-	1 1	5	- 1 -
Pennsylvania	4,447 276 1,176 294	2,418 129 646 162	2,029 147 530 132	1,932 134 508 111	97 13 22 21	=	- - -	-	- - -	-	- 3 - -	7 - -	- - -	- - -	- 3 -	- - -	- - -
Temessee	1,516 3,970 312 207	824 2,776 174 89	692 1,194 138 118	607 1,154 131 108	. 85 40 7 . 10		1	18 4 - -	- 3 - -	-	1 - 2	-	1. - -	1 -	15 - -	- 3 -	1 2 -
Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	1,684 803 747 1,268 125	950 489 322 652 72	734 314 425 616 53	694 307 365 598 49	40 7 60 18 4	1 - -	- - -	-	- - 1 1	- - - 1	-	-	1 -	1 - - -	-	- 4 - -	2 5

Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation rules, see text.

2Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

(Incli	ides only	/ ietal d	eaths fo	or whic	h the p	eriod o	f gesta	tion wa	s given	as 20	weeks o	or more	e or wa	s not st	tated)				
							FE	TAL DEA											
STATE OF OCCURRENCE								Interst	ate nor	resider	nts—Cor	tinued							
								Stat	e of re	sidence	-Cont	inued							
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Mđ.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. E.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES	48	25	55	48	13	11	130	23	40	32	27	44	6	28	4	19	111	, 21	43
labama rizona	- 1 -	-	- 1 1	-	- - - -	- - - 1		1 1	1 2	-	3 - -	- 7 1	-	- - -	- - - 2	-	- 1 -	7 - 1	1 -
olorado onnecticut elaware istrict of Columbia		1 -	1 -	- - -	-	-	- 2 106	- 3 -	1 -	2	-	3 -	= = =	3 -		-	1 2	2 -	1 8
lorida	- - - 27	- 1 - 3	-	- - - 2	-		-	1	2 2	- - - 3	1 - 2	11	- 1	1 -	- - 1	1 -	1	-	3 -
ndianaovaentuckyentucky	 1 11		- - 	2	-	-			3 - - 1	- 4 -	-	1 3 16	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
ouisiana nine ssachusetts	- 1 -	-	1	-				2 1	1	-	7 1 1	-	- - -	- - -	1 -	- 4 - 8	- - 2	-	1 - 2
ichiganinnesotaississispipi	1 -	2 - 3	- - - 43	- - -	- 8		- - - 1	1		-  -	- - -	- - -	- - - 1	1 -	-	-	-	-	1 2 -
ontana ebraska evadaev ew Hampshire	-	- 8 - -	- 3 -	-	- - -	- - 7	-	- - - 4		- 2 -	- - -		···	  -	-	-		-	-
ew Jersey ew Mexico ew York orth Carolina		- - -		- - -	-	- 1	- 2	-	- - 1	1	-	1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1	55 1	 - -	1
orth Dakotaido	- 1 -	1 - - -	3	21 - -	-	- - -	-	- 1 -	15 1	6	- 1 -	- 1 -	3 -	-	- - -	-	1 1 1	- 1 -	1 -
ennsylvania node Island outh Carolina outh Dakota	1 - -	- - 2	-	1	-	- 1 -	13 - - -	10	2 -	- - - 4	-	-	- - 1	- - 10	- - -	-	46 - -	-	8 -
ennessee exas	1	1 1	2	11 - - -	1 4 -	1	1 1 1 1		- 1 -	1	11 - - -	-			-	 - 4	_ _ _	10	- - - 3
irginia ashington est Virginia isconsin	- 1	- - - 1		4 - 7 -	-	-	3 - 3		2 - 3	- - 6	1 -		-			-		-	1
yoming	<u>.</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

cludes only letal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)  FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued													ł					
	•																	med = 3
						· Int	erstate	nonres	idents-	-Continu	ed							Total fetal deaths
							State o	f resid	lence—C	ontinued	L							to residents
N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	s. c.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	∀t.	٧a.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
36	11	79	32	10	76	12	46	18	42	45	3	12	116	8	46	33	6	69,561
-		1 -	9	1 - 1	-	-	- - -	-	7 -	1 - 12	-	1 1 1	- 1	-	-	-	-	1,732 447 666
-	-	-		2	- 0						. 2	-		_	1	[		4,569
-	-	-	-	-	5	- - 1	1	-	1	- -	-	- -	- - 74	1 - -	- 1	=	-	725 227 382
6	- - -	3 1 -		- - 3	-	=	2 18	-	5	1 - 2	1	-	- -	- - 4	=	1 -	=	1,751 2,176 188 3,699
-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	- 2	-	1 -	-	- -	-	-	=	- 4	- 2	1,685 791
-	-	8	9	=	=		ī	=	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	712 1,260
, <u> </u>		1	=	, <u>-</u>	- 1 7	- - 9		- -	-	5 -	-	- - 1	1 7 1	-	7	-   1   1	-	1,581 377 1,184 1,450
-	_	2	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	_	8	-	3,177
ī	-	1	2	=	-	-	=	-	3	1	=	=	-	=	i	-	=	1,149 1,641 1,574
-	3 - -	. ī	=	1	1 - -	=	-	6 -	=	1 -	=	8	-	-	-	=	1 -	222 428 107 213
i	-	-	1	-	20 27	- 1	23	-	2	3	-	- - 1	1 - - 6	-	1 -	-	-	2,050 402 8,233 2,099
-		i		-	- 5 -	-	-	5 -	- ī	2 - 3	-	-	=		14	=	-	195 3,612 677 578
1		10	=	-			-	-	1 -	-	=	1 -	  - 	-	. 3	1 -	=	4,426 275
15	2		-	ī	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-	· ī	1,200 291
3 -	-	2 -	8 -	-	-	-		-	2 -	<u>.</u>		=	17 - -	-	-	1 -		1,473 3,975 308 209
6 - 2 1	-	30	-	3	5	1 -	-		8 -	- - - 1	-	-			13	- -		1,760 804 733 1,283 127
	36	N. C. N. Dak.  36 11	N. C. N. Dak. Ohio  36 11 79  1 1 1 1	N. C.   N. Dak.   Ohio   Okla.	N. C. N. Dak. Ohio Okla. Oreg.  36 11 79 32 10  1 - 9 2  1 1 - 9 2  1 1 - 9 2  1 1 1 - 9 2  1 1 1 - 9 2  1 1 1 - 9 32  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	N. C. N. Dak. Ohio Okla. Oreg. Pa.    36	N. C.   N.   Ohio   Okla.   Oreg.   Fa.   R. I.    36   11   79   32   10   76   12	N. C. N. Dak. Ohio Okla. Oreg. Pa. R. I. S. C.  36 11 79 32 10 76 12 46  -	N. C.   N.   Ohio   Okla.   Oreg.   Pa.   R. I.   S. C.   S.   Dak.    36   11   79   32   10   76   12   46   18    -	N. C.   N. Dak.   Ohio   Okla.   Oreg.   Pa.   R. I.   S. C.   S. Dak.   Temn.    36   11   79   32   10   76   12   46   18   42	N. C. N. Ohio Okla. Oreg. Pa. R. I. S. C. S. Dak. Tem. Tex.    Solid   79   32   10   76   12   48   18   42   45	N. C. N. Ohio Okla. Oreg. Pa. R. I. S. C. S. Dek. Tenn. Tex. Uteh  36 11 79 32 10 76 12 46 18 42 45 3	N. C. N. Ohio Okla. Oreg. Fa. R. I. S. C. S. Dek. Tenn. Tex. Uteh Vt. 38	N. C. N. Ohio Okla. Oreg. Pa. R. I. S. C. S. Dek. Tem. Tex. Uteh Vt. Va.  36 11 79 32 10 76 12 46 18 42 45 3 12 116	N. C.   N.   Ohio   Okla.   Oreg.   Pa.   R. I.   S. C.   Ohic.   Okla.   Okla.   Oreg.   Pa.   R. I.   S. C.   Ohic.   Okla	N. C.   N. C.   N.   Ohio   Okla.   Ores   Fa.   R. Y.   S. C.   S.   Dak.   Tex.   Utah   Vt.   Va.   Wash   W. Va.      36   11   79   38   10   76   12   46   18   42   45   3   12   116   8   46	N. C.   N. C.	N. C   N.   Ohio   Okia   Orego   Fa.   R. I.   S. C   S.   Dak.   Tem.   Tex.   Utah   Vt.   Va.   Wash   W. Va.   Wish   Wish   W. Va.   Wish   Wish   W. Va.   Wish   W

Table 40. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

			no	t stated)									
AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mey	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	69,561	5,713	5,181	5,764	5,630	5,905	5,891	6,194	6,040	6,087	6,191	5,563	5,402
White	52,591	4,388	3,865	4,326	4,331	4,486	4,416	4,667	4,539	4,547	4,630	4,236	4,160
Nonwhite	16,970	1,325	1,316	1,438	1,299	1,419	1,475	1,527	1,501	1,540	1,561	1,327	1,242
Alabama	1,732	135	131	170	127	134	161	152	148	138	158	135	143
	788	59	54	71	59	65	68	70	73	53	75	67	74
	944	76	77	99	68	69	93	82	75	85	83	68	69
Arizona	447	37	43	38	35	37	31	30	45	29	39	44	39
	364	26	33	30	29	34	24	23	37	22	32	40	34
	83	11	10	8	6	3	7	7	8	7	7	4	5
Arkansas	666	64	50	46	51	62	55	63	59	52	56	48	60
	366	25	27	28	32	37	25	28	39	30	34	29	32
	300	39	23	18	19	25	30	35	20	22	22	19	28
California	4,569	379	338	390	385	41.6	380	387	399	390	370	396	339
	3,905	323	291	331	332	353	320	336	337	344	316	337	285
	664	56	47	59	53	63	60	51	62	46	54	59	54
Colorado	738 695 43	74 71 3	56 52 4	68 61 7	62 59 3	67 63	69 64 5	62 59 3	54 52 2	53 51 2	74 68	54 51 3	45 44 1
Connecticut	725 651 74	59 50 9	50 46 4	58 50	55 52 3	55 47 8	52 50 2	54 49 5	63 59	60 51 9	82 72 10	72 65 7	65 60 5
Delaware	227 158 69	21 11 10	21 12 9	18 13	22 14 8	15 13 2	16 12 4	17 16 1	15 8 7	23 15 8	22 17	18 14 4	19 13 6
District of Columbia	382	28	37	34	39	25	31	32	26	41	41	22	26
	108	10	10	13	11	9	11	8	7	10	10	6	3
	274	18	27	21	28	16	20	24	19	31	31	16	23
Florida	1,751	143	129	136	116	139	173	162	146	172	156	148	131
	1,003	79	78	76	67	82	105	90	76	98	88	86	78
	748	64	51	60	49	57	68	72	70	74	68	62	53
Georgia	2,176	175	170	199	167	191	192	188	182	182	227	153	150
	1,053	95	72	95	82	96	92	97	85	81	97	77	84
	1,123	80	98	104	85	95	100	91	97	101	130	76	66
IdahoWhiteNonwhite	188 185 3	11 11 -	13 13	12 12 -	27 26 1	16 16 -	16 16	17 16 1	18 17 1	16 16	15 15 -	15 15	12 12
IllinoisWhiteNonwhite	3,699	310	286	292	302	313	309	328	337	330	314	325	253
	2,872	241	225	218	233	245	241	253	260	261	254	244	197
	827	69	61	74	69	68	68	75	77	69	60	81	56
Indiana	1,685	137	117	122	116	145	134	173	136	151	171	129	154
	1,450	124	100	109	100	122	117	143	114	134	142	114	131
	235	13	17	13	16	23	17	30	22	17	29	15	23
Towa	791 776 15	68 66 2	41 41 -	72 72 -	69 69	67 67	63 62 1	77 74 3	73 70 3	64 62 2	62 61 1	70 68 2	65 64 1
Kansas	712	57	53	59 <sup>1</sup>	55	66	56	71	57	57	57	51	73
	640	55	47	54	48	61	49	61	51	52	49	45	68
	72	2	6	5	7	5	7	10	6	5	8	6	5
Kentucky	1,260	107	104	95	97	96	94	109	110	121	122	110	95
	1,082	91	87	80	86	85	83	93	93	105	104	99	76
	178	16	17	15	11	11	11	16	17	16	18	11	19
Louisiana	1,581	128	114	123	88	122	130	158	156	154	154	138	116
	685	57	47	55	47	61	54	67	68	55	63	63	48
	896	71	67	68	41	61	76	91	88	99	91	75	68
Maine	377 372 5	40 39 1	25 25 -	30 29 1	43 42 1	35 35	37 37	37 35 2	27 27	27 27	24 24 -	18 18	34 34 -
Maryland	1,184	82	88	105	108	85	75	107	113	112	100	107	102
	785	56	59	81	69	45	50	71	76	81	59	68	70
	399	26	29	24	39	40	25	36	37	31	41	39	32
Massachusetts	1,450	106	114	121	122	122	125	133	118	116	128	106	139
	1,389	105	109	115	118	118	116	127	115	108	124	99	135
	61	1	5	6	4	4	9	6	3	8	4	7	4
Michigan	3,177	252	206	307	260	281	271	267	266	270	289	258	250
	2,597	216	164	252	221	230	222	211	220	209	234	221	197
	580	36	42	55	39	51	49	56	46	61	55	37	53
Mimesota	1,149 1,115 34	99 97 2	84 82 2	82 77 5	79 78 1	109 103 6	120 117 3	114 111 3	110 105 5	87 85 2	90 90	84 83	91 87 4
Mississippi	1,641	144	120	142	119	138	133	171	152	160	139	119	104
	426	36	36	23	27	43	33	56	33	40	39	34	26
	1,215	108	84	119	92	95	100	115	119	120	100	85	78
Missouri	1,574 1,289	114 98 16	102 83 19	121 105 16	119 91 28	134 114 20	132 106 26	139 115 24	141 116 25	154 134 20	139 103 36	143 118 25	136 106 30

Table 40. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

			no	ot stated)									
AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana	222 203 19	18 18	24 22 2	14 13 1	18 17 1	20 14 6	16 15 1	30 28 2	15 13 2	21 19 2	19 19	15 15 -	12 10 2
Nebraska	428 404 24	29 27 2	40 38 2	28 27 1	32 32 -	33 31 2	40 40	39 38 1	40 39	41 37 4	40 34 6	31 27 4	35 34 1
Nevada	107 92 15	5 5	7 6 1	6	11 10 1	5 3 2	8	16 14 2	12 11 1	9 8 1	11 9 2	10 8 2	7 4 3
New Hempshire	213 210 3	21 20 1	20 20	16 16	8	13 13	25 25	17 16 1	15 15	21 21	18 18	20 19 1	19 19
New Jersey	2,050 1,675 375	166 138 28	159 130 29	168 125 43	164 129 35	177 144 • 33	151 121 30	159 130 29	184 150 34	181 157 24	211 177 34	172 139 33	158 135 23
New Mexico	402 361 41	31 26 5	28 27 1	34 32 2	34 27 7	39 33 6	35 32 3	33 30 3	40 37 3	41 39 2	29 26 3	30 25 5	28 27 1
New York	8,233 6,483 1,750	691 551 140	626 484 142	665 537 128	713 571 142	719 565 - 154	633 487 146	739 577 162	731 563 168	684 530	707 558 149	672 527 145	653 533 120
North Carolina	2,099 1,047 1,052	178 98 80	147 63 84	169 80 89	164 84 80	184 93 91	210 107 103	171 84 87	. 159 74 85	187 94 93	186 85 101	162 89 73	182 96 86
North Dakota	195 185 10	11 11	16 14 2	11 11	23 23	19 18 1	25 25	20 16	8 8	22 21 1	12 11 1	13 12 1-	15 15
Ohio	3,612 3,022 590	310 261 49	294 251 43	288 248 40	315 265 50	316 251 65	31.4 264 50	302 256 46	320 278 42	306 255 51	326 274 52	262 217 45	259 202 57
Oklahoma	677 547 130	49 38 11	47 33 14	52 44 8	65 51 14	44 37 7	56 46 10	64 50 14	60 52 8	75 60 15	52 41 11	55 49 6	58 46 12
Oregon	578 550 28	37 36 1	38 38	54 50 4	56 54 2	61 55 6	41 39 2	40 39	57 55 2	40 40	46 44 2	59 53 6	49 47 2
Pennsylvania	4,426 · 3,756 670	366 315 51	319 271 48	411 351 60	335 293 42	379 313 66	355 305 50	413 354 59	388 321 67	394 331 63	384 321 63	332 278 54	350 303 - 47
Rhode Island	275 266 9	. 29	20 20	22 22	22 20 2	18 17 1	25 25	24 24	18 17 1	29 27 2	22 21 1	21 20 1	25 24 1
South Carolina	1,200 457 743	96 42 54	91 33 58	97 32 , 65	100 39 61	109 46 63	94 37 57	125 44 81	101 30 71	121 51 70	119 40 79	96 40 56	51 23 28
South Dakota	291 255 36	28 26 2	17 17	25 21 4	27 24 3	23 19	32 30 2	27 26 1	26 21 5	18 11 7	25 22 3	23 19	20 19
Tennessee	1,473 977 496	129 80 49	99 62 37	133 93 40	123 83 40	113 84 29	134 87 47	119 86 33	125 75 50	132 90 42	132 · 85 47	118 76 42	116 76 40
Texas	3,975 3,047 928	333 274 59	299 237 62	310 228 82	320 250 70	. 304 219 85	355 258 97	338 251 87	337 256 81	356 277 79	353 284 69	332 248 84	338 265 73
Utah	308 300 8	27 27	27 27	18 16 2	22 21 1	26 24 2	22 21 1	27 26 1	38 38	22 22	25 24 1	24 24	30 30
Vermont	209 209	15 15	16 16	21. 21.	21 21	19 19	12	21 21	27 27	11	18	16 16	12
Virginia	1,760 1,038 722	132 89	152 75 77	146 85 61	155 89 66	145 90 55	162 92 70	144 89 55	134 75 59	163 89 74	148 87 61	143 89 54	136 89 47
Nonwhite Washington	80 <del>4</del> 738	43 56 49 7	64 55 9	64 63 1	61 59 2	80 69 11	75 67 8	68 66 2	62 58 4	68 60 8	77 72 5	51 · 50	78 70 8
Nonwhite West Virginia	733 678	62 57	40 35 5	55 48 7	57 55 2	61 59 2	65 59	71. 64 7	78 77 1	70 64 6	69 62 .7	· 53 51 2	52 47 5
Nonwhite WisconsinWhite	1,283 1,215	114 105	92 91	1.09	107 102	120 118	135 125	130 120	99 96	10 <u>4</u> 97	122 117	8 <u>1</u> 75	70 68
WyomingWhite	127 122.	10 10	7 7	8 6	14 12	2 8 8	10 16 15 1	9 . 9	15 15	12 12	11 11	6 9 9	2 8 8
Nonwhite	5			2	2		1		-			<u> </u>	

# Table 41. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

cation for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the	l item,			TOT	AL-BIRTH ORDE	ER		
AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
TOTAL	69,561	16,752	11,421	10,756	8,227	5,755	12,401	4,249
Under 15 years	192 7,520 16,589 16,458 14,102 9,966 3,453 347	172 5,007 5,771 2,727 1,584 940 249	1,468 4,066 2,910 1,738 919 228	2 495 2,844 3,243 2,399 1,316 360 18	1 129 1,544 2,498 2,264 1,329 393	34 789 1,686 1,670 1,146 353	11 591 2,432 3,617 3,760 1,696	13 376 984 962 830 556 174
50 years and overNot stated	928	273	1 65	1 78	29 - 40	36 1 40	194 2 98	19 1 334
Male Under 15 years	35,790 101	8,685	5,826	5,487 2	4,300	3,001	6,492	1,997
15-19 years	3,937 8,466 8,441 7,211 5,201 1,782 185 5	2,616 2,974 1,394 818 488 141 17	772 2,068 1,521 883 447 99 9	258 1,432 1,658 1,247 663 178 8	67 828 1,291 1,184 712 182 15	20 398 886 854 622 185 16	300 1,246 1,849 2,013 920 112 1	6 200 466 445 376 256 77 8 1
Female	30,291	7,468	5,070	4,751	3,565	2,472	5,386	1,579
15-19 years 20-24 years 20-24 years 30-34 years 30-34 years 40-44 years 45-49 years Not stated	86 3,315 7,312 7,145 6,123 4,254 1,515 144	78 2,238 2,596 1,217 700 419 101 9	2 2 38 1,831 1,269 750 419 116 13 32	1,262 1,442 1,031 587 159 9	1 56 647 1,089 985 557 200 13	11 339 716 740 475 156 19	75 1,661 1,662 1,601 720 75 46	5 141 380 351 295 196 63 6
Sex not stated	3,480	599	523	518	362	282	523	673
Under 15 years 15-19 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 25-29 years 35-35 years 45-49 years 45-49 years WHITE	5 268 811 872 768 511 156 18 1 70	3 153 201 116 66 33 7 3 17	58 167 120 105 53 13 -7	10 150 143 121 66 23 1	6 69 118 95 60 11 1 - 2	3 52 84 76 49 12 1	3 34 125 146 146 56 7 1 5	2 35 138 166 159 104 34 5
Under 15 years	57 5,017 12,680 12,797 10,814 7,576 2,679 264 4 703	51 3,532 4,833 2,308 1,318 786 210 26 214 6,803	- 888 5,231 2,520 1,488 771 200 19 1 55	1 247 2,093 2,754 2,074 1,139 319 16 66	54 1,006 1,996 1,892 1,140 353 23 -34	11 433 1,175 1,320 949 296 35 1 30 2,218	,,232 3 239 1,228 2,022 2,320 1,151 131 1 56 3,771	5,552 5 282 845, 826 710 471 150 14 1 248
Under 15 years	29 2,594 6,437 6,596 5,534 3,944 1,369 134 3 343	25 1,819 2,475 1,158 679 405 117 16 - 109	456 1,626 1,310 759 376 89 7 1 23	1,049 1,399 1,082 575 159 6 - 32 3,901	27 551 1,035 972 615 161 13 - 18	6 219 623 672 514 156 15 1 12	119 656 1,038 1,237 617 72 - 30 3,063	3 154 398 403 332 222 70 5 1
Under 15 years	24 2,251 5,691 5,597 4,729 3,239 1,175 113	23 1,612 2,204 1,052 585 353 86 7	394 1,493 1,107 639 351 99 12	112 950 1,247 905 508 140 9	24 418 870 838 478 181 9	185 498 594 399 129 19	1 101 512 906 982 488 52 -	1 104 340 311 262 168 52 5

Table 41. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

				TOTA	L-BIRTH ORDE	R	-	
AGE OF MOIHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD .	Total	1.	,2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
WHITE—Continued								
Sex not stated	2,497	462	406	373	252	. 191	317	496
Under 15 years	4 172 552 614 551 393 135	3 101 154 98 54 28 7	38 112 103 90 44 12	- 3 94 108 87 56	3 37 81. 72 47	1 29 54 54 36 11	2 19 58 78 101	1 24 107 112 116 81 28
45-49 years	17 1 58	3 - 14	- - 7	1 - 4	1	1 - 5	7 1 5	4 - 23
NONWHITE	16,970	3,474	2,248	2,047	1,749	1,505	5,250	697
Under 15 years	1.35 2,503 3,909 3,661 3,288 2,390 774 83 2	121 1,475 938 419 266 154 39 3	4 580 835 390 250 148 28 3	1 248 751 489 325 177 41 2	1 75 538 512 382 189 40 6	23 356 511 350 197 57 1	- 8 352 1,204 1,595 1,440 545 63 1	8 94 139 136 120 85 24 5 - 96
Male	8,817	1,882	1,181	1,052	908	783	2,721	290
Under 15 years	72 -1,343 2,029 1,855 1,677 1,257 413 51 2	66 797 499 236 139 83 24 1	2 316 442 211 124 71 10 2	1 126 383 259 165 88 19 2 2 1	40 277 256 212 97 21 2	14 179 263 182 108 29 1	4 181 588 811 776 303 40 1	3 46 68 42 44 34 7 3
Female	7,170	1,455	950	850	731	631	2,323	230
Under 15 years	62 1,064 1,621 1,548 1,394 1,015 340 31	55 626 392 165 115 66 15 2	2 244 338 162 111 68 17 1	- 115 312 195 126 79 19	1 32 229 219 147 79 19 4	7 154 218 146 76 27	3 156 549 716 619 232 23 -	4 57 40 40 33 28 11 1
Sex not stated	983	137	117	145	110	91,	206	1.77
Under 15 years	1 96 259 258 217 118 21 1	52 47 18 12 5 -	20 55 17 15 9 1	7 56 35 34 10 3	3 32 37 23 13	2 23 30 22 13 1	1 15 67 68 45 10	1 11 31 54 43 23 6 1

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957

						AGE OF 1	OTHER				
AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	69,561	192	7,520	16,589	16,458	14,102	9,966	3,453	347	6	928
White	52,591 16,970 16,416 554	57 135 134 1	5,017 2,503 2,459 44	12,680 3,909 3,786	12,797 3,661 3,539 122	10,814 3,288 3,167 121	7,576 2,390 2,301 89	2,679 774 736 38	264 83 79 4	2 1 1	703 225 214 11
ALABAMA	1,732	11	277	364	365	320	232	93	12	-	58
Nite	788 944 943 1	1 10 10	123 154 154	197 167 167	173 192 191 1	130 190 190	88 144 144	41 52 52	6 6	-	29 29 29
ARIZONA	447	ı	48	109	103	81	64	24	4	-	13
hite	364 83 35 48	1 - -	41 7 6 1	85 24 9 15	84 19 10 9	69 12 5 7	51 13 2 11	20 4 2 2	3 1 - 1	- - -	10 3 2
ARKANSAS	666	3	103	160	140	112	102	34	5	-	
Nnite	366 300 300	3 3 -	44 59 59	95 65 65	85 55 55	67 45 45	51 51 51	15 19 19	4 1 1	-	2
CALIFORNIA	4,569	15	553	1,162	1,142	914	555	199	13	-	1.6
Nite	3,905 664 559 105	6 9 9	447 106 98 8	995 167 142 25	1,008 134 114 20	780 134 100 34	471 84 71 13	170 29 24 5	13 - -	-	15
COLORADO	738	ı	69	189	176	142	105	35	2	-	1
hite owhite Negro Other	695 43 37 6	1 - -	66 3 2 1	174 15 12 3	166 10 10	138 4 3 1	97 8 8	33 2 2 -	2 - -	- - -	1.
CONNECTI CUT	725	5	52	136	198	157	123	42	5	-	
Mite	651 74 70 4	1 4 4 -	41 11 11	120 16 14 2	177 21 20 1	146 11 11	115 8 7 1	41 1 1 -	3 2 2 -		
DELAWARE	227	3	29	50	48	58	29	6	1	-	
hite	158 69 69 -	1 2 2 -	15 14 14	34 16 16	39 9 9	37 21 21 -	24 5 5	6 - -	1 - -	-	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	382	3	43	90	91	65	48	20	2	-	2
White	108 274 272 2	3 3	8 35 35 -	20 70 70 -	29 62 62	18 47 46 1	23 25 24 1	12 12 -	2 2	-	1. 3.
FLORIDA	1,751	9	255	438	397	326	239	72	6	1	
White	1,003 748 744 4	1 8 8	118 137 136 1	252 186 184 2	247 150 150	192 134 134	143 96 96 -	39 33 32 1	3 3 -	1 1	
GEORGIA	2,176	15	319	511	474	406	291	113	10	-	. 3
	1,053 1,123 1,120 3	6 9 9	138 181 180 1	254 257 256 1	246 228 227 1	207 199 199	129 162 162	50 63 63	5 5 5		1 1 1
IDAHO	188	-	24	48	41	38	17	12	3	-	
White	185 3 1 2	-	24 - -	48 - - -	41 3 -	35 1 2	17 - - -	12	3 - - -	-	
ILLINOIS	3,699	10	331	926	918	805	496	164	22	-	2
thite	2,872 827 817 10	2 8 8	224 107 106 1	694 232 230 2	735 183 183	646 159 155 4	395   101 100 1	139 25 23 2	15 7 7 -	-	2
INDIANA	1,685	2	192	435	376	295	224	76	9	-	7
White	1,450 235 234	1 1 1	158 34 34	379 56 56	318 58 57 1	253 42 42 -	198 26 26	65 13 13	8 1 1	-	7

#### FETAL DEATHS

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

						AGE OF N	OTHER				
AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
IOWA	791	-	89	189	209	129	122	36	8	_	9
White	776	-	85	186	206	127	119	36	8	-	9
Nonwhite	15 14	-	4. 4	3	3	2	3 3	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		-	-
Kansas	712	1	76	153	198	131	110	36	2	-	5
White	640	1	68	139	180	117	98	30	2	-	5
Nonwhite	72 62	-	8	1.4 1.3	18 16	14 11	12 11	6 3	-		:
Other	10	-	_	ī	2	3	1	3	-	-	· •
KENTUCKY	1,260	2	163	293	258	263	183	82	7	-	9
White	1,082	1	136	261	223	216	160	70	7	-	· 8
Nowhite	178 177	1 1	27 27	32 31	35 35	47 47	23 23	12 12	_	_	1 1
Other	l ii	-	-	1	-		-	-	-		-
LOUISIANA	1,581	7	208	352	339	309	260	92	3	_	11
White	685		86	170	140	142	102	41	_		4
Nonwhite	896	7	122	182	199	167	158	51	3		7
NegroOther	894 2	7 -	122	182	199	167	157	50 1	3 1		7 -
MAINE	377	2	45	88	95	. 69	48	18	1	_	111
				{		69		18	1	] _	11
WhiteNonwhite	372 5	1	42 3	87 1 1	95 -	- 63	48	-	-		-
NegroOther	4		3 -	1	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	Ξ	-	:
		i i			0.45		370	4-7		İ	31
MARYLAND	1,184	4	146	289	247	244	172	47	4	_	Į.
White	785 399	- 4	77 69	195 94	169 78	164 80	119 53	35 12	4	_	22
Negro	395	4	68	94	75	80	53	12	-	-	9
Other	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	1,450	-	73	312	387	333	236	72	5	-	32
White	1,389	-	. 69	297	374	324	221	67	5	_	32
Norwhite	61 59		4	15 15	13 12	9	15 15	5 4	_	_	] [
Other	2	-	· -	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
MTCHIGAN	3,177	7	283	775	762	649	498	170	14	-	19
White	2,597	4	21.0	620	642	541.	413	141.	13		13
Nonwhite	580 572	3	73 72	155 155	120 117	108 107	85 83	29 29	1		6 5
Other	8	-	ĩ	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1
MINNESOTA	1,149	1	92	296	253	253	148	86	8	-	12
White	1,115	_	88	287	244	245	147	85	7	_	12
Nomwhite	34 16	1	4 1	9 4	9 5	8 3	1	1	1		-
Other	18		. 3	5	4	5	ı	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	1,641	8	259	337	330	302	283	96	11		15
(7.4)	426	_	55	109	99	77	63	20	_		3
Nonwhite	1,215	8	204	228	231	225	220	76	11 11		12 12
NegroOther	1,208	8	204	226 2	230	225	217 3	75 1	-	] -	-
MISSOURI	1.574	7	189	382	371	286	244	74	9	_	12
	1,574			1							İ
White	1,289	2 5	138 51	322 60	304 67	231 55	· 209	63 11	1		12
Negro	281	. 5	51	58 2	67	.53 2	35	11	1	<u> </u>	-
		-			79					1	13
MONTANA	222	-	19	74	37	34	29	13	2	1	İ
WhiteNonwhite	203 19	-	18 1	73 1	35 2	30 4	20	.12 1	2	ī	13
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	· -	1	-
Other	1.9	-	1	1	2	4	9				_
NEBRASKA	428	-	36	122	81.	92	62	21	4	-	1.0
White	404	-	35	111	78	86	59	21.	4	-	10
Nonwhite	24 19	[ ]	1	11.	3	6 5	3 3	_		:  :	-
Other	5	-	_	2	2	1	-	-	-	·  •	-
NEVADA	107	-	14	35	27	21	6	3		-	1
White	92	_	12	28	23	20	Ş	3	1	.  -	1
Nonwhite	15	-	2	7	4	1	i	-		·	-
Negro	1.0	II - 1	2	4	3	-					

#### GENERAL TABLES

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

			not s	stated)							
						AGE OF 1	MOTHER				
AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	213	_	12	55	58	40	31.	12	_	-	5
White	210	_i	12	54	58	39	30	12	_	_	5
Nonwhite	3 2	<u>-</u>	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other	1	] [	-	-	-	-	ī	-	-	:	-
NEW JERSEY	2,050	1	149	429	563	455	335	102	7	_	9
White	1,675		100	330	466	382	296	86	7	_	а
Nonwhite	375 374	1	49 49	99 99	97 97	73 72	39 39	16	-	-	ĩ
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	-	1
NEW MEXICO	402	1	57	88	84	84	57	23	2		6
White	361	1	54	77	77	74	51	20	2	_	5
Nonwhite	41 15	-	3	11	7 1	10	6	3	-	- 1	i
Other	26	-	2	4	6	8	2	3	-	-	ī
NEW YORK	8,233	6	542	1,847	2,169	1,903	1,199	401	41	_	125
White	6,483	2	363	1,420	1,728	1,509	979	360	35	_	87
Nonwhite	1,750 1,728	4 4	179 177	427 424	441 433	394 392	220 217	41 38	6 5	-	38 38
Other	22		2	3	8	2	3	3	1	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA	2,099	13	306	533	422	403	297	108	14	_	3
White	1,047	2	141	287	213	198	144	56	3	_	3
Nonwhite	1,052	11	165 162	246 236	209 206	205 197	153 150	52 50	11	-	-
Other	29	-	3	10	3	8	3	2	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA	195	-	12	37	52	42	39	12	-	_	1
White	185	_	12	35	50	40	36	12	_		
Norwhite	10	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	- !	1
Other	10		-	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	ĩ
OHIO	3,612	10	373	893	847	726	545	159	13	_	46
White	3,022	5	294	751	702	614	466	146	21	_	33
Nonwhite	590 585	5 5	79 79	142	145 143	112 109	79 79	13 13	2 2	-	13 13
Other	5	-	-		2	3	-	-	-		-
OKLAHOMA	677	2	104	196	132	101	71	31	8	_	32
White	547	1	79	169	105	80	56	24	7	_	26
Nonwhite	130 85	1	25 21	27 16	27 16	21 14	15	7 4	1	-	6 4
Other	45	-	4	17	11	7	7	3	-	-	2
OREGON	578	-	63	140	144	110	84	23	8	-	6
White	550	- 1	61	137	136	104	79	19	8	<u> </u>	6
Norwhite	28 17	-	2 2	3 3	8 2	6 4	5	3	_	<u>-</u>	-
Other	11	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	4,426	7	410	983	1,096	969	660	235	22	1	43
White	3,756	3	302	820	938	851	572	212	20	1	37
Nonwhite	670 637	4	108 102	163 155	158 147	118 114	88 84	23 23	2 2	-	6 6
Other	33	-	6	8	יוו	4	4	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	275	-	17	56	63	63	48	16	2	-	10
White	266	-	17	54	60	61	46	16	2	-	10
Negro	9   7		-	2	3 3	1	2 2	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,200	6	173	275	249	224	158	63	5	-	47
White	457	-	56	121	92	84	51	23	1	-	29
Negro	743 742	6	117 117	154 154	157 157	140 139	107	40 40	4 4	-	18 18
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	291	-	25	77	68	57	45	14	4	-	1
White	255	-	21	72	59	51	36	12	3	-	1
Negro	36 1	-	4	5 -	9	6	9 -	2 -	1	-	-
Other	35	-	4	5	8	6	9	2	ı	-	-
TENNESSEE:	1,473	4	193	373	319	276	219	65	9	1	14
White	977	- 1	116	260	214	171	150	47	6	1	10
Negro	496 493	4	75 74	113	105 104	105 105	69 69	18 18	3 3	-	4 4
Other	3	-	1	1	11	-1	-1	-1	- 1	-	-

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957 —Continued

			not s								
						AGE OF 1	MOTHER				
area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20 <b>-</b> 24 years	25 <b>-</b> 29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
TEXAS	3,975	9	519	1,051	908	758	522	158	16	1	33
White	3,047 928 921 7	4 5 5	390 129 129	811 240 238 2	706 202 201 1	589 169 167 2	386 136 134 2	120 38 38	13 3 3	1 - -	27 6 6
UTAH	308	-	28	71	77	58	49	16	1	-	8
White	300 8 1 7	-	28 - -	68 3 - 3	76 1 1	58 - -	47 2 - 2	16 - -	1 - -	111	6 2 - 2
VERMONT	209	1	25	47	49	43	29	12	3	-	-
White	209	1 -	25	47 - -	49 - -	43 - -	29 - -	12	3 - -	-	
VIRGINIA	1,760	11	247	388	409	355	227	95	7	1	20
White	1,038 722 719 3	4 7 7	125 122 121	241 147 147	264 145 144 1	200 155 155	138 89 88 1	48 47 47	3 4 4		14 6 6
WASHINGTON	804	-	76	215	194	168	. 113	31	4	-	3
White	738 66 41 25		68 8 6 2	199 16 11 5	176 18 11 7	156 12 7 5	104 9 6 3	29 2 - 2	4 - - -		2 1 -
WEST VIRGINIA	733	2	101	176	154	139	94	40	-6	-	21
White	678 55 54 1	2 - - -	95 6 6	169 7 7	142 12 11 1	126 13 13	83 11 11	36 4 4 -	6 - -	1	19 2 2
WISCONSIN	1,283	2	89	311	309	270	199	92	1	-	10
White	1,215 68 58 10	2 -	,3 11 21 -	293 18 17 1	298 11 9 2	253 17 15 2	194 5 3 2	87 5 2 3	1 - -	-	9 1 1
WYOMING	127	- '	12	33	29	24	19	7	2	-	1
WhiteNonwhite	122 5 1 4	-	12 - - -	33 - - -	28 1 1	24 - - -	18 1 - 1	5 2 • 2	1	-	1

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

Saling			ER	AL-BIRTH ORD	TOT			Met - 2	AREA AND COLOR
Note	er Not stated	6 and over	5	4	3	2	1	Tota1	AREA AND COLOR
Remotter	01 4,249	12,401	5,755	8,227	10,756	11,421	16,752	69,561	UNITED STATES
White		7,151 5,250						52,591 16,970	
Artsones		476 100				154	237		White
Record   R	76 22 01 7	376 101	41	51	61	78	108	447	Arizone
Nation	52 1	69 32	9	6	8	15	12	83	Nonwhite
Minister   5,805   1,053   766   725   506   283   44   106   725   506   283   44   106   725   506   586   11   11   11   11   11   11   11	66 39	185 66 119	33	38	53	48	89	366	White
Mister	88 66	625 488 137	283	504	725	786	1,053	3,905	White
Connecticut	.8 12	134 118	75	71	109	114	196	695	White
Delaware	15	16 83 70	64	126	119	126	192	725	Connecticut
District of Columbia	3 1 5 3	13 45	10 21	9	8 38	11 34	22 69	7 <b>4</b> 227	Nonwhite Delaware
Natte		27 18	8	6	8	7	19	69	Nonwhite
Nate	.6 2	59 16 43	6	9	10	22	43	108	White
White	22	344 122 222	83	146	175	190	265	1,003	White
Mainterant   188	2 25	604 152	89	135	189	173	290	1,053	White
Nonwhite	4 9	452 24	25	27	36	22	45	188	[daho
White	1 -	23 1 476	-	1	-	-	1	3	Nonwhite
Mitte	2 64	302 174	230						Nonwhite
Mite   197   128   131   122   77   111   115   128   131   122   106   58   77   111   115   128   132   111   64   58   58   77   111   106   68   68   77   111   106   68   77   111   107   68   77   111   108   122   106   58   77   111   108   122   106   58   77   111   108   122   106   58   77   111   108   122   106   58   77   111   111   108   122   106   58   77   111   111   108   122   106   108   107   108   108   108   107   108   108   108   108   107   108	8 40	283 208 75	130	193	254	225	400	1,450	White
Maine	0 12	112 110 2	77		131	126	197	776	White
Non-state	3 8 0 6	93 70	64 58	105	132 122	129 118	175 161	712 640	(ansas
Nonwhite	8 115	23 298 247	107	96	168	161	315	1,260	White
White	9	51 <b>4</b> 87	1					1,581	ouisiana
White  372	0 70 7 45	130 357	50 67	78 97	79	98	153	896	Nonwhite
Mite 785 222 159 139 87 57 9 80 53 52 46 34 10    Massachusetts¹ 1,450 11 2 5 1 2    Nomwhite 1,389 10 1 5 1 2    Nomwhite 61 1 1		62 62 -			50		1.04	372	White
Massachusetts1	2 29	199 92	57	87	139	159	222	785	White
Nomwhite   61	1,428	107	2	1	5	2	11	1,450	&ssachusetts <sup>1</sup>
White   2,597   617   449   466   580   238   59   580   121   93   84   83   54   13   13   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	- 59	525	-	-	-	1		61	
White 1,115 261 176 176 113 18	2 55	392 133	238	380	466	449	617	2,597	Nonwhite
	39	190 180 10	113	170	176	176	261	1,115	
Mississippi	39	625 78	152 34	145 49	62	82	109	426	White
Nonwhite 1,215 211 118 98 96 118 54 Missouri1,574 402 288 252 176 148 27	7 27 5 35	547 273 208	148	176	252	288	402	1,574	issouri

<sup>1</sup> Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

		ginning of tab		TOE	AL-BIRTH ORD	er		
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1	2	3	4 .	5	6 and over	Not stated
Montana	222	57	34	32	31	26	36	6
	203	56	33	30	29	25	26	4
	19	1	1	2	2	1	10	2
NebraskaNonwhite	428 404 24	104 100 4	76 74 2	· 66 64 2	57 51 6	45 44 1	64 55 9	16 16
Nevada	. 107	36	16	21	16	5	11	2
	92	32	12	19	14	5	9	1
	15	4	4	2	2	-	2	1
New HampshireNonwhite	213 210 3	54 54 -	32 32 -	43, 42 1	29 29 -	21 21	22 20 2	12
New Jersey	2,050	581	411	365	243	132	224	94
	1,675	482	343	317	201	104	150	78
	375	99	68	48	42	28	74	16
New Mexico	402	94	64	53	49	36	98	8
	361	89	59	45	45	32	83	8
	41	5	5	8	4		15	-
New YorkNonwhite-	8,233	1,612	1,537	1,333	951	636	1,032	932
	6,483	1,498	1,278	1,100	758	467	692	690
	1,750	314	259	233	193	169	. 340	242
North Carolina White Nonwhite-	2,099	486	339	286	222	181	547	38
	1,047	300	207	164	124	85	149	· 18
	1,052	186	132	122	98	96	398	20
North Dakota	195 185 10	36 33 3	30 30 -	36 34 2	30 29 . 1	22 22 -	39 35 4	2 2 -
OhioNomwhite	3,612	920	562	591	494	297	559	189
	3,022	779	481	516	417	261	401	167
	590	141	81	75	77	36	158	22
Cklahoma	677	212	120	103	71	48	87	36
	547	165	108	85	63	38	58	30
	130	47	12	18	8	10	29	6
Oregon	578	112	93	109	85	62	97	20
	550	106	88	108	84	60	85	19
	28	6	5	1	1	2	12	1
Pennsylvania	4,426	1,099	827	810	546	404	625	115
	3,756	957	713	698	472	344	472	100
	670	142	114	112	74	60	153	15
Rhode Island	275	67	56	39	40	26	32	15
	266	67	54	37	36	26	31	15
	9	-	2	2	4	-	1	-
South Carolina	1,200	273	154	124	114	87	388	60
	457	142	80	63	49	26	64	33
	743	131	74	61	65	61	324	27
South Dekote	291 255 36	57 49 8	45 41 4	47 43 . 4	41 38 3	30 25 5	60 48 12	11
Temnessee	1,473	399	231	211	159	119 <sup>.</sup>	303	51
	977	307	168	149	108	63	138	44
	496	92	63	62	51	56	165	7
Texas	3,975	1,023	652	585	416	332	875	92
	3,047	826	523	456	327	242	601	72
	928	197	129	129	89	90	274	20
Utah	308	74	47	48	43	26	53	17
	300	73	44	48	43	26	52	14
	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	3
Vermont	209	44 44 -	39 39 -	28 28	23 23 -	22 22 -	49 49 	4 4 -
Virginia	1,760	485	283	264	194	127	356	51
	1,038	324	186	197	119	64	118	30
	722	161	97	67	75	63	. 238	21
White Nomwhite	804	173	144	155	119	80	115	18
	738	160	136	144	112	68	100	18
	66	13	8	11	7	12	15	-
White Nonwhite	733 678 55	221 214 7	106 102 4	98 91 7	87 80 7	48 42 6	160 137 23	13 12 1
White Nonwhite	1,283 1,215 68	248 234 14	201 191 10	176 169 7	175 168 7	136 127 9	239 223 16	· 108 103 5
White Nonwhite	127 122 5	24 24 -	22 22 -	21 20 1	19 19 -	13 12 1	26 24 2	2 1 1

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

	AL	L FETAL DEAT		s	GROU	P II — FETAL WEEKS GES	DEATHS OF 2 STATION <sup>3</sup>	0-27	GROUP	IIIFETAL I GESTATION	DEATHS OF 26	WEEKS
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>				Attendant <sup>1</sup>				Attendant <sup>1</sup>	
	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES	69,561	63,842	3,229	1,325	14,512	13,012	1,038	213	47,178	43,733	1,743	999
White Nonwhite	52,591 16,970	50,281 13,561	1,723 1,506	127 1,198	10,509 4,003	9,797 3,215	591 447	20 193	35,761 11,417	34,581 9,152	851 892	91 908
AlabamaWhite Wonwhite-	1,732 788 944	1,316 741 575	122 31 91	248 6 242	336 152 184	273 140 133	22 8 14	33 - 33	1,202 556 646	917 526 391	86 20 66	173 6 167
Arizona	447 364 83	411 338 73	19 17 2	3 1 2	67 49 18	61 47 14	3 2 1	1	359 302 57	333 281 52	15 14 1	2 1
Arkensas	666 366 300	522 339 183	69 24 45	52 2 50	103 52	80 46	15 5	6 1	440 235	345 224	3.i 9	44
California White	4,569 3,905	4,422 3,787	96 81	-	752 618	717 589	10 33 27	5	205 2,995 2,588	121 2,942 2,543	24 34 30	43 - -
Nonwhite    Colorado	664 738 695	635 696 654	15 34 33	-	134 189 171	128 172 155	14 13	-	407 393 370	399 381 358	9 9	-
Nonwhite Connecticut White	43 725 651	42 704 631	1 17 16		18 173 147	17 160 134	1 12 12	- i	23 512 466	506 461	- 4 3	_ 
Nonwhite Delaware	74 227 158	73 211 151	1 8 6	4	26 55 35	26 49 30	- 6 5	-	46 152 109	145 107	1 2 1	3
Nonwhite District of Columbia White	382 108	557 102	2 16 4	4 - -	20 52 8	19 47 6	1 4 2	-	43 235 66	38 227 65	1 6 1	3
Nonwhite Florida	274 1,751	255 1,568	12 99	70	44 356	41 312	28	- 11	169 1,370	162 1,234	70	- 59
White Nonwhite Beorgia	1,003 748	977 591	20 79	3 67	200 156	194 118	4 24	11	789 581	770 464	16 54	3 56
White Norwhite	2,176 1,053 1,123	1,757 1,016 741	147 29 118	38 1 37	559 273 286	447 259 188	52 14 38	5 - 5	1,432 686 746	1,160 671 489	77 9 68	32 1 31
Claho	188 185 3	180 177 3	6	- - -	32 32	29 29 -	2 -	-	107 104 3	104 101 3	3	- - -
White Nonwhite	3,699 2,872 827	3,496 2,769 727	165 80 85	-	813 581 232	744 542 202	49 25 24	-	2,856 2,262 594	2,726 2,201 525	114 54 60	- - -
Indiana	1,685 1,450 235	1,616 1,397 219	57 43 14	1	293 236 57	269 219 50	22 15 7	-	1,191 1,040 151	1,156 1,014 142	28 21 7	- - -
Owa White Nonwhite	791 776 15	770 755 15	18 18 -	- - -	140 138 2	130 128 2	9	-	562 550 12	553 541 12	8 8 -	- - -
Cansas	712 640 72	698 631 67	14 9 5	- -	153 138 15	148 134 14	5 4 1	-	543 489 54	534 484 50	9 5 4	-
Centucky White Nouwhite	1,260 1,082 178	1,114 974 140	98 67 31	40 35 5	233 196 37	205 176 29	17 11 6	11 9 2	843 719	753 653 100	61 40 21	24 22
iouisiana	1,581 685	1,438 668 770	69 11 58	50 2 48	289 119	246 113	24 4	11	1,262 557	1,166 547	43 6	2 37 2
Mite	896 377 372	359 354	17 17	-	170 68 66	133 63 61	20 4 4	11	705 217 214	210 207	37 7 7	35 - -
Nonwhite faryland	5 1,184 785	1,100 744	56 27	10	. 75 53	66 49	- 8 4	1	915 596	886 587	-   21 9	6
Nonwhite Massachusetts <sup>4</sup> White	399 1,450 1,389	1,425 1,368	29 1 1	9.	22 9 7	17 9 7	4 - -	1	319 12 12	299 12 12	12	6
Monwhite	3,177 2,597	3,087 2,539	61 40	3 3	645 485	615 464	25 18	1	2,378 1,988	2,333 1,959	34 21	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

	AI.	L FETAL DEAT II, III,	HS IN GROUP AND IV	s 	GROU	P II—FETAL WEEKS GES	DEATHS OF 2	0-27	GROUP	III—FETAL I GESTATION	DEATHS OF 28 OR MORE <sup>3</sup>	WEEKS
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>				Attendant <sup>1</sup>				Attendant <sup>1</sup>	
	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total.	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Minnesota	1,149 1,115 34	1,121 1,088 33	20 19 1		188 185 3	176 173 3	11 -		824 796 28	814 787 27	7 6 1	-
dississippi	1,641 426 1,215	1,045 403 642	178 16 162	393 4 389	361 101 260	225 95 130	49 4 45	83 1 82	1,142 270 872	717 258 459	115 7 108	294 3 291
Wissouri	1,574 1,289 285	1,455 1,212 243	78 57 21	15 7 8	306 233 73	279 221 58	12 7 5	2 1 1	1,176 970 206	1,096 915 181	58 44 14	11 4 7
Montana White Nonwhite	222 203 19	208 196 12	12 6• 6	1 1 -	29 27 2	27 25 2	2 2 -	-	169 153 16	157 148 9	10 4 6	1
Nebraska White Nonwhite	428 404 24	418 394 24	10 10 -		82 75 7	79 72 7	3 3 -	- - -	287 271 16	281 265 16	6 6 -	
Nevada White Norwhite	107 92 15	105 91 14	1 1 -	- - -	28 24 4	27 23 4	1 1 -	- i	72 61 11	71. 61 10	= =	-
New Hampshire	213 210 3	209 206 3	4	:-	46 45 1	44 43 1	2 2 -	-	144 143 1	143 142 1	1	-
New Jersey White Nonwhite	2,050 1,675 375	1,959 1,614 345	76 51 25	-	405 304 101	369 283 86	31 18 13	-	1,504 1,247 257	1,462 1,217 245	36 25 11	-
New Mexico	402 361 41	344 307 37	34 31 3	14 14	66 61 5	58 53 5	5 5 -	2 2 -	287 255 32	239 209 30	27 26 1	12 12 -
New York	8,233 6,483 1,750	7,739 6,168 1,571	463 291 172	= =	2,271 1,697 574	2,060 1,565 495	199 123 76	- - -	4,594 3,830 764	4,462 3,741 721	117 78 39	-
North Carolina	2,099 1,047 1,052	1,788 1,012 776	170 30 140	107 3 104	440 214 226	375 206 169	42 8 34	16 16	1,642 826 816	1,400 800 600	127 22 105	90 3 87
North Dakota	195 185 10	193 · 183 10	- -	=	34 33 1	33 32 1	=	-	158 149 9	157 148 9	-	=
Chio	3,612 3,022 590	3,470 2,911 559	121 97 24	=	795 635 160	741 596 145	48 36 12	-	2,313 1,942 371	2,242 1,882 360	60 52 8	-
Oklahoma	677 547 130	631 520 111	29 20 9	12 5 7	95 79 16	88 76 12	6 3 3	1	395 317 78	370 302 68	14 10 4	8 4 4
Oregon	578 550 28	562 537 25	13 11 2	=	151 142 9	143 136 7	.7 6 1	-	352 337 15	350 336 14	2 1 1	=
Pennsylvania	4,426 3,756 670	4,203 3,578 625	177 149 28	- <u>-</u>	1,267 1,003 264	1,149 906 243	96 82 14	-	3,136 2,730 406	3,035 2,653 382	80 66 14	=
Rhode Island	275 266 9	267 258 9	7 7 -	- -	35 34 1	33 32 1	2 2	-	230 222 8	224 216 8	5 5 -	-
South Carolina	1,200 457 743	919 444 475	100 11 89	157 - 157	206 76 130	163 73 90	23 2 21	17 17	833 317 516	633 308 325	61 8 53	121 - 121
South Dekots	291 255 36	280 249 31	6 5 1	5 1 4	77 71 6	74 69 5	2 2 -	1	200 176 24	196 172 24	3 3 -	1 1 -
Tennessee	1,473 977 496	1,324. 915 409	109 47 62	25 7 18	365 239 126	327 223 104	31. 14. 17	3 2 1	1,102 732 370	993 688 305	77 32 45	22 5 17
Texas	3,975 3,047 928	3,526 2,766 760	219 146 73	54 20 34	799 595 204	713 543 170	48 30 18	6 2 4	2,856 2,216 640	2,542 2,017 525	146 97 49	43 16 27
Utah White Nom/hite-	308 300 8	294 289 5	11 10 1	=	46 46	44 44 -	1 1	- -	208 207	201 200 1	7 7 -	=

See footnotes at end of table.

#### Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

'(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

	AL	L FETAL DEAT II, III,		5	GROU	P II—FETAL WEEKS GES	DEATHS OF 2 STATION <sup>3</sup>	0-27	GROUP	III—FETAL I GESTATION	DEATHS OF 28 OR MORE <sup>3</sup>	WEEKS
AREA AND COLOR			Attendant <sup>1</sup>				Attendant <sup>1</sup>	•			Attendant <sup>1</sup>	
	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	not in	Midwife	Total	Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Vermont	209 209 -	195 195	13 13 -		49 49 -	49 49	-	1 1	100 100	98 98 -	· 2 2	-
Virginia White Nonwhite	1,760 1,038 722	1,501 986 515	109 33 76	14 1 13	367 222 145	321 211 110	29 9 20	1 - 1	1,339 787 552	1,143 752 391	77 22 55	10 - 10
Washington White Nonwhite	804 738 66	784 719 65	16 15 1	- - -	161 148 13	153 141 12	7 6 1	-	611 562 49	601 552 49	9 9 -	- - -
West Virginia White Nonwhite	733 678 55	682 628 54	34 33 1	9 9 -	124 113 11	110 100 10	11 10 1	1 1 -	496 462 34	467 433 34	20 20 -	5 5 -
Wisconsin White Nonwhite	1,283 1,215 68	1,251 1,183 68	25 25 -		305 281 24	290 266 24	14 14 -	- - -	948 905 43	934 891 43	10 10 -	-
Wyoming White Nonwhite	127 122 5	122 117 5	5 5	- - -	22 21 1	20 19 1	2 2	- - -	84 80 4	82 78 4	2 2 -	-

Petal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in "Total."

It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Speriod of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."

Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

## Table 45. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental <u>United States</u> for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

						вт	RTH WEIGHT	;1			,	1
FLURALITY OF BIRDH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	l,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grems	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated.
TOTAL	69,561	12,330	6,406	6,329	6,908.	6,941	7,341	4,368	1,687	869	550	15,832
Fetal deaths in single deliveriesFetal deaths in twin deliveriesFetal deaths in other plural deliveries	65,377 4,068 116	10,982 1,303 45	5,921 471 14	5,846 469 14	6,427 473 8	6,635 305 1	7,219 122	4,31.9 49	1,679 8 -	. 868 1 -	546 4	14,935 863 34
Mele	35,790	6,476	3,335	3,399	3,540	3,505	3,921	2,560	1,071	555	335	7,093
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	33,557 2,174 59	5,765 684 27	3,071 257 7	3,140 252 7	3,275 260 5	3,356 149	3,848 73	2,527 33 -	1,066 5	55 <b>4</b> 1 -	334 1 -	6,621 459 15
Female	30,291	5,400	3,006	2,892	3,340	3,409	3,403	1,797	608	312	212	5,912
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	28,457 1,783 51	4,804 578 18	2,787 212 7	2,671 214 ` 7	3,125 212 3	3,254 154 1	3,355 48 -	1,781 16	605 3	312	209 3	5,554 343 15
Sex not stated	3,480	454	65	38	28.	27	17	'n	8	2	3	2,827
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	3,363 111 6	413 41 -	63 2 -	35 3 -	27 1 -	25 2 -	16 1 -	11	8 -	2 - -	3 - -	2,760 61 6
WHITE	52,591	9,236	4,690	4,718	5,066	5,265	5,798	3,426	1,280	633	381	12,098
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	49,525 2,982 84	8,211 993 32	4,348 333 9	4,356 350 12	4,733 328 5	5,046 218 1	5,714 84 -	3,394 32 -	1,276 4 -	632 1 -	378 3 -	. 11,437 636 25
Male	26,973	4,855	2,438	2,542	2,562	2,650	3,024	2,001	817	409	236	5,439
Fetal deaths in single deliveriesFetal deaths in twin deliveriesFetal deaths in other plural deliveries	25,322 1,606 45	4,309 524 22	2,241 193 4	2,343 194 5	2,379 180 3	2,545 105	2,976 48 -	1,981 20 -	815 2 -	408 1 -	236 - -	5,089 339 11
Female	23,121	4,058	2,206	2,149	2,483	2,601	2,762	1,418	458	223	143	4,620
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	21,793 1,291 37	3,608 440 10	2,063 138 5	1,989 153 7	2,334 147 2	2,487 113 1	2,727 35 -	1,406 12 -	456 2 -	223	140 3 -	4,360 248 12
Sex not stated	2,497	323	46	, 27	21	14	12	7	5	ı	2	2,039
Fetal deaths in single deliveriesFetal deaths in twin deliveriesFetal deaths in other plural deliveries	2,410 85 2	294 29	44 2 -	2 <u>4</u> 3 -	20 1 -	14 - -	11 1 -	7 - -	5 •	ī -	2 -	1,988 49 2
NONWHITE	16,970	3,094	1,716	1,611	1,842	1,676	1,543	942	407	236	169	3,734
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	15,852 1,086 32	2,771 310 13	1,573 138 5	1,490 119 2	1,694 145 3	1,589 87 -	1,505 38	925 17 -	403 4 ~	236	168 1	3,498 227 9
Male	8,817	1,621	897	857	978	855	897	559	254	146	99	1,654
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	8,235 568 14	1,456 160 5	830 64 3	797 58 2	896 80 2	811. 44 -	872 25 -	546 13 ~	251 3 -	146 - -	98 1 -	1,532 120 2
Female	7,170	1,342	800	743	857	808	641	379	150	89	69	1,292
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	6,664 492 14	1,196 158 8	724 74 2	682 61 -	791 65 1	767 41 -	628 13 -	375 4 -	149 1 -	89 ~ ~	69 -	1,194 95 3
· Sex not stated	983	131	19	n	7	13	5	4	3	1	1	788
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	953 26 4	119 12 -	19 - -	11 -	7 -	11 2 -	5 - -	4 - -	3 - -	'1 - -	1	772 12 4

<sup>1</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as fo<u>Ylows</u>:

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>										
FLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	јб weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated		
TOTAL	69,561	14,512	7,572	8,348	5,038	7,522	15,574	3,124	7,671		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	65,377 4,068 116	13,284 1,172 56	7,037 526 9	7,844 484 20	4,728 305 5	7,106 410 6	14,853 704 17	3,057 67 -	7,468 400 3		
Male	35,790	7,541	3,887	4,420	2,690	3,920	8,251	1,588	3,493		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	33,557 2,174 59	6,864 646 31	3,613 267 7	4,148 270 2	2,514 172 4	3,716 202 2	7,866 372 13	1,548 40 -	3,288 205 -		
Female	30,291	5,630	3,460	3,802	2,297	3,528	7,246	1,492	2,836		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	28,457 1,783 51	5,131 478 21	3,210 248 2	3,579 206 17	2,165 131 1	3,322 202 4	6,924 318 4	1,465 27 -	2,661 173 2		
Sex not stated	3,480	1,341	225	126	51	74	77	44	1,542		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	3,363 111 6	1,289 48 4	214 11 -	117 8 1	49 2 -	68 6 -	63 14 -	44 - -	1,519 22 1		
WHITE	52,591	10,509	5,499	6,403	3,697	6,205	11,298	2,659	6,321		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	49,525 2,982 84	9,598 873 38	5,112 381 6	6,020 367 16	3,490 203 4	5,870 330 5	10,826 459 13	2,603 56 -	6,006 313 2		
Male	26,973	5,501	2,832	3,387	1,967	3,228	5,884	1,352	2,822		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	25,322 1,606 45	4,988 488 25	2,628 200 4	3,179 207 1	1,844 119 4	3,061 165 2	5,634 241 9	1,319 33	2,669 153		
Female	23,121	4,076	2,506	2,920	1,691	2,928	5,368	1,271	2,361		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	21,793 1,291 37	3,711 352 13	2,332 172 2	2,753 153 14	1,609 82 -	2,763 162 3	5,156 208 4	1,248 23 -	2,221 139 1		
Sex not stated	2,497	932	161	96	39	49	46	36	1,138		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	2,410 85 2	899 33	152 9 -	88 7 1	37 2 -	46 3 -	36 10 -	36 - -	1,116 21 1		
NONWHITE	16,970	4,003	2,073	1,945	1,341	1,317	4,276	465	1,550		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	15,852 1,086 32	3,686 299 18	1,925 145 3	1,824 117 4	1,238 102 1	1,236 80 1	4,027 245 4	454 11 -	1,462 87 1		
Male	8,817	2,040	1,055	1,033	723	692	2,367	236	671		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	8,235 568 14	1,876 158 6	985 67 3	969 63 1	670 53 -	655 37 -	2,232 131 4	229 7 -	619 52 -		
Female	7,170	1,554	954	882	606	600	1,878	221	475		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	6,664 492 14	1,420 126 8	878 76 -	826 53 3	556 49 1	559 40 1	1,768 110	217 4 -	440 34 1		
Not stated	983	409	64	30	12	25	31	8	404		
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	953 26 4	390 15 4	62 2 -	29- 1	12 - -	22 3 -	27 4 -	8 -	403 1 -		

Period of gentation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-51 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

on the item)		In .					<u>.</u>					
·	ļ					·BI	RTH WEIGHT	11				
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	69,561	12,330	6,406	6,329	6,908	6,941	7,341	4,368	1,687	869	550	15,832
White Nonwhite		9,236 3,094	4,690 1,716	4,718 1,611	5,066 1,842	5,265 1,676	5,798 1,543	3,426 942	1,280 407	633 236	381 169	12,098 3,734
Male	8,817 30,291	6,476 4,855 1,621 5,400 4,058	3,335 2,438 897 3,006 2,206	3,399 2,542 857 2,892 2,149	3,540 2,562 978 3,340 2,483	3,505 2,650 855 3,409 2,601	3,921 3,024 897 3,403 2,762	2,560 2,001 559 1,797 1,418	1,071 817 254 608 458	555 409 146 312 223	335 236 99 212 143	7,093 5,439 1,654 5,912 4,620
Sex not statedNonvhite White Nonvhite	7,170 3,480 2,497	1,342 454 323 131	800 65 46 19	743 38 27 11	857 28 21 7	808 27 14 13	641 17 12 5	379 11 7	150 8 5 3	89 2 1	69 3 2	1,292 2,827 2,039 788
AlabamaWhite Nonwhite		254 116 138	157 64 93	161 67 94	183 · 76 107	168 71 97	184 90 94	104 43 61	45 17 28	24 7 17	20 4 16	432 233 199
Arizona		47 36 11	50 45 5	39 31 8	49 41 8	41 35 6	51 39 12	33 26 7	13 8 5	5 4 1	3 2 1	116 97 19
Arkansas		86 50 36	56 31 25	58 32 26	67 31 36	61 32 29	81. 43 38	40 20 20	14 6 8	14 5 9	7 6 1	182 110 72
CaliforniaWhite Nonwhite		967 819 148	527 436 91	532 448 84	568 486 82	533 478 55	528 450 78	329 296 33	117 96 21	54 46 8	42 38 4	372 312 60
Colorado		139 126 13	43 39 4	46 46 -	56 53 3	52 <sup>-</sup>	70 65 5	29 29 -	13 11 2	3 3 -	2 2 -	285 269 16
Connecticut		166 141 25	81 76 5	70 64 6	86 79 7	63 55 8	60 55 5	41 39 2	18 16 2	10 8 2	4 3 1	126 115 11
Delaware		42 28 14	16 8 8	23 19 4	21 8 13	20 16 4	18 15 3	7 6 1	3 3	3 2 1	6 4 2	68 49 19
District of Columbia		8 1 7	2 - 2	3 2 1	3 - 3	3 2 1	4 4 -	, 2	- -	<u>-</u> -	1	356 99 257
Florida		358 213 145	198 110 88	227 132 95	250 130 120	244 138 106	235 148 87	129 75 54	43 26 17	22 11 11	7 1 6	38 19 19
Georgia		395 202 193	207 95 112	195 87 108	184 70 114	231 116 115	228 117 111	108 39 \ *69	45 16 29	22 10 12	17 6 11	544 295 249
IdahoWhite Nonvhite		17 17 -	13 12 1	6 6	14 13 1	8 8 -	18 18 ~	9 9 -	4 4 -	1 1 -	1 1.	97 96 1
Illinois		807 583 224	443 328 115	449 347 102	443 338 105	450 352 98	445 366 79	297 247 50	95 78 17	45 34 11	30 22 8	195 177 18
Indiana	1 -7	259 209 50	178 149 29	154 132 22	183 156 27	197 174 23	206 183 23	141 124 17	42 37 5	28 23 5	21 18 3	276 245 31
Iowa		143 141 2	77 75 2	70 68 2	85 81 4	86 83 3	108 107 1	58 58 -	22 22	n n	8 8	123 122 1
Kansas		145 130 15	74 65 9	76 67 9	75 70 5	83 75 8	111 104 7	61 53 8	21 17 4	10 8 2	13 12 1	43 39 4
Kentucky White Nonwhite-		186 160 26	94 81 13	95 84 11	112 92 20	121 164 . 17	143 120 23	86 73 13	36 31 5	21 16 5	13 8 5	353 313 40
Louisiana	- 1,581 - 685 - 896	259 103 156	172 64 108	200 82 118	193 70 123	202 85 117	202 98 104	119 56 63	50 25 25	13 7 6	15 6 9	156 89 67
Maine		47 45 2	25 24 1	26 26 -	23 22 1	37 37 -	37 37 -	23 23 -	.5	6 6 -	2 2 -	146 145 1
Maryland	- 1,184 - 785 - 399	102 75 27	46 32 14	62 46 16	55 · 45 10	59 49 10	59 44 15.	37 23 14	9 4 5	6 5 1	5 4 1	744 458 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table) BIRTH WEIGHT AREA AND COLOR Total 5,001 grams or more 4,001-4,500 grams 4,501 5,000 grams 3,501-4,000 1,000 1,001-1,500 grams 1,501 2,000 grams 2,001-2,500 grams 3,001-3,500 2,501 grams or less Nonwhite--113 112 1,115 White----Nonwhite--31 123 26 122 White----Nonwhite--White----Nonwhite--White----Nonwhite--White----210 212 179 33 Nonwhite--White-----Nonwhite--575 628 653 8,233 White----Nonwhite--White----Nonwhite --325 White----Nonwhite--677 547 130 White----108 White----Nonwhite--533 461 72 White----Nonwhite--White----Nonwhite--White----White----239 190 49 White----Nonwhite--1 308 300 8

See footnotes at end of table

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

					-6	•								
		BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>												
AREA AND COLOR	Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated		
Vermont	209 209 -	43 43 -	12 12 -	12 12 -	13 13	14 14 -	18 18 -	13 13 -	3 3 -	3 3 -	1 1 -	77 77 -		
VirginiaNonwhite	1,760 1,038 722	346 225 121	209 117 92	187 113 74	210 120 90	218 116 102	204 124 80	124 75 49	40 19 21	15 8 7	12 4 8	195 117 78		
Washington	804 738 66	151 130 21	87 82 5	88 73 15	103 100 3	105 97 8	112 108 4	53 50 3	17 15 2	10 10	10 8 2	67 65 2		
West Virginia	733 678 55	101 94 7	55 45 10	66 59 7	72 68 4	78 75 3	71 68 3	63 60 3	18 16 2	11 9 2	4 4 -	194 180 14		
Wisconsin	1,283 1,215 68	240 222 18	114 105 9	109 103 6	134 126 8	126 122 4	160 155 5	97 92 5	30 29 1	20 18 2	20 19 1	233 224 9		
White Nonwhite	127 122 5	· 17 17 -	12 12 -	8 7 1	18 18 -	13 13 -	13 12 1	5 4 1	, 6. 6	. 1	1 1 -	33 32 1		

1 The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

outer classification for per	riod of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)  PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>											
AREA AND COLOR	Total	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	Not stated			
United States	69,561	14,512	7,572	8,348	5,038	7,522	15,574	3,124	7,871			
White	52,591	10,509	5,499	6,403	3,697	6,205	11,298	2,659	6,321			
Nonwhite	16,970	4,003	2,073	1,945	1,341	1,317	4,276	465	1,550			
Male	35,790	7,541	3,887	4,420	2,690	3,920	8,251	1,588	3,493			
	26,973	5,501	2,832	3,387	1,967	3,228	5,884	1,352	2,822			
	8,817	2,040	1,055	1,033	723	692	2,367	236	671			
	30,291	5,630	3,460	3,802	2,297	3,528	7,246	1,492	2,836			
	23,121	4,076	2,506	2,920	1,691	2,928	5,368	1,271	2,361			
	7,170	1,554	954	882	606	600	1,878	221	475			
White Nonwhite	3,480 2,497 983	1,341 932 409	225 161 64	126 96 30	51 39 12	74 49 25	77 46 31	44 36 8	1,542 1,138 404			
Alabama	1,732	336	202	167	11.3	112	563	25	194			
	788	152	97	93	53	61	235	17	80			
	944	184	105	94	60	51	328	8	114			
ArizonaNonwhite	447	67	48	50	47	56	141	17	21			
	364	49	44	45	40	50	109	14	13			
	•83	18	4	5	7	6	32	3	8			
Arkansas	666	103	70	71	54	46	187	12	123			
	366	52	39	39	25	31	94	7	79			
	300	51	31	32	29	15	93	5	44			
California	4,569	752	474	667	238	814	301	501	822			
	3,905	618	399	589	199	702	263	<b>436</b>	699			
	664	134	75	78	39	112	38	65	123			
ColoradoNonwhite	738	189	73	81	31	82	98	28	156			
	695	171	65	76	30	78	93	28	1 <b>54</b>			
	<b>4</b> 3	18	8	5	1	4	5	-	2			
Connecticut	725	173	78	101	52	90	164	27	40			
	651	147	69	91	46	87	148	25	38			
	74	26	9	10	6	3	16	2	2			
Delaware	227 158 69	55 35 20	23 15 8	22 17 5	22 11 11	26 24 2	57 40 17	2 2 -	20 14 6			
District of Columbia	382	52	57	40	16	63	21	38	95			
	108	8	8	10	6	20	9	13	34			
	274	44	49	30	10	43	12	25	61			
Florida	1,751	356	240	224	216	172	479	39	25			
	1,003	200	123	141	120	128	243	34	14			
	748	156	117	83	96	44	236	5	11			
Georgia	2,176	559	259	258	183	184	509	39	185			
	1,053	273	120	125	72	116	226	27	94			
	1,123	286	139	133	111	68	283	12	91			
Idaho White Nonwhite	188	32	22	20	13	16	28	8	49			
	185	32	21	20	11	16	28	8	49			
	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-			
IllinoisNonwhite	3,699	813	444	497	307	424	1,070	114	30			
	2,872	581	339	376	244	378	826	99	29			
	827	232	105	121	63	46	244	15	1			
Indiena	1,685	293	192	174	134	152	487	52	201			
	1,450	236	162	156	120	140	414	48	174			
	235	57	30	18	14	12	73	4	27			
Iowa	791	140	84	94	72	102	164	46	89			
White	776	138	80	94	69	101	160	46	88			
Nonwhite	15	2	4	-	3	1	4	-	1			
Kansas	712	153	73	113	58	78	175	46	16			
White	640	138	65	108	49	73	154	40	13			
Nonwhite	72	15	8	5	9	5	21	6	3			
Kentucky	1,260	233	119	125	107	98	376	18	184			
	1,082	196	107	108	89	84	316	15	167			
	178	37	12	17	18	14	60	3	17			
Louisiana	1,581	289	215	214	177	149	474	33	30			
	685	119	84	91	93	76	192	21	9			
	896	170	131	123	84	73	282	12	21			
Maine	377	68°	32	32	18	39	86	10	92			
White	372	66	32	31	17	38	86	10	92			
Nonwhite	5	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-			
MarylandNonwhite	1,184	75	126	197	43	197	71	281	194			
	785	53	40	127	25	103	61	240	136			
	399	22	86	70	18	94	10	41	58			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
AREA AND COLOR	Total	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> Nonwhite	1,450 1,389 61	9 7 2	3 3 -	1	-	2 2 -	6 6	-	1,429 1,370 59
MichiganNonwhite	3,177 2,597 580	645 485 160	387 310 77	425 352 73	262 224 38	330 290 40	854 703 151	120 109 11	154 124 30
MinnesotaNonwhite	1,149 1,115 34	198 185 3	113 111 2	180 174 6	84 80 4	156 153 3	226 214 12	65 64 1	137 134 3
MississippiNonwhite	1,641 426 1,215	361 101 260	192 61 131	150 36 114	108 20 88	66 22 <del>44</del>	601 125 476	25 6 19	138 55 83
Missouri White Nonwhite	1,574 1,289 285	306 233 73	208 165 43	176 152 24	114 90 24	180 156 24	428 348 80	70 59 11	92 86 6
Montana	222 203 19	29 27 2	25 21 4	26 25 1	14 14 14	25 25 ·-	64 55 9	15 13 2	24 23 1
Nebraska	428 404 24	82 75 7	47 43 4	53 51 2	29 25 4	59 58 1	87 83 4	12	59 58 1
Nevada	107 92 15	28 24 4 46	20 13 7	15 11 4 23	6 6 - 21	6 6 6 7 23	21. 21. -	4 4 -	7 - 23
New Hampshire	210 3	45 1 405	18 - 219	22 1 265	21 -	23 - 234	49 - 550	100	22 . 1
New Jersey	2,050 1,675 375	304 101 66	170 49	217 48 53	96 34 20	207 27 27	460 90 124	97 9	124 17 49
New Mexico	361 41 8,233	61 5 2,271	41 4 783	46 7 932	376	27 5 984	108 16	13 -	45 4 1,368
New York	6,483 1,750	1,697 574 440	631 152 265	748 184 274	320 56	832 152 202	858 119 693	441 101 43	956 412
North Carolina	2,099 1,047 1,052	214 226 34	128 137	159 115	75 92 25	122 80	315 378 51	29 14 6	7 10
White Nonwhite	185 10 3,612	33 1 795	367	30 2 430	23 2 264	30 - 386	46 5 730	136	3 - 504
Ohio	3,022 590 677	635 160	302 65	354 76	221 43 33	311 75 40	634 96	120 16	445 59 187
White Nonwhite	547 130 578	79 16	52 12 49	58 12 75	22 11 35	35 5 79	144 37 92	6 1 . 22	151 36 75
White Nonwhite Pennsylvania	550 28 4,426	142 9 1,267	45 4 504	70 5 522	33 2	78 1 488	90 2 1,105	21 .1 173	71 4 23
White Nonwhite	3,756 670 275	1,003 264 35	419 85 38	449 73	299 45	421 67 42	991 114 70	151 22 19	23
. White Nonwhite	266 9 1,200	34 1 206	38 - 124	40 4 130	17	42 - 67	67 3 392	18 1 16	10  161
White Nonwhite South Dakota	457 743 291	76 130 77	44 80 28	47 83 26	39 65	38 29 22	141 251 77	8 8 22	64 97 14
White Nonwhite	255 36 1,473	71 6 365	25 3 197	23 3 162	23 2	21 1 118	64 13 507	20 2 22	8 6
White	977 496 3,975	239 126 799	125 72 457	. 104 58 464	65 31	96 22 427	324 183 994	18 4 · 132	320
White Nomwhite	3,047 928 308	595 204 46	344 113	360 104	276 106	362 65 55	761 233 57	113 19	236 84 54
White Nonwhite-	300	46	30	30	23	55	56 1	13	47

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

			-		PERIOD OF G	ESTATION <sup>1</sup>		·	
AREA AND COLOR	Total	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Vermont	209 209 -	49 49 -	19 19 -	16 16	9 9	15 15	31 31 -	10 10 -	60 60
VirginiaWhite Nonwhite	1,760 1,038 722	367 222 145	190 108 82	233 145 88	162 86 96	185 120 65	483 275 208	66 53 13	54 29 25
Washington	804 738 66	161 148 13	113 103 10	98 87 11	93 65 8	109 101 8	169 158 11	29 28 1	32 28 4
West Virginia	733 678 55	124 113 11	67 61 6	88 80 8	62 59 3	70 63 7	190 181 9	19 18 1	113 103 10
Wisconsin	1,283 1,215 68	305 281 24	141 133 8	174 165 9	104 99 5	180 178 2	282 264 18	67 66 1	30 29 1
WyomingNonwhite	127 122 5	22 21 1	14 13 1	14 14 -	10 10 -	10 10 -	32 29 3	4 4 -	21 21

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."

Sassachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

## INFANT DEATHS

329

510507 O - 59 - 31

Table 49. Deaths Under I Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

						(Бу ріас	e or resider	ice. Include	s only death	
	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	United States	112,094	8,251	34,075	11,710	7,798	3,813	2,291	1,789	1,358
2	Mele Femele	64,366 47,728	4,523 3,728	19,779 14,296	6,874 4,836	4,702 3,096	2,327 1,486	1,373 918	1,018	77 <b>1</b> 587
4 5 6 7 8 9	White	84,412 49,047 35,365 26,360 14,610 11,750 1,322	6,580 3,626 2,954 1,601 858 743 70 39	26,931 15,748 11,183 6,904 3,909 2,995 240 122	9,455 5,594 3,861 2,172 1,237 935 83 43	6,373 3,876 2,497 1,373 799 574 52	2,985 1,846 1,139 804 467 337 24	1,728 1,046 680 550 319 231 15	1,345 768 577 432 244 188 12	1,015 591 424 327 169 158 16
11 12 13 14	Male Female-  ALABAMA Male	709 613 2,696 1,521	31 177 99	118 632 347	40 267 153	25 217 132	10 110 59	66 36	59 36	5 35 21
15 16 17	Female White Male	1,175 1,277 749	78 102 52	285 352 193	114 164 102	103 68	51 57 31	30 23 13	23 22 14	14 16 10
18 19 20 21 22	Regro	528 1,419 772 647	50 75 47 28	159 280 154 126	62 103 51 52	35 114 64 50	26 53 28 25	10 43 23 20	8 37 22 15	6 19 11 8
23 24 25	Male Female	- - 1,142	61	256	- - 90	72	- - 35	- 21	13	- - 10
26 27 28	Male Female White	622 520 782	32 29 49	148 108 216	50 40 72	44 28 64	20 15 28	11 10 17	8 5 10	5 5 7
29 30 31 32 33 34	Male Pemsle Negro	440 342 93 62 31 267	26 23 3 2 1 9	128 88 20 13 7	39 33 7 7 - 11	40 24 2 1 1 6	17 11 3 1 2	9 8 1 - 1 3	7 3 - - - 3	2 5 2 2 - 1 1
35 36 37 38	Male Female ARKANSAS	120 147 1,095 618	5 54 32	7 13 262 142	4 7 111 63	3 3 80 50	2 2 47 28	2 1 21 9	1 2 20 14	1 - 15 8 7
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	White	477 610 348 262 484 270 214	22 29 11 18 25 21 4	120 178 96 82 83 46 37	48 79 44 35 32 19 13	30 48 34 14 32 16 16	19 30 19 11: 17: 9 8	12 10. 4 6. 11 5 6	6   14   8   6   6   6	963624
49 50 51	Femele CALIFORNIA	8,720 5,109 3,611	677 375 302	2,855 1,689 1,166	867 522 345	649 390 259	270 159 111	175 108 67	130 74 56	125 78 47
52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	White	7,484 4,433 3,051 1,038 561 477 198 115 83	584 328 256 78 40 38 15 7	2,459 1,475 984 335 181 154 61 33 28	745 457 288 98 51 47 24 14	553 330 223 83 51 32 13 9	240 141 99 26 15 11 4 3	148 94 54 25 14 11 2	110 62 48 19 12 7 1	100 60 40 22 15 7 3 3
61 62 63	COLORADO	1,250 720 530	87 52 35	396 224 172	155 81 74	96 51 45	37 24 13	17 9 8	20 13 7	12 10 2
64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72	White	1,197 690 507 46 25 21 7 5	85 52 33 2 - 2	375 212 163 17 9 8 4 4 3	149 77 72 5 4 1	93 48 45 3 3	34 22 12 3 2 1	15 9 6 2 - 2	20 13 7	12 10 2
73 74 75	CONNECTICUT	1,236 688 548	105 54 51	452 259 193	139 81 58	87 <b>4</b> 8 39	42 25 17	21 10 11	19 11 8	17 6 11
76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84	White	1,097 618 479 138 69 69	92 50 42 13 4 9 -	393 224 169 58 34 24	132 80 52 7 1 6	83 45 38 4 3 1	36 23 13 6 2 4	21 10 11 - - -	16 9 7 3 2 1	16 6 10 1

### Sex: United States and Each State, 1957

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13	14-20	21-27	Under	28-59	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
days	days	days	28 days	days	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	
5,059	2,802	2,142	81,088	7,072	5,385	4,161	3,331	2,528	2,103	1,670	1,468	1,261	1,012	1,015	1
2,894	1,591	1,225	47,077	4,106	3,138	2,340	1,815	1,357	1,137	881	790	634	554	537	2 3
2,165	1,211	917	34,011	2,966	2,247	1,821	1,516	1,171	966	789	678	627	458	478	
3,683 2,145 1,538 1,325 721 604 51 28 23	1,910 1,118 792 861 461 400 31 12	1,488 855 633 631 358 273 23 12	63,491 37,213 26,278 16,980 9,542 7,438 617 322 295	4,861 2,862 1,999 2,104 1,187 917 107 57 50	3,602 2,128 1,474 1,680 950 730 103 60 43	2,782 1,611 1,171 1,275 671 604 104 58 46	2,224 1,206 1,018 1,021 563 458 86 46 40	1,646 908 738 821 416 •405 61 33 28	1,390 754 636 654 348 306 59 35 24	1,127 604 523 490 249 241 53 28 25	1,009 534 475 417 233 184 42 23	848 441 407 374 176 198 39 17 22	725 403 322 262 136 126 25 15	. 707 383 324 282 139 143 26 15	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
150	77	75	1,865	185	143	111	92	53	56	53	38	36	30	34	13
84	45	39	1,051	104	79	60	56	28	32	24	23	25	19	20	14
66	32	36	814	81	64	51	36	25	24	29	15	11	11	14	15
65 39 26 85 45 40 -	31 19 12 46 26 20	35 25 10 40 14 26 - -	970 566 404 895 485 410	65 35 30 120 69 51	55 35 20 88 44 44	40 25 15 71 35 36 -	27 19 8 65 37 28	21 10 32 17 15	22 . 13 9 34 19 15	18 10 8 35 14 21 -	13 7 6 25 16 9 -	15 12 3 21 13 8 -	15 8 7 15 11 4 -	16 8 8 18 12 6 -	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
45	27	29	659	86	84	62	59	51	35	29	28	22	15	12	25
22	9	14	363	48	39	38	30	32	18	16	17	7	6	8	26
23	18	15	296	38	45	24	29	19	17	13	11	15	9	4	27
36 20 16 1 - 1 8 2	13 3 10 3 3 11 3 8	15 7 8 7 2 5 7 5	527 298 229 49 31 18 83 34 49	54 32 22 10 7 3 22 9	46 20 26 9 6 3 29 13	39 21 18 6 6 - 17 11 6	28 14 14 2 2 2 2 29 14 15	34 24 10 2 1 15 7 8	16 9 7 4 2 2 15 7 8	8 5 3 4 3 1 17 8 9	11 7 4 3 3 - 14 7	7 2 5 2 1 13 4 9	8 5 3 2 - 2 5 1 4	431111853	28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
62	32	13	717	86	62	47	29	32	29	24	19	17	18	15	37
34	16	7	403	43	47	28	16	15	12	14	12	8	11	9	38
28	16	6	314	43	15	19	13	17	. 17	10	7	9	7	6	39
32 18 14 30 16 14	10 6 4 22 10 12	523853	444 248 196 272 155 117 1	44 24 20 42 19 23 -	27 22 5 35 25 10	18 14 4 29 14 15 - -	11 7 4 18 9 9	8 5 3 24 10 14 -	11. 3 8 18 9 9	8 5 2 16 8 8	8 5 3 11 7 4	10 3 7 7 5 2	13 8 5 5 3 2	8 3 5 7 6 1 -	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
407	203	128	6,486	473	455	313	253	160	121	111.	110	95	74	69	49
244	121	79	3,839	287	268	162	152	97	57	63	59	48	38	39	50
163	82	49	2,647	186	187	151	101	63	64	48	51	47	36	30	51
350 217 133 51 22 29 6 5	173 108 65 27 13 14 3 -	112 70 42 16 9 7	5,574 3,342 2,232 780 423 357 132 74 58	408 247 161 55 32 23 10 8 2	393 227 166 48 32 16 14 9	271 142 129 29 11 18 13 9	219 132 87 28 18 10 6 2	132 81 51 24 15 9 4 1	100 47 53 14 6 8 7 4	87 52 35 20 8 12 4 3	93 51 42 13 5 8 4 3	83 46 37 10 1 9 2 1	63 32 31 10 5 5 1	61 34 27 7 5 2 1	52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
60	35	27	942	71	55	42	45	27	12	17	9	18	7	5	61
41	17	14	536	42	37	25	25	11	9	11	6	11	5	2	62
19	18	13	406	29	18	17	20	16	3	6	3	7	2	3	63
57 39 18 3 2 1 -	33 16 17 2 1 1	25 13 12 2 1 1	898 511 . 387 . 39 . 22 . 17 . 5 . 3 . 2	68 41 27 3 1 2	54 36 18 1 - -	42 25 17 - - - - -	44 24 20 - - 1 1	26 10 16 1 1 -	12 9 3 - - - -	16 11 5 1 - 1	7 5 2 2 1 1 1 1 -	18 11 7 - - - -	7 5 2 - - -	523	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
43	27	14	966	74	51	28	25	23	17	11.	12	7	6	16	73
27	14	7	542	38	27	17	10	11	12	7	8	4	4	8	74
16	13	7	424	36	24	11	15	12	5	4	4	3	2	8	75
40 27 13 3 - 3	25 12 13 2 2	13 6 7 1 1 -	867 492 375 98 49 49 1	61 32 29 13 6 7 - -	44 22 22 7 5 2 -	24 15 9 4 2 2	23 9 14 2 1 - -	21 10 11 2 1 1	15 10 5 2 2 - -	9 6 3 2 1 - -	11 8 3 1 - 1 -	5 3 2 2 1 1	6 4 2	11. 7 4 5 1. 4 -	

510507 O - 59 - 32

#### GENERAL TABLES

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
DELAWARE	273 145 128	21 12 9	80 43 37	39 21 18	13 11 2	6 2 4	5 2 3	5 3 2	3
White	187 107 80 85 37	14 8 6 7 4	50 31 19 29 11	28 15 13 11	13 11 2 -	5 2 3 1	5 2 3 -	4 2 2 1 1	2 2 1 -
Female   Cther	48 1 1	3	18 1 1	5	- - - -	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	725 402 323 224	49 22 27 11	260 148 112	103 62 41 37	35   18   17   14	20 13 7	11 7 4 2 2	10 6 4 2	8 4 4 2
Male   Female	116 108 497 284 213	3 8 38 19 19	48 36 174 100 74 2	19 18 66 43 23	6 8 21 12 9	4 3 12 6 4	9 5 4	1 1 8 5 3	1 6 3 3
Male Female FLORIDA	2 2 3,323 1,919	187 112	925 551	326 194	213 140	1 - 110 67	- 84 47	- - 67 38	49 26
Female White Female Female	1,404 1,832 1,053 779 1,488	75 117 73 44 70	374 592 344 248 332	132 217 126 91 109	73 152 102 50 61	43 66 39 27	37 64 35 29 20	29 32 17 15 35	23 27 14 13 22
Negro	964 624 3 2	39 31 	207 125 1	68 41 -	38 23 - -	28 16 -	12 8	21 14 - -	12:
GEORGIA	3,099 1,762 1,337	205 113 92	812 483 329	305 182 123	192 113 79	102 66 36	60 35 25	59 31 28 34	36 24 12
White	1,492 849 643 1,604 911 693	95 50 45 110 63 47	486 274 212 326 209 117	188 115 73 117 67 50	130 72 58 62 41 21	55 36 19 47 30	16 14 30 19	16 16 25 13	16 4 15 7 8
Other	3 2 1 415	39	- - - 121	- - - 34	- - - 45	- - - 15	7	- - 10	1 1 - 7
Male Female White	241 174 400 235	30 9 39 30	69 52 120 69	19 15 34 19	24 21 45 24	10 5 14 9	3 4 7 3	5 5 10 5 5	3 4 7 3 4
Female   Male   Male   Female   Cther   Cther   Male   Cther   Male   Male   Male   Cther   Male   Ma	165 2 1 1 13 5	9 -	51	15 - - - - -	21   - - - - -	5 1 1 -	4   - - - -	-	-
Male Female ILLINOIS	6,080 3,523 2,557	428 247 181	1,939 1,125 814	540 333 207	377 224 153	212 120 92	125 85 40	96 47 49	- 68 35 33
White	4,508 2,668 1,840 1,563	367 211 156 60	1,553 914 639 384	463 290 173 77 43	288 179 109 89 45	137 79 58 75 41	80 57 23 44 27	77 36 41 19 11	40 22 18 28 13
Male Female Other Male Female	848 715 9 7 2	36 24 1 -	209 175 2 2	34 - -	44 † - - -	34 - - -	17 1 1 -	8 - -	13 15 -
INDIANA	2,754 1,569 1,185	208 112 96	864 503 361 752	274 162 112 246	205 132 73	95 54 41 79	64 37 27 57	35 21 14 31	23 16 7
White	2,386 1,373 1,013 367 195	182 99 83 26 13	752 449 303 112 54 58	246 143 103 28 19 9	115 66 24 17	48 31 16 6	32 25 7 5	19 12 4 2	13 6 4 3
CtherMale Female	1   1   1   -		-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-

## Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
11 6 5	7 3 4	8 5 3	198 108 90	16 7 9	9 4 5	8 6 2	10 5 5	8 4 4	5 . 3 . 2	3 2 1	5 1. 4	4 1 3	3 1 2	4 3 1	1 2 3
5 3 2 6 3 3	2 1 1 5 2 3	. 6 4 2 2 2 1 1 1	134 79 55 63 28 35 1	13 6 7 3 1 2	6 3 3 3 1 2	5 4 1 3 2 1	653422	8 4 - - -	4 3 1 1	321	2 2 3 1 2	2 1 2 2	1 2 1 2	3 2 1 1 - -	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
23 10 13	20 11 9	9 5 4	548 306 242	35 21 14	42 24 18	23 12 11	15 12 3	16 8 8	15 . 6 9	7 3 4	10 6 4	3 - 3	4 - 4	7 4 3	13 14 15
5 1 · 18 9 - -	9 7 2 11 4 7 - -	- - 9 5 4 -	173 92 81 372 213 159 3 1	10 6 4 25 15 10 -	13 8 5 29 16 13	9 4 5 14 8 6 - -	1 14 12 2 - -	4 1 3 12 7 5	4 .1 3 11 5 6	2 2 5 1 4	413651	1 2	1 3 - 3	2 1 4 2 2 1 1	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
165 84 81	85 51 34	61 37 24	2,272 1,347 925	200 108 92	158 93 65	145 99 46	133 65 68	111 52 59	79 39 40	62 27 35	55 37 18	47 20 27	35 20 15	26 12 14	25 26 27
94 49 45 71 35 36 - -	37 24 13 47 26 21 1	30 18 12 30 18 12 1	1,428 841 587 841 504 337 3 2	91 47 44 109 61 48 -	61 33 28 97 60 37	43 29 14 102 70 32	55 25 30 78 40 38 - -	33 16 17 78 36 42 - -	28 13 15 51 26 25	24 12 12 38 15 23	21 15 6 34 22 12 -	19 8 11 28 12 16 -	15 9 6 20 11 9	14 5 9 12 7 5	28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
131 67 64	95 49 46	64 34 30	2,061 1,197 864	248 129 119	181 91 90	153 92 61	104 61 43	79 46 33	71 45 26	53 29 24	46 23 23	39 18 21	31 15 16	33 16 17	37 38 39
54 25 29 77 42 35 -	33 13 20 62 36 26 -	24 14 10 40 20 20 -	1,149 649 500 911 547 364 1	87 48 39 160 80 80 1	53 30 23 127 61 66 1	52 37 15 101 55 46	33 17 16 71 44 27 -	19 13 6 60 33 27	22 13 9 49 32 17 -	20 12 8 33 17 16 -	17 9 8 29 14 15 -	12 6 6 27 12 15 -	13 7 6 18 8 10 -	15 8 7 18 8 10	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
14 9 5	15 10 5	8 4 4	315 186 129	23 16 7	10 4 6	12 7 5	13 7 6	8 4 4	8 5 3	6 2 4	6 2 4	4 1 3	10 7 3	611	49 50 51
14 9 5  - - -	14 10 4 - - 1	8 . 4 	312 185 127 1 1 - 2 - 2	22 16 6 - - 1	9 5 6	10 7 3 1 1	11 7 ·4 - - 2 - 2	8 4 4 - - - -	7 4 3 - 1 1	4 2 2 2 - 2 - 2	6 2 4	3 - 3 - - 1 1	8 5 3 2 2 -		52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
297 164 133	187 113 74	147 88 59	4,416 2,581 1,835	464 279 185	270 159 111	203 120 83	166 88 78 -	120 63 57	104 60 44	85 52 33	77 35 42	72 31 41	53 29 24	50 26 24	62 63
188 106 82 109 58 51 -	105 69 36 82 44 38	79 46 33 68 42 26 -	3,377 2,009 1,368 1,035 569 466 4 3	303 187 116 159 90 69 2 2	176 108 68 92 50 42 2	143 92 51 60 28 32 -	113 60 53 52 27 25 1 1	78 44 34 42 19 23 - -	75 41 34 29 19 10	66 41 25 19 11 8 -	52 24 28 25 11 14	49 21 28 23 10 13	39 21 18 14 8 6	37 20 17 13 6 7	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
123 64 59	66 33 33	52 34 18	2,009 1,168 841	170 81 89	118 65 53	104 58 46	77 38 39	57 34 23	47 23 24	43 23 20	44 30 14	29 <sup>°</sup> 20 9	28 16 12	28 13 15	73 74 75
11.3 59 54 10 5 5 -	48 24 24 18 9 9	42 27 15 10 7 3 -	1,750 1,028 722 259 140 119	142 69 73 27 11 16 1	101 53 48 17 12 5	87 51 36 17 7 10	64 30 34 13 8 . 5 -	53 33 20 4 1 3	39 20 19 8 3 5	35 18 17 8 5 5	41 29 12 3 1 . 2	26 18 8 3 2	25 14 11 3 2 1	23	76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83

#### GENERAL TABLES

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

=	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	days 2	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1 2 3	IONAFemele	1,330 770 560	132 73 59	403 230 173	135 71 64	92 56 36	45 30 15	36 22 14	27 14 13	26 18 8
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	White	1,288 743 545 39 25 14 3	131 73 58 1	392 222 170 11 8 3	133 69 64 2 2	89 54 35 3 2 1	45 30 15 - - -	35 21 14 1	24 - 13 11 3 1 2 -	26 18 8 - -
12 13 14 15	Pemale   KANSAS   Male   Male   Female   Fe	1,190 715 475	99 52 47	375 243 132	143 79 64	77 41 36	-   41 24   17	37 23 14	20 13	10 7 3
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	White	1,063 641 422 119 71 48 8	88 49 39 11 3 8	341 221 120 31 21 10 3	127 68 59 15 10 5	66 35 31 11 6 5 -	40 23 17 1 1	35 22 13 2 2	16 10 6 4 3	9 7 2! 1
25 26 27	KENTUCKY	2,142 1,216 '926	122 56 66	631 363 268	156 88 68	191 112 79	74 ( 45 29	52 30 22	41 21 20	30 13 17
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	White	1,850 1,056 794 292 160 132	111 51 60 11 5 6	556 321 235 75 42 33	138 77 61 18 11 7	172 101 71 19 11 8	64 39 25 10 6	47 27 20 5 3 2	34 18 16 7 3 4	24 11 13 6 2 4
37 38 39	LOUISIANA	2,937 1,674 1,263	172 91 81	874 494 380	289 176 113	196 121 75	100 62 38	77 39 38	46 29 17	29 11
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	White	1,343 768 575 1,589 901 688 5	92 48 44 79 42 37 1	459 260 199 413 232 181 2	177 106 71 112 70 42	101 59 42 95 62 33	49 33 16 51 29 22	32 15 17 45 24 21	23 20 3 23 9 14	15 4 11 14 7 7
49 50 51	MAINE Male Femsle	576 323 253	53 26 27	176 98 78	49 25 24	44 25 19	20 11 9	15 9 6	8 3 5	9 2 7
52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	White	573 322 251 1 2 1 2 1 2,111	53 26 27 - - - - - - - 128	175 98 77 - 1 - 1	48 25 23 1 - 1	25 19 - - - - - 151	20 ( 11 9 -    - 85	15 9 6 :	50	8 1 7 - 1 1
61 62 63	Male Female	1,202 909 1,326	59 67 83	355 248 398	132 107 159	79 72 105	56 29 56	23 24 28	27 23 36	18 15 17
64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72	White	757 569 781 443 338 4 2	41 42 43 18 25 -	230 168 203 125 78 2	38 71 80 44 36	56 49 46 23 23 -	36 20 29 20 9	14 14 19 9 10	19 17 14 8 6	9 8 15 8 7 1
73 74 75	MASSACHUSETTS	2,621 1,515 1,106	202 108 94	855 487 368	314 189 125	208 130 78	102 62 40	54 37 17	44 27 17	26 15 11
76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84	White	2,472 1,434 1,038 144 77 67 5 4	1.86 101 85 16 7 9	810 467 343 42 18 24 3 2	301 181 120 13 6 5	198 122 76 10 8 2	100 60 40 2 2 -	52 36 16 2 1	43 26 17 1 1	26 15 11 

#### INFANT DEATHS

### Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
66 40 26	30 18 12	24 15 9	1,016 587 429	74 44 30	53 32 21	48 30 18	34 18 16	19 14 5	16 11 5	26 14 12	19 8 11	7 1 6	11 . 6 5	7 5 2	1 2 3
64 38 26	27 17 10	23 14 9	989 569 420	73 44 29 1	50 30 20 3	42 26 16 4	34 18 16	16 12 4 3	15 10 5 1	25 14 11 1	19 8 11 -	7 1 6 -	11 6 5	7 5 2	4 5 6 7
1 1 1	3 1 2 1	1	26 17 9 1	1	2 1	3 1 2 1	-	2 1 - -	1 - -	4 1 1	-	-	-	- - - -	8 9 10 11 12
53 33 20	33 18 15	26 18 8	914 551 363	75 52 23	44 25 19	27 15 12	33 15 18	13 9 4	24 13 11	15 12 3	8 3 5	10 5 5	10 2 8	17 13 4	13 14 15
49 31 18 - 3 2 1	27 14 13 6 4 2	25 17 8 1 1	923 497 326 86 52 34 5	69 47 22 6 5 1	37 23 14 7 2 5	21 13 8 5 2 3 1	31 13 18 2 2	96332111	22 11 11 2 2	12 10 2 3 2	65321211	10 5 5 - - - -	8 2 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15 11 4 2 2	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
94 56 38	75 44 31	34 24 10	1,500 852 648	154 94 60	109 68 41	72 39 33	68 38 30	57 30 27	40 17 23	32 20 12	32 12 20	29 15 14	30 17 13	19 14 5	25 26 27
84 48 35 10 8 2	63 35 28 12 9 3	32 22 10 2 2	1,325 750 575 175 102 73	132 81 51 22 13 9 -	87 57 30 22 11 11	54 · 31 23 18 8 10 -	52 31 21 16 7 9	40 22 18 17 8 9 -	34 16 18 6 1 5	26 16 10 6 4 2	32 12 20 - - - -	26 14 12 3 1 2	25 13 12 5 4 1	17 13 4 2 1 1 -	28 29 30 31 32 33. 34 35 36
137 81 56	90 48 42	48 31 17	2,058 1,183 875	195 101 94	147 93 54	115 67 48	80 39 41	69 42 27	73 40 33	42 23 19	51 24 27	38 18 20	41 27 14	28 17 11	37 38 39
63 35 28 74 46 28	32 14 18 58 34 24 -	19 11 8 29 20 9	1,062 605 457 993 575 418 3	54 31. 23 140 69 71. 1	48 33 15 99 60 39	35 21 14 79 45 34 1	31 12 19 49 27 22	21 13 8 48 29 19	18 12 6 55 28 27	14 5 9 28 18 10	15 7 8 36 17 19	14 11 3 24 7 17 -	18 10 8 23 17 6	13 8 5 15 9 6	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
24 16 8	16 11 5	11 8 3	425 234 191	37 24 13	28 16 12	20 11 9	21 12 9	) 12 8 4	9 5 4	6 2 4	8 4 4	3 2 1	2 1 1	5 4 1	49 50 51
24 16 8 - -	26 11 5 - -	11 8 3 - -	422 233 189 1 1 2 1	37 24 13 - -	28 16 12 -	20 11 9 - - -	21 12 9 -	12 8 4 -	9 5 4	6 2 4 - -	8 4 4	3 2 1	2 1 1	5 4 1 - - -	55 56 57
137 85 52	46 29 17	- - 48 24	1,565 887 678	130 78 52	114 70	67 39 28	62 40	38 23 15	34 17 17	32 16	27 10	18 12	10	14 7 7	1
82 47 35 55 38 17	28 18 10 18 11 7	24 25 16 9 23 8 15	1,017 574 443 545 312 233 3 1	52 77 47 30 52 30 22 1	58 35 23 56 35 21 -	30 19 11. 37 20 17	39 27 12 23 13 10	19 11 8 19 12 7	20 13 7 14 4 . 10	16 22 9 13 10 7 3	17, 19 8 11 8 2 6	6 963963	9 3 6 1 - 1	7 5 2 7 2 5 -	1
117 77 40	60 37 23	54 28 26	2,036 1,197 839	135 76 59	118 64 54	84 53 31	43 20 23	48 24 24	44 22 22	34 17 17	25 15 10	20 10 10	25 14 11	9 3 6	73 74 75
110 72 38 6 4 2 1	57 35 22 3 2 1 -	49 25 24 5 3 2	1,932 1,140 792 100 54 46 4 3	126 70 56 9 6 3 -	106 59 47 12 5 7	82 52 30 2 1	38 19 19 5 1 4	42 20 22 6 4 2	43 22 21 1 -	33 16 17 1 1 -	. 22 13 9 3 2 1	18 9 9 2 1 1 -	22 11 11 2 2 2 - 1	8 3 5 1 -	76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and (By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

						(By pla	ce of reside	nce. Include	es only deat	hs occurring
	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	.ays	3 deys	4 days	5 days	6 daye
1 2 3		5,099 2,924 2,175	486 245 241	1,803 1,077 726	512 297 215	331 198 133	167 107 60	109 64 45	65 38 27	41 20 21
4 5 6 7 8	Wale	4,253 2,438 1,815 838 481	398 191 207 87 53	1,478 882 596 323 194	444 258 186 68 39	267 169 118 44 29	143 93 50 23 13	89 53 36 20	55 34 21 10	37 19 18 4
15 10 10	Other	357 8 5 3	34 1 1	129	29	15 - - -	10	9 -	4 6 6 - -	3
13 14 15	MINNESOTA	1,980 1,147 833	224 115 109	574 327 247	235 136 99	137 78 59	64 41 23	46 30 16	28 15 13	28 16 12
16 17 18 19 20	White	1,927 1,118 809 17	219 113 106 3 1	564 320 244 5 3	231 136 95 1	130 73 57 2 2	63 40 23 1	45 30 15	27 15 12	26 15 11
21 22 23 24	Other	7 36 19 17	2 2 1 1	2 5 4	1 3 - 3	- 5 3 2	-	1	ī ī	2 1
25 26 27	MISSISSIPPI	2,253 1,239 1,014	158 75 83	513 284 229	214 124 90	115 69 46	74 45 29	51 28 23	40 23 17	26 15 11
28 29 30 31 32	White	695 400 295 1,545 834	54 25 29 103 49	213 117 96 298 167	90 52 38 122 71	57 36 21 58 33	29 22 7 44 23	21 13 8 30 15	15 9 6 24 13	11 8 3 15 7
33 34 35 36	Other	711 13 5 8	54 1 1	131	51 2 1	25	21 1	15	11 1 1 1 -	8
37 38 39	MISSOURI	2,433 1,363 1,070	175 88 87	768 <b>4</b> 36 332	254 162 92	173 93 80	76 47 29	43 25 18	27 13 14	31 18 13
40 41 42 43 44	White	1,912 1,079 833 518 282	146 75 71 29 13	608 343 265 159 93	211 131 80 42 30	143 75 68 30 18	65 40 25 11 7	32 19 13 11 6	19 9 10 8 4	24 13 11 7 5
45 46 47 48	Cther	236 3 2	16	66	12 1 1 -	12	4 - - -	5	4 - -	2
49 50 51	Montana	456 275 181	45 28 17	111 70 41	51 27 24	28 16 12	12 6 6	8 5 3	6 3 3	7 5 2
52 53 54 55 56	White	392 241 151	41 27 14	98 60 38 -	48 25 23 -	25 15 10	11 5 6	7 5 2	6 3 3 -	7 5 2
57 58 59 60	Other	64 34 30	1 3	13 10 3	3 2 1	3 1 2	1 1 -	1	-	-
61 62 63	NEBRASKA	791 466 325	58 21	264 160 104	91 48 43	58 38 20	22 16 6	21 13 8	7 2 5	10 4 6
64 65 66 67	White	734 429 305 41	57 36 21 2	245 147 98 16	90 47 43	55 37 18 2	21   15   6   1	20   12   8	7 2 5	10 4 6 -
68 69 70 71 72	Male Female Male Female	26 15 16 11 5	2	12 4 3 1 2	1	2 1 1 -	- - -	1	- - -	-
73 74 75	NEVADA	207 134 73	9 8 1	58 47 21	27 14 13	14 12 2	5 3 2	4 3 1	1 1 -	2 1 1
76 77 78 79	White	164 103 61 31	8 - -	53 35 18 12	21 10 11 6	13 11 2 1	5 3 2	3 2 1	- - 1 1	2 1 1 1 -
80 81 82 83 84	Male    Female    Male    Female	22 9 12 9	1 -	9 3 3 5	4 2 - -	1   -   -	-	1 1	-	-

# Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

															=
7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	ll months	
186 106 80	104 53 51	85 48 37	3,889 2,253 1,636	246 134 112	211 121 90	160 99 61	124 65 59	111 73 38	92 46 46	74 29 45	54 31 23	53 21 32	10 39	46 23 23	1 2 3
163 92 71 22 13 9 . 1	87 41 46 17 12 5	72 39 33 13 9 4	3,253 1,871 1,382 631 378 253 5 4	203 114 89 43 20 23 - -	180 105 75 31 16 15	135 85 50 24 14 10 1	95 52 43 29 13 16 -	87 56 31 23 16 7 1	78 38 40 14 8 6	62 28 34 11 10 10 1	49 28 21 5 3 2	43 19 24 10 2 8	33 23 10 6 6	35 19 16 11 4 7	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
81 48 33	43 26 17	41 27 14	1,501 859 642	102 62 40	93 61 32	57 37 20	58 38 20	34 17 17	37 20 17	21. 9 12	24 13 11	20 11 9	18 12 6	15 8 7	13 14 15
81 48 33 - - - -	41 25 16 1 1 1	41 27 14 -	1,468 842 626 13 7 6 20 10	98 60 38 - - 4 2 2	86 55 31 3 2 1 4	56 36 20 - - 1	58 38 20 	31 15 16 1 - 2 1	36 20 16 - - 1	20 9 11 - - 1	23 13 10 - - 1	19 10 9 - - 1	18 12 6 - - -	14 8 6 - 1	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
119 74 ` 45	68 39 29	46 29 17	1,424 805 619	185 106 79	137 77 60	106 49 57	91 51 40	63 34 29	66 32 34	40 20 20	37 22 15	35 17 18	34 10 24	35 16 19	25 26 27
27 20 7 92 54 38 -	16 7 9 52 32 20	8 5 3 38 24 14 -	541 314 227 876 488 388 7 7	35 23 12 148 82 66 2 1	24 14 10 111 62 49 2	20 9 11 86 40 46	18 13 5 73 38 35 -	11. 4 7 52 30 22 - -	18 10 8 48 22 26 -	7 5 2 32 15 17 1	3 1 2 33 21 12 1	6 2 4 29 15 14 -	5 1 4 29 9 20	7 4 3 28 12 16 -	28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
119 67 52	. 58 36 22	52 22 30	1,776 1,007 769	159 97 62	98 44 54	83 37 46	73 41 32	44 20 24	50 33 17	34 20 14	30 18 12	34 19 15	22 13 9	30 14 16	37 38 39
90 53 37 29 14 15	46 31 15 12 5 7	35 14 21 17 8 9	1,419 803 616 355 203 152 2 1	120 77 43 39 20 19	72 33 39 25 10 15 1	60 28 32 23 9 14 -	58 30 28 45 11 4 -	35 16 19 9 4 5 -	41 28 13 9 5 4	30 18 12 4 2 2	21 13 8 9 5 4	21 12 9 13 7 6	16 10 6 3 3	19 11 8 11 3 8 -	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
21. 14 7	12 8 4	8 5 3	309 187 122	28 21 7	22 12 10	22 12 10	22 16 6	14 7 7	7 3 4	8 4 4	6 3 3	8 4 4	5 3 2	5 3 2	49 50 51
18 12 6 - - 3 2	11. 7 4 - 1 1	7 5 2 1	·279 169 110 - - - 30 18 12	25 20 5 - - 3 1	22 12 10 - - - -	15 8 7 - - 7 4 3	17 12 5 5 4 1	7 5 2 - 7 2 5	4 1 3 3 2 1	73411-	4 2 2 - - 2 1	5 4 1 - - 3 - 3	3 2 1 - 2 1	4 3 1 - 1	52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
28 19 9	23 12 11	10 6 4	593 356 237	. 35 16 19	39 26 13	37 23 14	25 15 10.	16 8 8	15 8 7	6 3 3	13 4 9	3 2 1	6 3 3	3 2 1	61 62 63
27 18 9 1	21 11 10 2 1 1	8 5 3 1 - 1 1	561 334 227 25 17 8 7 5	30 13 17 2 1 1 3 2	35 24 11 3 2 1 1	33 21 12 2 1 2 1	22 12 10 2 2 - 1	15 8 7 1 1	11 5 6 3 2 1 1	523 111	11 3 8 2 1 1	2 2 1 - 1	633 - +	3 2 1 - -	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
13 8 5	8 4 4	6 4 2	157 105 52	11 8 3	7 5 2	7 4 3	3 1 2	5 2 3	3 2 1	5 3 2	1 1 -	. 2	3 1 2	3	73 74 75
9 5 4 3. 2 1 1	6 3 3 1 1	4 2 1 1 1	124 80 44 26 19 7 7 6	10 7 3 1 1 - -	6 4 2 - - 1 1	8 3 - - 1 1	312	4 2 2 - - 1	2 1 1 1	4 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1 1 1 1 1	2 1 1 1 - , 1	2 1 1 - 1	76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83

#### GENERAL TABLES

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence | Includes only deaths occurring

	W					(D) part		Include		
	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1 2 3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	348 211 137	31 24 7	102 57 45	38 20 18	33 19 14	9 9	5 3 2	3 1 2	2 1 1
4 5 6 7	White	344 209 135 3	31 24 7 -	100 56 44 1	38 20 18 -	32 18 14 1	9 9 - -	5 3 2	3 1 2 -	2 1 1
10 11 8	Yale   Pemale   Other	2 1 1 -	-	1	- - - -	1 - - -	-	- - -	-	-
13 14 15	NEW JERSEY	3,153 1,838 1,315	246 135 111	1,026 591 435	369 219 150	237 155 82	107 69 38	60 38 22	63 40 23	38 21 17
16 17 18 19	White	2,467 1,457 1,010 679	198 107 91 48	809 475 334 214	300 177 123 68	208 137 71 28	89 55 34 18	49 29 20 11	50 34 16 13	27 14 13
20 21 22 23 24	Male   Female   Other	378 301 7 3	28 20 - -	115 99 3 1 2	42 26 1 -	17 11 1 1	14 4 - -	9 2	6   7   -   -	7 4 - -
25 26 27	NEW MEXICO	1,100 630 470	66 40 26	232 129 103	100 61 39	85 42 43	40 20 20	19 14 5	14 6 8	11 6 5
28 29 30 31	White	930 524 406 35	56 32 24 2	215 123 92 6	88 53 35 4	81 39 42 1	36 18 18 2	18 14 4 1	13 5 8 1	10 6 4 1
32 33 34 35 36	Male   Male   Male   Cther   Male   Male   Female   Female   Female   Female   Female   Male   Male   Female   Male -	19 16 135 87 48	2 - 8 6 2	3 3 11 3 8	4. - 8 4. 4.	1 3 3	1 1 2 1	1 -	1	1
37 38 39	NEW YORK	8,578 4,978 3,600	766 421 3 <b>4</b> 5	3,050 1,767 1,283	979 578 401	600 354 246	277 170 107	152 91 61	111 61 50	78 45 33
40 41 42 43	Waite Male Femmle Negro	6,823 4,019 2,804 1,718	621 343 278 141	2,382 1,402 980 653	797 478 319 178	497 297 200 101	238 149 89 37	125 74 51 26	83 48 35 28	71 44 27 7
44 45 46 47	Male Female Other	942 776 37 17	75 66 4 3	356 297 15 9	98 80 4 2 2	57 44 2 - 2	21 16 2 - 2	16 10 1	1.3 1.5 -	1 6 -
48 49 50	Femele NORTH CAROLINA	3.460 1,931 1,529	1 190 90 100	887 542 345	337 191 146	212 142 70	114 68 46	61 33 28	52 26 26	47 29   18
52 53 54	White	1,688 978 710 1,717	103 48 55 86	541 340 201 331	216 121 95 119	137 95 42 72	65 41 24 48	32 18 14 29	21 8 13 29	28 20 8 17
55 56 57 58 59	Negro	930 787 55 23	41 45 1 1	196 135 15 6	70 49 2 -	46 26 3 1 2	26 22 1 1	15 14 - -	17 12 2 1	8 9 2 1
60 31 32 33	Female NORTH DAKOTA	32 419 239 180	36 20 16	9 143 88 55	40 24 16	20 13 7	12 9 3	2 1 1	9 5 4	5 3 2
54 55 66	WhiteFemale	383 218 165	35 19 16	138 85 53	37 21 16	20 13 7	12 9 3	2 1 1	9 5 4	4 3 1
37 38 39 70	Negro	36 21	- - 1 1	- 5 3	- - 3 3	-	- - -	- - - -	-	1
72	Female OHIO	15 6,024 3,447 2,577	506 260 246	1,942 1,144 798	662 381 281	433 254 179	191 118 73	123 69 54	115 77 38	76 39 37
75 76 77 78	White	4,998 2,895 2,103	411 214 197	1,605 962 643	549 319 230 112	389 231 158 42	156 94 62 34	109 64 45 14	100 64 36 15	64 31 33 12
79 80 81 82 83	Male	1,017 548 469 9	95 46 49	335 182 153 2	61 51 1	23 19 2	24 10 1	5 9	13 2 - -	8 4 -
34 34	Female	5	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-

#### INFANT DEATHS

### Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 deys	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 nonths	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11. months	
14 3 11	5 5 -	6 4 2	248 146 102	21 12 9	25 20 5	15 8 7	8 4 4	2	9 7 2	6 3 3	6 4 2	3 1 2	3 3 -	2 2 -	1 2 3
14 3 11 -	5 5 -	6 4 2	245 144 101 2	21 12 9	25 20 5	15 8 7	8 4 -	2 1 1 -	9 7 2	5 3 2 1	6 4 2	3 1 2	3 - -	2 2	6 7
1 - 1	- - -	1	2 1	- - -	-	-		-		i	-	1 1 1 1 1		- - -	8 9 10 11 12
142 71 71	83 49 34	55 30 25	2,426 1,418 1,008	187 115 72	135 78 57	88 57 31	81. 43 38	44 23 21	44 22 22	39 · 20 19	27 19 8	33 15 18	20 12 8	29 16 13	13
115 61 54 27 10 17	61 40 21 22 9 13	44 25 19 11 5 6	1,950 1,154 796 471 262 209	141 83 58 46 32 14	91 56 35 44 22 22	67 46 21 21 11 10	57 28 29 23 14	26 16 10 18	29 15 14 15 .7	29 16 13 10	19 12 7 8 7	22 9 13 11 . 6	14 8 6	22 14 8 6	16 17 18 19 20 21 22
-	-	-	5 2 3	- - -	-		9 1 1	11 - -	8	6 - - -	1 - -	5	2 - - -	1 - 1	22 23 24
39 23 16	33 14 19	15 11 4	654 366 288	89 51 38	79 48 31	68 43 25	54 31 23	39 19 20	26 16 10	25 15 10	20 13 7	19 13 6	13 9 4	14 6 8	25 26 27
31 18 13 1	31 14 17 -	11. 9 2 2	590 331 259 21	77 ! 42 35 -	61. 36 25	50 31 19 2	48 27 21 2	28 12 16 2	12 6 6 1	16 9 7 -	16 10 6	13 10 3 2	7 6 1 1	12 4 8 -	28 29 30 31
1 - 7 4 3	2 - 2	1 1 2 1 1	13 8 43 22 21	- 12 9 3	2 2 14 10 4	1 16 11 5	1 4 3 1	1 1 9 6 3	1 13 10 3	9 6 3	- 4 3 1	1 1 4 2 2	1 5 3 2	2 2	32 33 34 35 36
334 191 143	146 104 42	144 81 63	6,637 3,863 2,774	502 299 203	351 212 139	271 161 110	194 103 91	142 80 62	111 62 49	99 54 45	84 46 38	79 37 42	51 32 19	57 29 28	37 38 39
270 154 116 64 37 27	116 85 31 30 19 11	113 65 48 30 15 15 1	5,313 3,139 2,174 1,295 708 587 29 16	382 231 151 119 68 51 1	274 164 110 77 48 29	200 124 76 68 37 31 3	149 82 67 45 21 24	114 64 50 28 16 12	92 53 39 18 9	81. 444 37 18 10 8	63 37 26 19 8 11 2	64 29 35 15 8 7	45 29 16 5 3 2	46 23 23 11 6 5	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
182 101 81	101 44 57	73 42 31	2,256 1,308 948	271 151 120	174 100 74	167 80 87	158 82 76	124 56 68	1 91 47 44	70 40 30	1 52 22 30	39 22 17	1 21 10 11	37 13 24	48 49 50 51
79 47 32 103 54 49 	38 17 21 62 26 36 1	26 17 9 46 25 21 1	1,286 772 514 942 524 418 28 12	87 46 41 181 104 77 3 1	45 24 21 126 74 52 3 2	58 26 32 1.05 54 51 4 -	24 27 111 55 56 3	48 27 21 70 26 44 6 3	27 14 13 61 31 30 3 2	27 14 13 40 24 16 3 2	26 11 15 26 11 15	17 10 7 21 11 10 1	8 3 5 13 7 6	15 4 11 21 9 12 1	52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
17 7 10	6 3 3	11 6 5	301 179 122	27 16 11	14 9 5	23 10 13	3 3 11	14 7 7	8 .3 5	5 5	4 3 1	5 3 2	4 3 1	3 3 -	61 62 63
15 7 8 - - 2	5 2 3 - - 1	9 5 4 - - 2 1	286 170 116 - - 15 9	24 15 9 - - 3 1	12 7 5 - - 2 2	20 10 10 - - - 3	99611101	12 6 6  2	5 1 4 - - 5 2	2 1 2 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	211 - 1 - 2 2	3 1 2 - - 2 2	2 1 1 2 2 2	33	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
2 253 139 114	129 73 56	1 121 71 50	4,551 2,625 1,926	330 197 133	259 160 99	176 89	2 150 84	1 136 77	1 110 52	76 41	70 34	- 66 34	- 42 24	58 30 28	72 73 74 75
207 112 95 45 26 19	113 66 47 16 7 9	102 59 43 19 12 7	3,805 2,216 1,589 739 407 332 7 2	273 167 106 57 30 27	201 127 74 57 32 25 1	87 140 73 67 36 16 20	66 126 67 59 23 16 7	59 106 66 40 30 11 19 -	58 92 46 48 18 6 12 -	35 65 35 30 11 6 5 	36 .56 26 30 14 8 6	32 50 26 24 16 8 8	18 38 21 17 4 3 1	1	75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

=		Total	Under		_		_			
	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	deaths under 1 year	l hour	1-23 hours	1. day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1 2 3	OKLAHOMA	1,310 772 538	92 55 37	385 244 141	143 92 51	79 40 39	39 25 14	21 14	22 13	15 8
4	White	1,033	74	322	126	70	29	7 16	16	7
5 6 7	Male   Female   Negro	621 412 209	47 27 12	211 111 54	82 44 11	36 34 8	21 8 9	12 6 3	8 8 4	6 6 2 7 1 1 1
8 9 10	Male Female	112 97 68	6 6	27 27 9	6 5 6	3 5 1	4 5 1	2	3 1 2	, 1
11	Male Female	39 29	2 4	, 6	4 2	ī -	1	-	2	i -
13 14 15	OREGON	826 498 328	64 38 26	243 137 106	73 44 29	66 45 21	31 20 11	10 6 4	11 8 3	9 7 2
16 17	White	784 476	62 38	235 131	73 44	64 44	29 19	9	11 8	9 7 2
18 19 20	Female   Negro	308 25 12	24.	104 8 6	29	20 - -	10 1	3	3 -	2
21 22	Female   Other	13 17	2	2 -	-	- 2	1	1	-	-
23 24	Male Female	10 7	-	-	-	1	1 -	-	-	-
25 26 27	PENNSYLVANIA	6,250 3,559 2,691	489 287 202	2,139 1,167 972	659 389 270	453 276 177	222 138 84	105 59 46	100 55 45	75 52 23
28 29 30	White Male Female	5,156 2,940 2,216	411 238 173	1,730 943 787	570 340 230	393 240 153	187 118 69	81 47 34	89 51 38	62 42
31 32 33	Negro	1,083 614 469	77 48 29	403 222	89 49	59 35 24	34 19 15	24 12 12	11 4	42 20 13 10 3
34 35 36	Other	11 5 6	1 1	181 6 2 4	40 - -	1 1	1 1	-	7 -	-
37 38	RHODE ISLAND	457 267	57 30 27	154 91	40 24	32 19	19 12 7	9 5 4	1	6 5 1
39 40	Female White	190 438	56	145	16 38	13 32	1.9	8	1	
41 42 43	Mele Female Negro	255 183 18	29 27 1	85 60 8	22 16 2	19 13 -	12 7 -	5 3 1	i	6 5 1
44 45 46	Male Female Other	11 7 1	1 -	5 3 1	2 -	-	-	1	-	-
47 48	Male Female	1 -	-	î	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 50 51	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,003 1,119 884	107 63 44	402 216 186	176 115 61	121 71 50	71 40 31	46 26 20	29 13 16	25 11 14
52 53	White	798 459	65 33	202	97 74	66 <b>4</b> 5	42 23	22 11	12	9
54 55 56	Negro	339 1,205 660	32 42 30	86 200 100	23 79 41	21 55 26	19 29 17	11 24 15	6 17 7	5 16 7
57 58	Other	545	12	100	38	29	12	9 -	10	9
59 60	Male Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	=
61 62	SOUTH DAKOTAMele	460 258	48 25	119 67	52 24	19 12	14 8	11 7 4	8 2 6	5 2 3
63 64	White	202 382	23 44	52 111	28 50	7 18	6 13	7	7	
65 66 67	Male Female	211 171 1	23 21 1	63 48	23 27	12	7 6	5 2	5	3 1 2 -
68 69	Negro	1	ī	=		- 1	-	-	-	-
70 71 72	Other	77 47 30	3 2 1	8 4 4	2 1 1	1	1	4 2 2	1	2
73 74 75	TENNESSEE	2,451 1,415 1,036	134 78 56	698 398 300	266 150 116	178 108 70	90 59 31	60 <b>43</b> 17	45 26 19	41 26 15
76 77	White	1,658 975	108 63	502 289	172 104	134 86	64 42	36 28	29 15	27 17
78 79	Negro	683 792	45 26	213 196 109	68 94	48 44 22	22 26 17	8 24 15	14 16 11	10 14 9
80 81 82	Male Female Other	439 353 1	15 11 -	87 -	46 48 -	22	9 -	9	5 -	5 -
83 84	Male Female	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

			<del>                                     </del>	<del></del>				Ι΄	r	1	1		T	<del></del>	一
7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	ll months	
68 36 32	32 · 23 9	42 25 17	938 575 363	66 32 34	71 40 31	57 31 26	40 21 19	27 13 14	29 . 20 9	20 6 14	18 11 7	13 9 4	18 10 8	13 4 9	2
55 27 28 11 7	20 16 4 10	32 19 13 7	774 485 289 131	49 25 24 10	52 30 22 15	36 18 18 15	24 11 13 12	19 9 10 6	20 15 5 7	14 4 10 3	17 10 7	8 5 3 2	9 6 3 7	11 3 8 1	5
4 2 2 -	6 4 2 1	5 2 3 1 2	70 61 33 20 13	4 6 7 3	9 6 4 1 3	9 6 4 2	8 4 2 2	3 3 2 1	3 4 2 2	1 2 3 1 2	- 1 1	2 2 3 2 2	2 5 2 2	1 1 - 1	9 10
42 31 11	21 14 7	18 9 9	588 359 229	59 32 27	35 23 12	33 21 12	25 16 9	25 14 11	23 13 10	15 6 9	- 3 1 2	5 5	- 7 3 4	8 5 3	13 14
37 27 10 3	18 13 5 2 1 1	15 8 7	562 345 217 18	58 32 26 1	33 22 11 2	30 19 11	25 16 9	23 12 11 1	18 10 8 1	14 6 8	3 1 2	5 5	5 3 a		1
3 2 1 2 2	1 1 - 1	1 2 -	10 8 8 4	- 1 -	1 1 -	- - 3 2		1	 1 4 3	- - 1	-	- - -	2	853111111	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
288 169 119	148 82 66	2 109 62 47	4,787 2,736 2,051	350 205 145	263 158 105	1 198 113 85	139 77 62	125 61 64	93 53 40	1 75 41 34	76 39 37	57 34	- 36 17	51. 25 26 j	24 25 26 27
246 146 100 41	123 68 55	86 47 39	3,978 2,280 1,698	281 163 118	199 119 80	158 91 67	115 64 51	100 51 49	76 41 35 17	59 31 28	67 33 34	23 52 32 20	19 29 13 16	42	1
23 18 1	25 . 14 . 11 - - -	23 15 8 -	799 451 348 10 5	69 42 27 -	64 39 25 -	40 22 18 -	24 13 11 -	25 10 15	12 5	15 10 5 1	9 6 3	32 20 5 2	7 4 3	22 20 9 3 6	28 29 30 31 32 33 34
1 21 13	7 5	- 7 3	5 353 207	27 15	28 20	- - 14 6	- - 4 3	- - 9 3	-   -   8 8	i	- - 3 1	5	- 2 2	-	35 36 37 38
8 20 13 7	2 7 5	7 3	146 339 198	12 26 14	8 26 20	8 13 5	1	6 9 3	7 7	1	3	5	2	1	39
1	2	4	141 13 8 5	12 1 1 -	6 2 - 2	8 1 1	3 1 - - -	6 -	. 1	1	2 -	5 -	2 - - -	3 2 1 - -	40 41 42 43 44 45 46
-		-	1	-	-	=	-	-	-	-		-	-	- - -	46 47 48
95 62 33	64 35 29	43 29 14	1,179 681 498	193 122 71	161 83 78	113 54 59	89 44 45	81 38 43	51 26 25	40 23 17	32 20 12	29 14 15	15 3 12	20 11 9	49 50 51
32 20 12 63 42	16 10 6 48 25	10 6 4 33 23	573 348 225 606 333	60 32 28 133 90	38 17 21 123 66	35 18 17 78 36	27 12 15 62 32	18 6 12 63 32	13 6 7 38	4 2 2 36	13 8 5 19	6 4 2 23	3 1 2 12	8 5 3 12 6	52 53 54 55 56 57
21 -	23	10	273	43	57	42 - -	30	31	20 18 - -	36 21 15 -	12 7 - -	10 13 - -	2 10 - - -	61	56 57 58 59 60
15 10 5	10 6 4	6 4 2	307 167 140	39 24 . 15	25 15 10	20 10 10	15 8 7	11 9 . 2	11 6 5	9 9 -	8 2 6	10 4 6	- 3 3 -	2	61 62 63
12 9 3	7 3 4	5 4 1	277 152 125	28 16 12	21 12 9	14 6 8	5 2 3	. 6 5 1	10 6 4	6	6 2 4	7 3 4	1 1 -	. 1	64
3 1 2	- 3 3	1	1 1 29 15	- - 11 8 3	- - 4 3 1	- - 6 4	- - 10 6	- - 5 4	 1	3 3	2	-   -   3 1	- - 2	1	65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
106 48 58	61 31	1 47 24	15 14 1,726 991	157 94	1 118 61 57	2 94 60	· 84 50	1 59 31	1 55 34	29 15	2 42 24	2 35 21	2 - 27 19		71 72 73 74 75
70 36	39 24	23 27 15	735 1,208 719	99 59	- 1	34 56 33	34 48 28	28 40 21 19	21 33 .19	14 19 9	18 27 14	14 25 14	8 18 12		
34 36 12 24	24 15 22 7 15	12 20 9 11	719 489 518 272 246	40 58 35 23	71 38 33 47 23 24	23 38 27 11	20 35 21 14 1	19 10 9	14 22 15 7	10 10 6 4	13 15 10 5	11 10 7 3	6 9 7 2	14 9 5 11 6 5	76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84
-	· -	=	-	=	-	-	1	-	=	<u>:</u>	-	=	- - -	-	82 83 84

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and (By place of residence. Includes only death's occurring

						(By plac	e of residen	ice. Include	S Only death	
	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1 2 3	TEXAS	7,398 4,157 3,241	433 223 210	1,942 1,139 803	817 476 341	494 299 195	262 154 108	142 87 55	112 69 43	106 52 54
4 5 6 7	White	5,782 3,259 2,523 1,605	343 181 162 89	1,572 931 641 369	671 396 275 146	418 257 161 75	219 135 84 43	110 63 47 32	92 57 35 20	76 38 38 30
8 9 10 11	Male Other	894 711 11 4	42 47 1	208 161 1 -	80 66 - -	42 33 1	19 24 - -	24 8 - -	12 8 - -	14 16 -
12 13 14	Female UTAH	7 562 345 217	1 32 19 13	1 153 97 56	94 59 35	1 44 30 14	24 14 10	24 18 6	6 4 2	7 3 4
15 16 17 18	White	530 330 200	28 17 11	148 94 54	93 59 34	43 30 13	24 14 10	24 18 6	5 4	7 3 4
19 20 21 22	Negro	9 4 5 23	2 2 2	3 2 1 2	- - 1	- - 1	- - -	-	1	- - -
23 24 25 26	Male Female VERMONT	11 12 241 141	2 - 31 24	1 1 84 53	23 8	16 10	- - 3 2	5 3	5 4	4 2
27 28 29	Female White	100 240 140	7 31 24	31 83 52	15 ° 23 8	6 16 10	1 3 2	2 5 3	1   5   4	2 4 2
30 31 32 33	Negro	100 1 1	7 - - -	31 1 1	15 - -	6 - - -	1 - - -	2 - - -	1 - - -	2
34 35 36 37	Other	2,940		- - - 881	299	- - - 199	106	- - 57	48	35
38 39 40	Male Pemale White	1,725 1,215	105 80 115	535 346 575	174 125 206	124 75	69 37 67	39 18 31	30 18 29	20 15
41 42 43 44	Male Negro Male	1,062 690 1,183 662	68 47 70 37	352 223 304 183	124 82 93 50	98 51 50 26	43 24 39 26	20 11 26 19	18 11 19 12 7	16 8 13 4 9
45 46 47 48	Other	521 5 1 4	33 - - -	121 2 - 2	43 - - -	24 - - -	13 - - -	7 - - -	-	-
49 50 51	WASHINGTON	1,602 946 654	107 63 44	506 287 219	173 103 70	109 68 41	56 37 19	38 28 10	21 12 9	13 9 4
52 53 54 55	White Male Female Negro	1,444 867 577 62	100 60 40 2	468 267 201 20	160 96 64 8	100 64 36 4	53 35 18	33 24 9 5	19 11 19	12 8 4 1
56 57 58 59 60	Male Female  Other  Mele Fenale	34 28 96 47 49	1 1 5 2 3	9 11 18 11 7	4 4 5 3 2	3 1 5 1 4	1 - 2 1	4 1 -	1 1	-
61 62 63	WEST VIRGINIA	1,210 681 529	70 46 24	356 208 148	156 95 61	102 61 41	49 28 21	18 8 10	24 14 10	13 9 4
64 65 66	White Male Female	1,103 625 478 106	66 45 21	325 191 134 31	145 90 55 11	91 52 39 11	44 24 20 5	18 8 10	21 13 8 3	13 9 4
67 68 69 70 71	Negro	55 51 1	1 3 -	17 14 -	5 6 -	9 2 -	1	-	2 -	- - - -
72 73 74	Pemale WISCONSIN	2,150 1,268	183 110	ь78 378	234 138	158 105	85 54	42 28	35 15	29 20
75 76 77	Female White	2,006 1,191	173 105 68	300 646 361 285	96 214 127 87	152 102 50	31 84 54 30	14 40 26 14	20 33 13 20	9 26 19 7
78 79 80 81 82	Regro	815 108 60 48 36	8 4 4 2	27 15 12 5	18 11 7 2	5 2 3 1	1 -	2 2 -	2 2 -	2 1 1 1
83 84	Male Female	17 19	1 1	2 3	2	i -	-			i

## Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7.17	74.00	21-27	Under	28-59	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
7-13 days	14-20 days	days	28 days	days	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	months	
324 178 146	201 106 95	154 84 70	4,987 2,867 2,120	505 314 191	377 204 173	315 163 152	266 132 134	224 115 109	174 95 79	151 69 82	122 65 57	106 49 57	93 47 46	78 37 41	1 2 3
237 132 105	144 76 68	11.6 57 59 38	3,998 2,323 1,675 986	369 232 137 135	275 152 123 101	232 118 114 82	194 93 101 71	167 80 87 56	133 71 62 41	115 51 64 35	87 43 44 34	76 33 43 30	78 39 39 15	58 24 34 19	5
87 46 41	57 30 27	27 11 -	544 442 3	81 54 1	52 49 1	45 37 1	39 32 1	34 22 1 1	24 17 -	17 18 1	21 13 1	16 14 -	8 7 -	13 6 1	8
27	14	- - 8	3 433	- 24	1 28	1 11 8	1 14 3	11.	- 10 7	5 2	. 12	- 4 2	- 4 2	1 6 2	12
20 7 25 19	6 8 14	4 4 8	274 159 419	13 11 23	1.9 9 21	3 10	10	7	9	3 4 1	3 10 8	2 4 2	2 4 2	5 2	15 16
19 6 1	6 8 -	4 4 -	268 151 7 3	12 11 -	14 7 - -	8 2 -	3 7 1 - 1	4 7 - -	3 1 1	3	2 -	2 - -	2 -	3 -	
1	-	1	4 7 3 4	1 1 -	7 5 2	1 - 1	3 - 3	` -	- - -	1 1	2 1 1	- - -	=	1	23
10 6 4	. 2	3 1 2	188 115 73	12 6 6	10 4 6	9 4 5	9 5 4	4 1 3	1 - 1	=	2 2 -	-	3 2 1	3 2 1	25 26 27
10 6 4	4 2 2	3 1 2	187 114 73	12 6 6	10 4 6	9 4 5	9 5 4	) <sub>4</sub> 1 3	1 - 1	-	2 2 -	- - -	3 2 1 -	3 2 1	28 29 30
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	=	, - - -	-	-	-	- - -	-	=	28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
146	- - 96	- - 67	2,119	189	143	127	77	65	- 61	52	27 16	30 12	24	26	36 37 38 39
77 69 79	52 44 50	31 36 31	1,256 863 1,354	118 71 101	90 53 65	62 65 66	42 35	34 31 29	35 26 28	32 20 25	11.	18 9	14	18 8 17	1
43 36 67 34	27 23 46 25	14 17 36 17	823 531 763 433	65 36 88 53	37 28 78 53	35 31 60 27	17 17 42 24	20 9 36 14	17 11 33 18	16 9 27 16	7 6 14 9	4 5 20 8	6 5 13 4	15 2 9 3	43 44
33	21 - -	1.9 - -	330 2 - 2	35 - -	25 - - -	33 1 -	18 1 1	, -	15 - -	- - -	5 - -	12 1	9 -	6 -	45 46 47 48
76 44 32	24 13 11	30 15 15	1,153 679 474	97 59 38	91, 56 35	74 51 23	62 39 23	20 11 9	23 8 15	25 15 10	16 8 8	14 4 10	14 8 6	13 10 3	49 50 51
66 40 26	10 12 22	30 15 15	1,063 632 431	82 53 29	80 51 29	61 43 18	52 32 20	17 9 8	20 8 12	21 14 7	14 7 7	11 4 7	14 8 6	9 6 3	53 54
4 2 2 6	1 - 1	-	47 26 21 43 21	4 3 1 11	3 2 1 8	5 3 2 8	1 1 9	- 3	1 2	1 1 3	- 2	3	-	- 4	57 58
2 4 42	- 1 25	- 16	21 22 871	3 8 95	3 5 51	5 3 38	7 2 37	2 1 31	2 14	1 2 17	1 1 17	3	. 10	15 9	60
26 16	13 12	8 8 16	516 355 795	42 53 87	26 25 44	16 22 37	21 16 33	16 15 28	8 6 12	6 11. 14	10 7 15	7 7	10	6	63
36 23 13 6	20 11 9 5 2	8	474 321 76 42 34	38 49 8 4	24 20 7 2 5	16 21 1	18 15 4	15 13 3 1	6 6 2 2	6 8 3	9 6 2	7 7 -	6	14	65 66 67 68
3 -	3	-	34	4 -	5 -	1 -	3 1 - -	2	-	3 -	1	-	-	1	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
79 47 32	48 34 . 14	35 21 14	1,606 950 656	124 69 55	81 55 26	82 49 33	51 28 23	42 25 17	41 25 16	28 17 11	28 10 18	20 14 6		1.7	
	44	34	1,516 903 613	113 67 46	73 48	75 46 29	46 25 21	40 23 17	37	26 16	22 7 15	18	27	i	1
70 43 27 5 1	33 11 3 1 2 1	14 1 1	74	5	25 5 5	1	2 2	1	22 15 2 2	10 2 1 1	4 3 1 2	12 6 1	3 2 1	1 2	76 77 78 79 80 81 81 82 83 84
3 1	1 1	=	34 16 7 9	4 6 1 5	3 2 1	3 3 2 1	1 1 -	1 1 -	1	-	2	1 1	-	3	83 84

#### GENERAL TABLES

## Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	geAa S	З days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1 2 3	WYOMING	218 137 81	18 13 5	81 42 39	21 18 3	12 10 2	4 2 2	4 3 1	2 1 1	2 2 -
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	White	205 128 77 5 2 3 8 7	16 11 5 - - 2 2	77 39 38 2 1 1 2	20 17 3 - - 1	11 9 2 1	4 2 2 2	4 3 1	2 1 1 - -	2 2 2

# Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
13 12 1	2 2 -	4 4 -	163 109 54	11 4 7	8 6 2	12 5 7	5 2 3	5 3 2	1	. 2	5 4 1	2 1 1	2 1 1	- - -	1 2 3
13 12 1	2 2 -	4 4 - -	155 102 53 3	11 4 7	8 6 2	8 4 4 2	50 30 1	532	1 1	4 2 2	4 3 1	2 1 1 -	2 1 1 -	- - -	4 5 6 7
-	-	-	1 5 5	-	-	2 2 1 1	, -	-	1	7	1 1		, ,	-	9 10 11 12

#### GENERAL TABLES

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence.	Includes onl	y deaths o	ccurring	within th	e contine	ental Unit	ed States	. Exclud	es fetal d	leaths)			
AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mer.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
Both Sexes													
Total, under 1 year	112,094	10,226	8,773	9,240	8,662	9,039	9,031	9,378	9,173	9,071	9,915	9,587	9,999
18.44-	04.432	7.665		c 070		5,000	6 050	7 224	6.047	C 075	7 741	2 154	7 275
White Norwhite	84,412 27,682	7,665 2,561	6,669 2,104	6,972 2,268	6,590 2,072	6,896 2,143	6,858 2,173	7,114 2,264	6,943 2,230	6,835 2,236	7,341 2,574	7,154 2,433	7,375 2,624
Under 28 days	81,088	6,434	5,808	6,479	6,403	6,932	7,104	7,503	7,283	6,914	7,152	6,553	6,523
White Nonwhite	63,491 17,597	5,115 1,319	4,566 1,242	5,078 1,401	5,021 1,382	5,420 1,512	5,572 1,532	5,849 1,654	5,643 1,640	5,373 1,541	5,521 1,631	5,170 1,383	5,163 1,360
Under 1 hour	8,251	640	597	737	702	678	717	771	692	702	684	662	669
White Nonwhite	6,580 1,671	523 117	481 116	585 152	576 126	543 135	570 147	583 188	566 126	549 153	551 133	522 140	531 138
1-23 hours	34,075 26,931	2,627	2,389 1,894	2,771 2,192	2,777 2,168	3,05l 2,402	3,053 2,389	3,158 2,483	3,091 2,409	2,829 2,238	2,986 2,345	2,684 2,126	2,659 2,169
Nonwhite l day	7,144 11,710	511 906	495 845	579 902	609 937	649 957	664 1,047	675 1,179	682 1,101	591 978	641 982	558 966	490 910
White	9,455	744 162	686 159	731 171	745 192	754 203	852 195	959 220	869 232	803 175	787 195	786 180	739 171
Nonwhite 2 days	2,255 7,798	609	520	593	585	71.2	654	727	71.2	689	702	655	640
White Nonwhite	6,373 1,425	498 111	<b>441</b> 79	475 118	482 103	582 130	535 119	608 119	572 140	533 156	561 141	562 93	524 116
3 deys	3,813 2,985	307 245	268 216	284 226	286 225	324 251	345 274	327 259	361 273	338 254	340 262	319 247	· 314 253
Nonwhite	828	62	52	58	61	73	71	68	88	84	78	72	61
4 daysWhite	2,291 1,726	176 131	162 122	179 134	160 116	181 133	219 176	195 152	191 149	192 145	234 170	207 154	195 144
Nonwhite 5 days	1,789	45 148	40 145	45 126	44 129	48 146	43 146	43 174	42 147	47 169	64 167	53 136	51 156
White Wonwhite	1,345 444	114 34	109 36	96 30	100 29	108 38	109 37	129 45	107 40	124 45	122 45	105 31	122 34
6 days	1,358	106	107	96	97	108	109	125	134	132	125	98	121
White Nonwhite-	1,015 343	80 26	78 29	76 20	72 25	79 29	85 24	84 41	103 31	100 32	89 36	8 <b>1</b> 17	88 33
7-13 days	5,059 3,683	431 317	381 279	382 280	350 256	393 295	428 311	457 337	460 326	499 367	458 320	390 293	430 302
Nonwhite 14-20 days	1,376 2,802	114 286	102 216	102 251	94 214	98 212	117 229	120 231	134 223	132 205	138 254	97 250	128 231
White	1,910	213	146	170	153	145	1.57	152	154	128	165	169	158
Nonwhite 21-27 days	892 2,142	73 198	70 178	81 158	61 166	67 170	72 157	79 1.59	69 1 <b>7</b> 1	77 181	89 220	81 186	73 198
White Nonwhite	1,488 654	134 64	114 6±	113	128 38	128 42	114 43	103 56	115 56	132 49	149 71	125 61	133 65
28-59 days	7,072	791	684	576	503	479	444	422	533	602	661	639	738
White	4,861	532	480	383	370	351	297	293	366	411	461	410	507
Nonwhite	2,211 5,385	259 686	204 497	193 485	133 388	128 377	147 292	129 293	167 327	191 350	200 531	229 575	231 584
White Nonwhite	3,602 1,783	469 217	342 155	318 167	249 139	257 120	200 92	211 82	211 116	243 107	347 184	386 189	369 215
3 monthsWhite	4,161 2,782	541 379	414 303	389 261	318 212	263 182	230 156	209 144	217 151	276 192	360 215	443 283	501 304
Nonwhite	1,379	162 476	111 301	128 297	106 238	81 209	74 194	65 202	66 170	84 208	145 296	160 320	197 <b>4</b> 20
White	3,331	301	223	211	164	139	130	138	117	146	184	Zll	260
Nonwhite	1,107	175 343	78 260	86 232	74 156	70 175	64 150	64 147	53 124	62 166	112 216	109 250	160 309
White Nonwhite	1,646	224 119	171 89	154 78	109 47	120 55	94 56	97 50	90 34	107 59	141 75	162 88	177 132
6 months	2,103 1,390	255 171	214 154	205 146	171 122	149 101	151 102	134 76	108 75	116 67	155 104	202 128	243 144
Nonwhite	713	84	60	59	49	48	49	58	33	49	51	74	99
7 monthsWhite	1,670 1,127	211 143	163 118	162 121	126 92	121 84	115 71	122 77	104 66	99 68	124 85	146 92	177 110
Nonwhite	1,468	68 146	45 139	41 137	34 105	37 97	44 107	45 95	38 76	31 115	39 135	54 141	67 175
White Nonwhite	1,009 459	95 51	1.03 36	104 33	72 33	73 24	72 35	59 36	55 21	79 36	88 47	94 47	115 60
9 months	1,261	131	110	101	115	90	101	89	88	94	112	113	117
White Nonwhite	648 413	88 43	76 34	70 31	74 41	62 28	67 34	63. 26	65 23	57 37	75 37	75 38	76 41
10 monthsWhite	1,012 725	68 61	92 69	85 66	70 54	75 53	77 50	69 59	67 51	66 48	85 60	100 71	118 83
Nonwhite	287 1,015	27 124	23 91	19 92	16 69	22 72	27 66	30 73	16 76	18 65	25 88	29	35 94
White	707	87	64	60	51	54	47	48	53	44	60	72	67
Nonwhite	308	37	27	52	18	18	19	25	23	21	28	33	27
Male													
Total, under 1 year	64,366	5,886	5,008	5,251	4,996	5,220	5,256	5,405	5,366	5,108	5,695	5,447	5,728
White Nowhite-	49,047	4,485	3,812	3,982	3,862	4,027 1,193	4,044 1,212	4,188	4,090	3,924	4,288	4,096	4,249
	15,319	1,401	1,196	1,269	1,134	1		1,217	1,276	1,184	1,407	1,351	1,479
Under 28 daysWhite	47,077 37,213	3,790 3,041	3,348 2,624	3,692 2,914	3,703 2,935	4,044 3,183	4,173 3,323	4,366 3,474	4,325 3,377	3,913 3,088	4,171 3,260	3,747 2,970	3,805 3,024
Nonwhite Under 1 hour	9,864 4,523	749 362	724 328	778 399	768 363	861 386	850 397	892 427	948 382	825 367	911 388	777 345	781 379
White Norwhite-	3,626	295 67	262 66	309 90	294 69	312 74	316 81	334 93	314 68	292 75	317 71	276 69	305 74
1-23 hours	19,779	1,520	1,361	1,568	1,629	1,797	1,799	1,835	1,839	1,604	1,769	1,513	1,545
White Nonwhite	15,748 4,031	1,240 280	1,075 286	1,248 320	1,293 336	1,428 369	1,436 363	1,466 369	1,439	1,278 326	1,397 372	1,192 321	1,256 289
1 day	6,874 5,594	555 457	510 407	543 445	541 435	554 431	600 <b>492</b>	690 576	655 517	541 453	576 469	560 468	549 444
Nonwhite-		98	103	98	106	123	108	114	138	88	107	92	105

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence.	includes only	deaths o	ccurring	within th	e contine	ntai Unit	ed States	Exclud	es ietal d	eaths)	<del></del>		
AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Male—Continued										!			
2 days	4,702	368	318	347	350	412	409	446	444	413	425	390	380
White Nonwhite-	- 826	306 62	267 51	284 63	289 61	339 73	337 72	381 65	360 84	327 86	333 92	337 53	316 64
3 days		178 142	172 137	166 140	1.83 1.48	185 144	217 179	197 161	221 167	205 156	198 155	200 153	205 164
Nonwhite-	1,373	36 106	35 91	26 99	35 97	41 114	133	36 114	54 115	49 113	132	47 128	41 131
White Nonwhite-	_ 327	82 24 77	66 25 82	73 26 74	67 30 68	85 29	108 25 83	90 24	94 21	91 22	100 32	96 32 76	94 37
5 days		58 19	64	56	52	88 66	59	104 78	79 56	100 76	105 78	59	82 66
Nonwhite-	- 771	63 49	18 65 50	18 56	16 58 43	22 57	24 62	26 68 46	23 81 63	24 68	27 66 47	17 61	16 65 52
White Nonwhite-		14 260	15 214	45 11 208	15 207	44 13 231	53 9 248	22 266	18 276	49 19 281	19 249	50 11 223	14 231
7-13 days	2,145	193	155 59	155 53	152 55	177 54	180	197 69	199 77	21.4 67	1.82	173 50	168 63
Nomwhite-	_ 1,591	177	101 70	145	114 84	124	134 97	126 83	144 101	115	150 108	139	122 86
White Nonwhite-		41 124	31.	94 51 87	30	88 36	37	43	43	75 40	42	96 43 112	36
21-27 days	- 855	83 41	106 71 35	65 22	93 78 15	96 69 27	91 66 25	93 62 31,	89 67 22	106 77 29	113 74 39	70 42	115 73 42
28-59 days	4,106	451	380	339	305	269	277	249	309	336	387	374	430
White Nonwhite-	1,244	297 154	275 105	219 120	229 76	204 65	192 85	171. 78	212 97	243 93	282 1.05	242 132	296 134
2 months		399 289	295 198	287 189	233 156	233 160	167 109	158 117	730 206	193 138	290 185	336 232	341 225
Nonwhite-	- 2,340	110 283	97 238	98 229	77 179	73 140	58 143	41. 121.	76 122	55 158	105 197	104 252	116 278
White	729	208 75	175 63	157 72	131 48	101 39	93 50	84 37	86 36	11.3 45	126 71	171 81	175 166
4 months White		255 167	171 127	155 108	125 85	120 79	108 75	113 77	92 61	111 71	156 99	185 129	22 <u>4</u> 128
Nonwhite-	- 1,357	196	44 140	47 131	40 92	41 83	33 79	36 77	31. 64	40 95	57 113	56 126	-96 161
White Nonwhite-	- 449	1.34 62	98 42	93 38	64 28	58 25	53 26	53 24	44 20	64 31	69 44	82 44	96 65
6 months		132 91	111 73	123 88	92 66	87 64	65 44	75 43	49 37	74 43	94 68	99 55	136 82
Nonwhite-	- 881	41 116	38 97	35 85	26 65	23 59	21 67	32 72	12 52	31. 47	26 57	44 71	54 93
White Nonwhite-	- 277	83 33	69 28	67 18	46 19	44 15	41 26	46 26	34 18	34 13	41. 16	44 27	55 38
8 monthsWhite		80 48	76 57	67 48	64 42	54 41	49 29	51 33	43 33	. 62 . 39	78 50	82 58	84 56
Nonwhite- 9 months	- 256 - 634	32 61	19 54	19 52	22 61	13 46	20 55	1.8 44	10 41	23 44	28 56	24 56	28 64
White Nonwhite-	- 193	40 21	41 13	35   17	41 20	30 16	38 17	33 11	29 12	33 11	42 14	38 18	4 <u>1</u> 23
10 months		52 37	51 38	50 37	38 32	38 28	36 23	47 33	31 24	35 30	47 33	62 40	67 48
Nonwhite-	- 537	15 71	13 47	13 41	6 39	1.0 47	13 37	14 32	7 32	5 40	14 49	22 57	19 45
White Nonwhite-		50 21	37 10	. 27 . 14	35 4	35 12	24 13	24 8	23 9	28 12	33 16	35 22	32 13
. Female											Í		
Total, under 1 year	47,728	4,340	3,765	3,989	3,666	3,819	3,775	3,973	3,807	3,963	4,220	4,140	4,271
White		3,180	2,857	2,990	2,728	2,869	2,814	2,926	2,853	2,911	3,053	3,058	3,126
Nonwhite- Under 28 days		1,160 2,644	908 2,460	999 2,787	938 2,700	950 2,888	961 2,931	1,047 3,137	954 2,958	1,052 3,001	1,167 2,981	1,082 2,806	1,145 2,718
White Nonwhite-	- 26,278	2,074 570	1,942 518	2,164 - 623	2,086 614	2,237 651	2,249	2,375 762	2,266	2,285 716	2,261	2,200	2,139 579
Under 1 hour White	- 3,728	278 228	269 219	338 276	339 282	292 231	320 254	344 249	310 252	335 257	296 234	317 246	290 226
Nonwhite-	- 774 - 14,296	50 1,107	50 1,028	62 1,203	57 1,148	61 1,254	66 1,254	95 1,323	58 1,252	78 1,225	62 1,217	71 1,171	64 1,114
White Nonwhite-	- 11,183	876 231	819 209	944 259	875 273	974 280	953 301	1,017	970 282	960 265	948 269	934 237	913 201
1 day	- 4,836	351 287	335 279	359 286	396 310	403 323	447 360	489 383	446 352	437 350	406 318	406 318	361 295
Nonwhite-	975	64 241	56 202	73 246	86 235	80 300	87 245	106 281	94 268	87 276	· 88	88	66 260
White Nonwhite-	2,497	192 49	174 28	1,91 55	193 42	243 57	198 47	227 54	212 56	206 70	228 49	225	208 · 52
3 days	- 1,486	129	96 79	118	103 77	139 107	128 95	130 98	140 106	133 98	142 107	119 94	109 89
4 days	347	26 70	17 71	32 80	26 63	32 67	33 86	32 81	34 76	35 79	35 102	25 79	20 64
White Nonwhite-	- 680	49 21	56 15	61 19	49 14	48 19	68 18	62 19	55 21.	54 25	70	58 21	50
5 days	- 771	71 56	63 45	52 40	61 48	58 42	63 50	70 51	68 51	69 48	62 44	60 46	14 .74
walte Nonwhite- 6 days		15 43	1.8 4.2	12 40	13 39	16 51	13 47	19 57	17 53	48 21 64	18 59	14 14 37	56 18 55
White Nonwhite-	- 424	31. 12	28 14	31	29 10	35 16	32 15	38 19	40 13	51 13	42 17	31 6	36 19
7-13 days	- 2,165	171 124	167 124	174 125	143 104	162 118	180	191 140	184 127	218 153	209	167	199
White Nonwhite-		47	43.		39	44	49	51	57	,65 ,65	138 71	120 47	134 . 65

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of resid	dence. Inc	ludes only	deaths o	curring	within the	contine	ntal Unit	ed States.	Exclude	es fetal d	eaths)			
AREA, AGE, AND COLOR		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued											!		į	
Female—Continued			İ	Ì										• • • •
14-20 days	te	1,211	109	11.5 76	106 76	100 69	88 57	95 60	105 69	79 53	90 53	104 57	111 73 38	109 72 37
	white	419 917	32 74	39 72	30 71	31 73	31. 74.	35 66	36 66	26 82	37 75 55	47 107 75	74 55	83 60
Wh:	Lte owhite	633   284	51 23	43 29	48 23	50 23	59 15	48 18	41 25	48 34	20	32	19	23
28-59 days	ite	2,966 1,999	340 235	304 205	237 164	198 141	210 147	167 105	173	224 154	266 168	274 179 95	265 168 97	308 211 97
	nwhite	2,247	105 287	202	73 198	57 155	63 144	62 125 91	51 135 94	70 121 81	98 157 105	241 162	239 154	243 144
Wa No:	ite nwhite	1,474	180 107	144 58	129 69 160	93 62 139	97 47 123	34 87	41 88	40 95	52 118	79 163	85 191	99 22 <b>3</b>
What was a second secon	ite nwhite	1,821 1,171 650	258 171 87	176 128 48)	104	81 58	81 42	63 24	60 28	65 30	79 39	89 74	112 79	138 85 196
4 months		1,516	221 134	130 96	142 103	113 79	89 60	86 55	89 61	78 56	97 75 22	140 65 55	135 82 53	132 64
	nwhite	498 1,171	87 147	34 120	39 101	34 64	29 92	31 71 41	28 70 44	22 60 46	71	103 72	124 80	148 81
Wh No	ite nwhite	738 433	90 j 57	73 47	61 40	45 19 79	62 30 62	30 86	26 59	14 59	28 42	31 61	44 103	67 107
	ite	966 636 330	123 80 43	103 81 22	62 58 24	56 23	37 25	58 28	33 26	38 21	24 18	36 25	73 30	62 45 84
7 months	ite	789 523	95 60	66 49	77 54	61 46	62 40 22	48 30 18	50 31 19	52 32 20	52 34 1.8	67 44 23	75 48 27	55 29
8 months	nwhite	266 678 475	35 66 47	17 63 46	23 70 56	15 41 30	43 32	58 43	44 26	33 22	53 40	57 38	59 36	91. 59
No	ite	203 627	19	17 56	14 49	11 54	11 44	15 46	18 45	11 47	1.3 50	19 56	57	32 53 35
Wb	ite nwhite	407 220	48 22	35 21	35 14	33 21	32 12	29 17	30 15 42	36 11 36	24 26 31	33 23 38	20	
	ite	458 322	36 24	41 31	35 29	32 22	25	41 27 14	26 16	27	18	27	31	35 16
ll months	nwhite	136 478	12 53	10 44 27	6 51 33	10 30 16	25	29	41 24	44	25	39 27	48 37	49 35
	nite	324 154	37 16	17	18	14			17	14	9	12	11	14
ALABAMA										0.12	219	230	232	254
Under 1 year	ite	2,696 1,277	269 133	197	240 114	190	103	81	227 119 108		98		107	1.1.5
Under 28 days	onwhite	1,419 1,865	136 145	95 132	126 156 81	100 139 72	153	143	176	195	166	159	146	155
	nite onwhite	970 895	85 60	74 58		67			79			77	66	76
ARIZONA													109	120
Under 1 yearW	 hite	1,142 782	105 72		64		63	65	65	5 58	5 67	6.	L 6-	1 87
Nunder 28 days	onwhite	360 659	33 52	47	58	50	) 64	54	62	47	7 68	5	7 4:	5 57
	hite  onwhite	527 132	13								3			
arkansas														_
Under 1 year	hite	1,095 610	122 69	47	40	5	2 4	7 50	61	L 4:	3 42	4	s 6	51
Under 28 days	onwhite	485 717	53 65	50	42	6	1 6:	69	7	⊈ 5·	4 51	7 5	8 7	2 52
W	hite onwhite	273	25											
CALIFORNIA														
Under 1 year	hite	8,720 7,484	747 649			52	8 57	8 608	68	63.	1 62	0 69	9 61	4 676
	onwhite	1,236 6,486		446	51.4	47	3 54	2 552	65	1 60	<b>₫</b> 56	4 58	7 50	1 559
·	Mite Nonwhite	5,574 912	422								0 8			
COLORADO									/	1		1	1.	1
Under 1 year	 hite	1,250 1,197				0   9	0 9	4 10	5   _ 9	5] 8	8 11 6 10	3 12	6 10	
	Nonwhite	53 942	72	2 6	3 7	0 6	9 7	7 9	4 8	7 7	5 8	4 8	5 8	7 84 15 84 11 78
· 1	White Norwhite	898 44						3 9					4	4 6
CONNECTICUT														
Under 1 year	 White	1,236 1,097						3 10	6 7	77 8		6 :	90	98 95 34 88
	Nonwhite		9	3 1 6 7	1 1	.6			7 7	2	79 8	37	75	L4 7 75 80 36 75
	White Nonwhite	. 867	'∭ 6	6 6	4 7		31   '				55   7 14	9	9	9 5

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE Under 1 year	273 187 86	25 17	12 8	17 13	26 19 7	25 18	23 15 8	27 15	31 21	24 15	19 13	22 . 19	22 14
Under 28 days	198 134 64	8 17 11 6	10 6 4	12 8 4	18 14 4	7 22 15 7	14 10 4	12 18 9 9	10 24 16 8	9 20 13 7	14 9 5	16 15 1	8 13 8 5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA Under 1 year	725 224	79 28	47 20	56 13	47 17	75 26	53 13	58 18	67 17	55 1.8	60 19	70 19	58 16
Nonwhite Under 28 days	501 548 173 375	51 52 21 31	27 39 18 21	43 44 10 34	30 41 12 29	49 54 20 34	40 46 10 36	40 45 12 33	50 56 13 43	37 45 15 30	41 46 14 32	51 46 16 30	42 34 12 22
FLORIDA Under 1 yearWhite	3,323 1,832	297 153	242 128	277 160	273 142	251 136	291. 161	266 147	279 159	273 164	257 141	297 173	320 168
Nonwhite	1,491 2,272 1,428 844	144 179 108 71	114 142 92 50	117 163 110 53	131 191 123 68	115 171 103 68	130 213 136 77	119 193 117 76	120 216 135 81	109 206 127 79	116 198 122 76	124 213 135 78	152 187 120 67
GEORGIA Under 1 year	3,099 1,492	323 151	240 115	249 115	218 106	238 119	238 117	261 143	265 138	248 123	262 117	240 116	317 132
Under 28 days	1,607 2,061 1,149 912	172 175 97 78	125 158 88 70	134 152 78 74	112 152 82 70	119 174 95 79	121 175 96 79	118 195 115 80	127 188 114 74	125 188 102 86	145 193 100 93	124 144 85 59	185 167 97 70
IDAHO Under 1 year	415	37	33	44	29	38	32	43	38	26	26	30	39
White Under 28 days	400 15 315 312 3	35 2 28 28	32 1 28 27 1	42 2 29 29	28 1 25 25	38 30 30	31 29 28 1	43 32 32	36 2 30 30	25 1 21 21	23 3 16 15	30 24 24	37 2 25 23
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year	6,080 4,508 1,572	546 430 116	502 374 126	469 348 121	465 334 131	505 365	479 334	513 389 124	514 383	483 343	555 424	539 411	510 373
Under 28 days	4,416 3,377 1,039	368 299 69	· 328 244 84	329 251 78	352 258 94	140 383 281 102	145 361 261 100	398 312 86	131 416 319 97	140 368 272 96	131 397 311 86	128 369 297 72	137 347 272 75
INDIANA													
Under l year	2,754 2,386 368	267 241 26	227 203 24	235 200 35	201 168 33	199 174 25	201 173 28	232 205 27	223 195 28	248 214 34	243 210 33	227 187 40	251 216 35
Under 28 days	2,009 1,750 259	164 148 16	141 129 12	166 144 22	153 125 28	150 132 18	163 143 20	197 175 22	178 157 21	189 163 26	186 158 28	164 138 26	158 138 20
AWOI													
Under 1 year	1,330 1,288 42	138 135 3	103 97 6	116 110 6	109 105 4	114 109 5	94 92 · 2	99 95 4	104 102 2	105 104 1	125 122 3	120 118 2	103 99 4
Under 28 days	1,016 989 27	98 96 2	67 65 2	85 81. 4	84 83 1	90 86 4	74 72 2	87 83 4	87 85	90 89	97 94	84 84	73 71
KANSAS		-			_	-	-	*	2	1	3	-	2
Under 1 year	1,190	108 96	68 60	92 77	81. 77	99 88	107 94	127	107 99	95 84	101 94	103 93	102
Under 28 days	127 914 823 91	12 75 68 7	8 51 47 4	15 72 59 13	4 63 59 4	11 75 69 6	13 91 80 11	15 103 93 10	8 90 83 7	11 74 67 7	7 78 72 6	10 73 65 8	89 13 69 61 8
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year	2,142 1,850 292	202 168 34	172 144 28	191 167 24	158 140 18	149 128 21	200 177 23	180 161 19	162 143 19	173 144 29	171 144	198 170	186 164
Under 28 daysNonwhite	1,500 1,325 175	109 93 16	118 102 16	114 101 13	109	119 - 103 - 16	161 144 17	153 137 16	131 118 13	126 105 - 21	27 116 102	28 123 108	22 121 111
LOUISIANA	".13		1.0		"		. 1	10	د. ا		14	15	10
Under 1 year	2,937 1,343	299 125	195 76	258 115	229 112	234 109	245 , 123	260 108	251 114	218 122	232 107	247 110	269 122
Under 28 days	1,594 2,058 1,062	174 173 90	119 121 59	143 172 85	117 156 84	125 173 88	122 193 104	152 · 203 95	137 201 92	96 172 102	· 125 168 90	1,37 162	147 164
. Nonwhite		83	62		72		89	108	109	70		86 76	. 77 <sub>.</sub>

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence.	includes onl	y deaths o	occurring	within th	ne contine	ental Uni	ted States	. Exclud	les fetal	deaths)			
AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr	Мау	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE													
Under 1 year	576 573	60 60	43 43	50 <b>4</b> 9	54 53	47 47	52 52	44 44	42 41	56 56	41 41	40 40	47 47
Nomwhite Under 28 days	3 425	33	- 30	1 34	1 41	- 37	- 45	- 37	1 30	- 44	- 31	- 29	34
White Nonwhite	422 3	33	30 -	33 1	40 1	37	45 -	37 -	29 1	44	31	29	34 -
MARYLAND													
Under 1 year	2,111 1,326	185 119	143 96	173 109	160 110	183 131	158 102	164 104	184 111	175 102	203 115	185 114	198 113
Under 28 days	785 1,565 1,017	66 111 70	47 107 75	64 135 84	50 119 82	52 144 103	56 122 81	60 139 94	73 158 97	73 133 77	88 151 94	71 127 90	85 119 70
Norwhite	548	41	32	51	37	41	41	45	61	56	57	37	49
MASSACHUSETTS													
Under 1 year	2,621 2,472 149	212 202 10	220 209 11	249 237 12	190 182 8	235 224 11	212 197 15	200 186 14	229 216 13	208 194 14	214 197 17	211 200 11	241 228 13
Under 28 days	2,036 1,932	160 154	153 148	181 175	145 140	192 186	174 164	166 156	178 168	172 159	159 145	163 154	193 183
Nonwhite	104	6	5	6	5	6	10	10	10	13	14	9	10
MICHIGAN Under 1 year	5,099	474	419	450	412	430	428	425	412	411	418	404	416
White Nowhite	4,253 846	400 74	348 71	374 76	352 60	357 73	360 68	346 79	328 84	355 56	350 68	336 68	347 69
Under 28 days	3,889 3,253	335 281	289 240	325 266	297 260	339 276	337 285	362 299	346 278	334 291	335 281	297 252	293 242
Nonwhite MINNESOTA	636	54	49	59	37	61	52	63	68	43	54	45	51
Under 1 year	1,980	181	160	143	165	168	163	165	162	180	158	176	159
White Nonwhite	1,927 53	176 5	156 4	141 2	159 6	164 4	158 5	163 2	159 3	1.73 7	3	167 9	156 3
Under 28 days	1,501 1,468	126	99 98 1	92 91 1	125 121	136 134 2	135 131 4	136 134 2	136 135 1	147 142 5	111 109 2	137 131 6	121 120 1
Nonwhite MISSISSIPPI	33	4	_		4	-	*	,	_				
Under 1 year	2,253	239	149	176	180	167	196	206	169	188	183	182	218
White Nonwhite	695 1,558 1,424	172 100	34 115 83	59 117 106	66 114 117	50 117 114	57 139 140	69 137 152	63 106 126	52 136 132	74 109 125	45 137 106	59 159 123
Under 28 Tays	541 883	35 65	26 57	40 66	56 61	40 74	51 89	58 94	54 72	45 87	57 68	34 72	45 78
MISSOURI													
Under 1 year	2,433 1,912	224 186	215 163	203 157	173 136	183 144	194 154	211 159	223 174	196 155		170 145	214 173
Under 28 days	521 1,776	38 138	52 141	46 138	37 126	39 140	40 159	52 170	49 179	41 159	61	25 117	41 139
White Nonwhite	1,419 357	115 23	107 34	107 31	105 21	109 31	129 30	123 47	141 38	129 30		102 15	121 18
MONTANA												ļ	
Under 1 yearWhite	456 392	37 32	34 26	38 34	32 27	48 47	35 31	37 33	41 29	40 34	35	36 32	36 32
Nonwhite	64 309	17	8 20	24 27	5 24	1 37	24	26 24	12 32	23	27	26	29
White Nonwhite	279 30	14 3	18 2	23 1	21 3	36 1	23	24	24 8	22		24 2	26 3
NEBRASKA											!		
Under 1 year	791 734	76 70	67 62	64 59	58 55	51 49	65 63	73 68	79 69	69 61	45	66 61	75 72
Under 28 days	57 593 561	6 46 44	5 38 36	5 45 43	3 47 47	2 39 38	54 52	5 56 53	10 66 58	57	34	5 52 50	59 59
Norwhite	32	2	2	2	-	1	2	3	8			2	-
NEVADA												l	
Under 1 year	207 164 43	21 14 7	19 14 5	14 10 4	18 16 2	15 13 2	9 6 3	23 18 5	19 16 3	14 12 2	18	14 12 2	18 15 3
Under 28 days	157 124	15	11 7	13	14 12	12 10	9	22 17	18 15	9	13 12	8 7	13 12
Nonwhite	33	6	4	4	2	2	3	5	3	1	1	1	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	240	27	71	20	36	27	27	90	27	30	29	27	26
Under 1 year	348 344 4	37 36 1	31 31	29 28 1		27		22 22 -					26
Under 28 daysWhite	248 245	21 21	19 19	20 19	27	24 24	22 21		21	22	24 23	15	
Nonwhite	3	- 11	1 -	1	1 -	-	1	-	-	-		-	-

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence	includes on	y deaths o	ccurring	WILIIII LI	e contine	ntai oint	eu states	. Exclud	es letal c				
AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
· NEW JERSEY													<del></del>
Under 1 year	3,153	292	250	263	251	248	274	, 271 208	236 186	244 191	266 199	273 207	285 227
White Nonwhite	686	224 68	189 61	197 66	201 50	212 36 210	226 48 216	208 63 217	50 185	53 206	67 207	66 207	58 196
Under 28 daysWhite	1,950	194 165 29	195 144 51	193 147 46	200 163 37	180	186 30	174 43	148	167 39	161	157 50	158 38
Norwhite	476	29	27.	40	31	30	30	40	5.	55	10		
NEW MEXICO	1,100	89	95	80	78	67	81	88	80	94	115	120	113
Under 1 year	930	78 11	83 12	72 8	66 12	61 6	72	76	67 13	76 18	93 22	90 30	96 17
Under 28 daysWhite	654	44 41	61 55	54 53	57 49	51 46	55 51	66 61	43 39	44 38	50 44	63 55	66 58
Nonwhite		3	6	1	8	5	4	5	4	6	6	8	8
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year	6,823	720 578	673 537	707 562	676 531	700 560	729 564	689 566	668 532	695 564	813 630	716 561	792 638
Nonwhite	1,755 6,637	142 522	136 501	145 548	145 530	140 549	165 610	123 564	136 547	131 542	183 624	155 523	154 577
White Nonwhite	5,313	420 102	402 99	429 119	41.0 120	442 107	473 137	472 92	436 111	446 96	499 125	411 112	473 104
NORTH CAROLINA		İ											
Under 1 year	3,460	336	271	297	286 146	251 144	255 124	262 146	262 130	268 135	308 134	336 160	328 142
White Nomwhite Under 28 days	1,688 1,772	154 182 154	120 151 152	153 144 192	140 206	107	131	116 20B	132	133	174 197	176 197	186 164
White	L286	98 56	80 72	117	118 88	128 76	99	122	108	108	104	114 83	90 74
Nonwhite	970	36	"	13		,,,	"	00		"			
NORTH DAKOTA	419	42	26	41	38	36	35	33	26	33	35	38	36
Under 1 year	383	40	25	37 4	36 2	31. 5		29 4	25 1	30 3	· 33	34 4	32 4
Under 28 days	301	31 30	19	29	20 20	25 23	28	27 26	20 20	28 26	19 18	30 27	25 24
Nonwhite		l ű	-	3		2		1	-	2	1	3	1
OHIO													
Under 1 year		531 443	524 451	507 425	496 406	510 422	475 395	498 410	487 409	439 370	519 421	513 411	525 435
Nonwhite	1,026	88 360	73 379	82 376	90 372	88 407	387	88 417	78 409	69 345	98 381	102 361	90 357
White Nonwhit	3,805	306 54			307 65	332 75		340 77	342 67	298 47	313 68	291 70	303 54
OKT.AHOMA			-	1									
Under 1 year	1,310	131	119		109	122			109	103 74	115 92	110 82	112 87
White Nonwhite	1,033 277	104	98	16	94 15 83	96 26 91	23		18	29	23 82	28	25 67
Under 28 daysWhite	774		50	53	71	75 16	60	65	77	66 16	66	[ 65	56 11
Nonwhite	164	1 -	"		1				_		"	_	
OREGON	826	74	72	66	77	53	66	70	62	67	75	72	72
Under 1 year	784	73	71	. 64	70	50	60	67	56	62	73	69	69
Under 28 daysWhite	588	47	49	47	53	42	49	57	47	49			48
Norwhit			1				5			3	1	1	2
PENNSYLVANIA	ĺ								1				
Under 1 year	6,250 5,156									430	466	435	430
Under 28 days		B3	.   86	73	96	1.1.2			391	396	447	384	384
White Nowwhit	3,978	373	289	337	309 73								
RHODE ISLAND					1					1		Ì.	
Under 1 year	457	35	45	43	40					32			40
White Nonwhit	438		42		-	3	; 2	.   3	.  2	1		:   2	7.
Under 28 days	353 339		:   26	3 33	30	33	32	34	. 26	26	23	25	27
Nonwhit	14	·    -	2	2	-	1	.   2	1	1	1	.  1	. 2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA							] ,	. , , , ,	, ,,,	, ,,,	, ,,,	300	190
Under l year White	798	:    72	: 65	5 64	. 59	61	. 45	76	89	58	61	. 77	71
Nonwhit Under 28 days	1,179	105	83	. 89	87	102	75	126	136	96	101	.   89	92
White Norwhit													

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA										2000	000.	Nov.	Dec.
Under 1 year		32	36	27	41	23	43	57	29	54	40	37	41
White Wonwhite Under 28 days		27 5 19	28 8 20	21 6 15	35 6 26	19 4 17	35 8 37	49 8 36	24 5 24	47 7 37	33 7 29	31 6	33 8
White Nonwhite	277	17	18 2	14	26	15	31 6	34 2	21	34 3	25 27 2	22 19 3	25 21 4
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year	1,658	239 154	188 131	195 130	187 139	181 129	205 144	193 118	208 138	209 131	219. 142	21.0 153	217 149
Under 28 days	793 1,726 1,208	85 147 99	57 114 88	65 133 93	48 142 100	52 145 105	61 167 115	75 155 96	70 162 111	78 159	77 143	57 137	66 122
Nonwhite	518	48	26	40	42	40	52	59	51	101 58	103 40	103 34	94 26
TEXAS Under 1 year	7,398	627	501	589	601	670	500	212	/				
White Nonwhite	5,782	488 139	401 100	459 130	467 134	632 502 130	588 472 116	642 491 151	634 526 108	599 468 131	670 504 166	652 510 142	663 494 169
Under 28 days		344 277 67	326 261	400 327	421 332	434 340	423 349	464 360	474 406	433 336	476 371	413 331	379 306
UTAH	989	61	65	73	89	94	74	104	68	97	105	62	71
Under 1 year	562 530	37	40	61	45	55	51	54	46	46	38	35	54
Under 28 days		31 6 29	36 4 32	60 1 51	42 3 29	53 2 47	49 2 47	52 2 46	44 2 36	43 3 35	34 4 28	34 1 21	52 2 32
White Nonwhite	419 14	25 4	30 2	51	29	46 1	46 1	· 45	35 1	33 2	27	21	31. 1
VERMONT													
Under 1 year	241 240	17 17	26 26	18 18	14 14	14 14	23 23	21 21	23 23	21 21	22 22	23 22	19 19
Under 28 days	1 186 187	7 7	19 19	12 12	10	12 12	18 18	20 20	- 18 18	17 17	21 21	1 19	15
Nonwhite	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	15
VIRGINIA Under l year	2,940	273	230	262	196	228	971	0.45	070	017			
White Norwhite	1,752 1,188	164 109	134 96	158	124	136 92	231 139 92	245 148 97	230 147 83	217 132 85	300 165 135	265 156 109	263 149 114
Under 28 days	2,119 1,354 765	177 117 60	147 91 56	187 124 63	139 90 49	176 107	186	200 128	185 124	167 112	200 115	180 115	175 109
WASHINGTON	705		36	63	49	69	64	72	61	55	85	65	66
Under 1 year	1,602	124 113	117 104	126 115	120 105	137	139	151	150	134	1.35	1.39	130
Under 28 days	158	113	13	11 86	105 15 89	126 11 97	130 9 109	139 12 113	136 14 120	117 17 92	119 16 106	125 14 100	115 15 79
White Nonwhite	1,063 90	78 8	68 9	83 3	80 9	92 5	101	106	112	84	94	94	71 8
WEST VIRGINIA							,						
Under 1 year	1,210 1,103 107	118 111 7	96 89 7	89 81	100	97 89	79 75	94 88	93 86	103 91	117 104	113 104	111 99
Under 28 days	871 795	68 65	65 61	8 66 59	14 72 62	8 78 72	63 60	6 84 78	7 63 58	12 84 75	13 . 86 74	9 69 65	12 73 66
Norwhite WISCONSIN	76	3	4	7	10	6	3	6	5	9	12	4	7
WISCONSIN Under 1 year	2,150	186	168	180	180	181	175	191	163	160	005	3.03	100
White Nonwhite	2,006 144	177 9	160 8	167 13	167	172	158	178 13	153 10	146 14	205 193 12	191 177 14	170 158 12
Under 28 days	1,606 1,516 90	125 123 2	114 110 4	126 118 8	132 123 9	141 134 7	134	160 150	126 118	121 116	151 144	15 <b>1</b> 141	125 117
WYOMING WOLMALI SE			*	٦	9	f	12	10	8	5	7	10	8
Under 1 year	218 205	15 14	18	14	17	24	14	17	15	12	22	28	22
Under 28 days	13 163	1 1	18 - 14	12 2 9	15 2 13	22 2 17	14	1.7 - 1.5	13 2 13	12	21 1 19	26 2 19	21 1 11
White Nomwhite	155 8	10	14	7 2	12	15	ü	15	11 2	<u>.</u>	19	19	11

Table 51. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1957

			111001111110	Oliai List	<del></del>								
AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June .	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL CAUSES	112,094	10,226	8,773	9,240	8,662	9,039	9,031	9,378	9,173	9,071	9,915	9,587	9,999
Tuberculosis, all forms	77 27 217 123	8 3 16 13	14 1 16 9	11 3 16 14	4 2 12 6	6 3 15 16	6 3 24 10	4 3 24 5	3 25 8	4 3 17 14	7 3 18 · 9	2 3 16 12	8 - 18 7
diseases of thymus gland	1,180 171 769 852	154 11 87 95	105 15 72 79	103 17 75 89	95 13 52 85	80 12 56 55	79 5 61 59	79 14 44 63	59 17 34 56	78 12 52 62	122 18 68 62	11.0 22 85 67	116 15 83 80
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	9,611 646 8,965	1,383 53 1,330	1,062 43 1,019	910 36 874	642 · 18 624 318	548 18 530	419 8 411 252	417 13 404 229	423 21 402 244	522 30 . 492 276	957 137 820 347	1,090 178 912	1,238 91 1,147 419
system470-475,500-527 Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570	3,845 1,042	434 92	366 87	324 84	75	78	81	79	103	99	87	87	90
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn543,571,572	3,096	. 371	273	236	186	207	247	225	240	262	268	264	317
All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	554	56	45	50	48	37	47	45	42	44	51	55	34
Congenital malformations750-759 Spina bifida and meningocele751 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754 All other congenital	15,801 1,175 7,573	1,383 116 690	1,240 82 627	1,223 85 589	1,230 104 598	1,267 85 591	1,313 123 620	1,310 100 610	1,372 90 633	1,381 101 655	1,418 106 660	1,295 96 626	1,369 87 674
malformations750,752,753,755-759	7,053	<b>"</b> 577	531	549	528	591	570	600	649	625	652	573	608
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776 Birth injuries760,761 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	66,552 11,397 4,747 6,650	5,232 929 382 547	4,724 850 359 491	5,347 963 397 566	5,282 934 388 546	5,734 1,001 383 618	5,865 971 354 617	6,277 1,070 452 618	5,956 • 998 415 583	5,581 968 408 560	5,844 935 419 516	5,377 901 388 513	5,333 877 402 475
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5) Other birth injury	4,140 2,554 1,586 7,257 2,193 5,064	319 209 110 610 173 437	319 204 115 531 155 376	325 201 124 638 196 442	336 203 133 598 185 413	355 215 140 646 168 478	339 191 148 632 163 469	392 231 161 678 221 457	373 233 140 625 182 443	343 219 124 625 189 436	369 226 143 566 193 373	345 209 136 556 179 377	325 213 112 552 189 363
Fostnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	18,876 5,367 13,509 3,715 2,547 1,168	1,422 423 999 370 256 114	1,285 335 950 305 214 91	1,466 447 1,019 304 220 84	1,494 408 1,086 257 174 83	1,698 475 1,223 272 187 85	1,659 472 1,187 277 171 106	1,817 491 1,326 303 211 92	1,685 488 1,197 318 216 102	1,573 479 1,094 300 198 102	1,607 479 1,128 361 250	1,603 444 1,159 324 224 100	1,567 426 1,141 324 226 98
Diarrhea of newborn	516 399 117 856 573 283	37 29 8 67 47 20	33 28 5 54 37 17	43 31 12 66 46 20	32 28 4 57 44 13	34 23 11 71 45 26	38 28 10 72 45 27	65 45 20 72 53 19	52 42 10 80 65 15	52 43 9 84 54 30	63 53 10 75 45 30	39 27 12 83 50 33	28 22 6 75 42 33
Neonetal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	652 202 450 2,523 2,043 480	49 17 32 222 183 39	55 21 34 183 144 39	· 49 14 35 203 154 · 49	58 17 41 185 146 39	54 11 43 190 156 34	57 20 37 219 189 30	46 9 37 229 192 37	57 19 36 218 179 39	51 16 35 245 204 41	66 19 47 222 178 44	60 20 . 40 209 164 45	50 19 31 198 154 44
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	739 461 278	71 40 31	60 43 17	57 40 17	66 37 29	. 55 . 33 32	53 37 16	62 34 28	57 42 15	76 54 22	59 33 26	51 29 22	62 39 23
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment772,773 Without mention of immaturity (.0)With immaturity (.5)	4,055 983 3,072	, 308 91 217	259 59 200	302 78 224	262 65 197	321 58 263	351 77 274	421 101 320	372 - 89 283	349 75 274	398 106 292	338 87 251	37 <u>4</u> 97 277
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	2,488 20,735	181 1,576	173 1,467	175 1,719	188 1,749	196 1,832	235 1,933	261 1,931	233 1,886	206 1,677	230 1,828	200 1,569	210 1,568
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795	2,557 1,823	279 176	223 147	234 168	192 144	194 152	144 149	170 130	191 138	20 <u>4</u> 160	223 133	226 148	277 178
AccidentsE800-E962 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object	3,674	422	279	324	. 267	287	255	256	253	,291	271	362	407
causing obstruction or suffocationE921,E922 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed	1,123	137	83	105	84	87	88	76	72	94	84	105	108
and cradleE924 All other accidental	1,068	126	89	99	83	80	66	65	55	79	Į.	1111	143
causesE800-E920,E923,E925-E962 HomicideE964,E980-E999	1,483 123	159 11	107 16	120	100	120	101	115	126	118		146	156

Table 51. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1957—Continued

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mey	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
under 28 days													
ALL CAUSES	81,088	6,434	5,808	6,479	6,403	6,932	7,104	7,503	7,283	6,914	7,152	6,553	6,523
Tuberculosis, all forms001-019	3	-	_	1	-	-	_	-	1	-	1	_	-
Syphilis and its sequelae020-029 Dysentery, all forms045-048	19 24	2	- 1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3 3	2 5	2
Whooping cough	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
diseases030-044,049-055,057-138	212	25	12	25	10	19	18	14	15	21	24	15	14
Diseases of thymus gland273 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	42 210	3 19	6 17	1 23	4 13	2 12	24	2 15	6 17	3 17	9 19	1 17	5 17
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398	141	17	13	13	14	5	16	9	12	13	13	9	7
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493	77		-	7	0	,	_					,,	
Influenza480-483	77	6	5 5	3 3	2	1	3	2	3 3	2	23 23	15 15	12 12
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493 All other diseases of respiratory	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••			• • •			•••	•••
system470-475,500-527	1,624	134	132	121	131	136	136	123	143	148	153	133	134
Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis,	752	69	59	58	47	59	59	62	78	71	61	60	69
except diarrhea of newborn543,571,572 All other diseases of digestive	9	2	2	- 1	1	-	1	1.	2	-	-	-	-
system530-542,544-553,573-587	265	24	22	27	19	16	30	26	20	23	21	22	15
Congenital malformations750-759 Spina bifida and meningocele751	10,102	816	738	765	786	817	884	873	927	906	923	823	844
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	571 4,378	50 375	34 322	37 335	55 335	38 35 <b>4</b>	67 379	55 380	51 385	51 386	56 372	41 376	36 379
All other congenital malformations750,752,753,755-759	5,153	391	382	393	396	425	438	438	491	469	495	406	429
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776	65,101	5,078	4,605	5,222	5,189	5,647	5,752	6,180	5,851	5,460	5,698	5,232	5,187
Birth injuries760,761 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	11,266 4,633	914 369	839 352	952 388	927 381	994 376	962 345	1,060 445	988 406	955 395	924 409	868 377	863 390
With immaturity (.5)	6,633	545	487	564	546	618	617	615	582	560	515	511	473
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,033 2,459	306 198	311 199	315 193	332 199	348 208	331 183	383 224	365 225	333 209	360 217	336 201	313 203
With immaturity (.5)761	1,574 7,233	108 608	112 528	122 637	133 595	140 646	148 631	159 677	140 623	124 622	143 564	135 552	110
Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	2,174	171	153	195	182	168	162	221	181	186	192	176	550 187
	5,059	437	375	442	413	478	469	456	442	4.36	372	376	363
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis762 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	18,608 5,171	1,393 399	1,266 321	1,436 423	1,476 399	1,681 462	1,639 458	1,797 478	1,668 477	1,552 466	1,584 464	1,579 421	1,537 403
With immaturity (.5)763	13,437 3,715	994 370	945 305	1,013 304	1,077 257	1,219 272	1,181 277	1,319 303	1,191 318	1,086 300	1,120 361	1,158 324	1,134 324
Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	2,547 1,168	256 114	214 91	220 84	174 83	187 85	171 106	211 92	216 102	198 102	250 111	224 100	226 98
Diarrhea of newborn764	515	37	32	43	32	34	38	65	52	52	63	39	28
Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	398 117	29 8	27 5	31 12	28 4	23 11	28 10	45 20	42 10	43	53 10	27 12	22 6
Other infections of newborn765-768 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	838 556	65 45	53 36	65 45	55	67 41	70	72	79	80	74	83	75
With immaturity (.5)	282	20	17	20	42 13	26	43 27	53 19	64 15	51 /9	44	50 35	42 35
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia769	647	40											
Without mention of immaturity (.04)	647 200	48 16	53 20	49 14	57 17	54 11	57 20	46 9	57 19	51 16	66 19	59 20	50 19
With immaturity (.59)	2,482	32 219	33 176	35 202	40 183	43 186	37 214	37 226	38 216	35 242	47 218	39 204	31 196
Without mention of immaturity (.02) With immaturity (.57)	2,009 473	180 39	139 37	153 49	145 38	152 34	185 29	190 36	177 39	202	174 44	160 44	152 44
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771	737	71	60	57	66	65	53	62	57	76	59	50	61
Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	459 278	40 31	43 17	40 17	37 29	33 32	37 16	34 28	42 15	54 22	33 26	28 22	38 23
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy,						l .							
including nutritional maladjustment772,773 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,534 559	255 46	221 32	256 43	231 38	291 32	310 42	385 67	335 64	316 47	336 61	274 36	324 51
With immaturity (.5)	2,975	209	189	21.3	193	259	268	318	271	269	275	238	273
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774	2,179	154	146	150	167	179	208	242	208	177	197	173	178
Immaturity unqualified776	20,580	1,552	1,454	1,708	1,738	1,824	1,924	1,922	1,873	1,659	1,816	1,559	1,551
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	1,192 557	101 45	93 45	93 49	83 44	109 44	78 43	96 42	115 40	112 56	110 49	98 50	104 50
AccidentsE800-E962 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object	688	83	47	64	52	57	51	51	46	74	39	66	58
causing obstruction or suffocationE921,E922	313	39	17	27	22	30	29	25	19	33	15	30	27
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradleE924	150	18	10	16	18	9	11	9	9	15	9	12	14
All other accidental causesE800-E920,E923,E925-E962	225	26	20	21	12	18	11	1.7	18	26	15	24	17
HomicideE964,E980-E999	63	7	11	9	5	5	5	3	4	3	2	5	4

Table 51. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1957—Continued

the International Lists, 1948)													
AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
26 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS									L				
ALL CAUSES	31,006	3,792	2,965	2,761	2,259	2,107	1,927	1,875	1,890	2,157	2,763	3,034	3,476
Tuberculosis, all forms	74 8 193 116	. 8 1 16 10	14 1 15 9	10 1 13 14 78	4 - 11 6	6 1 14 16	10 55 1	4 1 22 5	2 - 22 8	4 1 16 12	6 15 8	2 1 11 12	. 8 - 16 6
Diseases of thymus gland	129 559	8 68 78	9 55 66	16 52 76	85 9 39 71	10 44 50	61 5 37 43	65 12 29 54	44 11 17	57 9 35	98 9 49	95 21 68	102 10 66
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	9,534 569 8,965 2,221	1,377 47 1,330	1,057 38 1,019	907 33 874 203	640 16 624 187	547 17 530	416 5 . 411	415 11 404	420 18 402	520 28 492 128	934 114 820	1,075 163 912 221	73 1,226 • 79 1,147
Hermia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhes of newborn543,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system550-542,544-553,573-587	290 3,087 289	23 369 32	28 271 23	26 236 23	28 185 29	19 207 21	22 246	17 224	25	28 262	26 268	27 264	21 317
Congenital malformations	5,699 604 3,195	567 66 315	502 48 305	458 48 254	444 49 263	450 47 237	17   429   56   241	19 437 45 230	445 39 248	475 50 269	495 50 288	472 55 280	19 525 51 295
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776 Birth injuries760,761 Without mention of immaturity (.0)With immaturity (.5)	1,451 131 114 17	154 15 13 2	119 11 7 4	125 11 9 2	93 7 7	87 7 7	113	97 10 7 3	158 105 10 9	156 121 13 13	157 146 11 10	167 145 13 11 2	179 146 14 12 2
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	107 95 12 24 19 5	13 11 2 2 2	8 5 3 2 1	10 8 2 1 1	4 - 3 3 -	7 7 7	8 - 1	9 7 2 1	8 8 - 2 1	10 10 - 3 3	9 9 2	9 8 1 4 3	12 10 2 2 2
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	268 196 72 	29 24 5	19 14 5	30 24 6	18 9 9	17 13 4	20 14 6	20 15 7	17	21 13 8	23 15 8	24 25 1	30 23 7
Diarrhea of newborn	1 18 17 1	2 2 -	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	2 2 2		2 2 2	-	1	- - 4 3	1	-	-
Meonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia ————————————————————————————————————	5 2 3 41 34 7	1 2 3 5 5	2 1 1 7 5	- - 1 1	1 2 1 1	44	- - 5 4	3 2 1	- 2 2 2	3 2 1	4	1 1 5 4	- - 2 2
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	2 2 - 521 424 97	53 45 8	38 27	46 35	31 27	30 26 4	- - - 41 35 6	- - - 36 34	37 25	33 28	- - - 62 45	1 1 - 64 51	1 1 - 50 46
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	309 155	27 24	27	25	21	17	27	19 9	25 13	29	33 12	27	32
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795 All other diseasesResidual	1,365 1,266	178 131	130 102	141 119	109 100	85 108	66 106	74 88	76 98	92	113	10 128 98	17 173 128
AccidentsE800-E962 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocationE921,E922	2,986	339 98	232	260	215	230	20 <u>4</u> 59	205	207	217	232	296	349
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	918	108	79	83	65	71	55	56	53 46	61 64	69 63	75 99	81 129
causes	1,258	133	87 5	99 3	88 4	102	90 7	98 1	108 5	92 6	100 7	122	139 6

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957

of the Sixth Revision	n of the int	ernational	Lists, 194	18)					
AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	A	LL COUNTIES	3	METRO	POLITAN COU	wies¹	NONMETR	OPOLITAN CO	unties¹
Coolin And Order of Burnin	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rurel	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR									
TOTALAll causes	112,094	68,966	43,128	64,834	50,326	14,508	47,260	18,640	28,620
Tuberculosis, all forms	77	43	34	40	7.5	-			
Syphilis and its sequelse020_029	27	18	9	11	35 8	5	37 16	8	29 6
Dysentery, all forms	217 123	92	125	40	31	9	177	61	116
All other infective and parasitic diseases030-044,049-055,057-138	1,180	47 614	76 566	30 577	23 412	7 165	93 603	24 202	69 <b>4</b> 01
Diseases of thymus gland273	171	93	78	91	64	27	80	29	51
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398	769 852	460 517	309 335	473 491	354 387	119 104	296 361	106 130	190 231
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Influenza480-483	9,611	5,275 234	4,336	4,897	3,740	1,157	4,714	1,535	3,179
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490_493 All other diseases of respiratory system470_475,500_527	8,965	5,041	412 3,924	125 4,772	83 3,657	1,115	521 4,193	151 1,384	370 2,809
Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570	3,845 1,042	2,377	1,468 395	2,299	1,744	555 148	1,546	633	913
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn543,571,572				i			393	146	247
All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	3,096 554	1,605 366	1,491 188	1,132 327	880 259	252 68	1,964 227	725 107	1,239 120
Congenital malformations750-759	15,801	9,869	5,932	9,697	7,329	2,368	6,104	2,540	3,564
Spina bifida and meningocele751 Congenital malformations of circulatory system754	1,175	709	466	691	523	168	484	186	298
All other congenital malformations750,752,753,755-759	7,573	4,718 4,442	2,855 2,611	4,722 4,284	3,545 3,261	1,177 1,023	2,851 2,769	1,173 1,181	1,678 1,588
Certain diseases of early infancy760-776 Birth injuries750.761	66,552	42,826	23,726	40,486	31,872	8,614	26,066	10,954	15,112
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	11,397 4,747 6,650	7,188 2,900 4,288	4,209 1,847 2,362	6,839 2,681 4,158	5,224 2,071 3,153	1,615 610 1,005	4,558 2,066 2,492	1,964 829 1,135	2,594 1,237 1,357
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760	4,140	2,694	1,446	2,611	2,074	537	1,529	620	909
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,554	1,585	969	1,487	1,162	325	1,067.	423	644
Other birth injury761	1,586 7,257	1,109	477 2,763	1,124 4,228	912 3,150	212	462	197	265
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,193 5,064	1,315	878 1,885	1,194	909	1,078 285 793	3,029 999 2,030	1,344 406 938	1,685 593 1,092
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis762	18,876	12,603	6,273	12,324	9,785	2,539	6,552	2,818	3,734
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,367 13,509	3,340 9,263	2,027	3,092	2,422	670	2,275	918	1,357
Pneumonia of newborn763	3,715	2,329	4,246 1,386	9,232	7,363 1,752	1,869	1,523	1,900 577	2,377 946
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,547 1,168	1,561 768	986 400	1,502 690	1,201 551	301 139	1,045 478	360 217	685 261
Diarrhea of newborn764 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	516	298	218	213	180	33	303	118	185
With immaturity (.5)	399 117	224 74	175 43	159 54	134 46	25 8	240	90 28	150
Other infections of newborn765-768	856	552	304	539	425	114	63 317	127	35 190
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	573 283	358 194	21.5 89	338 201	266 159	72 42	235 82	92 35	143 47
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia769 Without mention of immaturity (.04)	652	383	269	308	240	68	344	143	201
With immaturity (.59)	202 450	114 269	88    181	89   219	66 174	23 45	113 231	48	65
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)770	2,523	1,535	988	1,509	1,113	396	1,014	95 422	136 592
Without mention of immaturity (.02)	2,043 480	1,238 297	805 183	1,210 299	894 219	316 80	833 181	344 78	489 103
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771	739	487	252	443	364	79	296	123	173
Without mention of immaturity (.0)————————————————————————————————————	461	301	160	275	226	49	186	75	111
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including	278	186	92	168	138	30	170	48	62
nutritional maladjustment772,773 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,055	2,399	1,656	2,149	1,688	461	1,906	711	1,195
With immaturity (.5)	983 3,072	1,907	1,165	1,760	305 1,383	84 377	594 1,312	187 524	407 788
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	2,488 20,735	1,641 13,411	847 7,324	1,590 12,380	1,237 9,864	353 2,516	898 8,355	404 3,547	494 4,808
Symptoms and ill-defined conditionsResidual	2,557 1,823	970 1,115	1,587 708	778 1,021	551 804	227 217	1,779 802	419 311	1,360 491
AccidentsE800-E962	3,674	1,952	1,722	1,719	1,272	447	1,955	680	1,275
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocationE921,E922	1,123	610	513	539	389	150	584	221	363
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	1,068	558	510	483	360	, 123	585	198	387
All other accidental causes	1,483	784 80	699 43	697    76	523 60	174 16	786 47	261 20	525 27

<sup>1</sup> Figures for "Urban," "Rurel," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957—Continued

	A	LL COUNTIES		METEROI	POLITAN COU	nties <sup>1</sup>	NONMETER	POLITAN CO	UNTIES <sup>1</sup>
AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural.	Total.	Urban	Rural.
UNDER 1 YEAR—Continued	84,412	50,900	33,512	49,183	36,360	12,823	35,229	14,540	20,689
Tuberculosis, all forms	34	18	16	14	12	2	20	6	14
	17	11	6	7	5	2	10	6	4
	128	64	64	30	. 26	4	98	38	60
	61	27	34	23	16	7	38	11	27
	873	444	429	441	297	144	432	147	285
Diseases of thymus gland340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398	137	71	66	75	48	27	62	23	39
	511	289	222	320	220	100	191	69	122
	639	380	259	357	273	84	282	107	175
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	5,971	3,201	2,770	3,173	2,252	921	2,798	949	1,849
	328	130	198	80	54	26	248	76	172
	5,643	3,071	2,572	3,093	2,198	895	2,550	873	. 1,677
	3,015	1,810	1,205	1,797	1,300	497	1,218	510	708
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	1,653 407	524 901 266	346 752 141	535 636 241	397 481 182	138 155 59	335 1,017 166	127 420 84	208 597 82
Congenital malformations	13,855	8,477	5,378	8,444	6,209	2,235	5,411	2,268	3,143
	1,103	659	444	648	482	166	455	177	278
	6,601	4,001	2,600	4,060	2,958	1,102	2,541	1,043	1,498
	6,151	3,817	2,334	3,736	2,769	967	2,415	1,048	1,367
Certain diseases of early infancy	51,125	31,703	19,422	30,572	22,857	7,715	20,553	8,846	11,707
	9,441	5,764	3,677	5,574	4,069	• 1,505	3,867	1,695	2,172
	3,739	2,215	1,524	2,088	1,535	553	1,651	680	971
	5,702	3,549	2,153	3,486	2,534	952	2,216	1,015	1,201
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	3,186	1,976	1,210	1,942	1,461	481	1,244	515	729
	2,001	1,198	803	1,143	854	289	858	344	514
	1,185	778	407	799	607	192	386	171	215
	6,255	3,788	2,467	3,632	2,608	1,024	2,623	1,180	1,443
	1,738	1,017	721	945	681	264	793	336	457
	4,517	2,771	1,746	2,687	1,927	760	1,830	844	986
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	14,778	9,428	5,350	9,374	7,081	2,293	5,404	2,347	3,057
	4,179	2,503	1,676	2,345	1,755	590	1,834	748	1,086
	10,599	6,925	3,674	7,029	5,326	1,703	3,570	1,599	1,971
	2,469	1,479	990	1,432	1,064	368	1,037	. 415	622
	1,667	982	685	974	727	247	693	255	438
	802	497	305	458	337	121	344	160	184
Diarrhea of newborn	265 203. 62 573 399 174	148 109 39 353 239	117 94 23 220 160 60	100 73 27 351 232 119	76 55 21 258 171 87	24 18 6 93 61 32	165 130 35 222 167 55	72 54 18 95 68 27	93 76 17 127 99 28
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	520	313	207	262	197	65	258	116	142
	157	93	64	74	53	21.	83	40	43
	363	220	143	188	144	44	175	76	99
	2,316	1,379	937	1,361	982	379	955	397	558
	1,882	1,121	761	1,097	795	302	785	326	459
	434	258	176	264	187	77	170	71	99
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	·554	359	195	333	263	70	221.	96	125
	343	221	122	207	165	42	136	56	80
	211	138	73	126	98	28	85	40	45
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment	2,772 554 2,218	1,562 287 1,275	1,210 267 943	1,441 238 1,203	1,065 182 883	376 56 320	1,331 316 1,015	. 105 392	834 211 623
Immeturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immeturity unqualified776	1,994	1,279	715	1,253	935	318	741.	344	397
	15,443	9,639	5,804	9,091	6,867	2,224	6,352	2,772	3,580
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	1,081 1,413	509 848	572 565	461 805	318 608	143 197	620 608	191 240	
Accidents	2,531 821 710 1,000 91	1,303 431 361 511 54	1,228 390 349 489 37	1,199 398 329 472 53	820 271 223 326 39	379 127 106 146 14		483 160 138 185 15	263 243 343

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," 'Metropolitan Counties," and 'Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957 – Continued

	A	LL COUNTLES		METRO	POLITAN COU	ntes <sup>1</sup>	NONMETRO	POLITAN CO	unties
AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rurel
UNDER 1 YEAR—Continued									
NONWHITEAll causes	27,682	18,066	9,616	15,651	13,966	1,685	12,031	4,100	7,931
Tuberculosis, all forms	43 10 89 62 307	25 7 28 20 170	18 3 61 42 137	26 4 10 7 136	23 3 5 7 115	3 1 5 - 21	17 6 79 55	2 4 23 13	15 2 56 42
Diseases of thymus gland	34 258 213	22 171 137	12 87 76	16 153 134	16 134 114	19 20	171 18 105 79	55 6 37 23	116 12 68 56
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Influenza490-493 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493	3,640 318 3,322 830	2,074 104 1,970	1,566 214 1,352	1,724 45 1,679	1,488 29 1,459	236 16 220	1,916 273 1,643	586 75 511	1,330 198 1,132
All other diseases of respiratory system	172	567 123	263 49	502	104	58 10	328 58	123	205 39
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and collitis, except diarrhea of newborn543,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	1,443	704	739	496	399	97	947	305	642
	147	100	47	86	77	9	61	23	38
Congenital malformations	1,946	1,392	554	1,253	1,120	133	693	272	421
	72	50	22	43	41	2	29	9	20
	972	717	255	662	587	75	310	130	180
	902	625	277	548	492	56	354	133	221
Certain diseases of early infancy	15,427	11,123	4,304	9,914	9,015	899	5,513	2,108	3,405
	1,956	1,424	532	1,265	1,155	110	691	269	422
	1,008	685	323	593	536	57	415	149	266
	948	739	209	672	619	53	276	120	156
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	954	718	236	669	613	56	285	105	180
	553	387	166	344	308	36	209	79	130
	401	331	70	325	305	20	76	26	50
	1,002	706	296	596	542	54	406	164	242
	455	298	157	249	228	21	206	70	136
	547	408	139	347	314	33	200	94	106
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	4,098 1,188 2,910 1,246 880 366	3,175 837 2,338 850 579 271	923 351 572 396 301 95	2,950 747 2,203 760 528 232	2,704 667 2,037 688 474 214	246 80 166 72 54	1,148 441 707 486 352 134	471 170 301 162 105	677 271 406 324 247
Diarrhea of newborn	251	150	101	113	104	9	138	46	92
	196	115	81	86	79	7	110	36	74
	55	35	20	27	25	2	28	10	18
	283	199	84	188	167	21	95	32	63
	174	119	55	106	95	11	68	24	44
	109	80	29	82	72	10	27	8	19
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	132	70	62	46	43	3	86	27	59
	45	21	24	15	13	2	30	8	22
	87	49	38	31	30	1	56	19	37
	207	156	51	148	131	17	59	25	34
	161	117	44	113	99	14	48	18	30
	46	39	7	35	32	3	11	7	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	185	128	57	110	101	9	75	27	48
	118	80	38	68	61	7	50	19	31
	67	48	19	42	40	2	25	8	17
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment	1,283	837	446	708	623	85	575	214	361
	429	205	224	151	123	28	278	82	196
	854	632	222	557	500	57	297	132	165
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Thmmaturity unqualified776	494	362	132	337	302	35	157	60	97
	5,292	3,772	1,520	3,289	2,997	292	2,003	775	1,228
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	1,476	461	1,015	317	233	84	1,159	228	931
	410	267	143	216	196	20	194	71	123
AccidentsE800-E962  Thhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing	1,143	649	494	520	452	68	623	197	426
Innalation and ingestion of 100d of other object testing   obstruction or suffication   —E921, E922   Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle   ——E924, E925, E9	302	179	123	141	118	23	161	61	100
	358	197	161	154	137	17	204	60	144
	483	273	210	225	197	28	258	76	182
	32	26	6	23	21	2	9	5	4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957—Continued

	A)	LL COUNTIES	, , , ,	METRO	POLITAN COU	ntes	NONMETRO	OPOLITAN CO	unties <sup>1</sup>
AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
. UNDER 28 DAYS	81,088	51,706	29,382	48,954	38,303	10,651	32,134	13,403	18,731
Tuberculosis, all forms	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1
	19	14	5	6	4	2	13	10	3
	24	9	15	1	1	-	23	8	15
	7	2	5	1	1	-	6	1	5
	212	118	94	87	70	17	125	48	77
Diseases of thymus gland340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398	42	25	17	23	17	6	19	8	11
	210	130	80	138	104	34	72	26	46
	141	93	48	79	66	13	62	27	35
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	77 77 1,624	27 27  1,045	50 50 579	19 19  939	13 13  722	6 6 217	58 58  685	14 14  323	44 44  362
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	752	472	280	480	370	110	272	102	170
	9	3	6	2	2	-	7	1	6
	265	185	80	169	135	34	96	50	46
Congenital malformations	10,102	6,364	3,738	6,222	4,699	1,523	3,880	1,665	2,215
	571	361	210	344	261	83	227	100	127
	4,378	2,731	1,647	2,696	2,025	671	1,682	706	976
	5,153	3,272	1,881	3,182	2,413	769	1,971	859	1,112
Certain diseases of early infancy	65,101	42,038	23,063	39,814	31,362	8,452	25,287	10,676	14,611
	11,266	7,106	4,160	6,765	5,163	1,602	4,501	1,943	2,558
	4,633	2,828	1,805	2,618	2,018	600	2,015	810	1,205
	6,633	4,278	2,355	4,147	3,145	1,002	2,486	1,133	1,353
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	4,033	2,627	1,406	2,548	2,022	526	1,485	605	880
	2,459	1,525	934	1,432	1,116	316	1,027	409	618
	1,574	1,102	472	1,116	906	210	458	196	262
	7,233	4,479	2,754	4,217	3,141	1,076	3,016	1,338	1,678
	2,174	1,303	871	1,186	902	284	988	401	587
	5,059	3,176	1,883	3,031	2,239	792	2,028	937	1,091
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	18,608 5,171 13,437 3,715 2,547 1,168	12,440 3,228 9,212 2,329 1,561 768	6,168 1,943 4,225 1,386 986 400	12,163 2,977 9,186 2,192 1,502 690	9,664 2,338 7,326 1,752 1,201 551	2,499 639 1,860 440 301	6,445 2,194 4,251 1,523 1,045 478	2,776 890 1,886 577 360 217	3,669 1,304 2,365 946 685 261
Diarrhes of newborn	515	298	217	212	180	32	303	118	185
	398	224	174	158	134	24	240	90	150
	117	74	43	54	46	8	63	28	35
	838	541	297	527	416	111	311	125	186
	556	348	208	327	258	69	229	90	139
	282	193	89	200	158	42	82	35	47
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	647	381	266	306	238	68	341	143	198
	200	112	88	87	64	23	113	48	65
	447	269	178	219	174	45	228	95	133
	2,482	1,515	967	1,489	1,099	390	993	416	577
	2,009	1,223	786	1,194	883	311	815	340	475
	473	292	181	295	216	79	178	76	102
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	737	486	251	442	364	78	295	122	173
	459	300	159	274	226	48	185	74	111
	276	186	92	168	138	30	110	48	62
nutritional maledjustment	3,534	2,154	1,380	1,979	1,568	411	1,555	586	969
	559	289	270	243	198	45	316	91	225
	2,975	1,865	1,110	1,736	1,370	366	1,239	495	744
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	2,179 20,580	1,463 13,325	716 7,255	1,433	1,112 9,806	321 2,500	746 8,274	351 3,519	395 4,755
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795 All other diseases	1,192	418	774	315	225	90	877	193	684
	557	358	199	317	255	62	240	103	137
Accidents	513 150 225 63	360 158 83 119 43	328 155 67 106 20	· 299 · 122 69 108 42	222 86 52 84 34	77 36 17 24 8	389 191 81 117 21	138 72 31 35 9	251 119 50 82 12

<sup>1</sup> Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Normetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957 – Continued

		LL COUNTIES		METRO	POLITAN COU	nties <sup>l</sup>	NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			
AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	
UNDER 28 DAYS—Continued  WHITEAll causes	63,491	39,294	24,197	37,944	28,312	9,632	25,547	10,982	14,565	
Tuberculosis, all forms	2 12 15 4 133	2 9 5 1 74	- 3 10 3 59	1 4 1 1 59	1 3 1 1 45	- 1 - 14	1 8 14 3 74	1 6 4 29	2 10 3 45	
Diseases of thymus gland	36	22	14	21	15	6	15	7	8	
	146	80	66	95	66	29	51	14	37	
	111	68	43	55	43	12	56	25	31	
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	41	14	27	14	9	5	27	5	22	
	41	14	27	14	9	5	27	5	22	
	1,437	912	525	832	628	204	605	284	321	
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	663 4 202	1 138	263 3 64	412 - 125	307 - 96	105 - 29	251 4 77	93 1 42	158 3 35	
Congenital malformations	8,971	5,551	3,420	5,487	4,045	1,442	3,484	1,506	1,978	
	532	334	198	317	236	81	215	98	117	
	3,891	2,372	1,519	2,361	1,729	632	1,530	643	887	
	4,548	2,845	1,703	2,809	2,080	729	1,739	765	974	
Certain diseases of early infancy	50,292	31,246	19,046	30,152	22,553	7,599	20,140	8,693	11,447	
	9,348	5,708	3,640	5,525	4,030	1,495	3,823	1,678	2,145	
	3,659	2,166	1,493	2,047	1,501	546	1,612	665	947	
	5,689	3,542	2,147	3,478	2,529	949	2,211	1,013	1,198	
Intracranial and spinel injury at birth	3,113	1,933	1,180	1,902	1,429	473	1,211	504	707	
	1,936	1,159	777	1,108	825	283	828	334	494	
	1,177	774	403	794	604	190	383	170	213	
	6,235	3,775	2,460	3,623	2,601	1,022	2,612	1,174	1,438	
	1,723	1,007	716	939	676	263	784	331	453	
	4,512	2,768	1,744	2,684	1,925	759	1,828	843	985	
Postnetal asphyxia and atelectasis	14,593 4,045 10,548 2,469 1,667 802	9,324 2,432 6,892 1,479 982 497	5,269 1,613 3,656 990 685 305	9,268 2,270 6,998 1,432 974 458	7,006 1,703 5,303 1,064 727	2,262 567 1,695 368 247 121	5,325 1,775 3,550 1,037 693 344	2,318 729 1,589 415 255 160	3,007 1,046 1,961 622 438 184	
Diarrhea of newborn	264	148	116	99	76	23	165	72	93	
	202	109	93	72	55	17	130	54	76	
	62	39	23	27	21	6	35	18	17	
	559	343	216	340	250	90	219	93	126	
	386	230	156	222	164	58	164	66	98	
	173	113	60	118	86	32	55	27	28	
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	516	311	205	260	195	65	256	116	140	
	155	91	64	72	51	21	83	40	43	
	361	220	141	188	144	44	173	76	97	
	2,283	1,364	919	1,344	971	373	939	393	546	
	1,855	1,110	745	1,084	787	297	771	323	448	
	428	254	174	260	184	76	168	70	98	
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	552	358	194	332	263	69	220	95	125	
	341	220	121	206	165	41	135	55	80	
	211	138	73	126	98	28	85	40	45	
with immaturity (.5)	2,543	1,449	1,094	1,356	1,007	349	1,187	442	745	
	369	191	178	165	130	35	204	61	143	
	2,174	1,258	916	1,191	877	314	983	381	602	
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	1,815	1,181	634	1,159	866	293	656	315	341	
	15,350	9,581	5,769	9,037	6,825	2,212	6,313	2,756	3,557	
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795 All other diseases	476	229	247	194	140	54	292	89	193	
	449	286	163	261	201	60	188	85	103	
Accidents	455	233	222	206	141	65	249	92	157	
	222	109	113	88	59	29	134	50	84	
	95	54	41	49	33	16	46	21	25	
	138	70	68	69	49	20	69	21	48	
	42	23	19	24	17	7	18	6	12	

<sup>1</sup> Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957—Continued

	AI	l counties		METRO	POLITAN COU	nties <sup>l</sup>	NONMETER	POLITAN CO	unties
AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYSContinued									
NONWHITEAll causes	17,597	12,412	5,185	11,010	9,991	1,019	6,587	2,421	4,166
Tuberculosis, all forms	1 7 9 3 79	- 5 4 1 44	1 2 5 2 35	2 - 28	1 - - 25	1 - - 3	1 5 9 3 51	4 4 1 19	1 1 5 2 32
Diseases of thymus gland	6 64 30	. 50 25	3 14 5	2 43 24	2 38 23	5 1	4 21 6	1 12 2	3 9 4
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of nevborn	36 36  187	13 13  133	23 23  54	5 5 107	4 4 94	1 1	31 31  80	9 9  39	22 22  41
Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570	89	72	17	68	63 2	5	21	9	12 3
Gastritis, duadentials, entertials, and collists, except diarrhes of newborn543,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	5 63	47	3 16	44	39	5	19	8	11.
Congenital malformations	1,131	813	318	735	654	81	396	159	237
	39	27	12	27	25	2	12	2	10
	487	359	128	335	296	39	152	63	89
	605	427	178	373	333	40	232	94	138
Certain diseases of early infancy 760.776 Birth injuries 760,761 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5) With immaturity (.5)	14,809	10,792	4,017	9,662	8,809	853	5,147	1,983	3,164
	1,918	1,398	520	1,240	1,133	107	678	265	413
	974	662	312	571	517	54	403	145	258
	944	736	208	669	616	53	.275	120	155
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth 760 Without mention of immaturity (.0) 760 With immaturity (.5) 761 Without mention of immaturity (.0) 761 With immaturity (.5) 761	920	694	226	646	593	53	274	101	173
	523	366	157	324	291	33	199	75	124
	397	328	69	322	302	20	75	26	49
	998	704	294	594	540	54	404	164	240
	451	296	155	247	226	21	204	70	134
	547	408	139	347	314	33	200	94	106
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	4,015	3,116	899	2,895	2,658	237	1,120	458	662
	1,126	796	330	707	635	72	419	161	258
	2,889	2,320	569	2,188	2,023	165	701	297	404
	1,246	850	396	760	588	72	486	162	324
	880	579	301	528	474	54	352	105	247
	366	271	95	232	214	18	134	57	77
Diarrhea of nevborn	251	150	101	113	1.04	9	138	46	92
	196	115	81	86	79	7	110	36	74
	55	35	20	27	25	2	28	10	18
	279	198	81	187	166	21	. 92	32	60
	170	118	52	105	94	11	65	24	41
	109	80	29	82	72	10	27	8	19
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	131.	70	61.	46	43	3	85	27	58
	45	21	24.	15	13	2	30	8	22
	86	49	37.	31	30	1	55	19	36
	199	151	48.	145	128	17	54	23	31
	154	113	41.	110	96	14	44	17	27
	45	38	7	35	32	3	10	6	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	185	128	57	110	101	9	75	27	48
	118	80	38	68	61	7	50	19	31
	67	48	19	42	40	2	25	8	17
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment———————————————————————————————————	991	7.05	286	623	561	62	368	144	224
	190	98	92	78	68	10	112	30	82
	801	607	194	545	493	52	256	114	142
Immeturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Tummaturity unqualified776	364	282	82	274	246	28	90	36	54
	5,230	3,744	1,486	3,269	2,981	288	1,961	763	1,198
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	716	189	527	121	85	36	595	104	491
	108	72	36	56	54	2	52	18	34
AccidentsE800-E962 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing	233	127	106	93	81	12	140	46	94
Obstruction or suffocation	91	49	42	34	27	7	57	22	35
	55	29	26	20	19	1	35	10	25
	87	49	38	39	35	4	48	14	34
	21	20	1	18	17	1	3	3	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Monmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

NOTE. —The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Eureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Eureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old". (1940) definition of the Eureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of "2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text.

#### GENERAL TABLES

### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

_										
	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under l hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, BOTH SEXESAll causes	112,094	8,251	34,075	11,710	7,798	3,813	2,291	1,789	1,358
2 3 4 5	Tuberculosis, all forms	77 27 217 123 1,180	3 -	1 5 1 8	2 1 - 6	3 - - 7	- 1 - 5	- 1 - - 4	- - - 13	1 -
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	17 <b>1</b> 769	2 -	16 1	3 2	4 6	2 5	1 4	11	- 8
10 11 12 13	Organs	9,611 646 8,965	1 2 2	25 9 9	15 4 4 	14 4 4	8 4 4	7 1 1	7 - -	3 2 2
14 15	Hernia and intestinal obstruction————————————————————————————————————	3,845 1,042	30 65	436 219	417 83	339 68	108	40 32	21 23	25 17
16	distribes of newborn	3,096 554	3	'n	_ 14	_ 16	- 29	- 27	- 16	1 15
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	15,801 1,175 7,573 7,053	1,260 76 145 1,039	2,560 112 831 1,617	992 37 585 370	999 40 648 311	716 29 409 278	445 13 246 186	378 16 186 176	258 13 122 123
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	66,552 11,397 4,747 6,650	6,636 1,813 860 953	30,269 5,255 1,690 3,565	9,930 1,668 772 896	6,103 1,108 562 546	2,739 474 260 214	1,625 241 120 121	1,247 173 93 80	961 116 53 63
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth760 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,140 2,554 1,586 7,257 2,193 5,064	227 177 50 1,586 683 903	1,292 774 518 3,963 916 3,047	799 478 321 869 294 575	686 408 278 422 154 268	341 217 124 133 43 90	166 101 65 75 19	125 75 50 48 18 30	86 47 39 30 6 24
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	18,876 5,367 13,509 3,715 2,547 1,168	1,473 556 917 24 13	9,372 2,229 7,143 334 213 121	3,566 1,050 2,516 322 180 142	1,990 628 1,362 341 209 132	742 271 471 247 165 82	363 114 249 188 124 64	250 68 182 160 101 59	195 44 151 144 85 59
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	516 399 117 856 573 283	1 1 5 2 3	8 3 5 40 26 14	4 4 29 21 8	5 4 1 66 43 23	9 7 2 61 46 15	3 2 1 64 41 23	17 11 6 75 51 24	15 11 4 71 47 24
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal tokemia 769 Without mention of immaturity (.04) 1769 With immaturity (.59) 1770 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) 770 Without mention of immaturity (.02) 1770 With immaturity (.57) 1770	652 202 450 2,523 2,043 480	96 42 54 467 366 101	279 75 204 989 831 158	106 36 70 229 182 47	78 25 53 209 165 44	36 6 30 173 143 30	22 8 14 117 97 20	12 2 10 87 67 20	5 1 4 45 29 16
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	739 461 278	19 16 3	216 148 68	126 77 49	115 72 43	79 50 29	42 25 17	36 20 16	23 11 12
53 54	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment	4,055 983 3,072	360 72 288	1,656 169 1,487	517 72 445	302 49 253	146 35 111	82 14 68	68 6	59 10
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774  Immaturity unqualified778	2,488 20,735	86 2,292	733 11,387	534 2,829	348 1,541	116 656	74 429	62 50 319	49 46 242
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined condutions780-795 All other diseasesResidual	2,557 1,823	146 29	342 98	148 40	127 51	76 38	40 27	28 21	20
59 60	Accidents	3,674 1,123	34 2	62	47	56	37	37	24	22
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	1,068 1,483 123	1 31 39	13 5 44 12	24 3 20 6	38 6 12 1	22 4 11 2	27 4 6 -	17 3 4 -	13   4 5 1

### INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

			numbers of												=
7-13 days	14-20 days	21–27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	ll months	
5,059	2,802	2,142	81,088	7,072	5,385	4,161	3,331	2,528	2,103	1,670	`1,468	1,261	1,012	1,015	1
1 - 6 - 76	- 2 11 4 48	1 6 2 32	3 19 24 ' 7 212	3 7 39 18 160	5 - 24 23 150	4 1 25 19 107	9 - 19 , 17 97	5 - 19 8 77	3 - 15 4 85	9 - 14 6 53	9 12 5 71	6 - 13 6 60	13 6 4 54	10 - 7 · 6 54	2 3 4 5 6
5 69	3 61	6 43	42 210	30 103	28 78	26 63	17 49	11. 57	4 47	7 44	3 34	2 24	31	1 29	7 8
, 20	21	20	141	116	91	80	63	61	66	, 42	68	45	36	43	9
19 19  72	16 16  69	16 16  67	77 77  1,624	2,076 82 1,994 514	1,831 95 1,736 456	1,437 85 1,352 319	1,083 57 1,026 229	759 64 695 179	614 53 561 138	481 31 450 113	390 23 367 76	351 29 322 69	258 27 231 55	254 23 231 73	10 11 12 13
83	74	45	752	80	52	28	28	26	19	11	15	12	. 10	9	14
3 64	3 40	2 30	9 265	533 65	440 54	378 34	363 34	311 15	252 23	199 14	212 18	163 12	126 8	12 110	15 16
1,268 87 637 544	686 63 322 , 301	540 85 247 208	10,102 571 4,378 5,153	1,511 181 812 518	874 86 519 269	738 74 414 250	610 66 364 180	438 53 243 142	387 40 221 -126	336 28 206 102	244 27 130 87	218 23 104 91	176 12 91 73	167 14 91 762	17 18 19 20
3,035 285 139 146	1,490 91 54 37	1,066 42 30 12	65,101 11,266 4,633 6,633	660 47 39 8	286 23 22 1	157 14 12 2	103 15 13 2	75 8 5 3	45 6 6	. 36 4 4 -	28 4 4 -	21 3 3	14 1 - 1	26 6 6	21 22 23 24
206 114 92 79 25 54	, 71 43 28 20 11 9	34 25 9 8 5 3	4,033 2,459 1,574 7,233 2,174 5,059	35 31 4 12 8 4	20 19 1 3 3	12 11 2 1 1	12 10 2 3 3	7 4 3 1 1	5 5 1 1	4 4 - - -	3 3 1. 1	3 3 - -	1	5 5 1 1	25 26 27 28 29 30
466 136 330 788 536 252	125 49 76 618 473 145	66 26 40 549 448 101	18,608 5,171 13,437 3,715 2,547 1,168	115 71 44 	49 35 14	35 29 6 	20 18 2 	16 16 - 	7 6 1 	7 6 1 	5 4 1 	5 4 1 	3 2 1 	6 5 1 	31 32 33 34 35 36
143 110 33 253 160 93	181 143 38 107 75 32	129 102 27 67 44 23	515 398 117 838 556 282	1 1 13 12 1	- 1 1	,	-	-	-	- - 1 1	-	- - 1 1	-	- - 1 1	37 38 39 40 41 42
11 4 7 115 85 30	1 1 34 30 4	1 - 1 17 14 3	647 200 • 447 2,482 2,009 473	4 2 2 20 17 3	- 6 5 1	1 1 1	- - 3 3	- - 5 3 2			3 3	1 1		- - 1 1	43 44 45 46 47 48
56 22 34	15 10 5	10 8 2	737 459 278	1 1 -	-	, <u>.</u>	=	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	' 1 1 -	49 50 51
187 53 134	95 46 49	62 33 29	3,534 559 2,975	182 134 48	115 98 17	71 60 11	46 40 6	33 25 8	20 17 3	20 19 1	12 11 1	9 8 1	5 5 -	8 7 1	52 53 54
113 618	46 177	33 90	2,179 20,580	187 90	64 28	26 8	. g	9 4	5 7	3 -	2 2		2 3	, - 3	55 56
105 103	85 73	75 65	1,192 557	335 - 186	296 152	182 147	157 125	113 121	91 95	56 82	38 108	. 40 94	32 76	25 80	57 58
130	114	125	688	624	534	406	325	247	210	164	135	123	113	. 105	59
70 32 28	48 39 27 2	39 49 37	313 150 . 225 63	209 242 173 12	170 205 159 11	129 124 153 10	103 113 109 3	50 81 116 6	37 55 118 5	32 44 88 3	32 23 80 2	21 15 87 2	17 11 85 2	10 5 90 4	60 61 62 63

#### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, MALEAll causes	64,366	4,523	19,779	6,874	4,702	2,327	1,373	1,018	771
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	37 14 109 53 673	2 -	1 3 - 1 5	1 1 - 4	- 1 - - 3	- - - - 3	2	9	1
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	91 447	1 -	9	1 2	3 3	3	- 2	7	5
10 11 12 13	Organs	482 5,422 357 5,065 2,326	1 1 1 	10 6 6  267	7 3 3  282	7 2 2  231	5 4 4  68	6 1 1  25	1 - - 10	2 - -  15
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	623 1,681 334	38 - 2	107	52	46	23	19 - 1	15	7
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	8,651 495 4,296 3,860	582 25 70 487	1,422 41 497 884	610 16 379 215	612 21 409 182	423 11 253 159	269   5   152   112	215 10 106 99	148 8 76 64
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	38,771 6,934 2,953 3,981	3,750 1,096 524 572	17,652 3,159 1,026 2,133	5,768 1,014 494 520	3,635 703 371 332	1,678 311 167 144	977 1 <b>4</b> 5 75 70	708 92 53 39	551 78 34 44
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	2,643 1,651 992 4,291 1,302 2,989	145 115 30 951 409 542	808 482 326 2,351 544 1,807	512 318 194 502 176 326	452 275 177 251 96 155	228 143 85 83 24 59	104 67 37 41 8 33	71 44 27 21 9	60 32 28 18 2
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	11,203 3,134 8,069 2,148 1,509 639	808 285 523 14 7 7	5,587 1,283 4,304 188 124 64	2,106 632 1,474 189 106 83	1,216 395 821 217 135 82	476 179 297 146 97 49	221 66 155 106 69 37	162 45 117 79 55 24	119 26 93 91 56 35
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	306 242 64 525 369 156	1 1 2 1 1	4 1 3 23 15	3 3 - 22 18 4	2 2 - 43 31 12	6 4 2 34 25 9	3 2 1 40 28 12	13 7 6 49 33 16	8 5 3 47 31 16
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	383 115 268 1,375 1,119 256	57 26 31 235 181 54	157 42 115 496 419 77	64 19 45 125 103 22	50 14 36 125 96 29	22 4 18 117 99 18	13 6 7 83 72 11	8 2 6 49 40 9	2 2 27 17 10
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	464 284 180	12 9 3	127 87 40	77 46 31	76 46 30	46 29 17	26 16 10	31 16 15	15 7 8
53 54	mutritional maladjustment	2,284 568 1,716	198 30 168	940 91 849	283 45 238	166 28 138	88 23 65	42 8 34	38 4 34	27 5 22
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	1,471 11,678	40 1,287	454 6,517	313 1,572	205 832	65 367	42 256	29 158	24 113
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780.795 All other diseases	1,457 1,062	76 18	194 53	72 23	79 36	49 26	28 13	18 13	10
59 60	Accidents	2,065 644	17	36 6	30 16	35	27	19	12	14
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	586 835 68	15 22	3 27 6	16 2 12 5	24 4 7 -	16 4 7 2	12 · 1 6 ~	8 1 3 -	10 2 2 -

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 da <b>y</b> s	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	ll months	
2,894	1,591	1,225	47,077	4.106	3,138	2,340	1,815	1,357	1,137	981	790	634	554	537	1
- 3 - 46	1 5 - 32	- 5 -	1 9 14 1 128	2 4 19 8 97	2 12 13 84	3 1 12 9 63	5 - 10 8 <b>4</b> 9	3 - 3 5 45	1 6 1 52	6 - 7 - 28	3 - 4 2 42	2 - 5 2 26	5 - 5 2 30	4 - 7 2 29	2 3 4 5
36	1 43	3 23	18 124	15 59	13 41	19 34	11 25	8 41	2 27	27	2 23	2 12	18	1	7 8
14	9	10	71	72	56	52	30	34	37	24	42	24	18	22	9
12 12  40	7 7  41	11 11	47 47  1,035	1,23 <b>4</b> 47 1,187 303	1,090 47 1,043 277	309 47 762 173	599 37 562 133	395 34 361 106	338 26 312 82	265 15 250 57	196 13 183 <b>4</b> 5	179 15 16 <b>4</b> 40	139 13 126 34	131 16 115 41	10 11 12 13
53	51	29	440	52	38	17	19	14	10	7	8	7	7	4	14
2 45	3 29	1 15	7 163	305 44	2 <b>4</b> 6 30	208 19	197 20	157 9	125 14	106 9	120 10	91 7	69 4	50 5	15 16
705 34 348 323	391 20 206 165	284 45 125 114	5,661 236 2,621 2,804	954 79 471 304	495 33 292 170	380 30 216 13 <b>4</b>	308 24 185 99	213 26 111 74	199 20 106 73	162 11 96 55	115 9 60 <b>4</b> 6	91 12 41 38	82 5 42 35	91 8 55 28	17 18 19 20
1,750 174 85 89	820 51 29 22	632 26 19 7	37,921 6,849 2,877 3,972	379 24 21 3	186 16 15 1	95 13 12 1	61 12 11 1	39 7 5 2	22 4 4	22 2 2	14 2 2	11 1 1	8 1 - 1	14 3 3 -	21 22 23 24
127 70 57 47 15 32	42 24 18 9 5 4	22 17 5 4 2 2	2,571 1,587 984 4,278 1,290 2,988	18 16 2 6 5	15 14 1 1	18 11 1 1	10 9 1 2 2	6 4 2 1	3 3 1 1	2 2	2 2 - •-	1 1 - - -	1	2 2 - 1 1	25 26 27 28 29 30
251 70 181 460 321 139	65 26 39 334 260 74	39 15 24 324 279 45	11,050 3,022 8,028 2,148 1,509 639	65 42 23 	35 25 10 	20 16 4 	12 11 1	7 7 - 	3 2 1	4 4 - 	1 1 - 	1 1 	2 1 1 	3 2 1 	31 32 33 34 35 36
83 69 14 156 105 51	99 80 19 59 42 17	83 67 16 35 26 9	305 241 64 510 355 155	1 1 11 10 1	-	- 1 1	-	- - - -	- - - -	- - 1 1	- - - - -	- - 1 1	- - - -	- - 1 1	37 38 39 40 41 42
6 1 5 71 52 19	1 1 17 15 2	1 1 8 7	381 115 266 1,353 1,101 252	1 - 1 6 4 2	- - 4 3 1	1	- - - 3	2 2	-	- - 1	- - 3 3	- - 1 1	-	1	43 44 45 46 47 48
40 18. 22	6 3 3	6 5 1	462 282 180	1 1	-	-   -   -	- - -	-	- -	- - -	- - -		-	1	49 50 51
104 30 74	57 32 25	43 23 20	1,986 319 1,667	111 89 22	71 61 10	39 33 6	24 22 2	13 8 5	9 7 2	11	6 5 1	6	4.	4 3 1	52 53 54
63 342	31 100	21 46	1,287 11,590	110 49	39 21	16 4	6 4	7 2	2 4	3 -	- 2	1 -		- 1	55 56
63 59	46 44	39 40	67 <b>4</b> 331	195 117	158 92	111 92	85 66	69 70	49 54	29 39	28 63	24 50	21 41	14 47	57 58
66	67	73	396	343	297	238	186	139	115	91	72	61	70	57	59
35 18 13	27 20 20	20 29 24	176 84 136 36	120 122 101 4	98 114 85 8	83 65 90 5	62 67 57 3	24 47 68 3	18 35 62 3	21 23 47 2	18 11 43 1	9 8 <b>44</b>	9 7 <b>54</b> 1	6 3 <b>4</b> 8 2	60 61 62 63

510507 O - 59 - 34

#### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deafhs occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

=			1							
	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under l hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, FEMALEAll causes	47,728	3,728	14,296	4,836	3,096	1,486	918	771	587
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	40 13 108 70 507	- 1 - 1	- 2 - - 3	- 1 - - 2	- 2 - 4	1 - - 2	1 - 2	- - - - 4	- - - 6
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	80 322	1 -	7	2 -	1 3	2 2	1 2	- 4	3
10 11 12	Organs	370 4,189 289 3,900	1 1 1	15 3 3	8	2 2	3	1	6	2 2
13 14 15	All other diseases of respiratory system	1,519 419	16 27	169	135 31	108	40 20	15   13	11	10
16	diarrhea of newborn543,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	1,415 220	ī	- 4	1	7	13	- 15	- 6	10
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	7,150 680 3,277 3,193	678 51 75 552	1,138 71 334 733	382 21 206 155	387 19 239 129	293 18 156 119	176 8 94 74	163 6 80 77	110 5 46 59
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	27,781 4,463 1,794 2,669	2,886 717 336 381	12,617 2,096 664 1,432	4,162 654 278 376	2,468 405 191 214	1,061 163 93 70	648 96 45 51	539 81 40 41	410 38 19 19
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	1,497 903 594 2,966 891 2,075	82 62 20 635 274 361	484 292 192 1,612 372 1,240	287 160 127 367 118 249	234 133 101 171 58 113	113 74 39 50 19 31	62 34 28 34 11 23	54 31 23 27 9 18	26 15 11 12 4 8
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	7,673 2,233 5,440 1,567 1,038 529	665 271 394 10 6	3,785 946 2,839 146 89 57	1,460 418 1,042 133 74 59	774 233 541 124 74 50	266 92 174 101 68 33	142 48 94 82 55 27	88 23 65 81 46 35	76 18 58 53 29 24
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	210 157 53 331 204 127	- - 3 1	4 2 2 17 11 6	1 - 7 3 4	3 2 1 23 12 11	3 3 - 27 21 6	- - 24 13 11	4 4 - 26 18 8	7 6 1 24 16 8
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	269 87 182 1,148 924 224	39 16 23 232 185 47	122 33 89 493 412 81	42 17 25 104 79 25	28 11 17 84 69 15	14 2 12 56 44 12	9 2 7 34 25 9	4 - 4 38 27 11	3 1 2 18 12 6
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	275 177 98	7 7 -	89 61 28	49 31 18	39 26 13	33 21 12	16 9 7	5 4 1	8 4 4
53 54	nutritional maladjustment	1,771 415 1,356	162 42 120	716 78 638	234 27 207	136 21 115	58 12 46	40 6 34	30 2 28	32 5 27
55 56	Dumaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774  Tumaturity unqualified776	1,017 9,057	46 1,005	279 4,870	221 1,257	143 709	51 289	32 173	21 161	22 129
5 <b>7</b> 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	1,100 761	70 11	148 45	76 17	48 15	27 12	12 14	10 8	10 6
59 60	Accidents	1,609	17	26	17	21	10	18	12	8
61 62 63	obstruction or suffocation	479 482 648 55	1 16 17	7 2 17 6	8 1 8 1	14 2 5 1	6 - 4 -	15 3 - -	9 2 1	3 2 3 1

#### by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11. months
2,165	1,211	917	34,011	2,966	2,247	1,821	1,516	1,171	966	789	678	627	458	478
30	- 1, 6, 4, 16	1 1 1 2 14	2 10 10 6 84	1. 3 20 10 63	3 12 10 66	1 13 10 44	4 - 9 9 48	2 11 · 3	2 9 3 33	3 - 7 6 25	6 8 3 29	4 - 8 4 34	. 6 1 2 24	6 - 4 25
5 33	2 18	3 20	24 86	15 44	15 37	7 29	6 24	. 3 16	2 20	7 17	1 11	12	13	13
6	12	10	70	44	35	28	33	27	29	· 18	26	21	18	21
7 7  32	9 9 / 28	5 5 25	30 30 589	842 35 907 211	741 48 693 179	628 38 590 146	484 20 464 96	364 30 334 73	276 27 249 56	216 16 200 56	194 10 184 31	172 14 158 29	119 14 105 21	123 7 116 32
30	23	16 1	312	28	14 194	170	166	12 <sub>.</sub> 154	9 · 127	4 93	7 92	72	3 57	5 60
19	295	15 256	102 4,441	21. 657	24 379	15 358	14 302	6 225	9 188	5 174	8 129	127	4 94	7
563 53 289 221	43 116 136	40 122 94	335 1,757 2,349	102 341 214	53 227 99	198 116	42 179 81	25 132 68	20 115 53	17 110 47	18 70 41	11 63 53	7 49 38	76 6 36 34
1,285 111 54 57	670 40 25 15	434 16 11 5	27,180 4,417 1,756 2,661	281 23 18 5	100 7 7	62 1 - 1	42 3 2 1	37 1 - 1	· 23 /2 2	14 2 2 -	14 1 2 2 -	10 2 2 2	6 - - -	12 3 3
79 44 35 32 10 22	29 19 10 11, 6 5	12 8 4 4 3 1	1,462 872 590 2,955 884 2,071	17 15 2 6 3 3	5 5 2 2	1 - -	2 1 1 1,	1	2 2	2 2	. 1	2 2		3
215 66 149 328 215	60 23 37 284 213 71	27 11 16 225 -169 56	7,558 2,149 5,409 1,567 1,038 529	50 29 21 	14 10 4 	15 13 · 2 · · ·	8 7 1 	9 9 - 	4 4 - 	3 2 1 	4 3 1	4 3 1 	1 1 	3 3 - 
60 41 19 97 55 42	82 63 19 48 33 15	46 35 11 32 18 14	210 157 53 328 201 127	2 2	- - 2 . 1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 3 2 44 33 11	- 17 15 2	- - 9 7 2	266 85 181 1,129 908 221	3 2 1 14 13	2 2	-	-	- - 3 1 2	-		-	' - - -	, -	-
16 4 12	9 7 2	4 3 1	275 177 98		- - -	-	- -	- -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
83 23 , 60	38 14 24	19 10 9	1,548 240 1,308	71 45 26	44 37 7	32 27 5	22 18 4	20 17 3	11 10 1	9 8 1	6	3 2 1	1	4
50 276	15 . 77	12 44	892 8,990	77 <b>41</b> .	25 7	10	3 6	2 2	3 3	-	2 -	1	2 2	2
42 44	39 29	36 25	518 226	140 69	138 60	71 55	72 59	44 51	42 41	27 43	10 45	16 44	- 11 35	11 33
64	47	52	292	281	237	168	139	108	. 95	73	63	62	43	48
35 14 15	21 19 7 1	19 20 13 -	137 66 89 27	69 120 72 8	72 91 74 3	46 59 63 5	41 46 52 -	26 34 48 3	19 20 56 . 2	11 21 41 1	14 12 37 - 1	12 7 43 2	8 4 - 31 , 1	4 2 42 2

#### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	(11)	cludes only	deaths occui	cring within	n the contin	ental Unite	a States. 1	Excludes fet	tal deaths.	Numbers
	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXESAll causes	84,412	6,580	26,931	9,455	6,373	2,965	1,726	1,345	1,015
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	34 17 128 61 873	2 - 1	1 3 - - 7	- 2 1 - 3	1 5	- 1 - - 4	1 - - 1	- - - 9	1 - 8
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland273 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340 All other diseases of nervous system and sense	137 511	1 -	13 1	2	4 6	2 4	1 2	- 6	7
10 11	Organs330-334,341-398  Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493  Influenza480-483	639 5,971 328	2 2	19 6 6	14 -	11	8	6 1 1	4 -	3 ~
12 13	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493 All other diseases of respiratory system470-475,500-527	5,643 3,015	26	375	384	2  314	3  97	33	20	23
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	1,653	62	200	75	59	40	29	18	15
17 18 19	Congenital malformations750-759 Spina bifida and meningocele751 Congenital malformations of circulatory system754	407 13,855 1,103 6,601	1,160 72 136	2,310 107 734	10 874 34 516	908 36 583	19 628 26 367	17 395 12 227	12 ; 334 15 163	218 11 106
20 21 22 23 24	All other congenital malformations750,752,753,755-759  Certain diseases of early infancy760-776  Birth injuries760,761  Without mention of immaturity (.0)	6,151 51,125 9,441 3,739 5,702	5,200 1,500 670 830	1,469 23,743 4,457 1,358 3,099	324 7,952 1,382 611 771	4,912 911 456 455	2,087 380 204 176	156 1,175 177 84 93	906 130 68 62	101 697 95 42 53
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	3,186 2,001 1,185 6,255 1,738 4,517	179 142 37 1,321 528 793	981 605 376 3,476 753 2,723	631 381 250 751 230 521	546 331 215 365 125 240	264 170 94 116 34 82	115 73 42 62 11 51	91. 54 37 39 14 25	70 39 31 25 3
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	14,778 4,179 10,599 2,469 1,667	1,094 418 676 17 8	7,294 1,707 5,587 238 152 86	2,903 843 2,060 237 125 112	1,644 528 1,116 249 153 96	585 220 365 148 95 53	272 83 189 126 79 47	193 58 135 118 72 46	148 37 111 94 55 39
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	265 203 62 573 399 174	- - 3 2 1	4 1 3 23 17 6	2 2 23 17 6	3 2 1 48 32 16	3 2 1 41 35 6	- - 40 26 14	9 5 4 45 28 17	8 5 3 46 31 15
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	520 157 363 2,316 1,882 434	67 29 38 450 355 95	224 59 165 930 784 146	86 28 58 211 169 42	65 21 44 190 150 40	28 3 25 159 134 25	22 8 14 106 88 18	10 1 9 73 57 16	4 1 3 41 26 15
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	554 343 211	14 12 2	169 113 56	93 57 36	93 56 37	53 33 20	28 17 11	27 15 12	14 8 6
53 54	nutritional maladjustment	2,772 554 2,218	278 58 220	1,211 116 1,095	398 52 346	230 36 194	108 22 86	56 10 46	50 5 45	33 3 30
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	1,994 15,443	68 1,709	588 8,605	463 2,154	313 1,166	100 482	58 290	35 *216	39 175
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	1,081 1,413	59 26	122 77	68 37	54 43	37 30	16 24	7 15	5 9
59 60	Accidents	.531 821	15	36 9	27 17	41 29	23 13	25 20	14 11	13
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	710 1,000 91	1 13 23	2 25 10	1 9 5	n n	1 9 2	3 2	2	2 4 1

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

=			<del></del>	,	1			Olai Lists								=
	7-13 lays	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	months	6 wonths	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	ll months	
	3,683	1,910	1,488	63,491	4,861	3,602	2,782	2,224	1,646	1,390	1,127	1,009	848	725	707	1
	- 4 - 38	- 7 3 35	1 3 1 22	2 12 15 4 133	1 5 25 11 115	2 13 9 117	3 - 11 9 86	4 - 9 8 75	3 17 6 60	, 3 11 2 67	4 9 4 43	3 - 6 2 54	1 - 5 4 45	338	4 - 4 2 40	2 3 4 5 6
	5 47	3 44	5 28	36 146	26 76	21 58	21 45	14 25	9 30	3 32	3 27	2 24	1	, 21	1 16	7 8
	15	15	16	111	88	66	. 59	46	42	48	30	55	33	\ 26	35	9
-	10 10  56	11 11 58	6 , 6  51	41 41  1,437	1,347 44 1,303 375	1,171 40 1,131 320	894 37 857 232	659 34 625 165	433 40 393 120	371 22 349 90	277 14 263 89	244 14 230 49	216 14 202 46	165 14 151 41	153 14 139 51	10 11 12 13
	69	57	39	663	63	33	18	19	20	13	10	10	7	8	6	14
	1 51	2 30	- 25	202	237 46	206 37	178 27	198 24	170 12	142 17	116 B	133 15	103 4	86 ,6	80 9	15 16
	1,103 81 565 457	581 60 283 238	460 78 211 171	8,971 532 3,891 4,548	1,325 172 716 437	752 81 446 225	626 70 345 211	511 65 295 151	383 50 216 117	331 39 181 111	284 25 171 88	205 26 108 71	177 19 80 78	152 11 77 64	138 13 75 50	17 18 19 20
	2,067 220 104 116	897 63 39 24	656 33 23 10	50,292 9,348 3,659 5,689	396 36 30 6	163 13 12 1	88 7 6 1	57 13 11 2	38 6 4 2	19 2 2	20 4 4 -	16 4 4 -	12 2 2	8 1 - · 1	16 5 5	21 22 23 24
	159 88 71 61 16 45	50 33 17 13 6 7	27 20 7 6 3	3,113 1,936 1,177 6,235 1,723 4,512	24 22 2 12 8 4	11 10 1 2 2	6 6 - 1 -	11. 9 2 2 2	5 3 2 1 1	2 2	4. - - -	3 3 - 1 1	2 2 -	1	4 4 1 1	25 26 27 28 29 30
F	333 94 239 513 351 162	82 36 46 384 291 93	45 21 24 345 286 59	14,593 4,045 10,548 2,469 1,667 802	83 52 31 	36 26 10	26 22 4 	14 13 1 	7 7 - 	3 1 	2 2	3 2 1 	4 3 1	3 2 1 	, 3 2 1 	31 32 33 34 35 35 36
	86 64 22 170 114 56	87 70 17 77 58 19	62 51 11 43 26 17	264 <sup>4</sup> 202 62 559 386 173	1 10 9	-	- - - 1	-	,-		1 1	-	1 1	-	- - 1 1	37 38 39 40 41 42
	9 4 5 85 61 24	1 1 26 22 4	12 9 3	516 155 361 2,283 1,855	4 2 2 17 14 3	- - - 6 5	1 1	2 2	2 1	-	1	3 3	- - 1 1	-		43 44 45 46 47 48
	46 17 • 29	8 7 .1	7 6 1	552 341 211	1 1 -	-	-	-	=	= -	-	=	=	=	1 1 -	49 50 51
	111 31 80	37 20 17	· 31 16 15	2,543 369 2,174	85 62 23	51 42 9	32 27 ( 5	18 17 - 1	13 10 3	8 7 1	10 10 -	4	,3 2 1	1 1 -	3 1	52 53 54
	86 408	- 35 96	29 49	1,815 15,350	109 50	38 19	16 5	<b>4</b> 6	7 3	2 3	2 -	2	1 -	3	2	55 56
	4 <u>1</u> 85	33 54	34 49	476 449	157 134	,145 119	81 118	77 101	44 93	21 74	23 62	17 74	18 67	12 57	10 65	57 58
	91.	79	91	455	424	360	278	230	162	142	, 179	99	96	96	73	59
	51 21 19 -	34 30 15 1	30 32 29 -	222 95 138 42	156 158 110 10	124 132 104 10	95 77 106 8	79 73 78 2	35 64 63 4	22 36 84 4	25 33 58 2	24 18 57 1	67	15 9 72 2	6 4 63 4	60 61 62 63

# Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.' Numbers

=										
	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALEAll causes	49,047	3,626	15,748	5,594	3,876	1,846	1,046	768	591
2 3 4 5	Tuberculosis, all forms	17 8 55 27 503	1 -	1 5	1 1 - 2	1 - - 3	,		6	- 1 - - 4
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	78 293	1 -	8	1 1	3 3	2	-	- 4	- 4
10 11 12 13	organs	362 3,505 189 3,316 1,866	1 1 	7 4 4  238	7 - - 262	4 - - 21.5	5 3  61	5 · 1 ·	- -  9	2 - -  14
14 15	Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and collitis, except diarrhea of newborn	504 888	35	96	46	38	22	18	11	6
16 17	All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587 Congenital malformations750-759	242	2	5	9	7	9	8	7	5
18 19 20	Spina bifida and meningocele	7,588 459 3,777 3,352	532 23 66 443	1,268 38 437 793	534 14 332 188	556 18 366 172	382 10 231 141	241 5 141 95	185 9 89 87	131 7 69 55
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	30,141 5,740 2,329 3,411	2,976 913 414 499	13,977 2,674 826 1,848	4,650 836 390 446	2,952 573 298 275	1,298 260 139 121	718 104 51 53	524 69 39 30	406 64 27 37
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracrenial and spinal injury at birth	2,056 1,295 761 3,684 1,034 2,650	117 95 22 796 319 477	620 377 243 2,054 449 1,605	412 256 156 424 134 290	359 221 138 214 77 137	188 120 68 72 19 53	71 48 23 33 3 3	51 20 18 8	48 25 23 16 2 14
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	8,894 2,474 6,420 1,470 1,023 447	616 221 395 9 4 5	4,407 990 3,417 141 92 49	1,729 513 1,216 141 74 67	1,010 333 677 167 108 59	376 145 231 86 55 31	165 49 116 76 49 27	125 38 87 65 44 21	92 23 69 61 37 24
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhes of newborn	162 128 34 365 265 100	- - 1 1	2 2 15 10 5	1 1 - 17 14 3	1 1 37 25 12	3 2 1 24 20 4	- 28 20 8	8 4 4 26 17	5 3 2 29 20 9
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatel disorders arising from maternel toxemia	306 93 213 1,264 1,030 234	39 20 19 227 175 52	127 34 93 467 396 71	53 16 37 116 98 18	43 12 31 115 88 27	17 2 15 109 93 16	13 6 7 76 67 9	6 1 5 40 32 8	2 2 24 15 9
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	340 204 136	8 6 2	99 68 31	55 31 24	59 33 26	28 18 10	18 11 7	23 12 11	9 5 4
53 54	nutritional maladjustment772,773 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,599 331 1,268	155 24 131	706 66 640	218 31 187	131 20 111	66 18 48	31 6 25	29 3 26	17 3 14
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	1,190 8,811	31 977	372 4,967	265 1,219	184 632	55 274	36 171	19 112	19 84
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	651 813	31 15	65 45	37 21	39 31	24 20	17 10	4 9	4 4
59 60	Accidents	1,452	5	22	18	24	16	13	8	9
61 62 63	OSSTRUCTION OF SUITCEATION——E921,E922 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle———924 All other accidental causes———E900_E920,E923,E925_E962 Homicide—————E964,E980-E999	488 400 564 54	1 - 4 14	5 2 15 6	12 1 5 4	1.8 - 6 -	9 1 6 2	10 1 2 -	6 1 1	5 2 2

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

			<del></del>	1											_
7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,145	1,118	855	37,213	2,862	2,128	1,611	1,206	908	754	604	534	441	403	383	1
20	- 3 27	- 3 -	5 9 ~ 80	3 10 6 71	1 4 5 69	2 1 3 3 5 5 2	2 - 6 4 38	2 - 7 4 31	1 - 4 - 44	3 - 3 - 24	1 2 31	1 - 2 2 2	2 - 2 20	.1 4 1 24	23456
25	33	2 17	16 89	13 41	11. 32	16 25	9	8 21	2 19	15	1 16	1 6	- 13	1 7	7 8
11	8	8	58	57	41	36	22	25	25	18	34	18	10	1.8	9
5 5 32	6 6  33	31	24 24  929	826 27 799 216	719 21 698 204	552 20 532 130	358 22 336 99	242 24 218 75	203 11 192 58	156 6 150 45	131 7 124 29	118 9 109 27	92 7 85 26	84 11 73 28	10 11 12 13
40	41	25	378	42	19	15	13	11	5	6	5	4	6	3	14
36	21 2	13	122	141 29	109 20	98 16 <sub>.</sub>	105 14	91. 7	65 10	61 6	69 8	58 4	49 3	39 3	15 16
615 31 310 274	335 18 184 133	242 42 109 91	5,021 <sup>-</sup> 215 2,334 2,472	753 73 424 256	422 31 255 136	317 29 179 109	256 24 150 82	190 27 101 62	173 20 88 65	141 10 84 47	92 9 47 36	77 9 35 33	74 5 36 33	72 7 • 44 21	17 18 19 20
1,238 134 63 71	507 37 19 18	394 22 16 6	29,640 5,686 2,282 3,404	231 17 14 3	109 8 7 1	50 6 6	37 10 9 1	22 5 4 1	- -	14 2 2	10 2 2	6 1 1	5 1 - 1	9 2 2	21, 22 23 24
96 52 44 38 11 27	31 17 14 6 2 4	19 15 4 3 1 2	2,012 1,257 755 3,674 1,025 2,649	11 9 2 6 5	7 6 1 1	66 - 1 - 1 -	9 8 1 1 1	, 3 1 1 1	· -	2 2	2 2	1 - - -	1 - -	1	25 26 27 28 29 30
186 48 138 308 217 91	47 20 27 208 161 47	25 12 13 208 182 26	8,778 2,392 6,386 1,470 1,023	51 31 20 	28 20 8 	15 13 2 	9 8 	4 4 - 	2 1	2 2	-	1 1 	2 1 1	2 1 1	31 32 33 34 35 36
52 42 10 110 79 31	49 41 8 44 33 11	40 33 7 , 19 14 5	161 · 127 34 352 253 99	1 1 9 8		- 1 1	11111	-	, -	- - 1 1	11111	1		1	37 38 39 40 41 42
4 1 3 51 34 17	1 15 - 13 2	651	305 93 212 1,246 1,016 230	1 1 5 3 2	- 4 3 1	1	- - 2 2	1	1 1 1 1	- 1		- - 1 1		-	43 44 45 46 47 48
33 13 20	3 2 1	3	338 202 136	1 1 -		-		- - -	- - -	-	-	- - -	-	1	49 50 51
. 71 . 22 49	23 17 6	23 14 9	1,470 224 1,246	51 40 11	30 24 6	17 15 2	9	4 3 1	4 3 1	6 6	3 3	2 2	1 1 -	2 1 1	52 53 54
50 239	23 57	20 28	1,074 8,760	71 24	25 14	8 2	4 3	6 2	2	2 -	2	-	ī	ī	55 56
27 48	22 33	17 30	280 267	96 79	84 68	59 71	45 51	25 56	12 42	1 <u>4</u> 29	10 39	10 40	10 31	6 40	57 58
46	45	58	264	244	204	165	136	88	81.	68	54	48	59	41	59
25 12 9 -	19 14 12 1	15 22 21	125 56 83 27	97 80 67 4	68 78 58 7	67 37 61 4	48 44 44 2	17 37 34 3	14 24 43 · 2	18 20 30 1	14 9 31 1	8 6 34 -	8 7 <b>44</b> '1	4 2 35 2	60 61 62 63

#### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

## With immaturity (.59)											
Therene is a second and the second		COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	deaths under	1 1							
2	1	WHITE, FEMALEAll causes	35,365	2,954	11,183	3,861	2,497	1,139	680	577	424
Note   Property   Pr	3 4 5	Syphilis and its sequelae       -020-029         Dysentery, all forms       -045-046         Whooping cough       -056	9 73 34	-	- ;		-		1 - -	-	- - - 4
10	8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous340 All other diseases of nervous system and sense	218	-	1	-	3	2	2	2	3
14   Internal and International Contentions, and collising, except   15   15   15   15   15   15   15   1	11 12	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Influenza480-493 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493	2,466 139 2,327	1 1	2 2 	- - -	2 2 	- - 	- - 	- -	
10   Septimal formations	15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn543,571,572	765	-	_	_	-	18	11	7 -	9
22   Birth injuries	18 19	Congenital malformations750-759 Spina bifida and meningocele751 Congenital malformations of circulatory system754	6,267 644 2,824	628 49 70	1,042 69 297	340 20 184	352 18 217	246 16 136	154 7 86	149 6 74	87 4 37
## Without sention of immaturity (.0)	22 23 24	Birth injuries760,761 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,701 1,410	587 256	1,783 532	546 221	338 158	120 65	73 33	61 29	31 15
Mithout mention of immaturity (.0)	26 27 28 29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	706 424 2,571 704	47 15 525 209	228 133 1,422 304	125 94 327 96	110 77 151 48	50 26 44 15	25 19 29 8	23 17 21 6	14 8 9 1
Mithout mention of immaturity (.0)	32 33 34 35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,705 4,179 999 644	197 281 8 4	717 2,170 97 60	330 844 96 51	195 439 82 45	75 134 62 40	34 73 50 30	20 48 53 28	14 42 33 18
Without mention of immaturity (.04)	38 39 40 41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)————————————————————————————————————	75 28 208 134	1	1 1 8 7	1   - 6 3	1 1 11 7	15	6	1 17 12	2 1 17 11
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	44 45	Without mention of immaturity (.04)	64 150 1,052 852	9 19 223 180	25 72 463 388	12 21 95 71	9 13 75 62	1 10 50 41	2 7 30 21	- 4 33 25	1 17 11
nutritional maladjustment———————————————————————————————————	49 50 51 52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)————————————————————————————————————	139	7.1	45	26	23	15	6	3	3
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	53 54	nutritional maladjustment772,773 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	223	34	50	21	16	4	4	2	-
58 All other diseases	55 56	Immaturity unqualified776						45	22	16	20
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation ————————————————————————————————————	58	All other diseasesResidual									
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradite	60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocationE921,E922		10				1			i
	62	All other accidental causesE800-E920.E923.E925-E962	310 436	9	10	- 4	1	- [		- 1	- 2

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

	. 7	1	i T												T
7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11. months	
1,538	792	633	26,278	1,999	1,474	1,171	1,018	738	636	523	475	407	322	.′ 324	1
- 2 - 18	4 5 8	, 1 1 1 1	1. 7 6 4 53	1 2 15 5	-1 -9 4 48	1 8 6 34	2 - 3 4 37	1 - 10 2 29	· 2 - 7 2 23	1 6 4 19	2 5 - 23	- - 3 2 . 26	2 - 1 - 18	3 , - 1 16	3 4 5
5 22	2 11	3 11	20 57	13	10 26	5 20	5 16	1. 9	1 13	3 12	1 8	5	- 8	9	7 8
4	7	8	53	31	25	23	24	17	, 23	12	21,	15	16	17	9
5 , 5	5 5 25	2 2  20	17 17  508	521 17 504 159	452 19 433 116	342 17 325 102	301 12 289 66	191 16 175 45	168 11 157 32	121 8 113 44	113 -7 106 20	98 5 93 19	73 7 66 15	69 3 66 23	1.2
29	16	14	285	21	14	6		9	8	4	5	3	2	3	1
1 15	9	12	1 80	96 17	97 17	17 80	93 10	79 5	77 7	55 2	64 7	45 -	37 3	41 6	15 16
488 50 255 183	246 42 99 105	218 36 102 80	3,950 317 1,557 2,076	572 99 292 181	330 50 191 89	309 41 166 102	255 41 145 69	193 23 115 55	158 19 93 46	143 15 87 41	113 17 61 35	100 10 45 45	78 6 41 31	66 6 31 29	17 18 19 20
829 86 41 45	390 26 20 6	262 11 7 4	20,652 3,662 1,377 2,285	165 19 16 3	54 5 5	38 1 - 1	20 3 2 1	16 1 - 1	11 2 2 -	6 2 2 -	6 2 2	6 1 , 1	3 - -	7 3 3	22
63 36 27 23 5	19 16 3 7 4 3	8 5 3 2 1	1,101 679 422 2,561 698 1,863	13 13 - 6 3	4 4 - 1 1	- - 1	2 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 -	2 2	2 2 -	1 1 1 1	1 1 - -	-	3 3 	25 26 27 28 29 30
147 46 101 205 134 71	35 16 19 176 130 46	20 9 11 137 104 33	5,815 1,653 4,162 999 644 355	32 21 11 	8 6 2 	11 9 2 	5 5 	3 3 	2 2		3 2 1 	3 2 1 	1 1 	1 1 -	31 32 33 34 35 36
34 22 12 60 35 25	38 29 9 . 33 25 8	22 18 4 24 12 12	103' 75 28 207 133 74	1	- - - -	- - - - -	-	- - - -		-	-	-	-	-	37 38 39 40 41 42
5 3 2 34 27 7	- - 11 9 2	- - 6 4 2	211 62 149 1,037 839 198	3 2 1 12 11 1	- - 2 2	-		- - 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	43 44 45 46 47 48
13 4 · 9	5 5 	4 3 1	214 139 75	-	-	-	, :	=	=	=		=	-	=	49 50 51
40 9 31	14 3 11	8 2 6	1,073 145 928	34 22 12	21. 18 3	15 12 3	9 8 . 1	9 7 2	4 4 -	4.	1 1	1 - 1	:	2 2 -	
36 169	1.3 39	9 21	741 6,590	38 26	13 5	8 3	3	1	2	-		1 -	2	ī	55 56
1 <u>4</u> 37	11, 21	17 19	196 182	61 55	61 . 51	22 <sub>.</sub>	32 50	19 37	9 32	9 33	7 35	8 27	2 26	4 25	57 58
45	34	33	191	180	156	113	94	74	61	48	45	48	37	32	59.
26 9 10 -	15 16 3 -	15 10 8 -	97 39 55 15	59 78 43 6	56 54 46 3	28 40 45 4	31 29 34	18 27 29 1	8 12 41 2	7 13 28 1	10 9 26 -	10 5 33 2	7 2 28 1	2 2 28 2	60 61 62 63

# Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

_										
	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXESAll causes	27,682	1,671	7,144	2,255	1,425	828	565	444	343
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	43 10 89 62 307	1	- 2 - 1 1	3	2 - 2	-	- - - 3	- - - 4	- - - - 4
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	34 258	1 -	3 -	1	-	-	- 2	5	1
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480.493 Influenza	3,640 318 3,322 830	1 - - - 4	6 3  61	1 4  33	3 2 2  25	-   1 1 	1   - -  7	3 - - 1	2 2 2
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn543,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system550-542,544-553,573-587	172 1,443 147	3	19 - 3	8 - 4	9	3	3	5	2
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	1,946 72 972 902	100 4 9 87	250 5 97 148	118 3 69 46	3 91 4 65 22	10 88 3 42 43	10 50 1 19 30	44 1 23 20	1 40 2 16 22
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy760,761 Birth injuries760,761 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	15,427 1,956 1,008 948	1,436 313 190 123	6,526 798 332 466	1,978 286 161 125	1,191 197 106 91	652 94 56 38	450 64 36 28	341 43 25 18	264 21 11 10
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	954 553 401 1,002 455 547	48 35 13 265 155 110	311 169 142 487 163 324	168 97 71 118 64 54	140 77 63 57 29 28	77 47 30 17 9 8	51 28 23 13 8 5	34 21 13 9 4 5	16 8 8 5 3 2
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	4,098 1,188 2,910 1,246 880 366	379 138 241 7 5 2	2,078 522 1,556 96 61 35	663 207 456 85 55 30	346 100 246 92 56 36	157 51 106 99 70 29	91 31 60 62 45 17	57 10 47 42 29 13	47 7 40 50 30 20
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	251 196 55 283 174 109	1 1 2 - 2	4 2 2 17 9 8	2 2 - 6 4 2	2 2 - 18 11 7	6 5 1 20 11 9	3 2 1 24 15 9	8 6 2 30 23 7	7 6 1 25 16 9
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	132 45 87 207 161 46	29 13 16 17 11 6	55 16 39 59 47 12	20 8 12 18 13 5	13 4 9 19 15	8 3 5 14 9 5	- - 11 9 2	2 1 14 10 4	1 1 4 3
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	185 118 67	5 4 1	47 35 12	33 20 13	22 16 6	26 17 9	14 8 6	9 5 4	9 3 6
53 54	nutritional maladjustment	1,283 429 854	82 14 68	445 53 392	119 20 99	72 13 59	38 13 25	26 4 22	18 1 17	26 7 19
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified	494 5,292	18 583	145 2,782	71 675	35 375	16 174	16 139	15 103	7 67
l	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	1,476 410	87 3	220 21	80 3	73 8	39 8	24 3	21 6	15
60	Accidents	1,143	19	26 4	20 7	15 9	14	12	10	9
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and craile	358 483 32	18 16	3 19 2	2 11 1	5 1 1	3 2	1 4 -	2 2 -	2

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

							ional Lists	,,		Y					
7-13 days	14-20 days	`21 <b>-</b> 27 dayв	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,376	892	654	597ز 17	2,211	1,783	1,379	1,107	882	713	543	459	413	287	308	1
1. 2	2 4 1	- - 3 1	1 7 9 3	2 2 14 7	3 11 14 33	1 14 10 21	5 10 9 22	2 - 2 2 17	- 4 2 18	5 5 2 10	6 - 6 3 17	, 5 8 2 15	7 - 3 4'	6 - 3 4 14	2 3 4 5 6
38	13	10	79	45 4 27	7 20	5 18	3 24	2 27	1. 1. 15	- 4 17	1 10	. 1 1 13	10	13	7
. 5	17	15 4	64 30	28	25	21.	17	19	18	12	13	12	10	8	9
, 9 , 9	5 5 	10 10 	36 36  187	729 38 691 139	660 55 605 136	543 48 495 87	424 23 401 64	326 24 302 59	243 31. 212 48	204 17 187 24	146 9 137 27	135 15 120 23	93 13 80 14	101. 9 92 22	10 12 13
14	17	6	89	17	19	10	9	6	6	. 1	` 5	5	2	3	14
2 13	1 10	2 5	5 63	296 19	234 17	200 7	165 10	141 3	110 6	83 6	79 3	60 B	40 2	30 3	15 16
165 6 72 87	105 3 39 63	80 7 36 37	1,131 39 487 605	186 9 96 81	122 5 73 44	112 4 69 39	99 1 69 29	55 3 27 25	56 1 40 15	52 3 35 14	39 1 22 16	41 4 · 24 13	24 1 14 9	29 1 16 12	17 18 19 20
968 65 35 30	593 28 15 13	410 9 7 2	14,809 1,918 974 944	264 11 9 2	123 10 10	69 · 7 6 1	46 2 2	37 2 1 1	26 4 4	16 - - -	12 - -	9 1 1 -	6	10 1 1	21 22 23 24
47 26 21 18 9	21 10 11 7 5 2	7 5 2, 2 2	920 523 397 998 451 547	11 9 2 -	9 9 1 1	6 5 1 1	1 1 1 1	211	3 3 1 1	- - - -		1		i 1 - -	25 26 27 28 29 30
133 42 91 275 185 90	43 13 30 234 182 52	21 5 16 204 162 42	4,015 1,126 2,889 1,246 890 366	32 19 13 	13 9 4 	97 N	6 5 1 	99	3 3 	5 4 1 	2 2 - 		- - :::	3 3 	31 32 33 34 35 36
57 46 11 83 46 37	94 73 21 30 17 13	67 51 16 24 18 6	251 196 55 279 170 109	- - 3 3	- - 1 1		, <del>-</del> - -		- - -	-	- - - -		-	- - - - -	37 38 39 40 41 42
2 2 30 24 6	. 8	1 5 5 -	131 45 86 199 154 45	3 3 -	-	1 1 - -	1	- - - 3 2 1	-	- - - -	-			- - 1 1	43 44 45 46 47 48
10 5 5	7 3 4	3 2 1	185 118 67	-	-	-	- - -	-	-		-	- - -	-	-	49 50 51
76 22 54	58 26 32	31 17 14	991 190 801	97 72 25	64 56 8	39 33 6	28 23 5	20 15	12 10 2	10 9 1	8 7 1	6	4	4 4 -	52 53 54
27 210	10 81	4 41	364 5,230	78 40	26 9	10	5 4	2	3 4	1	2 -	. 1	2	ī	55 56
64 18	52 19	41 16	716 108	178 52	151 33	101 29	80 24	69 28	70 21	33 20	21 34	22 27	20 19	15 15	57 58
39	35	34	233	200	174	128	95	85	68	48	36	27	17	32	59
19 11 9 -	14 9 12 1	9 17 8 -	91 55 87 21	53 84 63 - 2	46 73 55 1	34 47 47 2	24 40 31 · 1	· 15' 17 53 , 2	15 19 34 1	7 . 11 30 . 1	8 5 23 1	3 4 20 -	2 2 13	4 1 27	60 61 62 63

#### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

==				-						
	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	l day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALEAll causes	15,319	897	4,031	1,280	826	481	327	250	180
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	20 6 54 26 170	- 1 - -	- 2 - 1	- - - 2	- - - -	- - 1	- - - 2	3	2
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	13 154 120	-	1 - 3	ī	- - 3	ī	- 2 1	- 3	ī
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Influenza480-493 Fneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn490-493 All other diseases of respiratory system470-475,500-527	1,917 168 1,749 460	- - 	2 2  29	3 3  20	2 2 2 	1 1 	- - - 	- - 1	-
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction580,561,570 Gastritts, duodentits, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn530,571,572 All other diseases of digestive system530,542,544-553,573-587	119 793 92	3 -	11 - 2	6	8 - 2	1 7	1 -	4 - 3	1
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	1,063 36 519 508	50 2 4 44	154 3 60 91	76 2 47 27	56 3 43 10	41 1 22 18	28 - 11 17	30 1 17 12	17 1 7 9
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	8,630 1,194 624 570	774 183 110 73	3,675 485 200 285	1,118 178 104 74	683 130 73 57	380 51 28 23	259 41 24 17	184 23 14 9	145 14 7 7
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	587 356 231 607 268 339	28 20 8 155 90 65	188 105 83 297 95 202	100 62 38 78 42 36	93 54 39 37 19 18	40 23 17 11 5	33 19 14 8 5	20 13 7 3 1 2	12 7 5 2 -
31 32 33 34 35 36	Fostnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	2,309 660 1,649 678 486 192	192 64 128 5 3	1,180 293 887 47 32 15	377 119 258 48 32 16	206 62 144 50 27 23	100 34 66 60 42 18	56 17 39 30 20	37   7   30   14 11 3	27 3 24 30 19 11
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	144 114 30 160 104 56	1 1 1 -	2 1 1 8 5	2 2 - 5 4 1	1 1 - 6 6	3 2 1 10 5 5	3 2 1 12 8 4	5 3 2 21 16 5	3 2 1 18 11 7
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia769 Without mention of immaturity (.04)	77 22 55 111 89 22	18 6 12 8 6 2	30 8 22 29 23 6	11 3 8 9 5	7 2 5 10 8 2	523862	- - 7 5 2	2 1 9 8 1	3 2 1
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	124 80 44	4 3 1	28 19 9	22 15 7	17 13 4	18 11 7	8 5 3	8 4 4	6 2 4
53 54	nutritional maladjustment772,773 Without mention of immaturity (.0) With immaturity (.5)	685 237 448	43 6 37	234 25 209	65 14 51	35 8 27	22 5 17	11 2 9	9 1 8	10 2 8
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	281 2,867	9 310	82 1,550	48 353	21 200	10 93	6 85	10 46	5 29
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	806 249	45 3	129 8	35 2	40 5	25 6	18 2	14 4	6 2
59 60	Accidents	613 156	12	14	12	11	11 7	6 2	4 2	5
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradleE924 All other accidental causes	186 271 14	11 12 8	1 12 -	1 7 1	4 1 -	3 1 -	4	2	- 1

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

Ī																$\overline{}$
	7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
	749	473	370	9,864	1,244	1,010	729	609	449	383	277	256	193	151	154	1
	-	ī	, -	- 4	2	' I	<u>1</u> 1	3	1	-	3 -	2	1	3	3	2
	1	. 2	2 -	5 1	9 '2	8 8	9	4 4	1	. 1	4	3 -	3 - 7	3 2 10	3	4 5 6
	26	5	7	48	26 2	15 °	11	11	14	8	4	1 1	1	_	5	7
	11	10	6 2	35 13	18	9	9	1.6 8	20 9	8 12	12	7 8	6	5 8	9	8
	7	1	7	23	408	371	257	241	153	135 15	109	65 6	- 61 6	47 6	47 5	10
	7	 8	7	23  106	20 388 87	26 345 73	27 230 43	15 226 34	10 143 31	120 24	100 12	59 16	· 55	41 8	42 13	10 11 12 13
	1.3	10	4	62	10	19	5	6	3	5	,1	3	3	1	1	14
	2 9	8 .j	1 2	4 41	164 15	137 10	110 3	92 6	66 2	60 4	45 3	51 2	33 3	20 1	11.	15 16
	90 3 38	56 2 22	42 3 16	640 21 287	101 ' 6 47	. 73 2 37	63 1 37	52 - 35	23 1 10	26 - 18	21 1 12	23 - 13	14 3 6 5	8 - 6 2	19 , 1 11 7	17 18 19 20
	49 512	32 313	23 238	332 8,281	48	34 77	25 45	17 24	12 16	14	8	10 4	5	3	5	
	40 22 18	14 10 4	4 3 1	1,163 595 568	7 7 -	8 8 -	7 6 1	2 2 -	2 1 1	4 4 -	=	- - -	-	=	1 1 -	21 22 23 24
	31 18	11. 7	3 2	559 330	7 7	8 8	6 5	1	2	3 3	-		-	=	1	25 26 27
1	13 9 4	4 3 3		229 604 265	=	-	1 1	1	_ - -	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	28 29 30
	5 65	- 18	14	339 2,272	14	7	5	3	3	1	2	_ 		· -	1	
	22 43 152	6 12 126	3 11 116	630 1,642 678	11 3	5 2 	3 2 	3 - 		1 	2 -	1	·-		-	31 32 33 34
	104	99 27	97 19	486 192				:::	:::	:::		:::	:::	:::	:::	35 36
	31 27	50 39	43 34	144 114	-	• -	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	] :	-	37 38 39
	46 26	11. 15 9	9 16 12	30 158 102	2 2	-		-	-	=	-	-	=	-	=	40 41
	20	. 6	1	56 76	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	42 43
	- 2 20	- - 2	1 2	22 54 107	1	=	ī	- - 1		• =	=	=	=	=	- 1	45 44 45 46 47
	18 2		2 -	85 -22	i -	=	=	_ i	1 -	=		=	`-		1 -	47 48
	7 5 2	3 1 2	3 2 1	124 80 44	-	=	=	· -	-	=	=	=	- -		=	49 50 51
	33 8 25	34 15 19	20 9 11	516 95 421	60 49 11	41 37 4	22 18 4	15 13 2	9 5 4	5 4 1	5 5	3 2 1	4 4	3	- 2	52 53 54
	1.3	. 8	1	213	39	14	8 2	2	ı	2 2	1	-	1	<u> </u>	-	55 56
	103 36 11	43 24	18 22	2,830	25 99	74	52	40	44	37	.15	18	14	11 10	8 7	57 58
	20	11 22	10	132	38 99	93	73	15 50	14 51	12 34	10	24	. 13	17	16	59
	10 6 4	8 6 8	5 7 3	51 · 28 53 9	23 42 34	30	16	74	7	4	3 3	4 2	1 2	1 -	2 1 13	
L	4 -	8	3	53 9	34	36 27 1	28 29 1	23 13 1	10 34	19 1	17,		10	10	13	62 63

#### Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under l year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 đay	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
ı	NONWHITE, FEMALEAll causes	12,363	774	3,113	975	599	347	238	194	163
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	23 4 35 36 137	-	- - - - 1	- - - - 1	2 - 2		- - 1	- - - 1	2
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	21 104	-	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	ā	-
10 11 12 13	Organs	1,723 150 1,573 370	1 - -  3	3 1 1 	1 1 1 	9	- - - 4	3	3 - - 	2 2
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	53 650 55	-	8	2	1	2 - 3	2 - 6	1	1
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	883 36 453 394	50 2 5 43	96 2 37 57	42 1 22 19	35 1 22 12	47 2 20 25	22 1 8 13	14 - 6 8	23 1 9 13
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	6,797 762 384 378	662 130 80 50	2,851 313 132 181	860 108 57 51	508 67 33 34	272 43 28 15	191 23 12 11	157 20 11 9	119 7 4 3
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	367 197 170 395 187 208	20 15 5 110 65 45	123 64 59 190 68 122	68 35 33 40 22 18	47 23 24 20 10	37 24 13 6 4 2	18 9 9 5 3	14 8 6 6 3 3	4 1 3 3 3
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasis	1,789 528 1,261 568 394 174	187 74 113 2 2 2	898 229 669 49 29 20	286 88 198 37 23 14	140 38 102 42 29 13	57 17 40 39 28 11	35 14 21 32 25 7	20 3 17 28 18 10	20 4 16 20 11 9
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	107 82 25 123 70 53	- - 1 -	2 1 1 9 4 5	- - 1 -	1 1 12 5 7	3 3 10 6 4	- - 12 7 5	3 3 - 9 7 2	4 4 - 7 5 2
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	55 23 32 96 72 24	11 7 4 9 5	25 8 17 30 24 6	9 5 4 9 8 1	6 2 4 9 7 2	3 1 2 6 3 3	- - 4 4 -	- - 5 2 3	1 1 1 1 -
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	61 38 23	1 1 -	19 16 3	11 5 6	5 3 2	8 6 2	6 3 3	1	3 1 2
53 54	without mention of immaturity (.0)	598 192 406	39 8 31	211 28 183	54 6 48	37 5 32	16 8 8	15 2 13	9 - 9	16 5 11
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	213 2,425	9 273	63 1,232	23 322	14 175	6 81	10 54	5 57	2 38
- 1	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795 All other diseases	670 161	42	91 13	45 1	33 3	14 2	6 1	7 2	9
59 60	Accidents	530 146	7	12	8	4	3 2	6	6	4
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	172 212 18	- 7 8	2 7 2	3 1 4 -	3 1 - 1	2 1 -	5 1 -	4 2 -	2

# by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

	7-13 days	14-20 days	2127 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 . months		1, iths	<del></del>
	627	419	284	7,733	967	773	650	498	433	330	266	203	220	136	,	154	1
	 1 - 12	1 2 1 8	- 1 1 3	1 3 4 2 31	1 5 5 19	2 - 3 6 18	7 5 4 10	2 6 5 11	. 1	- 2 1 10	2 - 1 2 6	4 - .3 3 6	4 5 2 8	4 2. 6	-	3 - - 3 9	2 3 4 5 6
	11	7	- 9	4 29	2 9	5 11	, 2	1 8	2 7	1 7	4 5	3	7	5		- 4	7 8
	2	5	2	17	13	10	5	9	10	_ 6	, 6	. 5	6	2	·	4	9
	2 2  8	4 4  3	3 3  5	13 13  81	321 18 303 52	289 29 260 63	286 21 265 44	183 8 175 30	173 14 159 28	108 16 92 24	95 8 87 12	81 3 78 11	74 9 65 10	46 7 39 6		54 4 50 9	10 11 12 13
	ı	7	2	27	7	-	' 5	3	3	1	-	2	2	1		2	14
.	4	2	3	, 22	132 4	. 97 . 7	· 4	73 4	75 1	50 2	38 3	28 1	27 5	20 1		19 1	15 16
	75 3 34 38	49 1 17 31	38, 4 20 14	491 · 18 · 200 273	85 3 49 33	49 3 36 10	. 49 . 3 32 14	47 1 34 , 12	32 2 17 13	30 1 22 7	31 2 23 6	16 ·1 9 6	27 1 18 8	16 1 8 7		10 - 5 5	17 18 19 20
	456 25 13 12	280 14 5 9	172 5 4 1	6,528 755 379 376	116 4 2 2	. 46 2 2	24 - - -	22 - - -	21. - - -	12 - - -	8 - - -	8 - - -	4 1 1	3 · - -		5	21 22 23 24
	16 8 8 9 5	10 3 7 4 2 2	4 3 1 1 1	361 193 168 394 186 208	4 2 2 - -	1 1 1	11111		-	-	-		1	-		-	25 26 27 28 29 30
	68 20 48 123 81 42	25 7 18 108 83 25	7 2 5 88 65 23	1,743 496 1,247 568 394 174	18 8 10 	6 4 2	4 - 	3 2 1 	6 6 - 	2 2 	3 2 1 	1 1 - 	1 1 			2 2	31 32 33 34 35 36
	26 19 7 37 20 17	44 34 10 15 8 7	24 17 7 8 6 2	107 82 25 121 68 53	1 1	- - 1			-	- - - -	-	-	-	- - - - -	,	11111	37 38 39 40 41 42
,	- - 10 6 4	- - 6 6	- - 3 3	55 23 32 92 69 23	2 2		11111	-	- - 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-		43 44 45 46 47 48
,	3 - 3	4 2 2		61 38 23	=	=	- 1	-	-	=	=	=	=	-			49 50 51
	. 43 14 29	24 11 13	11 8 3	475 95 380	37 23 14	23 19 4	17 15 2	13 10 3	11 10 1	7 6 1	5 4 1	5 5 -	2 2 -	1 1 -		. 2	52 53 54
	14 107	2 38	3 23	151 2,400	39 15	12	2	3 3	1	1 2	=	2 -	=	2 ~		ĩ	55 56
	` 28 7	28 8	19 6	322 44	79 14	77 9	49. 8	40 9	25 14	33 9	18 10	3 10	8 17	9		7 8	57 58
	1.9	13	19	101	101	81	55	45	34	34	25	18	14	, 6		16	59
,	9 5 5	6 3 4 1	4 10 5	40 27 34 12	30 42 29 2	16 37 28 -	18 19 18 1	10 17 18	8 7 19 2	11 8 15 -	4 8 13 -	4 3 11 1	2 2 10 -	1 2 3		2 14 -	60 61 62 63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

			UNI	ED STATES	3				ALABAMA		
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 даув	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	112,094	63,491	17,597	20,921	10,085	2,696	970	895	307	524
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	77 27 217 123 1,180	2 12 15 4 133	1 7 9 3 79	32 5 113 57 740	42 3 80 59 228	4 - 7 3 36	3	- 1 - 6	1 2 1 16	3 - 4 2 11
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	171 769 852	36 146 111	6 64 30	101 365 528	28 194 183	3 19 17	1 3 4	4 1	7 6	2 5 6
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	9,611 646 8,965 3,845	41 41  1,437	36 36  187	5,930 287 5,643 1,578	3,604 282 3,322 643	226 25 201 57	- 15	1 1  5	56 - 56 19	169 24 145 18
14 15	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	1,042 3,096 554	663 4 202	89 5 63	207 1,649 205	83 1,438 84	30 108 17	12 1 5	7	3 29 4	8 78 1
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	15,801 1,175 7,573 7,053	8,971 532 3,891 4,548	1,131 39 487 605	4,884 571 2,710 1,603	815 33 485 297	291 26 133 132	136 11 54 71	52 - 23 29	72 15 38 19	31 18 13
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	66,552 11,397 4,747 6,650	50,292 9,348 3,659 5,689	14,809 1,918 974 944	833 93 80 13	618 38 34 4	1,481 212 115 97	751 120 53 67	676 89 59 30	13 - - -	41 3 3
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	4,140 2,554 1,586 7,257 2,193 5,064	3,113 1,936 1,177 6,235 1,723 4,512	920 523 397 998 451 547	73 65 8 20 15 5	34 30 4 4 4	87 64 23 125 51 74	43 29 14 77 24 53	42 33 9 47 26 21	-	2 2 1 1 1 1 1
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	18,876 5,367 13,509 3,715 2,547 1,168	14,593 4,045 10,548 2,469 1,667 802	4,015 1,126 2,889 1,246 880 366	185 134 51 	83 62 21 	339 123 216 106 68 38	209 70 139 42 30 12	124 47 77 64 38 26	3 3 -	3 3
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	516 399 117 856 573 283	264 202 62 559 386 173	251 196 55 279 170 109	1 1 14 13	- - - 4 4	16 11 5 48 31 17	6 4 2 17 10 7	10 7 3 29 19 10	- - 1 1	1
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	652 202 450 2,523 2,043 480	516 155 361 2,283 1,855 428	131 45 86 199 154 45	4 2 2 33 27 6	1 - 1 8 7 1	15 9 6 26 24 2	7 3 4 19 17 2	8 6 2 7 7	-	-
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	739 461 278	552 341 211	185 118 67	2 2 -	-	20 15 5	11 8 3	9 7 2	-	-
53 54	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment	4,055 983 3,072	2,543 369 2,174	991 190 801	229 185 44	292 239 53	111 49 62	48 13 35	33 11 22	7 7 -	23 18 5
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	2,488 20,735	1,815 15,350	364 5,230	179 93	130 62	31 557	16 <b>25</b> 6	9 29 <b>4</b>	1	5 6
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	2,557 1,823	476 449	716 108	605 964	760 <b>302</b>	260 43	26 9	112 7	33 12	89 15
59 60	Accidents	3,674 1,123	455 222	233 91	2,076 599	910 211	92 17	2	15 4	32 5	<b>41</b>
61 62 63	S21, IS22	1,068 1,483 123	95 138 42	55 87 21	615 862 49	303 396 11	40 35 2	2 -	5 6 1	15 12 1	18

# From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Number	-	ARIZONA		Catagon		1	RKANSAS	evision of				LIFORNI	A.				COLORADO			
Total	Under 2		28 days-1	l months	Total	Under 2		28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total.	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	
deaths under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	deaths under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	
1,142	527	132	255	228	1,095	444	273	166	212	8,720	5,574	912-	1,910	324	1,250	898	44	299	9	1
4	-	1	2	1	-	_		-	· -	9 -	-	-	7	2		_	-		-	2 3
2 12 2	2 1		- 4 1	7 1	7 2	-	-	1	6 2	4 6	1 10	- - 1	4 5 55	- - 6	.1 11	ī	-	, - 10	-	4 5 6
15 1 13	2 1 1	- 1	5 - 1	8 - 10	12 - 6	2		- 1	2 - 2	72 9 67	3 13	_ _ 4	3 43	3 7	1 3	_ 	-	1	-	7 8
173		-	- 5 95	78	9 125	1 ,-	1	48	3 77	67 799	B _	2 -	51 675	6 124	. 116	2 -	-	113	, . 3	10
10 163 35	12	 6	5 90 11	5 73 6	12 113 24	- 8	- 	3 45 9	9 68 6	11. 788 429	- 134	10	10 665 248	1 123 37	10 106 67	- 43		10 103 19	- 3 2	
12	9	-	2	1	4	2	2	-	-	89	59	5	20	. 5	9	6	-	3	-	14
124	ī	-	57 2	67	35 4	ī	ī	10	25 1	143 38	13	2	110 19	33 4	32 5	2	-	32 3	-	15
104 8 52 44	56 4 23 29	7 - 3 4	4	10	142 6 81 55	67 3 31 33	26 11 15	32 2 26 4	17 1 13 3	1,246 45 660 7 541	767 25 381 361	80 2 36 42	352 16 213 123	47 2 30 15	165 8 80 77	106 3 48 55	2 - - 2	56 5 31. 20	1 1	17 18 19 20
551 70 20 50	430 63 18 45	105 7 2 5		6 -	571 90 50 40	338 64 36 28	208 26 14 12	, - -	19 - - -	5,335 1,150 371 779	4,485 1,003 302 701	799 134 58 76	. 43 9 7 2	8 4 4 -	764 148 42 106	716 141 40 101	37 6 1 5	1 1 1	-	21 22 23 24
19 9 10 51 11	45 10	1 6 1	= =	-	41 31 10 49 19 30	29 21 8 35 15 20	12 10 2 14 4 10	-	-	347 - 187 160 803 184 619	271 146 125 732 156 576	67 32 35 67 . 26 41	6 6 3 1 2	3 3 1 1	53 21 32 95 21 74	49 19 30 92 21 71	3 1 2 3 -	1 1 -	-	25 26 27 28 29 30
119 44 75 39 32 7	31 25	28 12 16 8 7	1 1 	-	130 42 88 25 14	91 28 63 9 4	35 10 25 16 10	2 2	2 2	1,583 355 1,228 268 176 92	1,322 293 1,029 218 138 80	251 53 198 50 38 12	10 9 1	-	223 33 190 42 25	208 28 180 41 25 16	12 3 9 1	3 2 1	- - - 	31 32 33 34 35
16 15 1 4 4	7 7 - 1	9 8 1 3 3	-	. :	5 5 - 8 5 3	2 2 - 3 3	3 3 5 2 3		-	28 22 6 86 45 41	22 17 5 68 35	5 4 1 16 8 8	1 1 - 2 .2 -	_	8 5 3 12 8 4	8 5 3 10 7 3		- - 2 1	- - - - -	37 38 39 40 41 42
8 - 8 15 12 3	5 14 11	3 - 3 1 1	-	-	6 1 5 20 18 2	17 15	2 2 1 1	1 1	1	61 20 41 191 157 34	52 13 39 177 144 33	.8 6 2 13 12 1	. 1	=	4 26 15	4 26 15	-	-	-	43 44 45 46 47 48
6 3 3	2	1	-	=	6 4 2		3 2 1	=	=	52 34 18	44 30 14	8 4 4		-	18 7 11	16 5 11		-	=	49 50 51
42 14 28	23 4 19		4	4 2 2	49 20 29	3	20 4 16	3 3 -	10	258 28 230	203 20 183	46 1 45	9 7 2	-	47 6 41	39 6 33	6	-	=	52 53 54
24 208	13	1	1	1	21 211	10	7 90	-	4	228	189 1,187	26 242	9		58 178	50 173	5 5	3 -	-	- 55 - 56
23 18	11	6 3	2	15	63 23	11	23 2	8	22 10	36 1.38	17 37	3 2	16	-	끄	6	_	5 2	-	- 57 - 58
38	11	3	1	7	67	II	6	32	20	219	22	2		ł				37	. 2	59
18 6 14 2	5 - 1 1	2 1 -	8 4 10	3 1 .3	13 16 · 38 1	6 - 31	1 3 2 -	6 8 18	5 15	79 51 89 14	11 5 6 5	1 1 2	61. 37 69 6	6 9 13 1	1 9	- 11		10 9 18 -	2	60 61 62 62 63

510507 O - 59 - 35.

# Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

_			COM	ECTICUT				D	ELAWARE		
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	Under 2	в даув	28 days-1	1 months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,236	867	99	230	40	273	134	64	53	22
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	- - - 16	-	- - - -	- - - - 15	- - - 1	- - - 3		- - -	- - - 2	- - - 1
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	16 5	2		10 4	4.	2 2 3	1	-	2 1 3	
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	72 1 71 38	16	-  	60 1 59 17	12 12 5	10 - 10 20	2	- - 	5 5 13	5 - 5 4
14 15 16	Hermia and intestinal obstruction	12 9 6	6 - 2		4 8 3	1 1	3 8 1	- -	- 1	3	5
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations         -750-759           Spina bifida and meningocele         -751           Congenital malformations of circulatory system         -754           All other congenital malformations         -750,752,753,755-759	219 16 96 107	131 8 48 75	13 1 8 4	69 6 38 25	6 1 2 3	34 - 13 21	16 5 11	5 - 4 1	11 4 7	2 - 2
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	787 130 58 72	695 119 53 66	84 10 4 6	6 1 1	2	165 19 10 9	108 11 5 6	56 8 5 3	1 - - -	- - -
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	55 32 23 75 26 49	52 32 20 67 21 46	3 - 3 7 4 3	1	-	12 8 4 7 2 5	6 4 2 5 1	6 4 2 2 1 1	- - - -	-
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	262 56 206 22 12 10	236 53 183 20 11	25 2 23 2 1 1		1 1 	60 15 45 8 8	44 10 34 5 5	16 5 11 3 3		
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	2	2 2 6 5 1	- - - - -	-	- - - - -	1 1 2 2 2	- - 1 1	1 1 1 1	-	-
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	11 35	11 10 35 28 7	1 1 - -	-	-	1 2 1	1 1 - 3 2 1	-	- - - - -	- - - -
49 50 51 52 53 54	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	8 5 3 58 7 51	5 2 3 45 6 39	2 2 - 12 - 12	1 1 - 1 1	-	3 2 1 11	.7 7	1 1 - 4 - 4	-	-
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	39 213	34 182	1 31	3 -	,1	5 52	4 30	22	1 -	-
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	13 15	2 7	-	9 7	2	13	3	- -	8	2
59 60 61 62 . 63	Accidents	28 9 3 16	5 1 1 3		18 7 1 10 -	5 1 1 3	9 3 - 6	1 1 - -	1 - - 1	1 3	1 2 -

# From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

	DISTR	ICT OF (	COLUMBIA				FLORIDA				:	GEORGIA				•	IDAHO			Ī
Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-	LI months	deaths.	Under 2	3 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	11 months	Total deaths	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	
under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	
725	173	375	51.	126	3,323	1,428	844	404	647	3,099	1,149	912	343	. 695	415	312	3	88	12	1
3 1 - - 2			: - - - 1	3 1 - - 1	2 2 7 1 48	- - - -	2 - 9	- - - - 13	2 7 1 15	5 2 10 4 37	1 1 - 5	- 1 2 7	- 1 - 12	4 - 7 4 13	- - 2	-	- - - -		-	3
10 3	ĩ 1	2	, <u>.</u> 2 2	- 5 1	4 42 20	3 -	- 6 1	1 16 7	2° · 17 12	· 3 29 17	1 3 . 2	1 4 1	1 12 4	10 10	- 3 7	-	-	- 2 7	. 1	
37 - 37 19	5	- - 5	3 - 3 3	34 , - 34 6	294 35 259 117	- :: 35	2 2  7	81 3 78 28	211 30 181 47	378 39 339 86	1 1 29	5 5 6	. 11 77 23	284 22 262 28	24 2 22 19	- - 9	. <u>-</u> <u>-</u>	21 2 19 8	. 3	10 11 12 13
, 17 9	-	3 - 4	1 3 -	8 2	24 186 20	16 - 8	5 2 3	1 38 3	2 146 6	21. 127 14	7 - 3	4 - -	4 22 3	· 6	7 7 3	7 - 2	-	- 4-	- 3 1	14 15 16
78 4 40 34	24 2 7 15	18 2 9 7	15 - 9 6	21. - 15 6	398 34 184 180	201 13 91 97	52 3 21 28	105 17 48 40	40 1 24 15	328 - 33 147 148	129 13 58 58	59 2 23 34	. 89 15 41 33	51 3 25 23	65 - 3 28 34	42 1 15 26	- i	- 22 - 2 13 7	- - -	17 18 19
482 64 34 30	139 28 14 14	328 36 20 16	5 - -	10 - - -	1,882 265 139 126	1,119 188 92 96	703 75 45 30	11 - -	49 2 2 -	1,725 260 129 131	935 169 79 90	738 87 47 40	16 2 1 1	36 2 2	249 51 18 33	245 51 18 33	2	2 -		23 23 24
38 25 13 26 9 17	13 · 9 4 15 5 10	25 16 9 11 4 7	-	- - - -	107 78 29 158 61 97	71 53 18 117 39 78	34 23 11 41 22 19	-	2 2	98 71 27 162 58 104	57 42 15 112 37 75	38 26 12 49 21 28	1 1 1	2 2	12 8- 4 39 10 29	12 8 4 39 10 29	1 1 1 1 1	-	-	25 26 27 28 29 30
266 38 228 16 13	46 13 33 3 2	218 25 193 13 11 2	1 	1  	551 176 375 82 52 30	337 88 249 42 26 16	201 76 125 40 26	5 5	8 7 1 	516 159 357 123 92 31	320 94 226 40 27	186 58 128 83 65 18	5 4 1 	5 3 2	53 8 45 16 8	53 8 45 16 8	-	- - 	- - - 	30 30 30 30 30 30
2 2 2 4 3	1 1 2 1 1	1 2 2 2		-	25 21 4 23 19	7 5 2 10 9	18 16 2 13 10 3	1111	-	19 17 2 20 15 5	5 3 2 10 7 3	14 14 - 10 8 2	-	-	1	1 1		-		35 35 40 43 42
862	- - 4 2 2	3	- - 1 1	-	17 6 11 43 34 9	13 5 8 34 27 7	4 1 3 9 7 2	11111	- - - -	23 6 17 40 34 6	13 6 7 30 24.	10 10 9 9	-		2 1 11 10 1	2 1 11 10 1	11111		-	43 44 45 46 47 48
6 5 1	2 1 1	4	-		30 19 11	14 7 7	16 12 4		= =	21 14 7	9 5 4	12 9 3	- -	- -	2 2 -	2 2 -		-	-	49 50 51
20 10 10	· 7	4 1 3	2 2 -	. 7	223 39 184	102 8 94	. 96 10 86	3 5 -	22 18 4	134 ' 40 94	59 11 48	56 14 42	3 2 1	16 13 3	12 4 8	10 2 8	1 1 -	.1	=	52 53 54
10 86	42	3 44	1 -	2 -	77 546	44 328	15 216	2	16 .1	53 516	26 254	14 257	4 2	9 3	4 96	3 95	ī	1	. :	55 56
18 49	- 4	3 11	7 9	8 25	70 57 147	5 12 16	25 5 21	13 28 59	27 12 51	108 42 158	12 5 14	55 5 23	7 12 46 .	34 20 75	1° 9 19	1 3 3	-	- 5 15	ī 1	
6 21 22 1	- 1 3	1 2 8 1	2 4 3	3 14 8	45 39 63 - 2	8 2 6 1	13 5 3 1	16 17 26	8 15 28	.58 59 41 5	7 4 3	10 6 7 1	14 20 12 3	27 29 19	6 3 10	3	- - -	2 3 10	1	1

#### Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

			:	ILINOIS					INDIANA		
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-l	months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	AIL CAUSES	6,080	3,377	1,039	1,131	533	2,754	1,750	259	636	109
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	3 1 2 2 43	2	- - - 1	1 1 2 2 34	2 6	- - - - 40	- - - - 6		33	-
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	16 40 40	5 14 5	- 3 4	9 15 22	2 8 9	2 13 27	4 3	2	2 7 19	2 3
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493 Influenza	730 11 719 179	1 1  82	6	415 9 406 70	314 1 313 21	240 14 226 56	4 4  13	- - 3	182 9 173 36	54 1 53 4
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	53 139 30	36 - 6	4 - 4	11 73 10	66 10	29 65 10	20 1 6	1	55 3	9
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations        750-759           Spina bifida and meningocele        751           Congenital malformations of circulatory system        754           All other congenital malformations        750,752,753,755-759	846 51 425 370	499 31 219 249	48 1 26 21	261 17 155 89	38 2 25 11	453 33 211 209	256 12 111 133	17 2 7 8	167 19 85 63	13 - 8 5
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	3,687 531 210 321	2,671 446 166 280	962 80 40 40	41 4 3 1	13 1 1	1,658 267 115 152	1,403 236 96 140	224 27 15 12	26 2 2 -	5 2 2
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	221 119 102 310 91 219	161 90 71 285 76 209	55 25 30 25 15	4 3 1 -	1 1 - - -	77 53 24 190 62 128	68 46 22 168 50 118	6 4 2 21 11 10	1 1 - 1 1	2
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnetal asphyxia and atelectasis	1,615 349 1,266 397 293 104	1,191 237 954 175 119 56	403 99 304 222 174 48	13 9 4 	8 4 	500 151 349 84 58 26	428 136 292 67 47 20	68 13 55 17 11 6	3 2 1 	1
37 38 39 40 41 42	Miarrhes of newborn	44 32 12 28 18 10	12 9 3 16 9 7	32 23 9 12 9	1 1 1 1 1	- - - -	13 12 1 9 6 3	11 10 1 8 5 3	2 2 1 1	-	-
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	32 8 24 127 102 25	29 7 22 114 93 21	2 - 2 11 8 3	1 1 - 2 1	-	17 5 12 85 69 16	16 5 11 77 66 11	1 7 2 5	- 1 1	-
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	37 25 12	28 19 9	9 6 3		-	17 7 10	16 6 10	1 1		-
53 54	Til-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including mutritional maladjustment	80 18 62	60 7 53	15 6 9	5 5 -	= =	58 13 45	42 4 38	7 2 5	9 7 2	-
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	110 686	77 5 <b>2</b> 3	18 158	11 5	4 -	47 561	32 470	6 87	8	1
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	28 87	10 27	2 4	11 47	5 9	31 42	9 10	6 3	12 25	4
59 60	Accidents	145	15	1	102	27	84	13	2	62	7
61 62 63	obstruction or suffocation	48 46 51 9	10 2 3 4	1	35 34 33 4	3 10 14 1	27 35 22 4	8 1 2	2	20 23 19 1	3 2 2 1

# From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

Trainet I		IOWA					KANSAS	vision of				KENTUCKY				I	OUISIANA			
Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	ayab 8	28 days-J	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	Ll months	Total deaths	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	
under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	
1,330	989	27	299	15	1,190	823	91	240	36	2,142	1,325	175	525	117	2,937	1,062	996	, 581	598	1
- 3 1 14	- - 1	- - - 1	- 3 1		- - - 12		*	. n	- - - -	3 1 7 3 21	- 3 - 3	1	3 - 4 2 18	1	4 - 8 2 43	4	2 - 5	2 1 1	2 5 2 23	3 4 5 6
71, 2	1 1 2	-	, 4 5 9	1	2 3 9	1	1 - 1	2 2 6	2	3 16 15	1 4 1	-	2 10 10	2 4	7 31 29	3 6	1 7 -	2 5 7	4 16 16	
90 8 82 50	1 1 31	- - 1	7 77 17	5 5 1	82 2 80 42	24	- 	63 2* 61 17	19 - 19 1	239 19 220 56	1 1  31	- - 3	185 16 169 16	53 2 51 6	282 23 259 103	1 1  26	3 3  13	58 1 57 27	220 18 202 37	11.
19	15	-	3	1	13	9	2	2		- 14 -	, 10	-	3	1	24	ᄁ	9	2	2	1
22 10	3	=	21 7	1 -	13 8	2	-	9 6	4 -	61 8	2	ī	50 5	11.	94 19	3	6	16 1	77 9	15 16
238 8 113 117	156 3 70 83	2 - 2	79 5 42 32	1 1 -	230 11 113 106	137 4 68 65	8 - 2 6	79 6 41 32	6 1 2 3	290 15 149 126	168 4 80 84	10 - 4 6	97 11 54 32	15 - 11 4	339 23 161 155	144 8 61 75	68 1 35 32	77 10 38 29	50 4 27 19	17 18 19 20
789 139 53 86	760 132 51 81	22 6 1 5	7 1 2	- - -	708 165 59 106	621 149 52 97	79 13 6 7	7 3 1 2	1 - -	1,238 162 85 77	1,047 148 78 70	148 12 5 7	38 2 2	5 - -	1,732 268 131 137	842 114 67 47	843 151 61 90	17 3 3	30 - -	21 22 23 24
41 22 19 98 31 67	38 21 17 94 30 64	2 - 2 4 1 3	1	-	38 24 14 127 35 92	33 20 13 116 32 84	3 3 10 3 7	2 1 1 - 1	-	63 39 24 99 46 53	56 36 20 92 42 50	624633	1 1 1 1 1	- - - - -	172 84 88 96 47 49	53 39 14 61 28 33	116 42 74 35 19 16	3 3 - -	-	25 26 27 28 29 30
211 82 129 51 38 13	206 80 126 49 37	. 5 2 3 2 1		- - - 	179 53 126 26 13	160 47 113 25 12 13	18 6 12 1	1 1 	- - - :::	323 111 212 82 52 30	295 99 196 70 42 28	20 12 13 10 20	8 4 4 	- - 	519 148 371 134 87 47	273 73 200 43 29	234 64 170 91 58 33	. 4 3 1	8 8 - 	31, 32 33 34 35 36
6 5 1 9 6 3	6 5 1 8 5 3	-	- - 1 1	- - - -	5 4 1 10 6 4	2 2 9 5 4	3 2 1 1	- - - -	  	16 11 5 23 17 6	12 8 4 20 16 4	3 1 3 1 2	11111	-	18 14 4 42 29 13	6 6 - 14 11 3	12 8 4 28 18 10	-	- - - -	37 38 39 40 41 42
12 5 7 36 32 4	1.2 5 7 33 30 3	-	- - 3 2	-	7 3 4 34 · 30 4	6 3 3 34 30 4	1 -	- - - -	-	15 3 12 63 50 13	15 3 . 12 61 48 13	11211	* 22 -	- - - - -	15 4 · 11 62 49 13	7 - 7 37 30 7	7 . 4 . 3 . 22 . 16 . 6	-	1 3 3	- 43 44 45 46 47 48
5 2 3	. 5	=		=	5 2 3	3 1 2	2 1 1	-	-	17 12 5	17 12 5	-	-	-	35 19 16	12 9 3	23 10 13	-	=	49 50 51
53 3 50	51 3 48	2 - 2		-	40 9 31	34 8 26	5 1 4	=	j	80 28 52	53 11 42	7 - 7	16 14 2	4 3 1	119 27 92	50 8 42	56 12 44	3 2 1	10 5 5	52 53 54
52 215	50 208	7	2 -		40 197	37 162	35	3 -	=	42 415	30 326	3 87	8 2	1 -	76 444	36 250	29 190	6 1	5 3	55 56
6 21	2 9	-	4 12	=	6 24	4 11	·1 1	n	ī	43 32	22	4	14 17	3 3	44 58	5 7	17 7	3 20	19 24	57 58
41	6	-	31	4	36	'n	-	23	2	91	21	7	50 .	. 13	116	9	14	. 31	62	1
13 8 20 3	3 1 2 1	- - 1	8 6 17 1	2 1 1	9 12 15 2	3 5 3 1	-	5 7 11 1	1 1 -	26 24 41 1	10 5 6 -	1 3 3	12 12 26 1	3 4 6 -	26 33 57 2	5 1 3 1	6 2 6	12 15 1	11 18 33 ~	60 61 62 63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

				MAINE				1	MARYLAND		
	CAUSE OF DEAUH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	576	422	3	151	-	2,111	1,017	548	309	237
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	- 1 - B	- - - 3	-	- 1 - 5	1	- - - 2 27	- - - 2	- - - 2	- - 2 15	
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	- 4 5	3	1 1 1	- 4 2	1 1	1 15 42	- 4 6	1 2	1 5 16	5 18
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	53 4 49 23		-	53 4 49 15	1	137 6 131 93	1 1  24	- -  4	72 2 70 27	64 3 61 38
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	11 2	3 - 1	-	1 11	- - -	20 47 13	13 - 5	2 5	4 23 3	24
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	82 17 34 31	55 9 24 22	-	27 8 10 9		321 18 162 141	160 12 62 86	45 - 23 22	87 6 55 26	29 - 22 7
21. 22 23 24	Certein diseases of early infancy	346 78 32 46	337 75 30 45	3 1 1	6 2 2	1111	1,279 236 98 138	786 165 66 99	467 70 31 39	8 - - -	18 1 1
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	23 15 8 55 17 38	22 14 8 53 16 37	1	1	-	118 51 67 118 47	72 31 41 93 35 58	45 19 26 25 12	-	1
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	112 42 70 13 8 5	111 42 69 13 8 5	1	- - - - -	- - - - -	284 82 202 70 47 23	186 46 140 40 27 13	93 32 61 30 20 10	2 1 1 	3 3 -
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	- - 1 1	1	- - - -	-	- - - -	6 6 - 33 20 13	13 11 2	6 6 - 20 9	- - - -	
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	2 1 8 7 1	2 1 1 8 7	-	-	- - -	8 2 6 54 43 11	5 - 5 43 34 9	3 2 1 10 8 2	- - 1 1	-
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	4 3 1	3 1	- - -	-	- - -	9 6 3	6 4 2	3 2 1	- - -	-
53 54	nutritional maladjustment	19 3 16	17 2 15		2 1 1	- - -	73 28 45	33 10 23	27 7 20	3 1 2	10
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	23 86	21 85	ī	2 -	-	65 441	30 265	29 176	2 -	4 -
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	3 12	3 3	-	9	-	18 29	9 2	4. 3	4 15	9
59 60	Accidents	23 9	6 3		17 6	- -	63 30	5 2	10 8	26 13	22 7
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	11 -	1 2 -	- -	2 9 -	- -	12 21 4	1 2 -	1 1 3	3 10 1	7 8 -

#### From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

	MA	SSACHUSE	TTS	•		;	MICHIGAN	•			м	innesota		-		м	SSISSIPP	I		$\overline{}$
Total deaths	Under 2	3 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	
under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- , white	White -	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non-	White	Non- white	
2,621	1,932	104	540	45	5,099	3,253	636	1,000	210	1,980	1,468	33	459	20	2,253	541	883	154	675	ŗ
2	1	_	ī	1	 1	_ :	-	ī	-	- 1	-	- 1	-	-	2	-	<u>-</u> ,	-	. 1	2 3
1 27	- 4	<u>.</u> 1	- 1 19	- - 3	2 5 47	ī	-	2 5 36	- - 10	1. 28	- 7	-	20	1	14 9 37	3	1 2 5	11 2 3	10 7 18	4 5
2 19 17	1 3 5	=	1 15. 10	1 2	18 37 33	1 9 3	1 4	13 21 26	3 4	- 8 14	- 2 3	-	- 6 11	. i . 1	1 11 8	1 2 -	1	1 2	- 7 6	
173 2	-	Ξ	158 2	15	370 14	4 4	-	293 9	73 1	119	2 2	-	770 8	7	208 40	1	9	29 4 25	169 26	11
171	50		156 61	15 6	356 158	58	4	284 83	_72 13	108 76	26		102 48	6 2	168 50	15	12	4	143 19	13
21 16 12	16 - 7	_ _	15 4	1	58 87 22	42	2 - 2	11 65 5	. 22	23 22 10	15 - 6	, ,	8 20 4	2	118	-	1 1 4	7 2	110 3	l
424 34	270 13	10	135	9	771 74	445 34	35 2	256 37	* 35 1	358 36	231 18	2	122	3	191 12	85 6	42 -	37 6	27	17 18
188	119 138	4 5	73 43	6 2	374 323	187 224	15 • 18	150 69	22 12	169 153	92 121	2	75 29	2	80 99	36 43	11 31	19 12	14 13	19 20
1,647 244 90 154	1,538 232 86 146	88 12 4 8	19 - - -	2 -	3,252 608 223 385	2,629 512 185 327	585 90 34 56	29 5 4. 1	9 1 -	1,200 218 75 143	1,147 210 70 140	30 6 3 3	22 2 2	1 - -	1,016 147 91 56	399 61 32 29	571 83 57 26	7 2 1 1	39 1 1	21 22 23 24
91 48 43 153	86 46 40 146 40	5 2 3 7	-	-	146 97 49 462 126	122 83 39 390 102	20 12 8 70 22	30700	. 1	64 38 26 154 37	59 35 24 151 35	3 1 2 3	2 2 -	- - -	56 43 13 91	25 20 5 36 12	29 22 7 54	1 1 2	-	25 26 27 28 29
42 111 399	106	2 5 21	- 5	-	336 822	288	48 139	3	1 1	117 274	116 257	1	- - 5	- 1	48 43 219	24	35 19 110	- 3	1	30 31
122 277 89 57 32	114 259 77 52 25	3 18 12 5 7	5		246 576 141 106 35	208 472 121 89 32	37 102 20 17 3	1 2 	- - 	74 200 48 26 22	66 191 46 24 22	4 7 2 2	3 2 	 	98 121 70 48 22	46 60 15 7 8	49 61 55 41 14	3 - 	- 	32 33 34 35 36
1 - 1 8	1 2 8	- - -	-	-	14 10 4 32	11 7 4 26	3 3 - 6	-	-	1 1	10	-	- - 1	- - -	10 7 3 11	1 1 - 6	9 6 3 5			37 38 39 40
6 2	6 2	-	-	=	20 12	17 9	3	-	_	8	3	-	. 1	-	7 4	· 2	3 2	-	-	41 42
9 5 4 85 66 19	9 5 4 84 65 19	1		-	29 9 20 136 105 31	23 8 15 128 99	6 1 5 6 5	- - 2 1	-	15 6 9 88 72 16	15 6 9 84 68 16	-	- - 4 4	-	21 9 12 27 25 2	8 3 5 17 16	13 6 7 9	- - 1 1	- - -	43 44 45 46 47
24 12	22	. 2	<u>-</u>	-	30 25	29 24 19	1 6 6	-	- -	9	9	-	-	-	11 6	5 3	6 3	-	=	48 49 50
12 51 15 36	12 44 12 32	4	- 3 3	- - -	5 117 21	90 - 13 77	- 17 1	- 8 6	2 1 1	62 1	60 1	1	1	-	92 36 56	2 30 5 25	. 40 13 27	-	22 18 4	51 52 53 54
36 99		4	5	2	96 96	77	16	2 11		61 47	59 42	1	1	-	56 34	25 22	27 6	,-		1
638	12 600 88	32	6 9	-	1,227 25	946	279 1	- 11	4 2 2	427 11	413 5	9	4 5 6	- -	374 442	128	235	1 22	6 10 190	55 56 57
22 43 72	12 15 10	1	27 58	- 4	67 139	11 13 22 '	2	49 90	3 27	39 67	14	-	24 56	1 2	34 90	12 10 7	218 3 13	9	190 12 52	57 58 59
18 19 35 3	5 1 4	-	13 17	- 1	61 47 31 7	B	1 1	41 28 21 4	12 7	21 18 28 3	5 2 2	<u>-</u>	. 15 16 25 2	1	32 19 39	5	6 5 2	6 5 7	15 9 28 1	
35 3	4 -	-	28 3	3 -	31 7	12 2 3			8 -	28 3	2		25 2	1.	39 1	- 2 -	'2 -	7 -	28 1	62 63

# Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

=			м	ISSOURI	- :				MONTANA		
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total.	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total	Under 2	3 days	28 days-11	L months
		deaths under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	deaths under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,433	1,419	357	493	164	456	279	30	113	34
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	1 2 - 25		- - - 1	- 2 - 23	1 - - - 1	1 - 1 6	2		- - - - 3	1
. 7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	5 20 19	- 4 4	2	12 11 5	3 3 3	1 1 1	-	- - -	1 - 1	i
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	191 14 177 101	3 3  30	1 1 	136 9 127 37	51 1 50 28	38 1 37 15		- ' - 1	23 23 10	15 1 14 1
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction560,561,570 Gastritts, duodentts, enteritis, and collits, except diarrhea of newborn	23 43 14	17 - 5	3 - 2	3 27 5	16 2	2 17 3	1	1	- 13 1	4.
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	370 25 175 170	210 11 89 110	28 1 8 19	126 12 76 38	6 1 2 3	67 2 32 33	41 2 18 21		22 11 11	4 3 1
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	1,456 232 93 139	1,117 194 73 121	304 34 16 18	22 4 4.	13 - - -	261 55 21 34	225 50 17 33	22 4 3 1	12 1 1	2
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	85 57 28 147 36 111	61 41 20 133 32 101	20 12 8 14 4 10	4	11111	12 9 3 43 12 31	11 8 3 39 9 30	- - 4 . 3	1 1 - -	-
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	395 116 279 81 51 30	327 90 237 62 38 24	59 22 37 19 13 6	7 3 4 	2 1 1 	75 24 51 12 6 6	67 20 47 10 5	4 4 2 1	4 4 	
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn	14 13 1 11 6 5	10 10 - 8 5	4 3 1 3 1 2	-	-	2 2 - 1 1 -	2 2 - 1 1	-	-	-
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatel disorders arising from maternal toxemia	11 51 35 16	14 3 11 46 33 13	- - 5 2 3			4 3 1 15 12 3	4 3 1 14 12 2	- - 1	-	
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	8	9 7 2	3 1 2	-	-	2 1 1	2 1 1	-	-	-
53 54	nutritional maladjustment	146 20 126	90 8 82	44 2 42	6	6 4 2	16 6 10	10	1	2 -	2 -
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	52 448	42 315	3 130	3 2	4 1	11 68	7 57	10	<b>4</b> 1	[ -
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	20 50	5 13	4 1		6 8	13 5	4 1	4	5 4	-
59 60	Accidents		9	3	53 13	23	24	1	1	18	4
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradleE804 All other accidental causesE800-E920, E923, E925-E962	34 36	3 2	- 1	17 23	13			1	5 6 -	1 3

# From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

		neeraska	1				NEVADA				NEW	HAMPSHI	RE			P	NEW JERSE	TY		Γ
Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 даув	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	Ll months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	
under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	],
791.	561	. 32	173	25	207	124	33	40	10	348	245	3	99	1	3,153	1,950	476	517	210	3
-	-	-	-	-	_ 1	-	_	<u>-</u>	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	1	-	-	-	1	
- 11		-	- · 8	, - 1	, <u>1</u>	-	ī	- 1	-	- - 6	- - 2	- -	- - 4	-	- 3 21	- 2	- - 1	. 3 14	- - 4	5
1 6	- 2	-	1 4		- 2	ī	-	- 1	-	- 3	- 2	-	ī	-	16 21	4 2	1	12 9	- 9	1
9 52	_	-	8 44	8	16	_		12	4	.3 37	1	-	2 36	1	17 249	3 1	_	9 168	80 2	1
6 46 23	9		5 39 12	1 7 2	1 15 9	4	- 1	12	1 3 1	1 36 15	5	 1	1 35 9	1 -	8 241 83	1  39		163 27	2 78 13	12 12 13
18	7	1	- 14	- 3	7	_		1	- 3	3 5	2	-	1 5	-	38 33	26	1	8	3 17	1
-ĕ 117	69	- 2	44	3 2 2	13	4	1	7	1	5 1 69	47	- 1	5 1 21	-	6 523	2 316	39	16 2 142	17 2 26	1
6 61 50	1 32 36	1	5 26 13	2 -	1 4 8	2 2	1	1 2 4		8 34 27	3 23 21	1	5 10 6	-	37 ,251 235	15 133 168	. 16 . 19	19 88 35	2 14 10	18
501 74 31 43	462 72 30 42	29 2 1 1	8 - -	2 -	141 24 13 11	111 22 12 10	28 2 1 1	2 -	-	183 41 11 30	182 41 11 30	1	-	-	1,970 278 120 158	1,522 243 104 139	416 31 13 18	19 2 1 1	13 2 . 2	22
21 12 9	20 11 9	1		-	8 6 7 2	8 6 2	1 1 1	-	, -	8 3 5	8 3 5	-		-	103 62	91 55	9	, 2 1	1	25
53 19 34	52 19 33	1	-	-	16 7 9	14 6 8	2	- -	1 -	33 8 25	33 8 25		1 1 1		41 175 58 117	36 152 . 49 103	. 22 . 8 14	1 - -	1	28
125 26 99 22	'118 25 93 19	5 5	2 1 1	- -	40 19 21 10	31 14 17	8 4 4	1	=	26 6 20	25 5 20	1	-	-	- 690 191 499	541 140 401	139 45 94	6 4 2	4 2 2	33
8 14	7	3 1 2		•••	, 8 , 2	9 8 1	1	:::	•••	8 6 2	8 6 2	, <del>-</del>			121 86 35	. 89 63 26	32 23 9	:::		34 35 36
1	1	=	-	-	7 4 3	3 1 2	4 3 1		-	1	1 1		, ,		5	2 2	3 -	, - -	. <u>.</u>	37 38 39
4 3 1	4 3 1	=	-	-		-		-	-	- -	' -	-	-		16 9 7	13 7 6	2	1	-	40 43 42
10 5 5	8 4 4	2 1 1		-	2 2	2 2	111	-	- -	2 - .2 14	2 - 2	`- -			19 6 13	15 5 10	4 1 3	- -	=	43 44 45 46
22 21 1	19 18 1	· -	2 2 -	'1 1	3 1 2	3 1 2	1 - 1	-	-,-	14 7 7	14 7 7	- -	- 1		80 71 9	71 63 8	8 7 1	. 1	=	46 47 48
8 <sup>1</sup> 4 4	7 4 3	1	-		-	-	-	ļ. 1	-	1	1 1	- - -	-		18 10 8	15 9 6	3 1 2		-	49 50 50
29 7 22	24 4 20	4 2 2		1	8 1 7	6 1 5	2 - 2	-	· <u>-</u>	2 - 2	2 - 2	-	- 1	\ -	108 21 87	76 13 63	27 3	, · 2 2	3	l
18 188	15 175	12	3 1	-	8 39	5 6 29	1 10	1	- -/ [:	12 76	12 76	-		-	63 572	44 413	24 14 153	- 3 4	2 2	1
5 10	1 4	-	4 3	- 3	- 3	2	ī	-	-	4 7	2	-	2 6	•	20 57	11 12	4 5	4 33	1 7	
24	. 3	-	19	2	, 12	2	-	9	1	12	1	-	n.	-	93	10	4.	49	30	59
7 7 10	1 2 -	1 1 1	6 4 9	- 1 1	8 2 2	2 -	-	5 2 2	, !	5 2 5 1	1	-	4 2 5	-	40 20 33 2	5 1 4	1 2 1	20 11 18 2	14 6 10	60 63 63 63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

			N	SW MEXICO				1	EW YORK		
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1.	ALL CAUSES	1,100	590	64	340	106	8,578	5,313	1,324	1,510	431
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	2 1 14 3 19	2 1		1 10 2 11	1 2 - 7	5 - 2 4 57	- - - 10	- - - 1	1 1 3 40	4 - 1 1 6
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	4 9 7	3	- - 1	1 4 5	5 1	14 41 43	4 8 5	- 3 2	9 23 30	1 7 6
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	110 22 88 43	2 2  17	- - 	83 14 69 15	25 6 19 7	625 12 613 234	1 1  92	- - 	441 10 431 101	183 1 182 37
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	96 3	6	-	1 64 3	1 32 -	91 79 40	57 - 20	10 - 2	15 53 17	9 26 1
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	126 6 68 52	80 3 43 34	2 - 2	43 3 24 16	1 - 1	1,398 101 676 621	803 49 333 421	84 1 44 39	447 49 257 141	64 2 42 20
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	536 88 30 58	454 83 26 57	52 5 4 1	25 - - -	5 - -	5,514 864 371 493	4,221 735 299 436	1,205 120 63 57	64 6 6	24 3 3 -
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	26 13 13 62 17 45	26 13 13 57 13 44	- - 5 4 1	-		400 218 182 464 153 311	314 167 147 421 132 289	78 43 35 42 20	5 5 1 1	3
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	120 24 96 32 19 13	98 20 78 29 17 12	21 4 17 3 2 1	1  	- -  	1,780 472 1,308 247 182 65	1,383 370 1,013 191 138 53	369 81 288 56 44 12	20 15 5 	8 6 2
37 38 39 40 41 42	Hiarrhea of newtorn	7 5 2 7 6	5 4 1 4 3	2 1 1 2 2	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	- 1 1	22 17 5 42 29 13	10 8 2 28 19 9	12 9 3 13 9	- - 1 1	-
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	8 1 7 16 10 6	7 1 6 14 9 5	1 1 1 -	- - 1 1	-	27 7 20 219 190 29	25 7 18 203 176 27	1 - 1 14 12 2	1 1 2 2	- - - -
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	3 2 1	3 2 1	- -	- -	- -	52 36 16	40 27 13	11 8 3	1 1 -	- - -
53 54	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment	62 10 52	49 4 45	2 - 2	8 4 4	3 2 1	195 39 156	116 19 97	64 6 58	10 9 1	5 5
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	31 162	28 134	15	2 13	1 ~	143 1,923	108 1,382	19 526	13 10	3 5
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	65 15	11 6	2 -	45 7	7 2	112 113	25 25	2 4	71 78	14 6
59 60 61 62 63	Accidents	39 9 11 19	7 4 2 1	3 2 1 -	20 3 8 9	9 - 1 - 9 -	192 65 50 77 14	33 17 3 13 9	5 1 2 2 2	113 36 33 44 3	41 11 12 18

#### From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

						NO	RTH DAKO	ea.	,		1	OHIO			,		OKLAHOMA	10000		<u> </u>
	Under 28	days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	
under	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White .	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	
3,460	1,286	970	402	802	419	286	15	97	21	6,024	3,805	746	1,193	280	1,310	774	164	259	113	1
3	-	-	-	3		-			<u>-</u>	4 3	- 3	-	3 -	1	-	_	-		-	2 3
6			2	4 8	-				-	2 4		-	2 4	-	5 4	_	- - 1	2	3	4 5 6
31	3	4	14	10	-	2	-	2	1	50 6	13	2	40 5 1.8	3 - 6	19 1 5	1 1	· -	12 - 3	. 4	7
25 20	. 5	1	9 8	10 · 9	ı	1	-	-	-	40 48	2	3 1	35	10	. 11	-	-	10	1	9
400 -40 -360 97	1 1 	2 2  14	101 9 92 28	296 28 - 268 38	44 4 40 15		2	39 3 36 4	5 1 4 1	369 23 346 318	2 2  94	-  6	292 18 274 152	75 3 72 66	88 13 75 42	1 1  21	2	56 7 49 15	31 5 26 4	11
34	17	6	2	9	3	1	-	-	2	51	39	ź	9	1 27	14 38	8	-	5 19	1 19	1
143	5	2	i	123 5	17	=	-	8 -	9 -	102 31	16	z	75 11	2	10	3	ī	5	1	1.6
373 35 165 173	159 14 67 78	15 15 31	, 11.3 14 57 42	51. 3 26 22	68 4 33 31	37 1 13 23	1 -	29 3 18 8	1	977 81 475 421	582 37 248 297	60 1 35 24	308 42 175 91	27 1 17 9	184 12 88 84	102 7 46 49	18 - 9 9	54 5 26 23	10 7 3	17 18 19 20
1,925 315 136 179	1,049 196 73 123	810 113 58 55	17 5 4 1	49 1 1	250 53 20 33	235 51 18 33	12 2 2 -	1  -	2 - -	3,692 732 285 447	2,968 629 229 400	653 89 44 45	48 11 10 1	23 3 2 1	749 146 64 82	608 124 51 73	131 21 12 9	6 1 1	4 - - -	21 22 23 24
11.8 83 35 197 53	74 51 23 122 22 100	38 27 11 75 31 44	5 4 1 -	1 - - -	17 13 4 36 7 29	15 11 4 36 7 29	2 2	-	-	219 139 80 513 146 367	171 107 64 458 122 336	35 21 14 54 23 31	10 9 1 1	3 2 1	50 35 15 96 29 67	45 32 13 79 19 60	5 3 2 16 9 7	1 1 1 1	-	25 .26 27 28 29 30
522 159 363 114 75 39	322 79 243 39 26 13	196 76 120 75 49 26	1 1- 	3 3 - 	71 18 53 19 15	67 16 51 17 13	3 1 2 2 2	-	1 1 	1,025 270 755 170 118 52	628 220 608 141 101 40	185 42 143 29 17 12	5 5 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7 3 4 ,	191 82 109 35 24 11	161 71 90 21 ~12	28 10 18 14 12 2	1  	1 1 	31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36.
32 23 9 43 28	5 3 2 22 18 4	27 20 7 21 10 11	- - - -	-	1 2 2	1 1 -	1		- - 1 1	19 15 4 36 26 10	14 11 3 29 21 8	5 4 1 6 4 2	1	-	13 8 5 8 5 3	10 5 5 6 3 3	3 3 2 2	- - - -	-	37 38 39 40 41 42
24 8 16 44 33	15 4 11 35 27 8	9 4 5 8 6 2	-	1	3 2 1 15 13 . 2	3 2 1 15 13 2	-	-	-	31 13 18 147 115 32	28 12 16 133 105 28	3 1 2 13 10 3	- - 1 -		6 21 16 5	6 19 14 5	2 2			43 44 45 46 47 48
17 7 10	10 5 5	7 2 5	-	=	1	1	-	=		39 27 12	34 23 11	5 4 1	-	-	7 3 4	5 2 3	2 1 1	3	- - -	49 50 51
144 48 96	62 9 53	53 17 36	3 2 1	26 20 6	14 2 12	14 2 12	-	=	=	226 57 169	151 26 125	49 8 41	16 14 2	10 9 1	68 17 51	50 8 42	·12 3 9	3 3 -	3 3 -	52 53 54
65 605	30 313	17 284	6 2	12 6	8 63	5 61	2 2	1 -	· <u>-</u>	166 1,101	135 846	1.9 250	10 4	2 1	, 19 235	18 188	47	1 -	-	55 56
160 61	15 8	43 12	, 22 20	82 19	1 5	ī	-	1 4	-	70 99	31 28	6 4	28 54	5 13	57 26	17 6	9	14 15	17 4	
154	4	25	41	84	7	1	-	6	-	148	21	3	105	, 19	55	4	1	40.	10	59
41 67 46 -	3	11 5 9 -	9 16 16 -	18 46 20	2 4 1 -	1	-	2 4 - -	-	43 44 61 10	14 2 5 1	1 1 3	21 37 47 4	7 4 8 2	. 13 . 15 . 27 . 2	1 3 - -	1 	6 10 24 2	5 2 3	60 61 62 63

#### Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

				OREGON				PEN	nsylvani <i>i</i>	1	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	28 days	28 days-1	Ll months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	826	562	26	222	16	6,250	3,978	809	1,178	285
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	- - - 15	-	-	- - - 15	-	3 1 2 11 74	1 - 1 10	3	2 - 2 9 47	1 - 1 14
7 8 9	Diseases of thymus gland	2 7 12	2	1 -	2 3 9	1 2	10 39 62	3 7 7	1 2	7 23 48	8 5
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	58 2 56 47	21	- - 	54 2 52 23	4. - 4. 3	367 14 353 206	3 3 	1 1  12	294 8 286 59	69 2 67 17
14 15 16	Hermia and intestinal obstruction	12 5 1	8 -	1 - -	2 4 1	1	60 84 31	38 - 18	7 - 2	12 69 10	15 1
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations       750-759         Spina bifida and meningocele       751         Congenital malformations of circulatory system       754         All other congenital malformations       750,752,753,755-759	154 5 74 75	96 1 41 54	1 1 -	56 3 33 20	1 - - 1	965 98 <b>431</b> <b>43</b> 6	553 52 214 287	47 2 17 28	327 43 176 108	38 1 24 13
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	447 110 43 67	419 104 42 62	21 6 1 5	7 - - -	-	3,905 788 <b>32</b> 3 <b>4</b> 65	3,137 645 264 381	703 138 55 83	46 2 2	19 3 2 1
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	35 20 15 75 23 52	30 19 11 74 23 51	5 1 4 1	-	-	303 179 124 485 144 341	237 148 89 408 116 292	61 27 34 77 28	2 2	3 2 1 -
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	116 37 79 21 16 5	107 33 74 18 13 5	5 5 3 3 7	4 4	- - - 	1,069 330 739 192 123 69	849 264 585 152 101 51	204 57 147 40 22 18	13 7 6 	3 2 1
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhea of newborn-3	2 2 9 6 3	2 2 7 4 3	1	1		9 8 1 56 39 17	6 6 - 39 26 13	3 2 1 15 11 4	2 2	
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	5 2 3 26 25 1	5 2 3 25 24 1	- - 1 1	, -	-	31 5 26 171 142 29	29 5 24 158 131 27	2 2 9 8	- - 4 3 1	-
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	3 1 2	3 1 2	1 1 2	-	- - -	56 36 20	45 30 15	11 6 5	-	-
53 54	mutritional meladjustment	38 5 33	37 5 32	1	-		234 48 186	170 26 144	45 5 40	11 10 1	8 7 1
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	14 103	13 98	- 4	1	-	183 1,116	124 920	45 191	10 4	4 1
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	14 16	3 7	ī	10 8	1 -	122 133	20 31	13 9	39 75	50 18
59 60	Accidents	36 10	5	1	28 8	2	170 55	30 14	8	107 40	25
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	11 15	. 1 4 -	-	10 10	ī -	39 76 5	12 1	7	26 41 2	9 16 1

# From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

		ODE ISLA					IH CAROL	EVISION OI				UTH DAKC	TEA.			r	ennessee	_		
Total deaths	Under 2	8 фаув	28 days-	LI months	deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months	
under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	
457	339	14	99	5	2,003	573	606	225	599	460	277	30	105	48	2,451	1,208	518	450	275	1
-	-	- - - -	-	- - -	2 6 12 21		- 1 8	- - 2 7	2 6 9 5	- - 2 6	- - - 1	·	- 1 2	- - 1 2	3 - 5 4 34	1 2	- - - 2	1 - 2 2 22	2 2 2 8	3 4 5
1 - 3	- - 1	- -	1 - 2	-	18 22		1 2 -	2 3 11	1 13 11	- 2 4	- 1	- -	1 3	i	1 9 29	. 1 6	2 -	- 4 20	2 3	
10 10 23	- 6		9 - 9 15	1 2	264 46 218 50	9	5 5  6	56 4 52 8	203 37 166 27	48 5 43 20		-  2	34 2 32 9	14 3 11 1	1.98 22 176 48	2 2  23	· 1 · 1 ·	106 11 95 12	89 8 81 9	11
6	4	-	2	-	1.0	3.	-	3,	4	2	1	-	1	-	18	12	1	4	1	14
7 2	2	-	7 -	=	115	2	1	16	98 5	17 1	-	-	1	16	60 7	1	ī	31. 3	28	15 16
102 16 43 43	65 10 23 32	-	36 6 19 11	1 -	188 22 71 95	79 10 21 48	34 1 9 24	51 10 23 18	24 1 18 5	75 5 31 39	43 3 17 23	3 - - 3	"28 2 13 13	1	277 24 130 123	149 11 68 70	29 2 16 11	82 11 38 33	17 - 8 9	17 18 19 20
272 66 22 44	252 64 20 44	14 1 1	6 1 1	-	997 153 76 77	466 94 40 54	467 57 34 23	13 - - -	51 2 2	247 40 16 24	215 39 15 24	22 - - -	6 - -	4 1 1	1,403 205 114 91	947 153 80 73	422 48 30 18	17 2 2	17 2 2	21 22 23 24
16 7 9 50 15 35	15 6 9 49 14 35	- - 1 1	1 1 - -	- - - -	61 48 13 92 28 64	38 30 8 56 10 46	21 16 5 36 18 18	-	2 2	9 31 10 21 20	8 5 3 31 10 21	-	-	1 - - -	93 71 22 112 43 69	58 48 10 95 32 63	32 20 12 16 10 6	1 1 1 1	2 2 -	25 26 27 28 29 30
58 16 42 4 1 3	52 14 38 3 1 2	.5 1 4 1	1 1 - 		217 80 137 74 56	125 43 82 16 12	87 33 54 58 44 14	4 4 - 	1 1 	56 21 35 10 8 2	47 18 29 7 5	61533 5	3 2 1 	- - 	335 104 231 75 46 29	256 72 184 52 35	77 30 47 23 11	1 1 	1 1 	31. 32 33 34 35 36
1 1 1 1	1 1	-	-	-	9 8 1 15 9	1 8 6 2	8 8 - 7 3 4	-		2 2 - 1 - 1	1	22111		-	7 2 5 25 18 7	4 1 3 13 11 2	3 1 2 12 7 5	11111	•:-	37 38 39 40 41 42
1 7 7	1 1 7 7 7 7		- - - - - 	-	14 3 11 20 18 2	4 1 3 19 17 2	9 2 7 1	1	-	2 1 18 14 4	2 1 1 17 14 3	- 1	11111	1 1 1,1 1 1	18 5 13 47 36	14 3 11 40 34 6	4 2 2 6 1 5	1	-	43 44 45 46 47 48
4 1 3	·1 3	-	. <u>-</u>	- -	19 13 6	13 7 6	6 6 -	=	-	1 1	1	-		1	22 12 10	13 8 5	9 4 5		=	49 50 51
14 2 12	, 13 5 , 13	-	1	- -	85 49 36	15 2 13	37 19 18	5 3 2	28 25 3	22 4 18	16 1 15	2 - 2	2 1 1	2 2	127 30 97	89 12 77	24 6 18	7 6 1	7 . 6 1	52 53 54
15 101	14 92	- 7	1 2	=	44 347	15 156	15 182	2	12 8	8 87-	. 5 80	1 7	1	1	38 504	28 285	6 210	1 5	3 4	55 56
6 17	3 3	-	2 14	1	154 24	6 1	59 5	12 11	77 7	ਸ ਸ	4 3	- -	2 5	5	217 38	45	49 2	64 21	59	57 58
6	3	-	` 3	-	1.07	6	16	29	56	17	1	2	11.	3	100	5 12	5	59	10 24	59
4 - 2 2	2 - 1 -	-	2 1 2	-	26 44 37 -	2 1 3	5 6 5	7 13 9 -	12 24 20	4 3 10	- - 1	2 - -	2 3 6	3	· 26 32 42	6 3 3	2 - 3 -	13 25 21	5 4 15	1

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

_											
				TEXAS					UTAH		
	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 2	28 days	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months
		under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	7,398	3,998	989	1,784	627	562	419	14	111	18
2 3 4 5 6	Tuberculosis, all forms	9 7 81 16 97	4 8 -	1 2 -	7 2 60 9 50	2 11 7 18	1 - - 7	1111	1 1 1 1 1	- - - 5	1
7 8 9	Mseases of thymus gland340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous350-334,341-398 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398	10 50 69	2 7 8	- 2 4	4 26 45	4 15 12	- 2 5	1	- -	- 1 3	- 1
10 11 12 13	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	669 62 607 213	6 6  84	3 3  12	449 29 420 88	211 24 187 29	33 4 29 17	- - 14		24 3 21 3	9 1 8
14 15 16	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	55 522 56	32 17	3 8	15 410 24	5 112 7	5 5 1	3 - 1	- - -	2 4 -	1
17 18 19 20	Congenital malformations	859 74 395 390	519 29 233 257	61 3 26 32	242 41 121 80	37 1 15 21	104 2 66 36	71 1 41 29	- - -	33 1 25 7	-
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	4,171 673 322 351	3,187 555 250 305	832 111 65 46	97 7 7 -	55 - - -	334 48 20 28	318 46 18 28	13 1 1 -	2 1 1 -	1 - - -
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	271 187 84 402 135 267	216 147 69 339 103 236	49 34 15 62 31 31	6 6 1 1	- - - -	12 8 4 36 12 24	11 7 4 35 11 24	1	1 - - -	
31 32 33 34 35 36	Fostnatel asphyxia and atelectasis	973 340 633 259 189 70	782 273 509 191 137 54	167 48 119 68 52 16	18 13 5 	6	110 25 85 17 10 7	108 25 83 16 9 7	1 1 1 1	1 	-
37 38 39 40 41 42	Diarrhes of newborn	67 52 15 89 60 29	44 35 9 58 44 14	23 17 6 29 14 15	- - 1 1	- - 1 1	55	3 3	2 2	- - - -	-
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	40 12 28 126 100 26	26 10 16 117 91 26	14 2 12 8 8	-	- - 1 1	5 1 4 21 16 5	5 1 4 20 16 4	- - 1		-
49 50 51 52	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	47 35 12	41 31 10	6 4 2	-		7 4 3	7 4 3	-	-	-
53 54	mutritional meLadjustment	310 121 189	167 33 134	54 12 42	52 46 6	37 30 7	25 4 21	23 3 20	1	-	1
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	119 1,468	83 1,123	15 337	14 5	7 3	8 88	8 82	- 6	-	-
- 1	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions780-795 All other diseases	119 130	49 29	19 10	40 63	11 28	8 9	3 4	1	3 5	1
59 60	Accidents	258 56	28	17 2	152	61 14	31	3	-	26	2
61 62 63	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle	70 132 7	3 12 1	3 12 3	41 84 1	23 24 2	5 15	1	-	12	2

# From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

				•	VIRGINIA	,				ASHLNGTO	101 	=		WES	T VIRGIN	TA				
	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	ll months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 даув	28 days-1	l months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 свув	28 days-J	l months	Total deaths	.Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	l months	
	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	.White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white	
241	187	1	53		2,940	1,354	765	398	423	1,602	1,063	90	581.	68	1,210	795	76	308	31	1
_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	, .	1	_		1	_	_	1	_	2.
-	-	=	-	-	- 6 6	-	-	- 2 1	- 4 5		-	-	=	- - 1	Ξ.	-	=	-	_ =	3 4 5
5	i	-			21	1	2	14	`4	18	-	-	14	4	9	-	ī	7	ī	6
ī	-	-	-	=	22 22	1 5 4	, 6 5	2 9 5	1 2 8	1 13 12	3 3	; ī	1 6 8	3 1	1 6 5	ī	=	1 5 5	-	7 8 9
14	-	-	14 1	<u> </u>	258 17	· <u>-</u>	3 3	96 5	159 9	191 6	-	- 1	156 4	35 2	773	1	=	98 6	14 1	10
13	10	:	13	=	241 98	27	.::	91 26	150 34	185 56	27	···	152 27	33 1	105 28	10	 2	92 15	13 1	12
2	2	\	-	-	33	16	3	8	6	21	14	-	7	-	9	7	-	2	-	1.4
1	=	-	1	-	97 12	ī	-	26 10	7 <u>1</u> 1	14 6	5		8 1	6 -	31 9	- 6	<u> </u>	27 3	4	1:5 16
34, 3 17 14	19 1 7 11	-	15 2 10 3	-	361 30 178 153	171 9 85 77	43 2 12 29	115 17 67 31	32 2 14 16	225 12 114 99	129 3 59 67	7 2 2 3	81. 6 49 26	8 1 4 3	200 22 85 93	108 8 42 58	11 1 6 4	73 13 32 28	5	17 18 19 20
152 46 12 34	149 46 12	1 -	2 - -	=	1,806 263 135	1,087 178 88	664 79 42	16 2 2	39 4 3	946 158 58	858 150 53	79 7 4	9 1 1	=	719 133 58	640 121 49	61 8 6	17 4 3	1	21 22 23
13	34 13	_	-	-	128	81.	37 32	1 1	1	100	97 50	3 4	1	-	75 46	72 38	5	1	·	24
7 6 33 5 28	7 6 33 5 28	-	,	-	87 31 145 48 97	61 20 97 27 70	22 10 47 20 27	1 1	3 1 - -	39 16 103 19 84	34 16 100 19 81	3 - 3	-	-	34 12 87 24 63	27 11 83 22 61	5 - 3 1 2	2 1 1	-	26 27 28 29 30
24 6	24 6	-	=	=	487 138	318 86	163 47	1	5 4	279 84	245 74	30 7	4 3	-	202 63	185 57	15 4	2 2	- -	31 32
1.8 9 7 2	18 9 7 2	=	::-	-	349 102 64 38	232 49 33 16	116 53 31 22			195 41 34 7	171 32 28 4	23 9 6 3			139 35 27 8	128 31 25 6	11 .4 2 2			33 34 35 36
:	=	-	-	:	25 19	8 7	17 12	-		1	- 1	`-	-		3 1	2	1	-	=	37 38
2 1	2 1 1	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	=	=	6 28 16 12	1 19 11 8	5 9 5 4	=	=	. 11 13	12 11 1	-	-	-	2 -	1 - -	1 - -		-	39 40 41 42
1 .	1 -	]	=	· :	25 9	15 4	10 5	, <u> </u>	=	5	4	1	=	-	5 2	5 2	=	=	=	43 44
1 6 2 4	1 6 2 4	=	=	=	16 51 39 12	11 45 34 11	5 5 4 1	1	, -	4 54 41 13	3 49 37 12	1 5 4 1	-	- - -	3 29 22 7	28 22 6	, <u>i</u>	-	=	45 46 47 48
=	-		=	=	14 8 6	5 4 1	9 4 5	=	' - -	3 1 2	2 - 2	1	=		8 4 4	8 4 4	=	-	-	49 50 51
7 2 5	6 1 5	- -	1	· · <u>-</u>	158 39 119	65 6 59	70 16 54	5 3 2	18 14 4	54. 7 47	48 6 42	5 1 4	1 - 1		72 12 60	53 7 46	12 1 11	7 4 3	-	52 53 54
6 51	5 50	ī	1	-	73 580	43 342	13 236	7 -	10 2	43 296	42 273	- 21	1 2	-	. 21 211	20 187	20	1 3	- 1	1
. 7 2	4 1	-	, 3	-	62 40	16	22	16	8 21	10 28	6 8		2 17	2 2	27	8 4		19 7	-	55 56 57 58
5,	1	-	4	-	87	13	6	40	. 28	57	8	_ 1	43	5	38	10	-	27	1	59
. <u>.</u>	1 -	-	- 4	=	31, 21, 35, 5	7 3 3 4	3 - 3	15 12 13 1	6 6 16	22 19 16 3	5 1 2 2	1	14 17 12 1	2 1 2 -	10 8 20	2 2 6	=	8 6 13	- 1 1	60 61 62 63
		_	-		5	4		1	-	3	2	-	1	-	3	-	ī	13	i	63

# Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

_			W	SCONSIN					WYOMING		
	CAUSE OF DEAUH	Total deaths	Under 2	8 даув	28 days-1	1 months	Total deaths	Under 2	8 days	28 days-1	1 months
		under 1 year	White	Non≃ white	White	Non- white	under 1 year	White	Non- white	White	Non- white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,150	1,516	90	490	54	<b>Z</b> 1.8	155	8	50	5
2 3 4 5	Tuberculosis, all forms	ī - -	î	111			-	-	-	1111	-
6 7 8	All other infective and parasitic diseases030-044,049-055,057-138  Diseases of thymus gland	20 5 9	1 ~ 2	1 1	17 5 7	2	2 1 1	-	-	1	-
10 11 12	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs330-334,341-398  Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn480-493  Influenza	14 177 13 164	1	- - -	9 149 11 138	2 27 1 26	15 2 13	-	-	13 2 11	2
13 14 15	All other diseases of respiratory system	103 27 49	18	-	51 9 42	12 - 7	11 2 3	5 1	-	6 1 1	2
16 17	All other diseases of digestive system530-542,544-553,573-587	14 336	7 223	7	7 103	3	23	15	-	- 8	-
18 19 20	Spina biffia and meningocele	29 153 1 <b>54</b>	14 /93 116	4 3	1 <u>4</u> 5 <u>4</u> 35	1 2 -	16 7	10 5	-	6 2	
21 22 23 24	Certain diseases of early infancy	1,289 263 95 168	1,192 252 87 165	81 8 6 2	16 3 2 1		142 27 10 17	130 24 9 15	8 2 - 2	1 1 2	=
25 26 27 28 29 30	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	57 39 18 206 56 150	53 35 18 199 52 147	2 2 6 4 2	2 2 - 1 -		5 5 22 5 17	5 5 19 4 15	2	- - 1 1	-
31 32 33 34 35 36	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	284 88 196 50 34	263 82 181 47 32 15	16 3 13 5 2	5 3 2 	•	47 21 26 3 1 2	42 17 25 3 1 2	2' 1 1	3 3  	-
37 38 39 40 41 42	Mithout mention of immaturity (.0)————————————————————————————————————	8 4 4 9 9	7 3 4 9 9	1	-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1 1 3 1 2	1 3 1 2	11111	1	-
43 44 45 46 47 48	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia		17 4 13 71 62 9	1 1 - - -	- - 1 -	1 1 1 1	1 1 5 5		1 1 - -	1	-
49 50 51	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn771 Without mention of immaturity (.0)	19 11 8	19 11 8	-	-	-	1 1 -	- - -	1 1 -	-	
52 53 54	'Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment	72 10 62	58 10 48	12	2 - 2	- - -	10 3 7	10 3 7	- -	1 1 1	
55 56	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition774 Immaturity unqualified776	38 456	31 418	4 36	3 2	- -	1 43	1 41	2	<del>-</del>	. <u>.  </u>
57 58	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	8 38	3 14	1	4 23	ī	1 5	1	-	4	
59 60 61 62 63	Accidents	60 11 27 22 -	11 3 5 3	1 - 1	48 8 22 18	-	12 5 4 3 ~	2 -	-	10 3 4 3	-